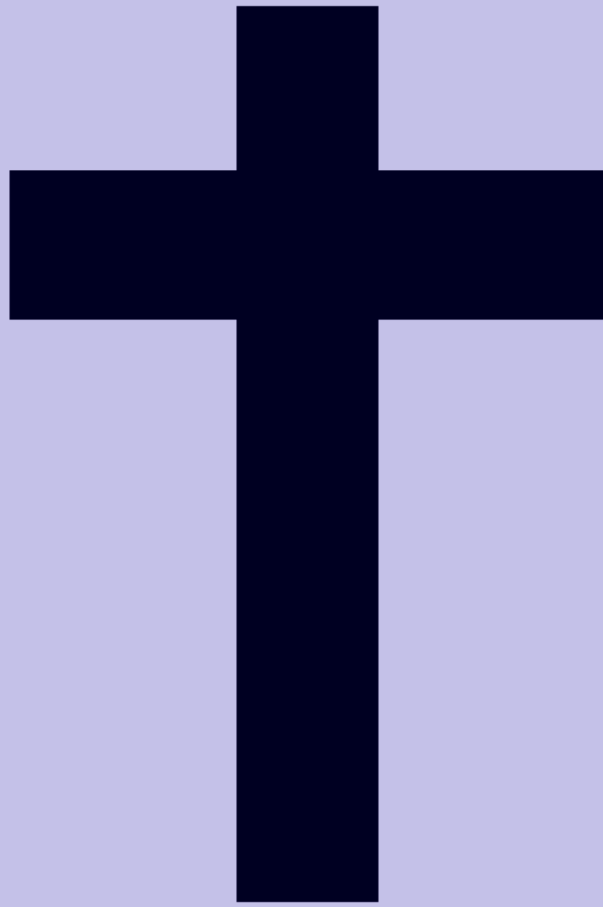


# MĪNĪM KOMIŋ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam  
language of Papua New Guinea

MINIM KOMIŃ

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 26 Dec 2018  
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Matyu . . . . .	3
Mak . . . . .	57
Luk . . . . .	89
Jon . . . . .	146
Aposil . . . . .	185
Rom . . . . .	235
1 Korid . . . . .	261
2 Korid . . . . .	284
Galesia . . . . .	297
Epesas . . . . .	305
Pilipai . . . . .	312
Kolosi . . . . .	318
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	323
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	327
1 Timoti . . . . .	330
2 Timoti . . . . .	337
Taitas . . . . .	342
Pilimon . . . . .	345
Hibru . . . . .	347
Jems . . . . .	367
1 Pita . . . . .	373
2 Pita . . . . .	380
1 Jon . . . . .	384
2 Jon . . . . .	390
3 Jon . . . . .	391
Jud . . . . .	392
Repelesin . . . . .	394

## Minim Komiŋ

# The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

## Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

### Minim Komiŋ

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea  
[kmhM]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2008 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

### Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

God M̄in̄im Dai K̄isen N̄ib Ak, dai ke ke pes tari tari m̄ideb ak sīh̄aul nīh̄nīm̄ib  
M̄in̄imib[tab]M̄in̄im maḡil ulep[tab]Pes

## Matyu

### Jisas Krajs M̄n̄m Tep ak Matyu ñu k̄l t̄k

*Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l dap̄l gel Jisas Krajs nop t̄k dolak*  
(Luk 3:23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Krajs nop n̄sed ac̄k ne okok t̄kel t̄k am̄l ap̄l ḡl nop t̄k dolak rek agn̄g gebin. B̄i k̄b Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, kiñ Depid nop t̄k dolak. Depid ne t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, Jisas Krajs nop t̄k dolak.

<sup>2</sup> N̄g ḡlak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop t̄k dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t̄k̄l, n̄mam k̄sen won ak um̄gan t̄k dowak.

<sup>3</sup> Juda ne bin Dema eip m̄d̄l, Peres eip Sera eip k̄rop t̄k dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t̄k dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>4</sup> Ram, Aminadap nop t̄k dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t̄k dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon, Boas nop t̄k dowak. Boas non̄m ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t̄k dowak. Obed, non̄m ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi, kiñ Depid nop t̄k dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

Solomon non̄m ne ak, ned b̄i nak Yuraia nop dek k̄mek, k̄sen Depid nop d̄l me,  
Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon, Riaboam nop t̄k dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop t̄k dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>8</sup> Esa, Jihosapat nop t̄k dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop t̄k dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>9</sup> Asaia, Jodam nop t̄k dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop t̄k dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia, Manasa nop t̄k dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop t̄k dowak.

Emos, Josaia nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>11</sup> Josaia, Jekonaia nop t̄k dap̄l, n̄mam ognap t̄k dowak. Ñ̄n n̄bak, taun k̄b Babilon  
bin b̄i ap̄l, Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop nag l̄ dam Babilon dad am̄lak.

<sup>12</sup> Dad amelak, Jekonaia n̄b okok m̄d̄l, Sialtiel nop t̄k dowak.

Isrel bin b̄i k̄ri Babilon k̄r̄g ḡl kar̄p l̄m Juda ad̄k ḡi am̄lak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel  
nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>13</sup> Serababel, Abaiad nop t̄k dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop t̄k dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>14</sup> Eso, Sedok nop t̄k dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop t̄k dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>15</sup> Elaiad, Eliesa nop t̄k dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop t̄k dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop t̄ik dowak.

<sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep nop t̄ik dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak. Maria ne Jisas nop t̄ik dowak. Jisas nop Krai apal.

<sup>17</sup> N̄ib ak me, based c̄in Ebrahim ne t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil akn̄ib wajrem p̄is adañ amnak ak, k̄isen based kiñ Depid nop t̄ik dolak. T̄ik dapel, Depid ne pen t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil ak rek nep wajrem p̄is adañ amek, k̄isen Babilon b̄i ke okok n̄ib ap̄il k̄irop nag l̄i dam kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri ak dad amn̄lak. Dad amelak, k̄isen pen kauyañ t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil akn̄ib wajrem p̄is adañ amnak ak, k̄isen Krai nop t̄ik dolak.

*Maria Jisas nop t̄ik dowak*

*(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Krai nop t̄ik dolak m̄in̄im ak agn̄ig gebin. Jisas non̄im Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip aj̄il mer, k̄iri n̄iñlak Maria ñ̄i kogi m̄idek. Kaun S̄iñ ne ak ke gek, ñ̄i kogi n̄ibak m̄idek. <sup>19</sup> Pen n̄igm̄il ne Josep b̄i tep ak me, m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agak; gos ak nep n̄iñil agak, “Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb n̄ibak, bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄in̄igain, nop nab̄iñ ḡin̄igab. N̄ib ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Josep n̄ig n̄iñak ak pen, k̄isl̄im eyañ wis̄in n̄iñak, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñ̄i ne! ‘Bin n̄ibak, tari ḡin̄ig d̄in̄im?’ aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iñn̄im̄in; abramek d̄in̄im̄in. Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb ak, Kaun S̄iñ ak nep gek m̄ideb. <sup>21</sup> K̄isen ñ̄i ak t̄ik dapek ne k̄ib ḡil, bin b̄i ne okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak lig ḡi yokn̄igab ak me, ȳib ne Jisas agn̄im̄in,” agak. <sup>22</sup> N̄ig gak n̄ibak, B̄i K̄ib ne b̄i m̄in̄im ne agep b̄i alap nop ag ñak n̄iñil ne pen n̄ig ḡin̄igab aḡil agak. <sup>23</sup> Ne agak,

“Bin praj b̄i alap eip aj̄il mer, ñ̄i kogi m̄id̄il,

ñ̄i alap t̄ik dapen̄igab, ȳib ne ak Emanyuel agn̄igal,” agak.

Emanyuel m̄in̄im waḡin ak, God c̄in eip m̄ideb.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Josep wis̄in k̄in̄il war̄ik̄il, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne m̄in̄im agak ak d̄il, bin Maria nop d̄in̄im, aḡil gos n̄iñak. <sup>25</sup> Ned Josep Maria eip aj̄il mer, Maria ñ̄i ak t̄ik dapek, Josep ñ̄i n̄ibak ȳib ne Jisas aḡil me, Maria nop p̄is nep dak.

## 2

*B̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄iñeb okok ap̄il Jisas nop n̄iñlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Herod Judia Propins kiñ m̄idol̄iḡip ñ̄in̄ ak, Maria Jisas nop t̄ik dowak Betlehem taun, kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab s̄iñak. T̄ik dapek, b̄i gap k̄id ȳik n̄iñeb okok, p̄ib apeb k̄id okok n̄ib Jerusalem ap̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄iñil aglak, <sup>2</sup> “Juda bin b̄i, Kiñ c̄in, ap̄im ak nop t̄ik dopal! M̄iñi l̄ipal m̄ideb akal? C̄in kar̄ip l̄im c̄in p̄ib apeb k̄id n̄ib okok m̄id̄il n̄ip̄in gap ak m̄isen̄ l̄ip; n̄iñil me, ȳib ne agon ar amnañ aḡil op̄in,” aglak. <sup>3</sup> N̄ib agelak, kiñ Herod m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iñil, bin b̄i s̄iñ aul k̄iri ñ̄i n̄ibak nop gos n̄iñil ȳip ma n̄iñn̄imel rek l̄ip, aḡil, gos par n̄iñak. Jerusalem bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ak rek nep gos par n̄iñlak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kiñ Herod, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God lo m̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, k̄irop s̄ik agek apelak agak, “God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok Krai nop t̄ik don̄igal kar̄ip l̄im akal aglak?” agak. <sup>5</sup> N̄ib agek aglak, “B̄i God m̄in̄im agep alap, b̄irar̄ik nep m̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek, nop t̄ik don̄igal Betlehem taun, kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab s̄iñak. God m̄in̄im agep b̄i n̄ibak God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab okok

kar̄ip l̄im ke ke koñai m̄ideb ak me,

kar̄ip l̄im Betlehem n̄iñek s̄ikol rek l̄in̄igab ak

pen B̄i K̄ib ak kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak n̄ib ap̄il,

bin b̄i yad Isrel bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄iden̄igab.

N̄ig ḡin̄igab rek, Betlehem ȳib k̄ib m̄iden̄igab,’ agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ib agelak, kiñ Herod n̄iñil, am b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄iñeb okok k̄irop kapkap s̄ik agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap n̄ibak m̄isen̄ lak?” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, nop m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag ñelak, k̄irop Betlehem ag yok̄il tom aḡil agak, “N̄ibi am ñ̄i n̄ibak p̄yo n̄iñ tep ȳib ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il ȳip agem, yad abe am̄il ȳib ne agen ar amnañ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Kiŋ Herod n̄ib agek, k̄iri paŋdel n̄iŋlig ḡi, gap k̄iri p̄ib apeb k̄id okok n̄ib n̄iŋlak ak ned ned gek n̄iŋlig ḡi, k̄iri k̄isen ḡilak. Gap ak am̄il am̄il, n̄iŋaŋ ak kar̄ip m̄idek nab s̄iŋak alaŋ nep w̄os gak. <sup>10</sup> Niŋ gek k̄iri gap ak n̄iŋel, tep gek n̄iŋlig ḡi, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡilak. <sup>11</sup> Kar̄ip n̄iŋlik m̄igan eyaŋ am̄il n̄iŋlak, n̄iŋaŋ ak non̄im Maria eip m̄iderek. K̄iri am koḡim ȳim̄il, n̄iŋaŋ ak ȳib agel ar amek n̄iŋlig ḡi, wad k̄iri okok aŋ l̄il, nop tap tep ognap n̄ilak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap n̄ilak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen k̄iri k̄isl̄im nab eyaŋ k̄in̄il w̄is̄in n̄iŋlak, God agak, “Ad̄ik ḡi Herod m̄ideb ak ma am̄nim̄ib!” agak. N̄ib ak, agak rek n̄iŋil, kan̄ib par alap am̄il, kar̄ip k̄iri ad̄ik ḡi am̄nilak.

*Josep Maria am̄il mal poŋ d̄il p̄irik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im Ijip dad amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄iŋeb okok k̄iri niŋ ḡil am̄nilak n̄iŋlig ḡi, Josep w̄is̄in n̄iŋak, ejol alap ap̄il nop agak, “Herod n̄iŋaŋ ak n̄ag pak l̄in̄im aḡil, p̄yo n̄iŋniŋ geb. N̄ib ak, n̄iŋaŋ am̄il mal k̄irop kasek poŋd̄il d̄il, p̄irik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im Ijip am̄nim̄in. On̄im̄in agen̄im nep, kauyaŋ ad̄ik ḡi on̄im̄in,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Josep k̄isl̄im nab eyaŋ nep war̄ik̄il, n̄iŋaŋ am̄il mal poŋ d̄il kar̄ip l̄im Ijip dad amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Poŋ d̄il amnak n̄ibak, B̄i K̄ib ne b̄i m̄in̄im ne agep alap nop ag n̄ak n̄iŋil ne pen n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “N̄i yad ak Ijip n̄ib s̄ik agen ow̄ip,” agak.

Pen Josep am̄ilgon am Ijip nep m̄idel, Herod k̄imek me, k̄isen kauyaŋ ad̄ik ḡi olak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Herod ne n̄iŋak, b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄iŋeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop m̄il̄ik kal ȳib yapek agak, “Ȳip ḡipal n̄ibak, n̄iŋaŋ b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄igab ak yad ti ḡil nop n̄ag pak l̄in̄im?” aḡil gos n̄iŋak. Pen ne gos alap n̄iŋil agak, “B̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄iŋeb okok k̄irop gap ak m̄iseŋ lak n̄in ak, ȳip ag tep ḡil am̄nilak. N̄ib ak yad n̄ipin, Betlehem ulep s̄iŋak n̄iŋaŋ t̄ik dapel, m̄i omal yow̄ip okok abe, n̄iŋaŋ k̄isen t̄ik dopal okok abe, n̄ag pak l̄in̄igal ak, n̄i n̄ibak abe n̄ag pak l̄in̄igal,” agak. N̄ib aḡil me, b̄i ne ognap ag yokek am̄il, n̄iŋaŋ Betlehem ulep s̄iŋak okok m̄idelak maḡilsek n̄ag pak l̄i saklak.

<sup>17</sup> Betlehem n̄iŋaŋ n̄ag pak l̄ilak n̄ibak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Jeremaia ḡin̄igab aḡil n̄u k̄il t̄ikak rek nep ḡilak. Jeremaia m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Rama taun s̄iŋak c̄ib gek,

m̄in̄im sak̄öl k̄ib aḡil, s̄il k̄ib agn̄igal.

Bin Resel t̄ikek, t̄ikel t̄ik am̄il ap̄il ḡin̄igab okok,

map̄in gek s̄il agn̄igal.

N̄i ne k̄im sakn̄igal n̄iŋil

bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ag d̄in̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab,” agak.

*Josep Maria am̄il mal eip kauyaŋ ad̄ik ḡi am̄nilak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen sain b̄i k̄ib Herod k̄imek, Josep Ijip okok m̄id̄il k̄in̄il w̄is̄in n̄iŋak, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap ap̄il nop agak, <sup>20</sup> “B̄i n̄iŋaŋ n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gelak okok b̄ir k̄imbal ak me, bin nak am̄il mal k̄irop poŋ d̄il, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im Isrel am̄nim̄in,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, Josep n̄iŋaŋ am̄il mal poŋ d̄il, ad̄ik ḡi Isrel amnak. <sup>22</sup> Pen amjakek, m̄in̄im alap aglak, “Herod k̄imek, n̄i ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin b̄i k̄irop kod m̄ideb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas m̄ideb kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak tari ḡin̄ig am̄nim aḡil, p̄irikak ak pen, k̄in̄il w̄is̄in n̄iŋak God nop agak, “Nak kar̄ip l̄im Judia ma ad̄ik ḡi am̄nim̄in, kar̄ip l̄im Galili am̄nim̄in,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Josep n̄iŋaŋ am̄il mal k̄irop poŋ d̄il Nasaret taun am̄il m̄idel̄iḡipal. Am̄nilak n̄ibak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep okok niŋ ḡin̄igab aḡil n̄u k̄il t̄iklak rek nep gak. K̄iri n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Nop b̄i Nasaret n̄ib alap agn̄igal,” aglak.

### 3

*Jon B̄i N̄iŋ Pak N̄eb ak God m̄in̄im ag n̄oliŋip*

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Nasaret m̄idelak n̄in nab n̄ibak, Jon b̄i n̄iŋ pak n̄eb ak ap̄il, kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab s̄iŋak, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i koŋai ma m̄idel̄iḡipal, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idoliŋip nab okok



midek niŋliŋ gi, bin bi okok apel, ne kirop minim ag ñoliŋip. <sup>2</sup> Kirop ag ñil agoliŋip, “Ulep mideb, God bin bi dɪl kod mideniŋab. Niŋ ak, tap si tap timel giŋim ak, tari giŋiŋ niŋ giŋin agɪl, kirig giŋimib,” agoliŋip. <sup>3</sup> Jon kirop minim ag ñoliŋip niŋak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep giŋiŋab agɪl, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim niŋak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi alap, kariŋ lim bin bi konjai ma midebal,  
 miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siŋak am midɪl,  
 sik agɪl agniŋab, ‘Bi Kiŋ ak azeb!  
 Kanib mak kilan kiyan gi midonimɪŋ okok,  
 dim gol pilis gi midonimɪŋ okok,  
 piŋil pag tep gi midenimib,’ agniŋab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jon waliŋ ne ak, kaj kamel kas dɪl giŋlak waliŋ alap yimɪl, kaj kau wak siŋ nag nab siŋak piŋ loliŋip. Tap niŋeb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom niŋ ak abe niŋboliŋip. <sup>5</sup> Niŋ niŋak, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, bin bi kariŋ lim Judia yokop niŋ okok midelak okok abe, niŋ Jordan ulep okok bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magɪlsek Jon midek siŋak amɪlak. <sup>6</sup> Jon midek siŋak amɪl, tap si tap timel giŋlak okok miŋen ag piwak pe gel niŋliŋ gi, Jon kirop niŋ Jordan nab siŋak niŋ pak ñoliŋip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe konjai nep, Jon cinop niŋ pak ñan agɪl apelak, Jon kirop silik ag giŋl agak, “Niŋbi soiŋ niŋ pai siŋ aul! Gos tari niŋil pirik gi azebim? ‘Niŋ pakon, God bin bi ke niŋ okok kirop ag giŋiŋab niŋ ak, cinop ma ag giŋiŋab,’ agɪl, pirik gi azebim ar? <sup>8</sup> Niŋbi niŋ pakniŋ giŋiŋabim ak, tap si tap timel giŋim ak, tari giŋiŋ niŋ giŋin, agɪl, kirig giŋl, mid tep giŋimib. Niŋ giŋiŋabim ak, bin bi niŋniŋal, niŋbi tap si tap timel goliŋipim ak bir kirig giŋim. <sup>9</sup> Pen niŋbi gos alap niŋil, ‘Cin based acik Ebrahim niŋ pai ne midobin niŋil God cinop tap timel alap ma giŋiŋab,’ agɪl, gos ak ma niŋniŋimib. Ebrahim niŋ pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab siŋ aul dɪl, Ebrahim niŋ pai ne okok giŋ linig giŋl, giŋ lipkop! Niŋ ak, ‘Bi tep Ebrahim tikil tik amɪl apɪl giŋ cin ke tik dap lipal,’ apim ak, minim ak rek ma agniŋimib.

<sup>10</sup> “Niŋ tep giŋimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyan kid giŋl mideb. Mab alap magɪl niŋeb tep ognap ma pilniŋab ak, tib gi rik di mab yineb eyan yokniŋab. <sup>11</sup> Niŋbi tap si tap timel giŋim ak, tari giŋiŋ niŋ giŋin agɪl, kirig gem me, yad niŋeb niŋ nep pak niŋniŋain. Pen bi yip kisen onigab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niŋen nabiŋ giŋiŋab. Tob wak ne dad ajenim rek ma lip. Yad niŋeb niŋ nep pak nebin, pen bi niŋak ne apɪl, niŋeb Kaun Siŋ ak pak niŋl, mab miŋan pak niŋl giŋiŋab.

<sup>12</sup> “Ne wid magɪl pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak giŋiŋ geb. Wid magɪl niŋeb okok ke liŋ, wid cog dai dai okok ke linigab. Niŋ giŋl, wid magɪl niŋeb ne okok dam kariŋ niŋlik miŋan siŋak linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yin mideb ak dagɪlnigab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop niŋ pak ñak  
 (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Niŋ niŋak, Jisas ne, Jon yip niŋ pak ñan, agɪl, kariŋ lim Galili kirig giŋl, niŋ Jordan amɪl, <sup>14</sup> Jon nop agak, “Yip niŋ pak ñan,” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me yip niŋ pak niŋbnap. Pen yad titi giŋl nep niŋ pak niŋim?” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak kirig giŋimib, yad agebin rek nep giŋl me, God agip agip rek nep giŋiŋabir,” agak. Agek Jon, “Niŋid ageban,” agɪl, Jisas nop niŋ pak ñak.

<sup>16</sup> Jon Jisas nop niŋ pak ñek niŋliŋ gi, Jisas niŋ gol siŋak alan apɪl niŋak, seb kab ar alan miŋan pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibaglem rek ug giŋl nop owak. <sup>17</sup> Kaun Siŋ niŋ giŋl apek niŋliŋ gi, minim alap seb kab ar alan niŋ apɪl agak, “Niŋ tep niŋbaul, niŋ midmagɪl yad yib. Yad nop niŋen, yip tep yib giŋl,” agak.

## 4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap tîmel gînimîng agîl nîjak*

*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñîm nîbak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop poŋ dîl, karîp lîm bin bî ma mîdelîgîpal, mîñ mab kab nep mîdolîgîp nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap tîmel ognap gînimîng akan agîl gak. <sup>2</sup> Jisas mîñ mab nep nab nîb okok tap ñîbîl mer, ñîm aknîb ñîm juîl omal (40) melîk abe kîslîm abe yokop nep mîdek. Nîg gîl yokop nep mîdek nînglîg gî, nop yuan kîb yîb gek, <sup>3</sup> Seten Jisas nop gos ñen, tîmel gînimîng agîl, apîl Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Ñî ne mîdebin apan ak, kab ognîl agek, bred rek laŋ,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak,

‘Bin bî okok bred nep ñîbîl

komîng ma mîdenîgal;

God mînim ageb nîbak magîlsek nîng dîl me,

komîng mîdenîgal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nîb agek, kîjeki Jisas nop poŋ dîl dam taun kîb tîd Jerusalem amîl, God sobok gep karîp i ar alaŋ gîlak ak lîl agak, <sup>6</sup> “Yad God Ñî ne mîdebin apan ak, preŋîd lîm eyaŋ yowan. God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek, apîl nep ñînmagîl kîri denîgal me,

kab tob nep ak ma pîngîl gîngîgab,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Mînim ak mînim ognap sek ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, ‘God Bî Kîb ak, ne bî nîngîd akan bî tom agep, ma agnîmîb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dîm kîb yîb alap amîl, karîp lîm tep tep bî kîb ke ke kod mîdelak okok Jisas nop yomîl agak, <sup>9</sup> “Nak kogîm yîmîl, yîb yîp agek ar alaŋ amek, yad karîp lîm nîb sîngaul magîlsek nep ñîngîgain,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnoŋ! God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, ‘God Bî Kîb yîb nop ak nep agem ar amnaŋ; wîg nop nep gînimîb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nîb agek nînglîg gî, kîjeki, Jisas ne tap tîmel ognap gînimîng agîl, gî gî mer nîngîl, nop kîrîg gîl amek nînglîg gî, ejol ognap apîl, nop ap goŋ lîl kod mîdelak.

*Jisas karîp lîm Galili wagîng gîl bin bî okok God mînim ag ñak*

*(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Ñîm nîbak Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb ak nop mîñ lîlak. Jisas mînim nîbak peyîg nîngîl, karîp lîm Galili adîk gî amnak. <sup>13</sup> Amîl taun ne Nasaret ma am mîdek; am mîdek taun sîkol Kapaneam, karîp lîm Sebyulan Naptalai nab sîjak mîdeb Ñîg Cîb Galili gol sîjak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas karîp lîm nîbak amîl, bin bî okok kîrop mînim tep ak ag ñî ajolîgîp ak me, bî God mînim agep Aisaia gîngîgab agîl ñu kîl tîkak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>15-16</sup> “Karîp lîm Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Ñîg Cîb Galili gol sîjak,

Ñîg Jodan pîb paŋîd ameb pîs kîd,

Juda bin bî mer karîp lîm Galili sîjak mîdebal okok

kîri melîk kîb yîb nîpal.

Kîslîm okok mîdîl kîmnîmel rek lak ak

pen melîk kîb ak bîr nîpal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas ñîm nîbak wagîng gîl, bin bî okok kîrop God mînim tep ak ag ñî ajîg gîl agak, “Tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ar ak, tari gîngîg nîg gîpîng agîl, kîrîg gînimîb. Maŋ mîdeb, God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alaŋ sîjak kod mîdenîgab; ñîm kîsen nîbi per kod mîdelîgîpîm ak mîñ owîp!” agak.

*Jisas bî omal omal, “Nîbi yad eip onîmîb,” agak*

*(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Ñîg Cîb Galili gol ar sîjak ap yap amîl nîjak, bî kîbsal dep mamîl mal, uben yoklîg gî kîbsal derek. Bî mamîl mal, nîmam alap yîb ne ak Saimon, nîmam alap yîb ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yîb alap Pita agîlîgîpal. <sup>19</sup> Jisas kîrop mal nîngîl agak, “Yîp sain

gir. Yad nirep gen, niri mamıl mal, kıbsal dep bı mer, bin bı dep bı mıdenıgair,” agak.  
<sup>20</sup> Agek, agak rek nep niñıl, kıbsal derek uben okok kırıg gıl, Jisas eip ajöligıpir.

<sup>21</sup> Pen won alap tapın amlıg gı niñak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip ñıg magöb mıgan ak apılgon mıdlıg gı, uben luöl dılig gı mıdelak. Jisas niñıl, kırop mal sık agek,  
<sup>22</sup> kırı nap Sebedi ñıg magöb sıñak kırıg gıl, Jisas eip amnırek.

*Jisas okok gı tagıl bin bı kırop mınım ag ñak*  
*(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas karıp lım Galili nab sıñak gı ajlıg gı, Juda mogım gep karıp okok okok amıl, God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep ak, bin bı okok kırop ag ñı ajlıg gı, tap tari tari bin bı okok kırop gak okok gek komıñ lolıgıp. <sup>24</sup> Nıg gek, karıp lım Siria bin bı okok magılsek mınım nıbak niñıl, bin bı kırop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komıñ lolıgıp. Bin bı nıb okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mıb goñ yur kıb gak; ognap kıjeki abañ ñagak; ognap udın mımmain apek, ap yap pakıl jep jep döligıpal; ognap ñın tob kalau gak; pen bin bı kırop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magılsek komıñ lolıgıp. <sup>25</sup> Pen Galili bin bı dıl, Dekapolis bin bı dıl, Jerusalem bin bı dıl, Judia bin bı dıl, ñıg Jodan kíd adañ sıñak bin bı dıl, koñai nep Jisas amek niñlıg gı, kisen amnılak.

## 5

*Jisas dım yırik alañ am mıdıl, mınım ag ñak*  
*(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, bin bı koñai nep nıb okok niñıl, am dım yırik alañ bı ne aknıb umıgan alañ dak okok eip bıstıg mıdlıg, kırop mınım ag ñak.

*Bin bı mıñ mıñ gıñıgal*  
*(Luk 6:20-23)*

- <sup>2</sup> Jisas ne bin bı kırop mınım ag ñılig gı agak,  
<sup>3</sup> Bin bı okok, cın bin bı tep mer,  
 God ne nep cınop gı ñıñıgab agıl,  
 God nop ag niñıñıgal okok,  
 God kırop dıl seb kab ar alañ kod mıdenıgab ak me,  
 mıñ mıñ gıñımel.  
<sup>4</sup> Bin bı sıl agebal okok,  
 God kırop ag dıñıgab ak me,  
 mıñ mıñ gıñımel.  
<sup>5</sup> Bin bı sain kapkap mıdebal okok,  
 kırı lım dai wagın aul dıñıgal ak me,  
 mıñ mıñ gıñımel.  
<sup>6</sup> Bin bı, God agak rek nep gıñıgabın agıl, nıpal okok,  
 God kırop kod mıdenıgab ak me,  
 mıñ mıñ gıñımel.  
<sup>7</sup> Bin bı kırı bin bı okok kırop mapın niñıl dı tep gıñıgal okok,  
 God kırop pen ak rek nep mapın niñıl dı tep gıñıgab ak me,  
 mıñ mıñ gıñımel.  
<sup>8</sup> Bin bı God nop gos nokım niñebal okok,  
 God nop niñıñıgal ak me,  
 mıñ mıñ gıñımel.  
<sup>9</sup> Bin bı niñıñıgal, bin bı ognap pen pen gıñıgal okok,  
 kırı apıl agıñıgal, ‘Nıbi aknıb ma gıñıñıb, kapkap mıdenıñıb,’ agıñıgal okok,  
 God kırop ñı pai yad agıñıgab ak me,  
 mıñ mıñ gıñımel.  
<sup>10</sup> Bin bı kırı God ageb rek nep gıñıgabın agıl mıdel,  
 bin bı ognap kırop gı tımel genıgal ak,

God kɪrop dɪl seb kab ar alañ kod mɪdenɪgab ak me,  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmel.

<sup>11</sup> “Nɪbep Jisas bin bɪ ne agɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪl, mɪnɪm tom agɪl ag juenɪmel, nɪbi mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>12</sup> Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪrarɪk ped okok kɪrop ar nɪbak nep gɪlak. Nɪb ak, nɪbep ak rek nep genɪgal ak, gos par ma nɪɲnɪmɪb; God cɪnop seb kab ar alañ dɪ tep gɪnɪgab ag gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*God bin bɪ* ne okok kɪri dek sol rek mɪdebal; kɪri melɪk rek mɪdebal  
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok, nɪbi dek sol rek kɪri mɪdebɪm. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyaɲ kabiam ma gɪnɪgab; pɪs nep tɪmel gɪp agɪl, tau cɪb jakɪl dɪ yoknɪgal.

<sup>14</sup> “Taun kɪb dɪm alañ mɪdɪl, we gɪl mɪdenɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪnɪgab; mɪsen yɪb mɪdenɪgab. Nɪb ak rek, bin bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop sɪp melɪk rek mɪdebɪm. <sup>15</sup> Bin bɪ okok sɪp dagɪl tin cɔg mɪgan okok ma we gɪnɪgal. Ar sɪɲak alañ tɪk lel melɪk gek, bin bɪ karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan okok magɪlsek nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgal. <sup>16</sup> Nɪb ak rek, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tep gem, bin bɪ okok nɪbep nɪɲɪl, Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alañ mɪdeb yɪb nop nep agel ar amnɪgab.

*Lo mɪnɪm ak*

<sup>17</sup> “Nɪbi agnɪgabɪm, Jisas owɪp ak, God Mosɪs nop lo mɪnɪm agak mɪnɪm ar ak abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ognap aglak mɪnɪm ar ak abe, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb agnɪg owɪp agnɪgabɪm ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok gɪnɪgab aglak rek magɪlsek gɪnɪm agɪl opin. <sup>18</sup> Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin. Seb kab ar alañ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab ak pen God Mɪnɪm ne ak mɪnɪm magɪl alap ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab; magɪlsek per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Mɪnɪm tari tari agak ak, magɪlsek agak rek nep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>19</sup> “Nɪb ak, bin bɪ an an God lo mɪnɪm ak nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm sɪkol won alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪm agɪl, bin bɪ okok abramek ag ñek kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, yɪb kɪri ap yonɪgab. Pen bin bɪ an an God lo mɪnɪm nɪɲɪl, nɪɲ tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgal ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, yɪb kɪri ap rannɪgab. <sup>20</sup> Bɪ Perisi okok abe, God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, ‘God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak nep gɪpɪn,’ apal ak pen kɪri yokop mɪnɪm agɪl God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak ma gɪpal, mer. Nɪbi ke pen, God mɪnɪm ageb rek nep yɪpɪd gɪl nep nɪɲ dɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪb gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, God nɪbep dɪl seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak kod mɪdenɪgab.

*Bin bɪ* kausal maual nɪbi okok eip mɪnɪm ag jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪmɪb  
(Luk 12:57-59)

<sup>21</sup> “Bɪrarɪk nep napɪs nased yes okok God lo mɪnɪm agelɪgɪpal ar ak nɪbi nɪpɪm. Kɪri agɔlɪgɪpal, ‘Cɪp ñag ma paknɪmɪb. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap ñag pak lɪnɪgab ak, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲnɪgab,’ agɔlɪgɪpal. <sup>22</sup> Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪpɪm ak pen nɪbep mɪñi ag tep gɪnɪm. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap nop nɪɲek mɪlɪk yonɪgab ak, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲnɪgab. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap yɪb dap yonɪgab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogɪm gɪl, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ sakɔl sek,’ agnɪgab ak, karɪp lɪm mab ke yɪneb mɪgan eyañ amnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp.

<sup>23</sup> “Nɪb ak, nak tap God nop sobok gɪ ñeb dam kab bɪd ar ak sobok gɪ ñɪnɪg, nanai namam nak alap nop gɪ tɪmel gɪpan rek mɪnɪm mɪdeb ag gos nɪɲnɪgan ak, <sup>24</sup> tap God nop sobok gɪ ñeb nɪbak kab bɪd ar sɪɲak kɪrɪg gɪl, nop eip mɪnɪm ag tep gɪl, mɪñi kapkap jɪm ñɪl mɪdor agɪl, adɪk gɪ apɪl tap nɪbak God nop sobok gɪ ñɪnɪmɪn.

<sup>25</sup> “Tap tari gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg, dam kanɪb nab okok kɪsen dad amel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪrop eip mɪnɪm nɪbak ag tɪg asɪkɪl, jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Mer ak, nɪbep dam bɪ kɪb ak nop ñenɪgal, ne pen nɪbep dɪ polisman kai kɪrop ñek, nɪbep dam nag lɪnɪgal. <sup>26</sup> Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, tap dai nɪbi mɪdonɪmɪɲ ak pɪs nep magɪlsek dai pag juɪl me sɔɲ amnɪgabɪm.

*Bin si bi si gɔpal*

<sup>27</sup> “Pen mɔnim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɔpɔm. Mɔnim nɔbak aglak, ‘Bin si bi si ma gɔnimɔb,’ aglak. <sup>28</sup> Pen yad nɔbep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop nɔnɔl, nop gɔpnep agɔl gos nɔnɔgab ak, God nɔnek, bi nɔbak gos ne nab eyaŋ bin nɔbak si gɔnɔgab. <sup>29</sup> Nɔb ak, uɔn magɔl yɔpɔd kɔd nɔnɔl, tap si tap tɔmel gɔnimɔnɔ rek lonɔmɔnɔ ak, uɔn pɔs nɔbak tɔg ju yoknɔmɔb. Pen uɔn nɔbi ak yɔmɔg nɔnɔgabɔm ak, tap si tap tɔmel gɔl, mab ke yɔneb mɔgan eyaŋ amnɔmɔb rek lɔp. <sup>30</sup> Pen nɔnmagɔl yɔpɔd kɔd ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap tɔmel gɔnimɔnɔ rek lonɔmɔnɔ ak, tɔb gɔ rɔk dɔ yoknɔmɔb. Nɔg gɔl me, nɔn pɔs kɔd nep mɔdek komɔnɔ amnɔgabɔm. Mer ak, mab ke yɔneb mɔgan eyaŋ amnɔgabɔm.

*Jisas bin ag yokep mɔnim ag nɔak*

*(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> “Nɔbi nɔpɔm, mɔnim alap aglak, ‘Bi alap bɔn ne nop kɔrɔg gɔnɔg, bin aul pɔs nep kɔrɔg gɔnim, agɔl, nɔu kɔl bad alap tɔkɔl, bin nɔbak nop nɔl me, pɔs nep kɔrɔg gɔnɔgab,’ aglak. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad nɔbep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dɔnɔgab mer, pen nɔgmɔl ne bɔn ne yokop nep kɔrɔg gɔnɔgab ak, gɔ tɔmel gɔnɔgab. Pen bin ak nop nɔg gɔl kɔrɔg gek, am bi kɔsen nɔb alap dɔnɔgab ak, bi nɔbak ne bin ne kɔrɔg gɔnɔgab ak me, ne nɔg gek, bin ne bi si dep bin lɔnɔgab. Pen bi an bin nɔbak dɔnɔgab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi lɔnɔgab.

*Mɔnim nɔnɔd yɔb agobɔn, apal*

*(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>33</sup> “Bɔrarɔk nep mɔnim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɔpɔm. Mɔnim nɔbak aglak, ‘Nɔbi Bɔ Kɔb uɔn yɔrɔk ne mɔnim nɔnɔd yɔb agnɔgabɔm ak, agnɔgabɔm rek nep gɔnimɔb. God ne nɔn mɔdeb nɔnɔl agnɔgabɔm rek nep gɔnimɔb,’ aglak. <sup>34</sup> Pen yad nɔbep agebin: mɔnim alap agnɔg, ‘God uɔn yɔrɔk ar ak nɔnɔd agebin,’ agɔl ma agnɔmɔb. ‘Karɔp lɔm seb kab ar alay sɔnɔk mɔdeb rek nɔnɔd agebin,’ agɔl ma agnɔmɔb; God ne karɔp lɔm nɔb sɔnɔk sea kiŋ ar sɔnɔk bɔsɔg mɔdeb. <sup>35</sup> ‘Lɔm dai wagɔn aul mɔdeb rek nɔnɔd agebin,’ agɔl ma agnɔmɔb; God ne sea kiŋ ar sɔnɔk bɔsɔg gɔl, karɔp lɔm wagɔn aul tob ar sɔnɔk tau mɔdeb. ‘Jerusalem mɔdeb rek nɔnɔd agebin,’ agɔl ma agnɔmɔb; ak Kiŋ Kɔb yɔb taun kɔb ne me. <sup>36</sup> ‘Nabɔc yad mɔdeb rek, nɔnɔd agebin,’ agɔl ma agnɔmɔb. Nɔbi ke gem, nabɔc kas nɔbi nokɔm alap kɔlɔi akaŋ mosɔb ma tannɔgab. <sup>37</sup> Nɔb ak, ‘Gɔnɔgain’ agɔl, ‘Gɔnɔgain’ nep agnɔmɔb; pen ‘Ma gɔnɔgain’ agɔl, ‘Ma gɔnɔgain’ nep agnɔmɔb. Mɔnim kauyaŋ lɔl agɔl, lɔl agnɔgabɔm ak, Seten nɔbep gos nɔk, nɔb agnɔgabɔm.

*Jisas pen pen gep mɔnim agak*

*(Luk 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> “Pen mɔnim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɔpɔm. Mɔnim nɔbak aglak, ‘Uɔn magɔl ak pɔnɔl juenɔmel, kɔrop pen abe pɔnɔl junɔmɔb. Meg magɔl pɔpag genɔmel, kɔrop pen abe pɔpag gɔnimɔb,’ aglak. <sup>39</sup> Pen yad nɔbep agebin: bi alap nɔbep gɔ tɔmel genɔmɔnɔ, nop pen gɔ tɔmel ma gɔnimɔb. Bi alap nɔbep mɔkem pak sɔl genɔmɔnɔ, adɔk gem pɔs kɔd abe paknɔmɔnɔ. <sup>40</sup> Bi alap apɔl nɔbep mɔnim kɔb agɔl, ‘Sior nak ak yɔp saj gan,’ agenɔmɔnɔ, sior nep ma nɔnɔmɔb, kolsior ak abe nɔnɔmɔb. <sup>41</sup> Bi alap nɔbep ag nɔnɔl, ‘Tap wad aul dam kau sɔnɔk yokɔl onɔmɔn,’ agenɔgab ak, ma yo nɔnɔmɔb; kau agnɔmel sɔnɔk sɔl gɔl, dam yokop kau sɔnɔk yokɔl onɔmɔb. <sup>42</sup> Bin bi ognap nɔbep, ‘Cɔnop tap ognap nɔm,’ ag nɔnɔnɔmel, abramek nɔnɔmɔb. Pen bin bi ognap nɔbep, ‘Cɔnop tap ognap yokop nɔm, kɔdek nɔbep pen adɔk gɔ dam nɔnɔgabɔn,’ agenɔmel, ma kɔrɔg gɔnimɔb, abramek nɔnɔmɔb.

*Kaul maual nɔbi okok kɔrop mɔdmagɔl lɔnɔmɔb*

*(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> “Mɔnim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɔpɔm. Mɔnim nɔbak aglak, ‘Namɔd namam nɔbi okok kɔrop mɔdmagɔl lɔnɔmɔb; bin bi kaul maual nɔbi okok kɔrop mɔlɔk dai nɔnɔnɔmɔb,’ aglak. <sup>44</sup> Pen yad nɔbep agebin: bin bi kaul maual nɔbi okok, kɔrop mɔdmagɔl lɔnɔmɔb;

bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok, God nop sobok gil, 'Kirok kod mid tep ginimn,' agnimib.

<sup>45</sup> "Nibi nig ginigabim ak, Nap seb kab ar alaj mideb ak, ni pai ne yib midenigabim. Ne gek, pib melik gek, bin bi gi tep gipal okok abe, bin bi gi timel gipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, mianab pakil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok tap wog kiri okok tanil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok tap wog kiri okok tanil gip. <sup>46</sup> Nibi bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep di tep ginigabim ak, bi takis dipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. Nig ginigabim ak, God ne titi gil min min gil nibep tap tep ninigab? <sup>47</sup> Nibi nanai namam nibi okok nep ag wasu ag dinigabim ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, bin bi yokop okok kirok gipal rek nep ginigabim.

<sup>48</sup> "Nib ak, Nap seb kab ar alaj gi tep yib geb rek, nibi ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimn.

## 6

*Bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirok abramek ninimn*

<sup>1</sup> "Pen nibi, yib kib din agil, bin bi udin yirik ar kirok ak nep God ageb rek nep gin, agil gipim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak ninil nibep pen tap tep alap ma ninigab. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi ognap, God nop nin dipin, agil, tom nep gipal. Yib kib din, agil, kiri bin bi yim gep rek okok kab magil tap ognap ninig, Juda mogim gep karip bin bi konjai midenigal migan ak akan, kanib kib bin bi konjai nep ajenigal okok nep amil, bin bi udin yirik ar sinjak ninigal. Ginigal nibak yad nibep agebin: yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; Bapi kirok tap ognap sek ma ninigab. Kiri nig gipal rek ma ginimn.

<sup>3</sup> "Pen nibi bin bi yim gep rek okok kirok tap ninig, misen ma ninimn; <sup>4</sup> kapkap we gil rek ninimn. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek ninieb rek, tap tari tari ginigabim ninil, nibep pen tap tep ninigab.

*Jisas God nop sobok gep minim ag nak*

*(Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> "Nibi God nop sobok ginig ginimn ak, bin bi ognap, God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek ma ginimn. Kiri bin bi ognap cinop ninel, yib kib dinigabin, agil, am Juda mogim gep karip nab sinjak midil akan am kanib tam okok midil, bin bi udin yirik ar sinjak God nop sobok gipal. Gipal nibak yad nibep agebin, yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; God ne minim kirok ak ma dinigab. <sup>6</sup> Nib ak, nibi God nop sobok ginig, karip magil nilik migan nibi ak amil, kijon gi nil, Bapi cin udin ma ninjobin ak nop sobok ginimn. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek ninieb rek, tari tari ginigabim ninil, minim nibep ninil, nibep pen tap tep ninigab.

<sup>7</sup> "Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, nop sobok ginig, minim par kib yib apal. Gos kiri nep ninil apal, 'Minim par kib agon me ninigab,' apal. <sup>8</sup> Pen nibi aknib rek ma ginimn. Minim tari Nap nop sobok ginig gebim ak, ne ned ninip. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, God nop sobok ginig, agnimn,

'Bapi cin seb kab ar alaj mideban;  
yib nak i ar alaj mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Nak cinop dil kod midenimn.

Seb kab ar alaj ageban rek ninil gipal ak,

cinop lim dai ar wagin aul gi ninimn, cin abe minim nep ninil kisen gin.

<sup>11</sup> Cinop tap ninieb ognap nonim li ninimn;

per niban rek nin nokim nokim ninimn.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gipal ninil kirig gipin rek,

cin gi timel gipin ak rek nep ninil kirig ginimn.

<sup>13</sup> Kijeki lip gek, cin gi timel gjin rek lip ak,

nak cinop kod midek, cin gi timel ma gin,' agnimn.

<sup>14</sup> "Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel ninil kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep ninil, kirig ginigab. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin

bɪ ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gel nɪŋɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, Nap nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel nɪbi gɪnɪgabɪm ak, ak rek nep nɪŋɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab.

*Tap nɪŋɪb bɪl gɪpal*

<sup>16</sup> “Nɪbi tap nɪŋɪb kɪrɪg gɪnɪg, bin bɪ God nop gos nɪpɪn, agɪl, tom nep gɪpal rek, ma gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri, ‘Cɪn mɪlɪk agrob gɪ yapɪl rek mɪdon, bin bɪ nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, “God nop gos nɪŋɪl, tap nɪŋɪb bɪl gɪl me, mɪlɪk agrob gɪ yapɪl mɪdebal,” agnɪgal,’ agɪl, tom gɪl nɪg gɪpal. Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin: bin bɪ cɪnop nɪŋlaŋ, agɪl gɪnɪgal nɪb okok, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl yɪb kɪrop agel ar amnɪgab ak pen God kɪrop tap tep seb kab ar alaŋ ma nɪnɪgab. <sup>17</sup> Nɪbi pen tap nɪŋɪb okok bɪl genɪgabɪm ak, mɪlɪk agrob gɪ yapɪl rek ma mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪg pak tep gɪl, wel lɪl, kom gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>18</sup> Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak me, nɪbep bin bɪ tap magɪl bɪl gɪpal okok, agɪl, ma nɪŋnɪgal. Pen tap kapkap gɪpɪm ak, Nap nɪbi, cɪn udɪn ma nɪŋobɪn Bɪ ak, ne magɪlsek kapkap we gɪl mɪdeb ak nɪŋɪb rek, nɪŋɪl nɪbep pen nɪl tap tep nɪnɪgab.

*Amɪl God eip mɪdon, agɪl, nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb*

*(Luk 12:21,33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> “Pen lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap tep tep okok dɪ mogɪm gɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Tari gɪnɪg: tap nɪb okok dɪ mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, sɪpsep nɪbɪl, ki gɪl, si dɪl gɪnɪgal. <sup>20</sup> Nɪb ak, tap tep nɪbi rek okok, God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak dɪ mogɪm gem, sɪpsep ma nɪŋnɪgab, ki ma gɪnɪgab, si ma dɪnɪgal, mɪdep nep mɪdenɪgab. <sup>21</sup> Tap tep nɪbi lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪ mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, gos nɪbi mɪdenɪgab lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul; tap tep nɪbi God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak dɪ mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, gos nɪbi ak amnɪgab nɪb alaŋ.

*Mɪb goŋ melɪk ak*

*(Luk 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> “Udɪn magɪl mɪb goŋ sɪp melɪk rek mɪdeb. Udɪn magɪl nɪbi ak tep mɪdek, melɪk tep gek nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>23</sup> Pen udɪn magɪl nɪbi ak tɪmel gek, mɪb goŋ nɪbi ak kɪslɪm gɪnɪgab. Melɪk gɪpkop pen pɪs nep kɪslɪm gek, tap alap ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi melɪk ma nɪpɪm ak, kɪslɪm gɪp rek mɪdebɪm.

*Mani tap okok god alap rek ma mɪdenɪmɪŋ*

*(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> “Bɪ nokɪm alap, bɪ kɪb omal kɪrop wɔg gɪ nɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. Tari gɪnɪg: bɪ kɪb alap nop nɪŋɪk tep genɪgab, alap nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab: pen bɪ kɪb alap nop nɪŋɪk tep genɪgab, alap nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nɪbi mani tap tep lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb okok nɪŋem tep gek, God nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm rek lɪp ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

*Gos kɪb ma nɪŋnɪmɪb*

*(Luk 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> “Ar nɪbak me nɪbep agebin: tap akal nɪb nɪŋɪl mɪdojɪn, walɪj akal nɪb tol gɪl mɪdojɪn, agɪl, gos par ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Komɪŋ mɪdep ak tap kɪb; tap nɪŋɪb tap sɪkol. Mɪŋɪ mɪdobɪn aul, mɪb goŋ tap yɪb; mɪb goŋ walɪj tol gep tap sɪkol. Nɪg gek nɪŋɪl, God nɪbep gɪ lak ak, ne tap nɪŋɪb, walɪj mɪb goŋ tol gep, tap sɪkol nɪb okok ma nɪnɪgab ag gos nɪŋɪbɪm ar? <sup>26</sup> Nɪbi nɪpɪm, yakɪr okok tap yɪŋ ma yɪbal; wid tap okok tɪk dap mogɪm ma gɪpal. Pen Nap kɪri seb kab ar alaŋ ak kɪrop kod mɪdek, tap nɪbal. Nɪb ak, yakɪr okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap nɪk nɪbal rek, nɪbep ak rek nep ma nɪnɪgab ag gos nɪŋɪbɪm ar? <sup>27</sup> Akan, gos par nɪŋɪl me, tapɪn mɪdɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn ag gos nɪŋɪbɪm ar?

<sup>28</sup> “Pen tari gɪnɪg walɪj tap okok gos par nɪŋɪbɪm? Tap pɪlpɪl be okok tanɪb okok, wɔg ma gɪl, walɪj ma gɪl, gɪpal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kiŋ Solomon mani koŋai mɪdek tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb golɪgɪp ak, tap pɪlpɪl nɪb okok rek tɪb kadɪg tep ma golɪgɪp. <sup>30</sup> Tap pɪlpɪl nɪb okok tap yokop. Per mɪdɪl mer, mɪŋɪ rek mɪdɪl, tol rek tɪb gɪ rɪk dagɪlpal. Pen God tap yokop nɪb okok gɪ lɪl tɪb kadɪg tep gɪ nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg cɪnop ma kod mɪdenɪgab ag gos nɪŋɪbɪm? Nɪbi nɪbak rek gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi God nop nɪŋ dɪ tep ma gɪpɪm.

<sup>31</sup> “Nɪb ak, tap akal nɪb ñɪɲɪn, ñɪg akal nɪb ñɪɲɪn, walɪj tari tol gɪn, agɪl, gos par ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. <sup>32</sup> Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪpɪl okok, tap nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl, gos par nɪbak rek nɪpɪl. Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alaj mɪdeb ak, nɪbi tap tari tari ma mɪdeb ak bɪr nɪɲɪp. <sup>33</sup> Nɪb ak, God bin bɪ ognap dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, cɪnop ak rek nep dɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm nɪɲnɪmɪb; God ne ageb rek nep gɪ mɪdon, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm nɪɲnɪmɪb; nɪbi nɪg gem amek me, tap ñɪɲeb, ñɪg ñɪɲeb, walɪj tol gep, tap nɪb okok magɪlsek nɪbep ñɪnɪgab. <sup>34</sup> Nɪb ak, tol menɪk tari gɪl mɪdojɪn, agɪl, gos par ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Ñɪn mɪñi ak ñɪn mɪñi. Mɪñi ñɪn aul nep tap mɪker ognap mɪdeb ak, ak nep gos nɪɲnɪmɪb.

## 7

*Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma ag gɪnɪmɪb*

*(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> “Cɪn bin bɪ tep agɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gos tɪmel nɪɲnɪgabɪm ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak adɪk gɪ nɪbepe ke onɪgab. <sup>2</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪnɪgabɪm rek, God nɪbep pen gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap nɪɲɪl mɪnɪm kɪb ag gɪnɪgabɪm rek, God nɪbep ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb ag gɪnɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Mab bog udɪn nɪbi pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak, tari gɪnɪg mab bog nɪbak tap yokop agɪl, namam tap acɪp udɪn ne mɪdeb ak nɪɲɪl agebɪm? <sup>4-5</sup> Nak bɪ mɪnɪm tom agep bɪ. Mab bog udɪn nɪbi pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak ned dɪ yokɪl, udɪn nɪɲ tep gɪl, namam tap acɪp udɪn nop mɪdeb ak nop, ‘Dɪ yokin’ agɪl agnɪmɪb. <sup>6</sup> God tap sɪɲ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kɪrop ma ñɪnɪmɪb. Kɪbap mɪlep okok, kaj okok mɪdeb, agɪl, ma dɪ yoknɪmɪb. Pen tari gɪnɪg: dɪ yoknɪgabɪm, kɪri tau acɪp acɪp gɪ yokɪl, adɪk gɪ apɪl nɪbep sunɪgal.

*Cɪn titi gɪl Bɪ Kɪb nop sobok gɪn*

*(Luk 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> “Tap tari ma mɪdonɪmɪɲ ak, God nop ag nɪɲem nɪbep ñɪnɪgab. Pen tap ognap pɪyo nɪɲnɪgabɪm ak, dɪnɪgabɪm. Cɪnop kɪjon yɪkan, agɪl, pak gu gu gem, nɪbep kɪjon ak yɪknɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ God nop ag nɪɲnɪgal ak, ag nɪɲnɪgal rek nep gɪnɪgab. Tap pɪyo nɪɲnɪgal ak kɪrop yomnɪgab. Pen, kɪjon ak yɪkan, agɪl, pak gu gu gel, agnɪgal rek nɪɲɪl yɪknɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ nap sɪkop, ñɪ pai nɪbi alap bred alap ñan agek, nɪbi kab ñɪnɪgabɪm? <sup>10</sup> Akan pen, kɪbsal alap ñan agek, soɪɲ alap ñɪnɪgabɪm? Aknɪb gɪl ma gɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>11</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ tep mer ak pen ñɪ pai nɪbi okok, tap tep okok nep ñɪnɪgabɪm. Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alaj Bɪ tep yɪb ak, esek ma agnɪgab; nɪbi ag nɪɲnɪgabɪm ak, ne nɪbep tap tep ñɪnɪgab.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen nɪbi ke, cɪnop ar ak gɪlan, ar ak ma gɪlan, agɪl gos nɪpɪm, ar ak nep bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪnɪmɪb. Mosɪs God lo mɪnɪm dɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak mɪnɪm ak abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ñu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ak abe, wagɪn me nɪbak.

*Kɪjon sɪkol, kɪjon kɪb*

*(Luk 13:24)*

<sup>13-14</sup> “Mab ke eyaɲ kɪjon kɪb ak mɪseɲ nɪɲɪl am tep gɪpal. Bin bɪ koɲai nep mɪgan nɪbak amebal. Nɪb ak, nɪbi nɪɲ rep gɪl, per mɪdep kɪjon sɪkol ak nɪɲɪl amnɪmɪb. Kɪjon sɪkol nɪbak koslam amnɪgal. Bin bɪ nokɪm nokɪm nep, kanɪb sɪkol par nɪbak kɪlɪs gɪl pɪyo nɪɲɪl amnɪgal.

*Esek agnɪgal, nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb*

*(Luk 6:43-46)*

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bin bɪ God mɪnɪm agobɪn agɪl tom apal okok, kaj sɪpsɪp sain tep rek ulek lɪl onɪgal ak pen apɪl mɪdlɪg gɪ, kain sapeb bin bɪ suɪp rek ak nɪbep gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ mɪd tep gɪpal rek ulek lɪl onɪgal ak pen kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal rek nɪɲɪl, kɪrop nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, nag yokop ñu ñu sek okok magɪl ñɪɲeb ak pɪlek ma ju ñɪɲnɪgabɪm. <sup>17-18</sup> Mab okok ak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Mab magɪl ñɪɲeb bɪd okok,



mab magiꞤ ma ñiꞤeb ma piꞤniꞤgab. Pen mab magiꞤ ma ñiꞤeb biꞤ okok, magiꞤ ñiꞤeb ma piꞤniꞤgab. <sup>19</sup> Pen mab magiꞤ tep ma piꞤniꞤgab okok, tiꞤ gi riꞤk maꞤiꞤ gi dam mab yiꞤneb eyaꞤ yokniꞤgal. <sup>20</sup> NiꞤb ak, bin biꞤ okok miꞤñ giꞤniꞤgal ar ak niꞤjiꞤl, bin biꞤ okok tep, bin biꞤ okok tiꞤmel, agiꞤl niꞤjiꞤniꞤgabim.

*Jisas “Yad niꞤbep ma niꞤjiꞤniꞤgab,” agniꞤgal*

*(Luk 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Bin biꞤ yiꞤp, ‘BiꞤ KiꞤb ciꞤn!’ ‘BiꞤ KiꞤb ciꞤn!’ agebal okok magiꞤlsek, God kiꞤrop diꞤl kod miꞤdeniꞤgab, agiꞤl gos ak ma niꞤjiꞤniꞤmib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alaꞤ miꞤdeb ak ageb rek giꞤpal bin biꞤ okok nep kiꞤrop diꞤl seb kab ar alaꞤ siꝼak kod miꞤdeniꞤgab. <sup>22</sup> God bin biꝼ miꝼniꝼm kiꝼb agniꝼgab ñiꝼn ak, bin biꝼ koꝼjai nep yiꝼp agniꝼgal, ‘Biꝼ Kiꝼb, ciꝼn bin biꝼ nak nep. Yiꝼb nak nep agiꝼl, miꝼniꝼm nep ag ñiꝼnok. Yiꝼb nak nep agiꝼl, tap bin biꝼ kiꝼjeki abaꝼ ñagak okok ag yoknok. Yiꝼb nak nep agiꝼl, tap ma gep rek okok koꝼjai nep giꝼnok,’ agniꝼgal. <sup>23</sup> Yiꝼp niꝼb agniꝼgal ak pen yad kiꝼrop pen agniꝼgain, ‘Yad niꝼbep ma niꝼjiꝼniꝼgab; niꝼbi giꝼ tiꝼmel nep giꝼpim ak, ke okok amniꝼm!’ agniꝼgain.

*Biꝼ omal kariꝼp omal giꝼrek*

*(Luk 6:47-49)*

<sup>24-25</sup> “Biꝼ gos niꝼjiꝼ tep giꝼniꝼgab alap, kariꝼp ne ak giꝼniꝼg, kab miꝼdeniꝼgab ar alaꝼ giꝼniꝼgab. Kiꝼsen yiꝼgen kiꝼb apiꝼl, miꝼñab kiꝼb paꝼkiꝼl, ñiꝼg uliꝼk apiꝼl giꝼniꝼgab ak pen kariꝼp ne kab ar alaꝼ giꝼ kiꝼliꝼs giꝼniꝼgab ak, paꝼ giꝼsiꝼpik maꝼsiꝼpik giꝼ ma dad amniꝼgab. Niꝼb ak rek me, bin biꝼ miꝼniꝼm yad niꝼjiꝼl, niꝼjiꝼ diꝼl, agebin rek giꝼniꝼgal bin biꝼ okok.

<sup>26-27</sup> “Pen biꝼ gos niꝼjiꝼ tep ma giꝼniꝼgab alap, kariꝼp ne ak giꝼniꝼg, liꝼm kab kiꝼliꝼp leniꝼgab ar alaꝼ giꝼniꝼgab. Kiꝼsen yiꝼgen kiꝼb apiꝼl, miꝼñab kiꝼb paꝼkiꝼl, ñiꝼg uliꝼk apiꝼl, kariꝼp ne ak piꝼs nep paꝼ giꝼsiꝼpik maꝼsiꝼpik giꝼ dad amniꝼgab. Niꝼb ak rek me, bin biꝼ miꝼniꝼm yad niꝼjiꝼl agebin rek ma giꝼniꝼgal bin biꝼ okok,” agak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Jisas miꝼniꝼm niꝼbak agꝼjuek niꝼjiꝼliꝼg giꝼ, bin biꝼ koꝼjai nep ap miꝼdelak okok niꝼjiꝼl aglak, “God lo miꝼniꝼm ag ñeb biꝼ ciꝼn okok miꝼniꝼm apal rek ma agiꝼp; ne biꝼ miꝼniꝼm niꝼjiꝼ tep yiꝼb giꝼp rek agiꝼp,” agiꝼl, wal yiꝼb aglak.

## 8

*Jisas biꝼ soi saꝼbeb lak ak gek, komiꝼjiꝼ lak*

*(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas diꝼm yiꝼriꝼk alaꝼ miꝼdek ak kiꝼriꝼg giꝼl, mak eyaꝼ ap yaꝼpek niꝼjiꝼliꝼg giꝼ, bin biꝼ koꝼjai nep nop kiꝼsen giꝼlak. <sup>2</sup> Pen biꝼ soi saꝼbeb lak biꝼ alap, Jisas miꝼdek ulep siꝼak amiꝼl, kogiꝼm yiꝼmiꝼl, kiꝼbor kiꝼyan giꝼl agak, “Biꝼ Kiꝼb. Nak yiꝼp ciꝼb niꝼjiꝼl komiꝼjiꝼ laꝼ agiꝼl geniꝼgan ak, yiꝼp soi saꝼbeb liꝼp ak komiꝼjiꝼ liꝼniꝼgab. Yiꝼp komiꝼjiꝼ leniꝼgab ak, yad God sobok gep kariꝼp miꝼgan amniꝼgain ak, yiꝼp mer ma agniꝼgal,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Niꝼb agek, Jisas ñiꝼnmagiꝼl parsek liꝼl biꝼ niꝼbak diꝼ niꝼjiꝼl agak, “Yad giꝼniꝼgain; nep komiꝼjiꝼ laꝼ,” agek, won niꝼbak nep nop komiꝼjiꝼ lek niꝼjiꝼliꝼg giꝼ, <sup>4</sup> Jisas biꝼ niꝼbak nop agak, “Nep gen komiꝼjiꝼ liꝼp niꝼbak, bin biꝼ ognap kiꝼrop ma ag ñiꝼniꝼmniꝼ mer. Am biꝼ God nop tap sobok gep biꝼ okok kiꝼrop nep yomiꝼl agniꝼmniꝼ, ‘Yiꝼp komiꝼjiꝼ liꝼp niꝼjiꝼm!’ agniꝼmniꝼ. Niꝼb agiꝼl, Mosiꝼs agak rek, yaꝼriꝼ alap God nop paꝼ sobok giꝼ ñiꝼniꝼmniꝼ. Niꝼg geniꝼgan, bin biꝼ okok niꝼjiꝼl agniꝼgal, ‘Nop komiꝼjiꝼ liꝼp ak me niꝼg geb,’ agniꝼgal,” agak.

*Jisas, ami biꝼ kiꝼb biꝼ wöꝼ giꝼ ñeb ne ak nop gek, komiꝼjiꝼ lak*

*(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas taun siꝼkol Kapaneam amek niꝼjiꝼliꝼg giꝼ, ami biꝼ koꝼjai nep kod miꝼdoliꝼgiꝼp biꝼ kiꝼb alap, Jisas yiꝼp giꝼ ñiꝼniꝼmniꝼ agiꝼl apiꝼl Jisas nop agak, <sup>6</sup> “Biꝼ Kiꝼb, biꝼ wöꝼ giꝼ ñeb yad ak nop miꝼñak kiꝼb giꝼl, yur biꝼr gek, kaun ma giꝼp; kariꝼp siꝼak kiꝼm miꝼdeb,” agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komiꝼjiꝼ liꝼniꝼgab,” agak. <sup>8-9</sup> Agek, ami biꝼ kiꝼb niꝼbak agak, “Biꝼ Kiꝼb, niꝼjiꝼd ageban ak pen yad biꝼ kiꝼb rek kariꝼp yad ak oniꝼmniꝼ. Yad niꝼpin ak, ami biꝼ kiꝼb ognap yiꝼp kod miꝼdel, yad pen ami biꝼ ognap kiꝼrop kod miꝼdiꝼl, ‘Amniꝼm,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owiꝼm,’ agen, opal sek. Biꝼ yiꝼp wöꝼ giꝼp ak nop, wöꝼ okok niꝼg giꝼniꝼmniꝼ niꝼg giꝼniꝼmniꝼ agen, giꝼp.

Nɪb ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komɪŋ laŋ,’ agenɪmɪn, nop komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Nɪb agek Jisas wal agɪl, bin bɪ kɪsen amelak okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ nɪbaul par okok nɪb ak pen, God gɪp rek nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪl me, nɪb agɪp. Bɪ cɪn Isrel nɪb alap, God nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl agɪp nɪbak rek agek, yad ma nɪpin. <sup>11</sup> Nɪb ak, kɪsen bin bɪ par okok nɪb okok, God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alap kod mɪdenɪgab nab ak amɪl, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bɪ eip bɪsɪg gɪl, tap nɪŋeb koŋai nɪbɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal. <sup>12</sup> Kɪri nɪg gɪl am mɪdenɪgal, pen bin bɪ cɪn Isrel nɪb okok, am nab nɪbak ma mɪdenɪgal rek lɪp. God kɪrop ag yoknɪgab, am mɪdenɪgal sɔŋ kɪslɪm gɪp ar eyaŋ. Kɪri sɪl magɪl agɪl meg magɪl su pag pe pag gɪ nɪblɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Nɪb agɪl, Jisas ami bɪ kɪb nɪbak nop agak, “Nak adɪk gɪ amnoŋ! Nɪŋ dɪl apan rek nep gɪnɪgab,” agak. Jisas nɪb agek, ne karɪp amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nɪbak nep komɪŋ lak.

*Jisas Pita nɪbor nop gek, komɪŋ lak*

*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Pita karɪp amɪl nɪŋak, Pita nɪbor ak, mɪb goŋ okok mab rek yɪnek, abaŋ ar alap kɪm mɪdek. <sup>15</sup> Jisas nɪŋɪl, am Pita nɪbor nɪnmagɪl kɪd nop dɪ nɪŋek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep komɪŋ lek, ne warɪkɪl, Jisas nop tap magɪl dɪ lɪ rep gak.

*Jisas bin bɪ koŋai nep gek, komɪŋ lak*

*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Dɪgep won ak, bin bɪ kɪjeki aban nɪagak okok abe, bin bɪ tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apelak, ne kɪjeki okok ag sɔŋ yokɪl, bin bɪ nɪ pai tap gak okok gek magɪlsek komɪŋ lak. <sup>17</sup> Ne gak nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia, bɪrarɪk nep gɪnɪgab agɪl nɪ kɪl tɪkak rek nep gak. Ne nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Cɪnop tap gak okok gek komɪŋ lak.

Tap tari tari cɪnop tɪmel gak okok ag yokek mɪd tep gɪpɪn,” agak.

*Bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip ajonɪgabɪr,” agak*

*(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nɪŋak, bin bɪ koŋai nep apɪl nop pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gelak, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪg cɔb juɪl pɪs adan amnɪn,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ alap apɪl nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ. Nak karɪp lɪm akal akal amnɪgan ak, yad nak eip amnɪgain,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain sakɔl okok, kɪri lɪm mɪgan okok kɪnbal. Yakɪr okok, kau kɪri kɪneb ak mɪdeb. Pen yad Bɪ Nɪ ne kɪneb mɪgan ak ma mɪdeb,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Pen bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dak bɪ alap agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yad nak eip amnɪm ak pen, yɪp yau agek, bapi nop kɪmek tɪgel gɪl, nak eip ajenɪgain,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal ognap kɪmenɪmel, bin bɪ yɪp ma nɪpal ognap dam tɪgel gɪnɪmel; pen nak apek yad eip amnɪr,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yɪgen asad kɪb kɪr gak*

*(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas nɪg magɔb dɪl amnɪg gek, bɪ ne okok eip paŋdɪlak. <sup>24</sup> Nɪg nab sɪŋak amelak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai yɪgen kɪb yɪb ak dɪl, nɪg pag apɪl, nɪg magɔb ak tɪg adɪk gɪnɪg rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wɪsɪn kɪnek rek, <sup>25</sup> bɪ ne okok nop am agel warɪkek aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Yɪgen asad kɪb ak cɪnop tɪg adɪk gek, nɪg nɪŋjɪn rek lɪp ak, nak cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yokan,” aglak. <sup>26</sup> Agelak, kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg pɪrɪkebɪm? Nɪbi mɪnɪm yad sɪkol sɪkol ognap ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm ar?” agak. Nɪb agɪl, warɪkɪl, yɪgen asad dek ak agek kɪr gɪl, nɪg pag apek ak abe pɪgɪl gak. <sup>27</sup> Nɪg gek, kɪri wal agɪl aglak, “Bɪ kal yɪb aul ne bɪ titi bɪ rek mɪdɪl agek yɪgen asad dosɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, nɪg pag aposɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl gɪp?” aglak.

*Kɪyob nɪlɪk sek bɪ omal Jisas gek, komɪŋ lak*

*(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nɪg juɪl, karɪp lɪm Gadara pɪs adan amjakek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ sakɔl kɪjeki aban nɪagak omal cɪp tɪgel gɔlɪgɪpal kab mɪgan okok nɪb apjakrek. Bɪ nɪb omal kɪrop kɪjeki

kɪyob n̄ɪlɪk aban̄ n̄agak rek, bɪ sapeb yɪb omal mɪderek. Kɪri mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪr sɪŋak, bin bɪ ognap kanɪb par nɪbak ma tagelɪgɪpal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kɪri mal apjakɪl, Jisas nop agrek, “God N̄i ne. Tari gɪnɪg apeban? Cɪnop yur kɪb n̄ɪnɪg apeban aka? N̄ɪn nak cɪnop karɪp lɪm tɪmel ag yokep n̄ɪn ak ma owɪp,” agrek. <sup>30</sup> Pen magɪl nɪbak nep, kaj koŋai nep amɪl n̄ɪbelak ulep gol nɪb sɪŋak me, <sup>31</sup> kɪjeki kɪyob n̄ɪlɪk bɪ nɪb omal kɪrop aban̄ n̄agak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Cɪnop ag yoknɪg genɪmɪn ak, agek, cɪn amɪl kaj mɪdebal okdaj kɪrop yɪpɪl sɪkɪn,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agelak, Jisas “Amnɪm,” agek, bɪ nɪb omal kɪrop yem gɪ amɪl kaj okok kɪrop yɪpɪl sɪklak. Yɪpɪl sɪkel kaj okok pɪg ju lɪm mɪdɪŋ gol sɪŋak amɪl, gɪ dam n̄ɪg cɔb eyaŋ pakɪl, n̄ɪg n̄ɪbɪl, magɪlsek kɪm saklak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bɪ kaj mɪkelak okok, gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kasek taun sɪŋak amɪl, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bɪ kɪjeki aban̄ n̄agak omal tari tari gak mɪnɪm ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop magɪlsek ag n̄ɪlak. <sup>34</sup> Ag n̄elak, bin bɪ taun mɪdelak nɪb okok magɪlsek Jisas nop nɪŋɪn agɪl, ap nop nɪŋɪl, neb neb gɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Karɪp lɪm cɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl, ke okok amnoŋ,” aglak.

## 9

*Jisas bɪ n̄ɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komɪŋ lak*  
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyaŋ n̄ɪg magɔb dɪl, n̄ɪg cɔb juɪl, karɪp lɪm ne kɪnolɪgɪp ak pɪs kɪd adan̄ amnak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap, bɪ n̄ɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komɪŋ lɪnɪgab, agɪl, nop yɪr ar lɪl dapɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komɪŋ lɪnɪgab, agɪl nɪŋlak rek, Jisas bɪ n̄ɪn tob kalau gak nɪbak nop agak, “N̄ɪ aul! Gos sek mɪdenɪmɪn. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, God lo mɪnɪm ag n̄eb bɪ okok ognap aglak, “Bɪ aul God nop ag julɪg gɪ me nɪb ageb,” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas gos kɪri nɪŋlak nɪbak ke nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg yɪp gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl nɪb agebɪm? <sup>5</sup> Yad nop, ‘Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin,’ agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab, akan̄ ‘Warɪk amnoŋ!’ agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab? Akan̄ mɪnɪm tari agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab? <sup>6</sup> Mɪn̄i nɪbi nɪŋnɪgabɪm, Bapi God yɪp Bɪ N̄ɪ ne ag lak nɪŋɪl, yad lɪm dai wagɪn aul apɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain, agnɪgain ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain,” agak. Jisas nɪb agɪl, bɪ n̄ɪn tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warɪkɪl, mɪj nak bad pɪyak wɪnɪg dɪl, karɪp nak amnoŋ!” agak. <sup>7</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak warɪkɪl mɪj bad ne ak wɪnɪg dɪl karɪp ne amnak. <sup>8</sup> Karɪp ne amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, God agek Jisas apɪl geb, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, bɪ alap lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb aknɪb rek gek ma nɪpɪn agɪl, God yɪb nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bɪ ne Matyu nop dak*  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪgan alap amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ takɪs dep wɔg golɪgɪp bɪ alap karɪp n̄ɪlɪk mɪgan ak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Matyu. Jisas nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warɪkɪl Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok eip Matyu karɪp amɪl, tap n̄ɪbel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpal bɪ okok abe, koŋai nep apɪl Jisas bɪ ne okok eip tap n̄ɪbelak. <sup>11</sup> Tap n̄ɪbelak, bɪ Perisi okok nɪŋɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag n̄eb bɪ nɪbi ak, ne tari gɪnɪg, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok abe, eip jɪm n̄ɪl tap n̄ɪbeb?” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak peyɪg nɪŋɪl agak, “Bin bɪ tap ma gɪp okok, soi n̄on gep bɪ okok ma ambal; bin bɪ tap gɪp okok nep soi n̄on gep bɪ okok ambal. <sup>13</sup> Pen God mɪnɪm alap agak wagɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Ne agak, ‘Yɪp tap sobok gɪ n̄ɪnɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep ma gɪnɪgab; pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, gɪ tep genɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bɪ, cɪn bin bɪ tep, mɪd tep gɪpɪn agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop pɪyo nɪŋ dɪnɪg ma onek; yad bin bɪ, cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop pɪyo nɪŋ dɪnɪm agɪl onek,” agak.

*Tap magɪl bɪl gep*  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Ñin alap, Jon ñig pak ñeb bi ne okok, Jisas midek sɔjak apil aglak, “Cin abe, bi Perisi okok abe, ñin ognap, God nop nep gos nɔɔn, agil, tap ma ñibin. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig ak rek nep ma gipal?” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɔrop agak, “Bin bi okok, bi bin dinig geb bi ak eip midenigal ñin ak, mɔn mɔn gilig gi tap ñɔɔnigal; pen bi ognap apil bi nibak nop tig junigal ñin ak, yimig gek tap bil gil ma ñɔɔnigal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas ne kɔrop minim alap sid tikil agak, “Walij kisen alap dil, walij ajil gi, pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ñag dör ma ginigal. Pen ti ginig gil ñag dör ma ginigal? Nig genigal ak, walij wör gebin agnigab, migan kib yib pak bil bil ginigab. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kisen nib gil, di kaj meme wak mɔlep migan ak ma pag linigal. Pen tari: nig genigal ak, ñig wain komɔn ak tanil, biy yib agil, kaj meme wak ak pig gi rik gil, soɔ gil amnigab. Nib ak, ñig wain komɔn ak dil, kaj meme wak komɔn nib migan ak di lel nep me, tep ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas gek bin kib* alap, pai sikol alap, komɔn lak

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek nɔɔnig gi, Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek sɔjak apil, kogim yimil agak, “Pai yad ak pis nep kimib ak pen nak am nop di nɔɔn, wariknimɔn,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas bi ne okok eip warikil, bi nibak eip amnɔlak.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen adikayan alap, lakañ yaplig gi yaplig gi midek, mi aknib umigan alaɔ yinak. Nig gek, gos ne ak nep nɔɔn, “Jisas walij ne par kib gol okok nep di nɔɔn, yip komɔn linigab,” agil, Jisas amek nɔɔnig gi, kid ken okok amil, walij nop ak di nɔɔn. <sup>22</sup> Di nɔɔn, Jisas adik gil adikayan nibak nop nɔɔn agak, “Yip nɔɔn dipan ak me, nep komɔn lip. Gos sek midenimin,” agak. Agek, tap nop goligip ak won nibak nep komɔn lek, lakañ apoligip ak mɔlep gak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas adiklon adikayan nib okok kɔrop kɔrig gil amil, bi kib karip ak amjakil nɔɔn, akil magil piglig gi, minim saköl kib yib agelak. <sup>24</sup> Jisas nɔɔn kɔrop agak, “Ñibi ke okok amnim! Pai aul ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak. Nib agek, nop sik aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kɔrop ag soɔ yokil, karip ñilik migan eyaɔ amil, pai kimak ak nop, ñinmagil kid ak di nɔɔn, warikak. <sup>26</sup> Nig gek, minim nibak yig dad karip lim nib okok magilsek di amnɔlak.

*Jisas gek, bi* udin kwoi omal udin ñil nɔɔnrek

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas karip lim nibak kɔrig gil amek nɔɔnig gi, bi udin magil kwoi gak omal nop sain gilig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi agrek, “Depid Ñi ne! Cɔrop mal yimig nɔɔn!” agrek. <sup>28</sup> Nib agrek, pen Jisas ne karip ñilik migan eyaɔ amnak. Bi nib omal sain amil karip ak amjakrek, Jisas kɔrop mal agak, “Ñiri mal, yad nɔɔn gen komɔn linigab agil, yip apil agebir? Yad yau agnigain, ñiri gos nipir udin ñiri ñil nɔɔnigair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bi Kib, cir mal nig gos nipir,” agrek. <sup>29</sup> Agrek, Jisas udin kɔrop mal di nɔɔn agak, “Yip nɔɔn dipir ak me, apir rek ginigab,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, udin kɔrop mal komɔn lek, udin ñil nɔɔn nɔɔnig gi, Jisas kɔrop mal minim kilis agil ag tep gil agak, “Bin bi nib okok, Jisas gek cɔrop komɔn lip, agil ma ag ñinmir,” agak. <sup>31</sup> Nib agak ak pen kɔri mal amil, bin bi karip lim nab nib okok magilsek ag ñer amnak.

*Jisas aleb adik* gak bi alap nop gek, minim agak

<sup>32</sup> Pen kɔri mal amer nɔɔnig gi, bin bi ognap, bi kiyob ñilik sek aleb adik gak bi alap, dap Jisas midek sɔjak dapelak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas kiyob ñilik bi nibak nop abaɔ ñagak ak ag yokek, minim ag tep gak. Nig gek, bin bi okok wal agil aglak, “Karip lim Isrel aul, bi alap nib aknib rek gek ma nipin,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kɔri Seten kilis ak dil me, kiyob ñilik okok ag soɔ yokeb,” aglak.

*Jisas bin bi* okok kɔrop mapin nɔɔn

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas ne taun sikol okok abe, taun kib okok abe gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, Kin kib ke yib ak bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñak. Pen bin bi okok kirop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek kominj lak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas ninjak, bin bi nib okok kaj sipsip okok bi kod midep kiri alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Gos par ninjil koslam midelak ak pen kirop bi gi ñeb alap ma midek. Nib ak ninjil, Jisas ne mapin yib ninjil, <sup>37</sup> bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tap magil konjai yib nep wög dai sinjak pilil pok gi mideb ak pen bin bi pag dowep konjai ma midebal. <sup>38</sup> Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag ninjem, bi pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pis ken dolañ,” agak.

## 10

*Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alañ*

*(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop sik agek apelak agak, “Yad ke nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag yoknigabim. Bin bi tap tari tari ginigab okok ak rek nep gem, kominj linigab,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alañ Jisas ag yokak bi okok, yib kiri okok me, bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Pita agöligipal; bi alap Edru, Pita nimam ne ak; bi alap Jems, Sebedi ñi ne; bi alap Jon, Jems nimam ne; <sup>3</sup> bi alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takis doligip; bi alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne; bi alap Tadias; <sup>4</sup> bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Selot agöligipal; bi alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kisen Jisas nop miting ninjak.

*Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop ag ke ke yokak*

*(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bi ne nib okok kirop minim tep wög ak ginimel agil, kirop ag ke ke yoklig gi agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai midebal nab okok abe, ma amnimib. <sup>6</sup> Pen nibi amil bin bi cin Isrel, bin bi kiri God nop gos ma nipal okok, kirop ag ñilig gi agnimib, <sup>7</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, bir man azeb,” agnimib. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi tap giniminj okok gem, kominj liniminj. Bin bi pis nep kmlak okok gem, kauyan wariknimel. Bin bi soi sapeb liniminj okok gem, kominj liniminj. Bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñagniminj okok ag söñ yokem amniminj. Bapi cir apil nibep per yokop wög gipir rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokop wög gi ñinimib. <sup>9</sup> Kab magil gol, kab magil silpa, kab magil lakañ ognap ma dad amnimib. <sup>10</sup> Wad, walij ognap sek, tob tirip, yir dai, tap okok ma dad amnimib. Pen tari: bin bi wög gi ñinjal okok pen tap nel ñinjal.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen taun alap akan karip tirig tiroñ alap amjakem, bin bi nibep ag wasu dinimel rek ognap ninjil, kirop eip nep midil, karip lim ke alap okok amnig ginigabim ñin ak nep, kirop kirig gil amnimib. <sup>12-14</sup> Pen karip alap amil, “Nibi midebim!” agem, “Yau, midobin; tep azebim,” agenimel, karip ñilik migan nibak amnimib. Pen kirop minim yad ag ñem ag wasu ma denimel ak, kirig amnig, acip acip tob kid nibi cig dil midoniminj ak, tau lilig gi yokil amnimib. <sup>15</sup> Yad nibep ninjid yib agebin: minim kib agep ñin ak, Sodom Gomora bin bi yur sikol sikol dinigal; bin bi nibep ma dinigal nib okok, yur kib yib dinigal.

*Miker konjai nep onigab*

*(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> “Pen ninjim! Yad nibep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bi kain saköl rek midebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nib ak, gos ninj rep gilig gi, kapkap kirop ag ñilig gi midenimib.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen bin bi ognap nibep di wös gil, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amel, kansol kiri okok ap minim kib agil, nibep paknigal. Nib ak, ninj tep ginimib. <sup>18</sup> Nibep bi yad midebim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akan kin midenigal sinjak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer karip lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ninigabim. <sup>19-20</sup> Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akan

mɪnɪm titi gɪl aɡɪn, aɡɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪbi mɪnɪm aɡem nɪŋlɪɡ ɡɪ, Nap God Kaun ne nɪbep eip mɪdeb ak, gos tep ñek nɪŋlɪɡ ɡɪ, mɪnɪm gos nɪbi ke ma aɡnɪɡabɪm; Nap God Kaun ne nɪbep aɡnɪɡab rek nep aɡnɪɡabɪm.

<sup>21</sup> “Ñɪn nɪbak, nɪmam sɪkop okok warɪkɪl, nɪmam kɪri ke okok ñag paklaŋ aɡɪl, bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop mɪmɪɡ ɡɪnɪɡal. Nap sɪkop okok warɪkɪl, ñɪ pai kɪri ke okok ñag paklaŋ aɡɪl, bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop mɪmɪɡ ɡɪnɪɡal. Ñɪ pai okok warɪkɪl, nonɪm nap kɪri ke okok kɪd ñɪl ak rek nep ɡɪnɪɡal. <sup>22</sup> Yɪp pɪs ken ar mɪdenɪɡabɪm rek, bin bɪ okok maɡɪlsek nɪbep nɪŋel, mɪlɪk kal yonɪɡab. Pen bin bɪ an an kɪlɪs ɡɪl, yad eip nep mɪdenɪɡal okok, ñɪn kɪsen ak apek, God kɪrop dɪnɪɡab. <sup>23</sup> Pen mɪɡan alap amem, nɪbep ɡɪ tɪmel ɡenɪmel ak, pɪrɪk ɡɪ mɪɡan alap amnɪmɪb. Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñem ma amnɪɡab adek, yad Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪɡain.

<sup>24-25</sup> “Ñɪ pai skul apal okok kɪb mɪdel, ag ñeb bɪ kɪri okok sɪkol ma mɪdebal. Pen ag ñeb bɪ mɪdeb rek mɪdon aɡɪl me, skul apal. Bin bɪ wög ɡɪ ñɪbal okok kɪb mɪdel, bin bɪ kɪrop kod mɪdebal okok sɪkol ma mɪdebal. Wög ɡɪpal ak, bin bɪ kɪb mɪdebal rek mɪdon aɡɪl, wög ɡɪpal. Nɪb ak rek, bin bɪ yad okok, yad mɪdebin rek mɪdon aɡɪl, ɡɪpal. Pen bin bɪ okok yɪp ag juɪl, Seten yɪb ne alap lɪl yɪp Bielsebul apal rek, nɪbep bɪ wög ɡɪ ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juɪl mɪnɪm tɪmel aɡnɪɡal.

*God nop nep pɪrɪkep  
(Luk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> “Bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋɪl ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm tari mɪñi karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak, kɪsen mɪseŋ mɪdenɪɡab. Tap tari kɪri kapkap ɡɪ we ɡɪl ɡɪpal okok, kɪsen mɪseŋ lek nɪŋnɪɡal. <sup>27</sup> Mɪnɪm yad nɪbep we ɡɪl aɡnɪɡain ak, nɪbi am kɪrop mɪseŋ ag ñɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm yad nɪbep tɪmɪd waɡɪn aɡnɪɡain ak, karɪp ar alar amɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb ag ñem nɪŋnɪmel.

<sup>28</sup> “Nɪbi bin bɪ ñag pak lɪpal bɪ okok nɪŋem jel gek ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Kɪri yokop mɪb ɡoŋ ak nep ñag pak lɪnɪɡal; kaun ak sek ɡɪ tɪmel ɡɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Pɪrɪk ɡɪnɪɡ me, Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ mɪb ɡoŋ abe kaun abe mab ke yɪneb mɪɡan eyaŋ dɪ yoknɪɡab nɪbak nep pɪrɪknɪmɪb. <sup>29</sup> Yakɪr sɪkol okok, tap yokop. Kab maɡɪl lakañ nokɪm nep yokɪl, yakɪr omal dɪpal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kɪrop nɪŋ mɪdeb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknɪɡab. <sup>30</sup> Kɪmkas nɪbep ak, God maɡɪlsek wök paɡɪp. <sup>31</sup> Nɪb ak, ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Yakɪr okok tap sɪkol yɪb; nɪbi pen tap yɪb mɪdebɪm.

*Yad Jisas bɪ ne aɡɪl mɪseŋ aɡnɪmɪb  
(Luk 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Bin bɪ an an yɪp pɪs ken ar mɪdɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪseŋ ag ñenɪɡal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alar mɪdeb ak nop, yɪp pɪs ken ar mɪdebal, aɡɪl, mɪseŋ aɡnɪɡain. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin bɪ an an yɪp cɪɡ tep ma ɡɪl, bin bɪ eip mɪdenɪɡal nab sɪŋak aɡnɪɡal, bɪ nɪbak yad ma nɪpin, aɡnɪɡal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alar ak nop, bin bɪ sɪŋaul yad ma nɪpin, aɡnɪɡain.

*Pen pen ɡɪnɪɡal  
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Yad lɪm dai waɡɪn aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne lɪm dai waɡɪn aul owak rek, kapkap mɪd tep ɡɪnɪɡabɪn,’ aɡɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Yad onek ak me, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm kɪb aɡɪl, pen pen ɡɪnɪɡal. <sup>35</sup> Nɪb ɡɪnɪɡab: ñɪ okok warɪkɪl, nap bɪ eip pen pen ɡɪnɪɡal. Pai okok warɪkɪl, nonɪm eip pen pen ɡɪnɪɡal. Ñɪne bin okok warɪkɪl, nɪpɪs eip pen pen ɡɪnɪɡal. <sup>36</sup> Nɪɡ ɡɪnɪɡal nɪbak, karɪp kɪri nokɪm kɪn mɪdebal ak, kɪri ke nep pen pen ɡɪnɪɡal.

<sup>37</sup> “Bin bɪ an an nonɪm nap akaŋ ñɪ pai kɪri okok nep mɪdmagɪl lɪl, yɪp mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪɡal ak, bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪnɪɡab. <sup>38</sup> Bin bɪ an an yad eip mɪdnɪɡ gos nɪŋnɪɡal ak pen gos alap nɪŋɪl aɡnɪɡal, ‘Bin bɪ ognap cɪnop ɡɪ tɪmel ɡɪnɪmel rek lɪp,’ aɡɪl, mab kros kɪri dɪ ka ɡɪl yɪp sain ma ɡɪnɪɡal ak, bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪnɪɡab. <sup>39</sup> Bin bɪ an, yad ke ausek mɪdɪl, mɪd tep ɡɪn aɡnɪɡab ak, mab ke yɪneb eyaŋ

amnigab. Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak lilañ, agnigab ak, komiñ per per midep ak dñigab.

*God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab  
(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Nibi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dñigal. Pen yip ag wasu dñigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dñigal. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi an, God minim agep bi alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God wög gip ak me, nop dñigain,’ agil dñigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God minim agep bi nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi komiñ tep ne alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God bi komiñ tep ne ak me, nop dñigain,’ agil dñigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bi komiñ tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. <sup>42</sup> Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap niñil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, ñig mil dap ñinigab ak, God niñek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab,” agak.

## 11

*Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop niñig amnilak  
(Luk 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop nig gil nig gil ginimib agil ag ñi tep gil, kariñ lim nibak kariñ gil, taun yokop ulep nib okok amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak miñ midil, Krais tari tari gak minim ak niñil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas midek siñak amjakil, <sup>3</sup> nop ag niñil aglak, “Cinop ag ñan, nak bi ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akan cin bi kisen nib bi alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi Jon mideb siñak amil agnimib, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke niñil, timid cin ke nipin, <sup>5</sup> bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin ñil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip milep gip. Bin bi timid migan pilin gip okok gosip gos piwakek nipal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyan warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais minim tep ak agek nipal,’ agnimib. <sup>6</sup> Pen minim alap agnimib, ‘Bin bi yip niñ dñil, gos alap alap ma niñigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,’ agnimib,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib agek, Jon bi ne okok amel niñig gi, Jisas bin bi ap midelak okok kirop Jon minim ar ak agil agak, “Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok ambek ñin ak, tari niñig ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen di adañ aul gip alap niñig ambek aka? <sup>8</sup> Akan tari niñig ambek? Bi waliñ tep tep nep lipal bi alap niñig ambek aka? Bi waliñ tep tep dñil agil nipal okok, bi kib kariñ kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip miñ mab nep nab siñak ma kinbal. <sup>9</sup> Pen tap tari niñig ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God minim agep bi nibak niñig ambek. Bi God minim agep onigab, agil kod mideligipim me, bi nibak me ak. Pen Jon ne God minim agep bi alap nep mer. <sup>10</sup> Jon nop gos niñil, birarik nep God ne ñi ne nop minim agak minim nibak, God Minim eyañ ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi minim agep yad ak,  
ag yoken ned amil,

bin bi okok ag ñi tep gek,

kisen nak ke amnigan,’ agil ñu kil tiklak.

<sup>11</sup> Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok, nokim alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bi yokop yib dam seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab okok, kariñ Jon rek ma midenigal; God ne bin bi yokop yib okok di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne yib midenigal.

<sup>12</sup> Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi apil minim tep ag ñak ñin ak tikil, bin bi okok, God cinop dñil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midonimniñ agil, minim nibak kilis yib gi dam dam, miñi ak rek nep kilis yib gipal.

<sup>13</sup> “Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪklak okok abe, Mosɪs God lo mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkak ak abe, wagɪn ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak. <sup>14</sup> Pen mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin ak dɪnɪgabɪm akan ma nɪpin. God Jon nop agek, apɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ɲak ak, God Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl, gɪnɪgab aglak rek nep gak. ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Ilaija rek bɪ alap onɪgab, aglak. <sup>15</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>16</sup> “Bin bɪ mɪɲi ɲɪn aul mɪdebal okok yad nɪpin, kɪri ɲɪ painaɲ ognap maker sɪɲak bɪsɪg gɪl, ɲɪ painaɲ ognap meg mɪgan dap ranɪl kɪrop apal rek ak mɪdebal. <sup>17</sup> Kɪri apal, ‘Cɪn akɪl pɪgon,

nɪbi tari gɪnɪg kogɪm ma papɪm?

Kɪmep sɪl agep rek alap agon,

nɪbi tari gɪnɪg sɪl ma apɪm?’ apal.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apɪl, ɲɪn ognap tap magɪl ma ɲɪbɪl, ɲɪg wain ma ɲɪbɪl gek, apal, ‘Bɪ nɪbaul nop tap tari aban ɲagek nɪg gɪp?’ apal. <sup>19</sup> Bɪ ɲɪ ne pen apek apal, ‘Bɪ tap kɪb ɲɪbɪl, ɲɪg wain ɲɪbɪl, bɪ takɪs dɪpal okok eip ajɪl, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok eip ajɪl gɪp,’ apal. Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ak nɪɲ dɪl, gɪ tep gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal ak, bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl agnɪgal, God Mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm tep yɪb, agnɪgal,” agak.

*Mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgal*

*(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20-21</sup> Jisas taun kɪb ned gɪ ajɪl, tap ma gep koɲai nep gek, bin bɪ okok nɪɲlak ak pen kɪri, tari gɪnɪg tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn agɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas nop ma nɪɲ dɪlak. Nɪg gel, Jisas kɪrop ag gɪl agak, “Korasin taun bin bɪ okok! Betsaida taun bin bɪ okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nɪpek. Pen tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, yɪp ma nɪɲ dɪpɪm. Nɪg gɪpɪm ak, nɪbi mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. Taun kɪb Taia, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, taun kɪb Saidon, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, tap ma gep nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep gebnep, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpal okok kɪrɪg gɪl, wad ajɪl rek ognap yɪmɪl, tɪn sɪlɪkɪl lɪlɪg gɪ lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeblap. <sup>22</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ɲɪn ak, Taia bin bɪ abe, Saidon bin bɪ abe, mɪnɪm sɪkol rek dɪnɪgal; pen nɪbi Korasin bin bɪ abe, Betsaida bin bɪ abe, mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>23</sup> “Kapaneam bin bɪ okok. ɲɪn nɪbak nɪbi seb kab ar alay sɪɲak ma amnɪgabɪm; pɪs nep mab ke yɪneb kau mɪgan eyaɲ ak amnɪgabɪm. Tap ma gep rek nɪbep nab aul gɪnek ak, taun kɪb Sodom gebnep, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpal okok kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪɲi komɪɲ mɪdeblap. <sup>24</sup> Ar nɪbak yad nɪbep agebin, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ɲɪn ak, Sodom bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm sɪkol rek dɪnɪgal; nɪbi Kapaneam bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Yɪp apɪl ake lɪnɪmɪb*

*(Luk 10:21-22)*

<sup>25-26</sup> ɲɪn nɪbak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yɪb nep agen ar alay amnaɲ. Nak Bɪ Kɪb, seb kab ar alay abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe kod mɪdeban ak, gos nak ke nɪɲek tep gɪp rek, bin bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪɲɪl nɪɲobɪn apal okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm yad agebin wagɪn ak ma ag ɲɪban; pen bin bɪ ɲɪ painaɲ rek mɪdebal okok kɪrop gos tep ɲɪl, mɪnɪm yad agebin wagɪn ak ag mɪseɲ lɪpan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Bapi kɪlɪs ne mɪdeb rek, yɪp ɲɪb. Bin bɪ ognap yɪp nɪɲ tep ma gɪpal; Bapi nep yɪp nɪɲɪp. Yad nep Bapi nop nɪɲ tep gɪpin. Pen bin bɪ gos tep ɲɪnɪm ag gos nɪɲnɪgain okok, kɪrop gos tep ɲɪn, Bapi nop nɪɲnɪgal,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ tap wad tɪbrɪb tɪkrok mɪker per dɪ ajɪl gos par nɪɲɪl mɪdebɪm okok, yɪp onɪmɪb nɪɲɪl tap wad kɪb mɪker dɪ ajebɪm okok yad ke tɪg asɪk den ake lɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>29</sup> Yad bɪ sain tep kapkap mɪdebin; kal ma gɪnɪgain; nɪb ak, yɪp apɪl, wɔg yad gɪ ɲɪl, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbep nab adan ake lɪnɪmɪb. <sup>30</sup> Nɪbi yɪp apɪl wɔg yad genɪgabɪm ak, dɪ mɪker alap ma gɪnɪgab; auan amnɪgab.



## 12

*God nop sobok gep ñin ak, wid magil tik ñinlak*

*(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab sɨjak amlig gi, bi ne okok yuan gek, wid magil nib okok ognap dil, wak pak yokil, ñiblig gi ñiblig gi amelak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gelak, bi Perisi okok ninil, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo minim cin ageb, bin bi God nop sobok gep ñin ak wög ma ginigal. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep ñin aul, wid magil wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Depid birarɨk nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karɨp ak amjakil, bred God udin yɨrik ar sɨjak lel, bi yokop ma ñibal, bi God nop tap sobok gɨpal okok nep ñibal bred ak, kɨrop ag ninjek nop nel, bi ne okok eip ñinlak. Pen yuan lek gilak kesim nibak, God Minim eyan nu kil tiklak ak nɨbi ma nipim ar?

<sup>5</sup> “Nɨbi Mosɨs God Minim nu kil tikak ak ma nipim rek lip. Ne nu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God nop sobok gep ñin ak, God sobok gep karɨp migan ak am midil, wög gɨpal. Pen God kɨrop minim kib ma agnigab,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen yad nɨbep agebin, God sobok gep karɨp nibak tap kib mer; ninjebim aul me kib. <sup>7</sup> Pen minim alap God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, ninj tep ma gɨpim akan? Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi yɨp tap pak sobok gi ñinigal ak, yɨp tep ma gɨnigab; bin bi okok kɨrop yimig ninigal ak, yɨp tep ginigab,’ aglak. Minim nibak ninil ma gɨpim ak me, bi yad okok gi tep gel ninlig gi, kɨrop di silikil apim. <sup>8</sup> ‘God nop sobok gep ñin! God nop sobok gep ñin!’ apim ak pen Bi Ni ne nep God nop sobok gep ñin ak kod mideb ag gos ak ma nipim.

*Jisas bi ñinmagil pɨpɨc gak ak gek, komɨj lak*

*(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas karɨp lim nibak kɨrig gil, karɨp lim alap amil, Juda mogim gep karɨp ñilik migan ak amnak. <sup>10</sup> Pen karɨp ñilik migan nibak bi ñinmagil pɨpɨc gak alap midek. Bin bi ap midelak okok, Jisas minim ognap agek nop dam minim kib agin, agil, nop minim tom agil aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bin bi komɨj lep akan mer?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Kaj sipsip nɨbi alap God nop sobok gep ñin aul kau migan amenigab ak, di yoknigabim aka mer? Di yoknigabim rek lip. <sup>12</sup> Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yɨb. God nop sobok gep ñin aul komɨj lan agil ginigabin ak, minim ma mideb, ginigabin,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nib agil, bi ñinmagil pɨpɨc gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil parsek lan!” agak. Nib agek, ñinmagil parsek lebin agak. Nig gak ninil ñinmagil pɨpɨc gak ak pis nep komɨj lil, ñinmagil pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

<sup>14</sup> Nig gek ninil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil, nop nig nig gil ñag pak lin, agil, minim ag ninj ag ninj gilak.

*Jisas ne God bi wög gi ñeb bi ne*

<sup>15</sup> Nig gelak, Jisas ninil, karɨp lim nibak kɨrig gil, migan alap amnig gil amnak. Amek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. Nig gelak, bin bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilsek komɨj lek ninlig gi, <sup>16</sup> kɨrop agak, “Bi ak nig nig gɨp, agil, ma agnimib!” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne nu kil tikil agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Nɨbi ninim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wög yad gi ñeb bi me ak.

Bi yad ninen, yɨp tep yɨb gɨp me ak.

Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak goj lek,

bin bi kiri titi gil bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad ak,

bin bi okok kɨrop magilsek ag ñinigab.

<sup>19</sup> Ne bin bi okok ninjek mlɨk yapek,

m̄n̄m̄ pen pen ma agn̄gab.  
 Bin b̄i m̄idebal okok, ȳp̄ nep n̄n̄lan̄ aḡil,  
 meg m̄igan dap ran̄il ma agn̄gab.  
<sup>20</sup> Bin b̄i ma n̄ipal okok  
 k̄irop kapkap ag tep ḡin̄gab.  
 Lam soñ ḡin̄g gek, wel t̄im̄ lel ȳn̄ m̄ideb rek ak k̄irop agn̄gab.  
 Ne n̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi dam̄il me,  
 God aḡip̄ rek m̄iñ ar ak gek ap ranek,  
 tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄iñ ar ak p̄is nep ap yon̄gab.  
<sup>21</sup> Bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ okok n̄ib okok n̄ib ak rek nep,  
 nop gos sek kod m̄iden̄gal,” agak.

*Jisas ne Bielsebul k̄il̄is d̄il tap ma gep rek geb, aglak  
 (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> B̄i k̄ijeki aban̄ ñagek, ud̄in̄ kwoi ḡil, meg m̄igan p̄il̄n̄ ḡil gak b̄i alap dam̄ Jisas m̄idek s̄in̄ak dapelak. Jisas k̄ijeki ak ag s̄oñ yokek, ud̄in̄ ȳb̄ ñ̄il n̄n̄il, m̄n̄m̄ aḡil gak.

<sup>23</sup> Bin b̄i m̄idelak okok, Jisas gak n̄ibak n̄n̄il, wal aḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄ibaul based Depid Ñ̄i ne per kod m̄idob̄in̄ ak rek l̄ip̄,” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen b̄i Perisi okok m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibak n̄n̄il, gos k̄iri okok nep n̄n̄il aglak, “B̄i n̄ibak God k̄il̄is ne d̄il ag s̄oñ ma yok̄ip̄; ne k̄ijeki k̄iyob̄ ñ̄il̄ik tap okok, nap k̄iri Bielsebul k̄il̄is d̄il ag yok̄ip̄,” ag gos n̄n̄lak.

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen gos n̄n̄lak n̄ibak, Jisas ke n̄n̄il, k̄irop agak, “Seten war̄ik̄il, bin b̄i ne ognap ag yokn̄gab ak, titi ḡil b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄gab? Kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ alap, k̄iri ke pen pen ḡil as̄ik ke ke l̄in̄gal ak, ap yap pakn̄gal. Kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ k̄ib alap akan̄ bin b̄i waḡin̄ nok̄im̄ alap, k̄iri ke pen pen ḡil as̄ik ke ke l̄in̄gal ak, ap yap pakn̄gal. N̄ibi gos akn̄ib rek n̄n̄il ageb̄im̄ ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok k̄irop ma ag yokn̄gab.

<sup>27</sup> “Ȳp̄ ageb̄im̄, ‘K̄ijeki k̄iyob̄ ñ̄il̄ik tap okok nap k̄iri Bielsebul k̄il̄is ak d̄il ag s̄oñ yokeban,’ ageb̄im̄ ak pen n̄ibi ȳp̄ agem n̄n̄in̄. B̄i n̄ibi ke okok Bielsebul k̄il̄is ak d̄il k̄ijeki k̄iyob̄ ñ̄il̄ik tap okok ag s̄oñ yokebal aka tari? K̄iri ke agn̄gal, ‘Bin b̄i alap n̄ig ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip̄,’ agn̄gal.

<sup>28</sup> “Pen God Kaun k̄il̄is ak d̄il, k̄ijeki k̄iyob̄ ñ̄il̄ik tap okok ag s̄oñ yokebin ak, tari ḡin̄ig God ne bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄gab ñ̄in̄ ak b̄ir ow̄ip̄ aul, aḡil, ȳp̄ ma d̄ip̄im̄?

<sup>29</sup> “B̄i k̄il̄is ȳb̄ alap m̄idek, tap nop okok d̄in̄ig, yokop ma amn̄gal. Ned nop p̄is nep nag d̄i ñ̄on ḡi l̄il am̄il me tap nop okok me si d̄in̄gal.

<sup>30</sup> “Bin b̄i yad eip m̄idebal okok, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳp̄ don̄gal. Pen bin b̄i yad mer okok, bin b̄i ȳp̄ on̄ig gebal okok k̄irop ȳk̄ ḡi yokn̄gal. <sup>31</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi n̄n̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i okok tap si tap t̄imel tari tari gen̄gal ak, God n̄n̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gab. Bin b̄i God nop m̄n̄m̄ t̄ib jun̄gal ak, ak rek nep God n̄n̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gab. Pen God Kaun nop m̄n̄m̄ t̄ib jun̄gal ak, God n̄n̄il ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gab. <sup>32</sup> B̄i N̄i ne ak nop m̄n̄m̄ t̄imel agen̄gal ak, God n̄n̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gab. Pen Kaun S̄iñ nop m̄n̄m̄ t̄imel agen̄gal ak, ñ̄in̄ aul abe, ñ̄in̄ k̄isen ak abe, God ne gos n̄n̄ nep m̄id̄il ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gab.

*M̄n̄m̄ ke ageb̄im̄ ar ak nep, n̄ibep m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib agn̄gab  
 (Luk 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> “N̄ibi ȳp̄ tari ḡin̄ig ageb̄im̄, ‘Seten aban̄ ñagek, w̄ög tep ak geb,’ ageb̄im̄? Mab tep okok maḡil tep p̄iln̄gab; mab t̄imel okok maḡil t̄imel p̄iln̄gab. Mab maḡil p̄iln̄gab maḡil n̄ibak n̄n̄il me, mab ak tep mab ak t̄imel agn̄gal. <sup>34</sup> N̄ibi soñ ñ̄i pai t̄ik dopal okok me n̄ib ageb̄im̄. N̄ibi bin b̄i t̄imel n̄ibak rek, titi ḡil m̄n̄m̄ tep agn̄gabim̄? Bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ agebal rek n̄n̄n̄gab̄in̄ me, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil k̄irop nab adan̄ tari rek m̄ideb ak n̄n̄n̄gab̄in̄. <sup>35</sup> Bin b̄i tep okok, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab k̄iri adan̄ tap tep m̄ideb n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, ḡi tep ḡipal; bin b̄i t̄imel okok, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab k̄iri adan̄ tap t̄imel m̄ideb n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, ḡi t̄imel ḡipal. <sup>36</sup> N̄in̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. K̄isen m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib agep ñ̄in̄ ak, God bin b̄i okok k̄irop maḡilsek, m̄n̄m̄ abramek aḡil bin b̄i ognap ḡi t̄imel ḡilak ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ib

apek agil, kirop ag ginigab. <sup>37</sup> Nib ak me, nibi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God niñil agek komiñ amnigabim akan yur dinigabim,” agak.

*Tap ma gep rek ognap gek niñin, aglak  
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> God lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin niñil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabin,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, niñnigabim. <sup>40</sup> Binarik nep kibsal kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyañ ñin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ni ne, ak rek nep ñin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain. <sup>41</sup> Binarik nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninepa bin bi kirop agek, tap si tap timel gilak okok kasek kirig gil, God nop niñ dilak. Jona bi yokop ak agek niñlak; nibi pen Bi Kib miñi mideb aul, minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Ninepa bi warikil nibep minim kib agel, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

<sup>42</sup> “Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, binarik nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kiñ kib Solomon gos kid yik niñak bi ak minim nop niñnig owak. Solomon bi yokop ak nop nig gak; pen tari ginig Bi Kib miñi mideb aul minim ageb ak ma nipim? Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Siba kwin warikil nibep minim kib agek, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

*Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyañ adik gi onimiy rek lip, agak  
(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apil bin bi abañ ñag midil, sony amil, bin bi ognap abañ ñagin, agil, niñ tag mer niñil, <sup>44</sup> adik gi apil niñnigab, bi ned kirig amnigab kau ar ak tep tep nep midenigab. <sup>45</sup> Ne niñil, kijeki timel ne rek mer, kijeki timel yib, aknib ar onjid ak pon dapil, bi nibak nop yipil siknigal. Nig gek, ned mid timel gak rek mer; kisen mid timel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi miñi midebim nibi tap si tap timel ned gi mideligiipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim,” agak.

*Jisas nonim nimam sikop  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim agek niñlig gi, nonim nimam ne ke okok sony eyañ apil aglak, “Cin Jisas nop minim agnig opin,” aglak. <sup>47</sup> Agelak, bi alap karip ñilik miñan amil, Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok, nep minim agnig ap midebal sony eyañ,” agak.

<sup>48-49</sup> Agek, bin bi ne eip karip ñilik miñan eyañ midelak okok kirop niñ padiklig gi agak, “Niñid apan ak pen, bin bi karip ñilik miñan midebal siñ aul, kiri me ami yad, mam yad midebal. <sup>50</sup> Bin bi Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ minim ageb rek niñil, nig aknib rek nep gebal okok, kiri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

## 13

*Jisas, God minim ak niñ tep gilañ, agil, minim sid tikil agak  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Niñ nokim nibak nep, Jisas karip ne ak kirig gil am Niñ Cöb Galili gol siñak bisigek, <sup>2-3</sup> bin bi koñai yib nep apil nop piñil kis kis gelak. Nig gelak niñil ne am niñ magöb ar ak bisig gil, amil niñ nab siñak adañ midek niñlig gi, bin bi niñ cöb gol siñak warik midelak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil minim koñai nep ag ñak. Ag niñlig gi agak, “Bi alap wid tanañ agil, wid magil ak dam wög dai okok yokenigab. <sup>4</sup> Yiñ di yokek, ognap kanib ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil niñnigal. <sup>5</sup> Ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol

midenigab sɔjak yapɪl, kasek marɪp gɪnɪgab <sup>6</sup> pen kɪdɪl am kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgab rek, pɪb nɪŋɪl mɪlep gɪnɪgab. <sup>7</sup> Pen ognap nag ŋu ŋu sek nab okok yapɪl tannɪgab ak pen nag nɪbak sau gɪl pak ŋɪbek, mɪlep gɪnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen ognap lɪm tep ar sɔjak yapɪl, tan tep yɪb gɪl, magɪl koŋai yɪb nep pɪlnɪgab. Ognap ŋɪn juɪl mamɪd ak (100) rek pɪlnɪgab; ognap ŋɪn juɪl omal nokɪm (60) rek pɪlnɪgab; ognap ŋɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alap (30) rek pɪlnɪgab. <sup>9</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agolɪgɪp  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok apɪl, nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ okok kɪrop tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl nep apan?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bɪ ne dɪl kod midenigab mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdeb ak, nɪbep gos ŋek nɪŋnɪgabɪm; pen bin bɪ yokop okok ma nɪŋnɪgal. <sup>12</sup> Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yɪp nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm ognap sek nɪŋɪl, wagɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm yɪp nɪŋɪl ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm sɪkol nɪpal ak pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl apɪn ak, kɪri udɪn sek, gos tɪmɪd sek ak pen, agɪp ar me ak, agɪl, ma nɪpal.

<sup>14</sup> “Gɪpal nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia ned gɪnɪgab agɪl ŋu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gɪpal. Aisaia mɪnɪm nɪbak ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

‘Mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪgal ak pen

mɪnɪm agɪp nɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm wagɪn tɪg dam ma nɪŋnɪgal.

Udɪn nɪŋnɪgal ak pen

tap alap ma nɪŋnɪgal.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bɪ sɔŋ aul mɪnɪm yad apɪn ak kɪri yɪrɪk gek ma nɪpal.

God Mɪnɪm nɪŋon, cɪnop gek,

bin bɪ ne mɪdojɪn rek lɪp agɪl,

tɪmɪd mɪgan pɪlɪŋ gɪl, udɪn jɪkɪl nep mɪdebal,’ agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> “Nɪb ak, kɪri ma nɪpal; pen God nɪbep gos tep ŋek nɪpɪm ak, mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪnɪmɪb. Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nɪŋɪl gɔlɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok abe, koŋai nep Mesaia nop nɪŋɪn ag gos nɪŋɔlɪgɪpal ak pen udɪn nɪŋɪl, peyɪg ma nɪŋlak. Pen mɪŋi nɪbi udɪn nɪŋɪl, peyɪg nɪŋebɪm ak, mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

*Bɪ wid magɪl dɪ yokak kesɪm agak ak, Jisas mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ŋak*

*(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Pen mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agesɪn ak, bɪ ne wid magɪl dam wɔg dai okok dɪ yokak ak, wagɪn ak agen nɪŋɪm,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> “Wid magɪl ognap kanɪb ar sɔjak yapek, yakɪr okok apɪl ŋɪŋnɪgal agesɪn ak, bin bɪ okok, God bin bɪ dɪl kod midenigab mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋnɪgal ak pen wagɪn ak ma nɪŋnɪgal nɪŋɪl Seten ne gek pɪs nep sakɔl gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesɪn.

<sup>20-21</sup> “Pen magɪl ognap kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol midenigab sɔjak yapɪl, kasek marɪp gɪnɪgab pen kɪdɪl am kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgab rek, pɪb nɪŋɪl mɪlep gɪnɪgab agesɪn ak, bin bɪ okok kɪri mɪnɪm yad kɪsen nɪŋnɪgal won ak, mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪnɪgal ak pen mɪŋi nep bin bɪ ognap apɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad nɪŋnɪgal okok gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, kaul maual rek mɪdɪl, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal nɪŋɪl bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ned nɪŋ dɪlak okok, mɪŋi mɪnɪm yad ak sakɔl gɪl, gos ar ognap nɪŋnɪgal, agɪl agesɪn. <sup>22</sup> Magɪl ognap yonɪgab nag ŋu ŋu sek nab okok agesɪn ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋnɪgal ak pen wɔg wari, karɪp, kaj, tu mɪŋol, agon kɪlnok kɪbap tap okok nep gos nɪŋɪl, God mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal nɪŋɪl tap ŋɪŋeb ognap ma pɪlnɪgab, agɪl agesɪn. <sup>23</sup> Pen magɪl ognap lɪm tep ar sɔjak yapɪl, tan tep gɪl, magɪl koŋai pɪlnɪgab agesɪn ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, ognap gɪ tep gɪnɪgal, ognap gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgal, ognap gɪ tep ar ke yɪb gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesɪn,” agak.

*Bin bi gi timel gipal okok God bin bi ne okok eip jim nil midebal*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim dinig gebin aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap wid magil okok tanañ agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen kislim eyañ kin amnigal won ak, bi timel alap tap yij timel ognap dapil, nab nib okok yokil amnigab. <sup>26</sup> Nib ak, wid yij tep ak tannigab ak pen tap yij timel ak abe tannigab. <sup>27</sup> Nig gek, bi wög gi ñeb okok apil bi kib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Tap yij tep okok nep dam wög dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yij timel okok akal nib apil sek taneb?’ agnigal. <sup>28</sup> Ne kirop pen agnigab, ‘Bi kaul maual yad alap dap yokip,’ agnigab. Pen kiri agnigal, ‘Cin amil tap yij timel taneb nib okok tig ju yokin akan?’ agnigal. Bi wög dai nap nib bi nibak pen agil agnigab, <sup>29</sup> ‘Mer! Nin aul, tap yij timel nib okok tig juim agen, nibi amil tap yij tep ognap sek tig junimib rek lip! <sup>30</sup> Kirig gem omalgil tannimij. Pen tanil magil pilek, tikep nin ak bi tap tikep bi yad okok agnigain, ‘Tap yij timel nib okok tig juil, dam non non gi lem, mab dagilel yin sibok nib amnimij; pen wid magil okok nep di mogim gil, dam wid magil lep nilik migan yad ak yoknimib,’ agnigabin,’ agnigab,” agak.

*Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>31-32</sup> Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap mab mastad magil sikol ak dam wög dai ne ak yokenigab, tan kib gil, lek tep ak lek, yakir okok apil, lek ke ke karip ginigal. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alañ sijak kod midenigab ak me,” agak.

*Yis ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Luk 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bin okok tap yis apal ak, di plaua tin kib eyañ sek di adik madik gel, tap kib yib tanib. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep seb kab ar alañ sijak kod midenigab ak me,” agak.

*Jisas ti ginig bin bi okok minim sid tikil agoligip*

*(Mak 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ognap ag ninig gil misen ma agoligip; minim sid tikil nep kirop ag ñoligip. <sup>35</sup> Gak nibak, bi God minim agep alap ned ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak, “Karip lim brrarik ped okok gi lak nin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin nin aul, minim ma niñlak ak, minim sid tikep minim ak nep kirop ag ninigain,” agak.

*Jisas wid magil minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip nilik migan amek niñlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok apil, nop aglak, “Tap yij timel wög dai nab okok tanib, agil, minim sid tikil apan ak, cinop agek niñin,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “Bi tap yij tep yokip, apin ak, yad Bi Ni ne. <sup>38-39</sup> Wög dai apin ak, lim dai wagin aul magilsek. Tap yij tep apin ak, bin bi God kirop dil kod midenigab bin bi okok. Bi tap yij timel dap yokek tanib apin ak, bi yip niñek mlik yowip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yij timel tanib apin ak, Seten bin bi ne okok kirop apin. Pen wid magil pok ginigab nin apin ak, nin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin nibak apin. Bi tik dowep apin ak, ejol okok kirop apin. <sup>40</sup> Tap abramek tanib okok tig juil, dam mab ke yineb eyañ yoknigal apin ak, nin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin nibak me ak. <sup>41</sup> Bi Ni ne ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek, apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi bin bi ognap kirop agel, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, ejol kiri apil kirop dil, <sup>42</sup> mab ke yineb migan eyañ ak yoknigal, yur gek niñlig gi, meg magil su ribikil sil agnigal, agil apin. <sup>43</sup> Nin nibak, bin bi Nap kiri dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab okok, kiri pit

melik rek paklig gi midenigal. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li nij tep ginimib.

*Mani kes we gilak ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>44</sup> “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi alap amil nijngab, mani kes birarik nep we gilak alap wog dai alap midenigab. Ne nijil, tap ognap di pak ribik tep gil, karip amnigab. Amil, min min yib gil, tap ne okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, mani nibak damil, wog dai nibak tauil, am mani kes nibak dinigab.

*Pöl tep tep ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi sikim gep okok magil sikol kibap milep rek tid geb “pöl” apal tap okok piyo nij ajil, pöl magil milep yib alap nijil, karip amil, tap kiri okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, am pöl magil milep nibak taunigal.

*Uben ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>47</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bin bi ognap uben damil, nig cob sijak yokel, kibsal konai nep apil migan nibak ambal. <sup>48</sup> Nig gel, uben lip gi dam gol okok amil, kibsal tep okok yiprig kibsal lep tin migan ak lil, kibsal timel okok di yokpal. <sup>49</sup> Karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin ak, nib aknib rek nep ginigab. God ejol ne okok apil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok di bilok ke lil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok di bilok ke lil, <sup>50</sup> dam mab ke yineb eyanj ak yoknigal. Yokel yur gek, meg magil kiri su ribikil sil aagit gi midenigal,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Nib agil agak, “Yad minim agesin wagin ak nipim aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Yau, nipin,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup> Agelak, agak, “Nibi ned God lo minim ak nep ag noligipim ak pen mini nibi God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep agebin ak bir nipim. Nig nijil nibi mini bin bi okok ag ninigabim ak, nibi God Minim tep ned nib ak abe, God Minim tep kisen nib ak abe ag ninigabim,” agak.

*Nasaret bin bi kiri Jisas nop ma nij dilak*

*(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pen Jisas ne minim sid tikil minim agak nibak ag juil, taun ne ke Nasaret amil, Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amil, bin bi okok kirok ag nek, kiri nijil wal yib aglak. Kiri pen aglak, “Bi nibaul ne titi gil gos kid yik nijil tap ma gep aknib rek geb?” aglak. Kisen pen aglak, <sup>55-56</sup> “Bi nibaul nonim nap, ninai nimam ne okok, cin eip midebal ak pen ne titi gil bi kib rek midil, minim ke agil, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bi kapeda; nonim Maria; nimam bi ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nib ak, ne titi gil apil nig geb?” aglak. <sup>57</sup> Nib agil, kiri Jisas nop gos timel nijil, minim ne agak ak ma dilak.

Pen Jisas kirok agak, “Bi God minim agep okok karip lim par okok amil ag nel, nijid agebal agil nijngal; pen karip lim kiri ke ak ag nel, tom agebal rek lip agil kirig gipal ak rek gebim,” agak. <sup>58</sup> Minim agak ak ma nijlak ak me, karip lim nibak tap ma gep rek konai nep ma gak.

## 14

*Herod agek, Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb ak nabic cog ne ak tib gi rik gilak*

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen gapman bi kib karip lim Galili kod midoligip Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak minim ak nijil, <sup>2</sup> am bi nop wog gi neb ognap kirok agak, “Bi Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bi nibak, ne bi alap ke mer; ne Jon bi nig pak neb bi nibak nep. Nop nag pak linek ak pen kauyan warikil ap mideb rek, tap ma gep rek nib okok geb,” agak.

<sup>3-5</sup> Pen Herod ne Jon nop miñ lîl ñag pak lak minim wagin ak nig gil mideb. Herod ne nimam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak aknib gipan, gi timel gipan. Bi alap nimam ne kominj midenigab bin nuwi ne ma dinigab,” agak. Jon nib agek, bin nibak Herodias ne Herod nop minim agak ninil Herod Jon nop dam miñ lîl, ñag pak lin, ag gos ninjak ak pen bin bi okok Jon nop, bi God minim agep cin aglak rek, pirikil kirig gak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kisen Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikep nin ak amek, bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gil, tap magil dagil ninig gila. Nin nibak, Herodias pai ne ak apil nab nib sinjak kogim pagek, Herod ninjek, tep yib gak. <sup>7</sup> Nig gek, ne pai nibak nop minim agil agak, “Yad minim ninid yib agil nep agebin, nak tap alap ag ninengan, nep abramek di ninigain,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, pai nibak, nonim agak rek ninil agak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimig cög ne ak, kinaj cög migang eyaj lîl, dap ninimin,” agak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Nib agek, Herod ninjek yimig gak, pen bin bi okok nin midel ninlig gi, pai nibak nop miserj minim ninid ag lîl agak, “Nak tap alap ag ninengan, nep abramek ninigain,” agak rek ninil, bi ognap ag yokek, am Jon miñ midek sinjak amil, kimig cög nop ak tib gi rik gil, <sup>11</sup> di kinaj cög migang eyaj lîl, dap pai nibak nop nilak. Nelak, ne pen damil nonim nop ñak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jon bi ne okok apil, cip se dam tigel gil, am Jisas nop ag nilak.

*Jisas bi aknib paip tausan tap magil ñek ninjak*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas minim nibak ninil, am karip lim ke migang alap midenim, agil, nig magob dil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, pandak. Pen bin bi okok, Jisas ameb sinjak sain amnin, agil, karip lim kiri okok kirig gil, wagin ar amlig gi, Jisas amnig gek sinjak amnilak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas ne pen karip lim migang nibak apjakil, nig magob ak kirig gil, gol okok apil ninjak, bin bi konjai nep midelak. Kirop ninjek, yimig gek, bin bi tap gak okok gek, kominj lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen digep won ak, bi ne okok Jisas midek sinjak apil, nop aglak, “Man kislîm ginig geb. Midarik nep tap magil ninjeb won ak padikip. Sinj aul miñ mab nep nab sinjaul. Nibak nak bin bi konjai nep sinj aul agek, karip manj sinj aul amil, tap magil kiri ognap tau ninjan,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Mer, kiri ma amnigal. Nibi ke kirop tap magil ninimib,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Agek, aglak, “Cin tap magil konjai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid kibsal omal mideb,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Tap nib okok dil yip dowim,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Nib agil, bin bi okok kirop agek, tap kas ar okok bisig gel amek ninlig gi, bred kab ak dil, kibsal omal ak dil, kilan gi ninil, God nop tep agil, bred ak di pag gil, bi ne okok kirop ñek ninlig gi, kiri dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak. Kibsal ak ak rek nep gila. <sup>20</sup> Nig gil nonim li nelak, nibel, nibel, kogi gek, nib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gila okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib umigan alaj ak di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak. <sup>21</sup> Bin bi tap nibelak nib okok, bin okok mer, nin pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

*Jisas nig kas ar sinjak taulig gi amnak*

*(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas, bi ne okok kiri nig pis kidadanj amnilanj ag gos ninil agek, nig magob dil amelak ninil ne bin bi okok kirop ag yokil, <sup>23</sup> ne ke God nop sobok ginig karip lim dim alap amnak. Midek, karip dignig gek pen ne ausek nep dim nib alaj midek. <sup>24</sup> Pen bi ne okok nig magob dil nig cob nab kib sinjak amel ninlig gi, yigen asad kib yib ak apil, nig magob ak tig adik ginig rek gak. <sup>25</sup> Won nibak karip kisen nep tiknig gek ak me, Jisas nig kas ar ak taulig gi apil, bi ne okok midelak ulep sinjak apek, <sup>26</sup> kiri ninil, “Ak cip kaun alap apeb!” agil, jel gek pirikil, wal kib agil bleble gila.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Ma piriknimib! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nak nep apenimin ak, yip abe agek, nig kas ar sinjak taulig gi piyak sinjak nin,” agak.

<sup>29-30</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “N̄ib ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita ñig magöb ar ak k̄irig ḡil, ñig kas ar ak taulig gi am Jisas m̄idek s̄injak am am nab s̄injak am̄il n̄injak, yigen k̄ib yib ap̄il, ñig ak pag aposip. N̄ig gek ne p̄irik̄il, ñig eyaŋ paŋid yapl̄ig gi, s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “B̄i K̄ib! Nak yip kasek d̄i yokan!” agak.

<sup>31</sup> N̄ib agek, Jisas kasek nop d̄i r̄ib̄ik̄il agak, “N̄in dep won nak ak maŋ yib ḡip. Tari ḡin̄ig gos omal n̄in̄esan?” agak.

<sup>32</sup> N̄ib aḡil, Jisas eip Pita eip ñig magöb m̄igan ak amel n̄in̄lig gi, yigen asad k̄ib dek ak p̄is nep k̄ir gak. <sup>33</sup> N̄ig gek n̄in̄il, b̄i ne ñig magöb m̄igan eyaŋ b̄is̄ig m̄idelak okok, Jisas yib nop agel ar amek n̄in̄lig gi aglak, “N̄in̄id! Nak God Ñ̄i ne yib!” aglak.

*Genesaret bin b̄i* tap gak okok Jisas gek, kom̄in̄ lak

*(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Pen k̄iri ñig cöb juil, karip lim Genesaret p̄is k̄idadaŋ amjaklak. <sup>35</sup> Amjakel, bin b̄i k̄in̄ m̄idel̄iḡipal okok Jisas nop n̄in̄il, Jisas nep owip aḡil, bin b̄i karip lim ulep n̄ib okok maḡilsek s̄ik agel, bin b̄i tap gak okok maḡilsek dolak. <sup>36</sup> Dap̄il, Jisas nop neb neb ḡil̄ig gi aglak, “Nak cinop yau agek, bin b̄i tap ḡip s̄in̄ aul, walij nep gol s̄in̄jak nep d̄i n̄in̄el, kom̄in̄ laŋ,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin b̄i walij ne d̄i n̄in̄lak okok k̄itrop maḡilsek kom̄in̄ lak.

## 15

*N̄ip̄is n̄ised s̄ikop göliḡipal rek, Perisi kai ak rek nep göliḡipal*

*(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin̄ n̄ibak, b̄i Perisi ognap, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i ognap, Jerusalem n̄ib ap̄il Jisas nop aglak, <sup>2</sup> “B̄i nak s̄in̄ aul, tari ḡin̄ig ap̄is based s̄ikop m̄in̄im per ak k̄irig ḡil, ñin̄maḡil k̄iri ñig li yok̄il mer, yokop nep tap ñ̄ibal?” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig God M̄in̄im ne ak k̄irig ḡil, nap̄is nased s̄ikop göliḡipal rek nep ḡip̄im? <sup>4</sup> God agak, ‘Nan̄im nap k̄itrop gi tep ḡil d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib,’ agak. God m̄in̄im alap aḡil agak, ‘B̄i alap non̄im nap k̄itrop m̄in̄im timel ognap agn̄igab ak, k̄iri b̄i n̄ibak nop ñag pak l̄ilaŋ,’ agak. <sup>5-7</sup> Pen n̄ibi m̄in̄im n̄ibak yip̄id ḡil ma ag ñ̄ib̄im. B̄i alap, non̄im nap k̄irig ḡin̄igain agn̄igab ak, k̄itrop agn̄igab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap n̄irep mal ñ̄ibnep pen mani n̄irep mal ñeb mani ak, miñi yad God nop ñ̄in̄igain apin, n̄in̄il mani n̄irep mal ñeb alap ma m̄ideb,’ agn̄igab. N̄ig gel, n̄ibi n̄in̄il ap̄im, ‘K̄iri n̄ig ḡipal ak, m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb,’ ap̄im. N̄ib ap̄im ak, ‘God M̄in̄im agobin,’ ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi m̄in̄im esek yib aḡil, n̄ibi ke ap̄im rek ma ḡip̄im. N̄ibi m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek bin b̄i okok k̄itrop ag ñ̄ib̄im ak, God m̄in̄im agep b̄i nak Aisaia ne b̄i n̄ibep rek nep gos n̄in̄il, m̄in̄im n̄in̄id yib alap ñu k̄il t̄ikak. M̄in̄im n̄ibak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

<sup>8-9</sup> ‘Bin b̄i s̄in̄ aul m̄in̄im tom aḡil apal,

“God B̄i K̄ib cin,” apal ak pen

yokop m̄in̄im nep apal;

yip̄ m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ipal.

Yip̄ sobok ḡil,

yokop m̄in̄im nep apal.

God M̄in̄im bin b̄i okok k̄itrop ag ñob̄in apal ak pen

b̄i karip lim waḡin aul n̄ib

m̄in̄im k̄iri ke apal m̄in̄im ak nep dad ag ñ̄i ajebal!’ agak,” agak.

*Bin b̄i* tap gac ḡip okok

*(Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok s̄ik agek apelak agak, “M̄in̄im agebin aul, n̄in̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib! <sup>11</sup> Bin b̄i okok tap maḡil okok abramek ñ̄ibel, c̄ibur nab k̄iri eyaŋ am̄il k̄in̄ir ma ḡip; c̄ibur nab k̄iri eyaŋ gos timel n̄in̄il agebal ak me, k̄in̄ir gac sek m̄idebal,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok ap̄il Jisas nop aglak, “B̄i Perisi okok m̄in̄im apan ak n̄in̄el, nep m̄ilik yowip ak, nak n̄ipan?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb. Bapi



yad seb kab ar alañ mǐdeb ak, tap yǐŋ ne ma yǐmǐb okok magǐsek wagǐn sek pǐŋǐl ju dǐ yoknǐgab. <sup>14</sup> Bǐ nǐb okok kǐri udǐn kwoi. Bǐ udǐn kwoi alap, bǐ udǐn kwoi alap nop ponǐd damǐl, omalgǐl kau mǐgan ak ap yap paknǐgair,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas nǐb agek, Pita agak, “Mǐnǐm nǐbak mǐnǐm sǐd tǐkǐl apan wagǐn ak cǐnop ag ñek nǐŋǐn,” agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Kǐri ma nǐpal rek, nǐbi ak rek nep ma nǐpǐm ar? Nǐŋǐm! Tap tari tari abramek ñǐbal okok, God nǐŋek, mǐnǐm ma mǐdeb. Ak yokop ñǐbǐl, cǐb sek kǐl yokpal. <sup>18</sup> Cǐbur nab kǐri eyañ gos tǐmel nǐpal ak me gek, kǐñǐr sek mǐdebal. <sup>19</sup> Gos kǐri ke nǐŋǐl, gos tǐmel nǐŋǐl, bin bǐ ñag pak lǐl, bin si bǐ si gǐl, tap okok si dǐl, mǐnǐm kǐb agnǐgal ñǐn ak mǐnǐm tom agǐl, bin bǐ ognap kǐrop ag juǐl, gǐpal. <sup>20</sup> Gǐpal nǐbak me, God nǐŋek gac sek mǐdebal; pen tap ñǐŋnǐg, ñǐnmagǐl ñǐg lǐ ma yokǐl abramek ñǐbal ak, God nǐŋek gac ma gǐp,” agak.

*Kenan bin alap Jisas mǐnǐm agak rek nǐŋ dak*

*(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas karǐp lǐm Genesaret nǐbak kǐrǐg gǐl, karǐp lǐm kǐb, taun kǐb omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak. <sup>22</sup> Amǐl nǐb okok karǐp lǐm Kenan okok mǐdek, bin karǐp lǐm nǐb okok nǐb alap, Jisas nop apǐl agak, “Bǐ Kǐb, Depid Ñǐ ne, yǐp yǐmǐg nǐŋan! Pai yad ak kǐjeki abañ ñagek, mǐd tep ma gǐp,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bǐ ne okok apǐl, Jisas nop aglak, “Bin aul cǐnop kǐsen gǐlǐg gǐ, mǐnǐm sosǐm aǐneb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnan!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God yǐp ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bǐ God nop kǐrǐg gǐpal okok, kǐrop nep dǐnǐm, agǐl, onek,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nǐb agek, bin Juda mer nǐbak apǐl, Jisas mǐdek wagǐn sǐŋak kogǐm yǐmǐl agak, “Bǐ Kǐb, yǐp gǐ ñǐnǐmǐn!” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap magǐl ñǐ pai cǐn ñeb ak, dǐ kain okok ma yokǐn,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bin nǐbak pen agak, “Bǐ Kǐb, nǐŋǐd apan ak pen, bǐ kǐb okok tap ñǐbel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñǐŋnǐgal,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, yǐp nǐŋ dǐ wǐs gǐpan ak me, tap ag nǐŋeban ak gǐnǐgain,” agak. Nǐb agek nǐŋlǐg gǐ, kǐjeki ak won nǐbak nep pai ne ak nop kǐrǐg gǐl sǐŋ amek, nop komǐŋ lak.

*Jisas bin bǐ koŋai nep kǐrop gek, komǐŋ lak*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas adǐk gǐ Ñǐg Cǐb Galili gol pǐs kǐdadarǐ amǐl, mak ak kǐlan gǐl, am dǐm alañ bǐsǐgak. <sup>30</sup> Bǐsǐg mǐdek nǐŋlǐg gǐ, bin bǐ koŋai nep, bin bǐ tob tǐmel gak okok, udǐn kwoi gak okok, ñǐnmagǐl tob gǐ gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adǐk gek mǐnǐm ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magǐsek dapǐl, Jisas mǐdek tob wagǐn sǐŋak lel nǐŋlǐg gǐ, kǐrop gek komǐŋ lak. <sup>31</sup> Nǐg gek, bin bǐ nǐb okok nǐŋǐl, wal agǐl aglak, “Cǐn Isrel bin bǐ God cǐn ak tep yǐb. Bin bǐ aleb adǐk gak okok gek, mǐnǐm agebal; bin bǐ ñǐn tob gǐ gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, komǐŋ lǐp; bin bǐ tob tǐmel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bǐ udǐn kwoi gak okok gek, udǐn ñǐl nǐŋebal,” agǐl, yǐb nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bǐ po tausan rek tap ñek ñǐŋlak*

*(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bǐ ne aknǐb umǐgan alañ kǐrop sǐk agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bǐ sǐŋ aul kǐrop yǐmǐg nǐŋebin. Ñǐn omal nokǐm yad eip mǐdesal pen kǐri tap magǐl ma mǐdeb. Kǐrop yokop ag yoken, amǐl kanǐb nab sǐŋak udǐn mǐmain apek, ap yap paknǐmel rek lǐp,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, bǐ ne okok pen aglak, “Karǐp lǐm bin bǐ koŋai ma mǐdebal nab nǐb sǐŋ aul, cǐn tap magǐl akal nǐb pǐyo nǐŋǐl dapǐl, bin bǐ koŋai nep nǐb sǐŋ aul kǐrop ñon ñǐŋnǐgal?” aglak. <sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred won nǐbi titi gǐ rek mǐdeb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred aknǐb ar oŋǐd kǐbsal sǐkol ognap sek mǐdeb,” aglak. <sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas bin bǐ okok kǐrop agek, lǐm ar nǐb sǐŋak bǐsǐglak. <sup>36</sup> Kǐri nǐg gǐl bǐsǐgel nǐŋlǐg gǐ, ne

bred magil aknib ar onjid ak dil, kibsal sikol okok abe dil, God nop tep agil, ti panjl, bi ne okok kirok nek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirok nonim li nilak. <sup>37</sup> Nig gil nonim li nilak, nibel, nibel, kogi gek, nib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar onjid di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

<sup>38</sup> Bin bi tap nirlak nib okok, bin okok mer, nit pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausan rek amnak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen nig gil tap nibil, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirok ag yokil, ne nig magob dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab nib okok amnak.

## 16

*Jisas nop aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek nijnin," aglak*

*(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari ginimij nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak midebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alanj nib gek nijil, nijid apan agil, nijnin," aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Pib panjd amil, seb kab lakan lakan gek nijlig gi agnigabim, 'Karip tik tep ginigab,' agnigabim. <sup>3</sup> Kislum sek pib lim ginig gil lakan lakan gil seb karik nek nijlig gi, agnigabim, 'Minnab paknig geb,' agnigabim. Nig gil nij tep gipim ak pen yad minni tap tari tari gebin aul, nibi nipim pen wagin ak ma nipim. <sup>4</sup> Nibi bin bi minni midebim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek nijnin, agebim ak, yad gen ma nijnigabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, nijnigabim," agak. Jisas nib agil, kirok kirig gil migan alap amnak.

*Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe nig magob dil, nig cob pis kidadarj amil nirlak, bred okok sakol gil ma dolak. <sup>6</sup> Nig nijil Jisas bi ne okok kirok agak, "Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, nij tep ginimib," agak. <sup>7</sup> Jisas nib agak nijil, bi ne okok, ke ag nij ag nij gil aglak, "Cin bred ma dopin ak me, nib ageb," aglak.

<sup>8-9</sup> Pen Jisas kiri agelak nibak ke nijil agak, "Nibi tari ginig bred ma dopin, agil, ag amil apil gebim? Nibi yip nij di tep ma gipim. Bi paip tausan rek midelak nin ak, bred won aknib mamid ak dil, di pag gi nenek, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?

<sup>10</sup> "Pen nin kisen ak, bred won aknib ar onjid dil, bi po tausan rek midelak ak nenek, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak? <sup>11</sup> Nin nibak nibi ke midil, bred wad yipek ak pen minni minim sid tikil agesin ak ma nijil, 'Bred tap agil ageb,' agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak nibep dinimij rek lip ak, agil, agebin," agak. <sup>12</sup> Nib agek, kiri nirlak tap yis bred sek lipal ak ma agak; bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag nibal ak ma nijnimib, agil, minim sid tikil agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak Mesaia, God komij Nit ne ak," agak*

*(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Kisen Jisas taun kib Sisaria Pilipai nab sijak amjakil, bi ne okok kirok ag nijil agak, "Bin bi okok Bi Nit ne bi an apal?" agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Ognap Jon bi nig pak neb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bi God minim agep alap, apal," aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirok agak, "Nibi ke pen, yip an agil nipim?" agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, bi ne Saimon Pita agak, "Nak Mesaia, God komij Nit ne ak," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Jona nit ne Saimon. Minim ageban nibak, tep ageban. Nak gos yipid gil nipan nibak, ke okok nib ma owip; Bapi seb kab ar alanj ak nep, nep gos nibak nek, nak yipid gil nipan.

<sup>18</sup> “Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yipid gıl nıpan nıbak, yad bin bı yad tıgoj tıgoj poŋ dapıl, cöc yad kab nıbak ar ak lınıgıan. Kımıeb magıl ak cöc yad gek, yap paknımıj rek ma lıp.

<sup>19</sup> “God karıp lım seb kab ar alaŋ sıŋak, piyam ur ak nep nınıgıan. Nak lım dai wagın aul mıdıl, mın ar akal nıjıl, yipid gıl ma gıp, mer agenıgan ak, God seb kab ar alaŋ sıŋak, ak rek nep mer agnıgab. Pen mın ar akal nıjıl, yipid gıl mıdeb, yau agenıgan ak, God seb kab ar alaŋ sıŋak, ak rek nep yau agnıgab,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas nıb agıl, bı ne okok kırop agak, “Bin bı okok kırop, yad Mesaia me nıbak, agıl, ma agnımıb,” agak.

*Jisas, “Yad yur dıl kımıl warıknıgıan,” agak*

*(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Nın nab nıb ak, Jisas bı ne okok kırop, bı okok yıp nıg nıg gınıgal, agıl, mısej agıl agak, “Yad kısen Jerusalem amen, bı mınım dı bılokep okok lıl, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok lıl, bı God lo mınım ag nıeb bı okok lıl, yıp yur nıl nıag pak lınıgal. Pen nın omal mıdıl, nın omal nokım ak kauyaŋ warıknıgıan,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nıb agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol sıŋak amıl, mınım kılıs rek agıl agak, “Bı Kıb! Nep nıg ma gınımıj! Mınım nıbak ag tep ma gıpan. God nep kod mıdek, nıg ma gınımıj,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas adık gıl, Pita nop agak, “Seten, yıp kırıg gıl amnoŋ! Yıp tari gınıg mer agıl ageban? God gos nıjıp rek ma nıpan; bin bı gos nıpal rek nep nıjıl ageban,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nıb agıl, bı ne okok kırop agak, “Bin bı an an, Jisas pıs ken ar mıdon, agenımel ak, tap lım dai wagın aul gos kıb nıpal ak kırıg gıl, mıb goŋ kırı ke gos kıb nıpal ak kırıg gıl, mab kros dı ka gıl yıp sain gınımel. <sup>25</sup> Bin bı an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma gınıgab, agıl, nıjıngıab ak, komıj ma mıdenıgab; pen bin bı an, yad Jisas nop nıj dı mıden yıp tap tari tari genımel ak, mınım ma mıdeb, agnıgab ak, per nep komıj nep mıdenıgab.

<sup>26</sup> “Bin bı an, tap lım dai ar wagın aul dınım, agıl, gek amnıgab ak, gos kıb ne ak ar nıbak nep amenıgab me, komıj per mıdep ak ma dınıgab. Akan God nop tap nıb okok tauıl, komıj per mıdep ak dınıgab? Mer yıb!

<sup>27</sup> “Kısen yad Bı Nı ne, Bapi melık kılıs dıl, ejol okok eip adık gı onıgıan nın ak, mınım kıb nıjıl, bin bı okok kırı tap tari tari rek gıpal okok nıjıl kırop pen nınıgıan.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad nıbeb nıjıd yıb agebin, nıbi bin bı mıdebım sıj aul, ognap komıj mıdenıgabım ak me, Bı Nı ne bin bı dıl seb kab ar alaŋ sıŋak kod mıdenıgab nın ak, Bı Nı ne apek nıjıgı, nop nıjıngıabım,” agak.

## 17

*Jisas mıb goŋ ke yıb lak*

*(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mınım nıbak agıl, nın aknıb kagol oŋıd ak mıdıl, Pita, Jems, Jems nımam Jon kırop yakam poŋ dıl, dım i oklaŋ alap amıl, ke mıdelak. <sup>2</sup> Nıg gıl mıdel nıjıgı, Jisas mıb goŋ ne ak ke yıb lıl, mılık dai ak pıb rek nıjıl, walıj ne ak melık melık yıb gak. <sup>3</sup> Nıg gek nıjıgı, kırı nıjılak, bı God mınım agep ned kımrek, Mosıs eip Ilaija eip, apıl Jisas eip mınım ag mıdelak. <sup>4</sup> Kırı nıjıl, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “Bı Kıb. Cın sıjaul mıdobın ak, tep yıb mıdobın. Nak yau agnımın, karıp badak omal nokım gın, nep alap, Mosıs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita nıb agek nıjıgı, seb tıd yıb bad alap apıl, kırop magılsek pırau yıpıl yokak. Pırau yıpıl yokek nıjıgı, mınım alap seb nab nıbak nıb agak, “Nı mıdmagıl yad aul, yıp tep yıb gıp. Mınım tari tari agnımıj ak, nıj dınımıb,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Mınım nıbak nıg gıl apek nıjıl, Jisas bı ne okok gos par nıjıl, pırıkıl, am lım wagın sıŋak pakıl, mılık dai kırı ak lım eyaŋ lı mıdelak. <sup>7</sup> Jisas apıl, kırop dı nıjıl agak, “Ma pırıkımıb. Warıkım!” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, warıkıl nıjılak, Jisas ne ausek nep mıdek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen k̄iri mak ak k̄iyan ḡi aml̄ig ḡi, Jisas k̄irop agak, “M̄ñi tari tari gos̄ip n̄ip̄im n̄ibak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ma ag ñ̄in̄im̄ib. K̄isen B̄i Ñ̄i ne kim̄il war̄ikn̄igab ñ̄in ak me, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄igabim,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, b̄i ne okok nop aglak, “Lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok tari ḡin̄ig apal, ‘Ilaija ned on̄igab, k̄isen Mesaia l̄im dai waḡin aul on̄igab,’ apal?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄in̄id apal. M̄in̄im n̄ibak m̄ideb: ‘Ilaija ned ap̄il k̄irop ag tep gen̄igab, k̄isen Mesaia on̄igab.’” <sup>12</sup> Pen n̄in̄im. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma n̄in̄lak. Gos k̄iri ke n̄in̄lak rek, nop ḡi tim̄el ḡilak. B̄i Ñ̄i ne ak nop ak rek nep ḡin̄igal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i ne okok n̄in̄lak, Jisas Ilaija ȳib agak ak pen Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak nop nep agak.

*K̄ijeki aban̄ ñ̄agak ñ̄i alap, Jisas gek, kom̄in̄ lak  
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen k̄iri ḡimen̄ eyan̄ amjak̄il n̄in̄lak, bin b̄i koñai nep m̄idelak. B̄i alap, bin b̄i m̄idelak nab n̄ib s̄in̄jak ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek s̄in̄jak koḡim ȳim̄il agak, <sup>15</sup> “B̄i K̄ib. Ñ̄i yad ak ȳim̄ig n̄in̄im̄in. Nop sak̄ol ñ̄agek, m̄id tep ma ḡip. Per am̄il, mab ȳineb nab okok abe, ñ̄ig nab okok abe ḡi dam pakeb. <sup>16</sup> Nop dam b̄i nak okok m̄idesal s̄in̄jak dad amen, ḡi mer n̄in̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡipal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “N̄ibi bin b̄i m̄iñi ñ̄in aul m̄ideb̄im okok, God nop gos n̄in̄il ma n̄in̄ d̄ip̄im; God ageb rek ma ḡip̄im. M̄inek akal n̄ibi n̄in̄ d̄il ke ḡin̄igabim? Ñ̄i n̄ibak d̄i yad m̄idebin s̄in̄aul dow̄im,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, ñ̄i n̄ibak dapelak, Jisas k̄ijeki nop aban̄ ñ̄agak ak ag gek, s̄on̄ amek, won ak nep kom̄in̄ lak.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ig gek, Jisas b̄i ne okok ne m̄idek s̄in̄jak ap̄il, ke nep m̄id̄lig ḡi, nop ag n̄in̄il aglak, “Tari gek, k̄ijeki aban̄ ñ̄agak n̄ibak, ag yok mer n̄in̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄in?” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄in̄ dep won n̄ibi ak ulep ḡip ak me, ag yok mer n̄in̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im. Pen n̄in̄im! N̄in̄ dep won n̄ibi ak mab mastad ȳin̄ maḡil s̄ikol m̄ideb rek ak m̄iden̄igab ak, tap tari tari ḡin̄igab̄in, ag gos n̄in̄igabim ak, ḡin̄igabim. D̄im ȳir̄ik aul, ‘Pag okdan̄ amnon̄,’ agn̄igabim ak, amn̄igab. <sup>21</sup> Pen k̄ijeki aban̄ ñ̄aḡip n̄ibak, yokop ag yokn̄im̄ib rek ma l̄ip. Tap maḡil k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il me, ag yokn̄igabim,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan̄ agak, “K̄im̄il war̄ikn̄igain,” agak  
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas b̄i ne okok eip kar̄ip l̄im Galili ap̄il moḡim ḡil, k̄irop agak, “Man̄ m̄ideb, B̄i Ñ̄i ne nop dam bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ñ̄in̄igal, <sup>23</sup> nop p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak lel kim̄n̄igab ak pen ñ̄in omal m̄id̄il, ñ̄in omal nok̄im ak kauyan̄ war̄ikn̄igab,” agak.

Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i ne okok nop map̄in n̄in̄il, gos par ȳib n̄in̄lak.

*Jisas God sobok gep kar̄ip tak̄is ak ñ̄ak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen k̄isen, Jisas b̄i ne okok eip taun s̄ikol Kapaneam amjakel, b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip tak̄is dep b̄i okok k̄iri ap̄il Pita nop aglak, “M̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i n̄ibi ak tak̄is ñ̄ib sek aka mer?” aglak. <sup>25</sup> Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne tak̄is ñ̄ib sek,” agak. Pen Pita n̄ib aḡil, kar̄ip m̄igan amek n̄in̄lig ḡi, Jisas ne ned aḡil, Pita nop ag n̄in̄il agak, “Gos nak tari n̄ipan? Gapman b̄i k̄ib okok, tak̄is mani akal n̄ib d̄ipal? Bin b̄i k̄iri ke okok n̄ib d̄ipal akan̄ bin b̄i par okok n̄ib d̄ipal?” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin b̄i par okok n̄ib d̄ipal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “N̄in̄id, b̄i k̄iri ke okok tak̄is ma ñ̄ibal. <sup>27</sup> Pen c̄ir mal ma ñ̄on̄igab̄ir ak, k̄irop m̄il̄ik yon̄im̄in̄ rek l̄ip. N̄ib ak, nak ñ̄ig c̄ob s̄in̄jak am̄il, nag wik yok̄il, k̄ibsal ned d̄in̄igan ak, meg m̄igan t̄ig lak̄il n̄in̄igan, kab maḡil nok̄im alap meg m̄igan ak m̄iden̄igab. D̄il dam tak̄is c̄ir mal ak ñ̄in̄im̄in,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

## 18

*Bì kíb mïdon, agíl, mïnïm pen pen aglak*

*(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas *bì* ne okok apíl, nop ag nïñlak, “Bin *bì* God dël, seb kab ar alañ sïñak kod mïdenigab okok, an bin kíb *bì* kíb mïdenigab?” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas ñi pai sikol alap sik agek apeke, di udin yirik ar kïrop sïñak warik ñil, <sup>3</sup> agak, “Yad nïbep nïñid yib agebin, nïbi ñi pai sikol okok gos nïpal rek ma nïñigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sïñak ma amnigabim. <sup>4</sup> Nib ak, bin *bì* cin bin *bì* kíb ma mïdobin agíl, ñi pai sikol aul rek mïdenigal ak me, God bin *bì* ne ke dël, kod mïdenigab nab sïñak, bin *bì* kíb rek mïdenigal,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin *bì* yip nïñ dël, ñi pai sikol aul rek di tep ginigal ak, kïrop nep mer, yip abe di tep ginigal.

*Ñi pai kïrop tap tïmel gi yombal ak*

*(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> “Pen bin *bì* ognap apíl, ñi pai yip gos nïñ dïpal okok, kïrop tap si tap tïmel ar ak gi yomel, kïri gos yip ak yipin gíl, tap si tap tïmel ginigal. Bin *bì* nig ginig genigal ak, ned makid kíb alap kïñam kïri mïñ di li rïbikil, dam ñig solwara nab sïñak yoknigal ak tep. Komïñ mïdïl, nig gi tïmel yib ginigal ak, yur kíb yib dïñigal.

<sup>7</sup> “Bin *bì* lim dai wagin aul mïdebal okok mïker yib ginigab. Mïñ tïmel ar ak gíl, bin *bì* ognap kïrop gos ñel, ar nïbak gíl ap yap paknigal ak, tïmel yib ginigab. Mïñ ar nïbak ned göligipal, mïñi gïpal, kïsen ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigab ak pen bin *bì* ar nïbak gi yomnigal okok, yur ke yib dïñigabal.

<sup>8</sup> “Ñinmagil tob nïbi ak nïñil, tap si tap tïmel ginig genimïñ, ñinmagil tob nïbak tïb gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gíl me, tap si tap tïmel gep ar ak kïrig gíl, God karip lim sïñak amíl, per per mïdenigabim. Mer ak, ñinmagil tob sek mïdïl, pen mïd tep ma gíl, tap si tap tïmel gep ar ak gi damíl, karip lim mab ke per yin mïdeb sïñak amnigabim.

<sup>9</sup> “Pen udin ak nïñil, tap si tap tïmel ginig genimïñ, udin nïbak tig gïlig gi yoknimib. Nig gíl me, tap si tap tïmel gep ar ak kïrig gíl, God karip lim sïñak amíl, per per mïdenigabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek mïdïl, pen mïd tep ma gíl, tap si tap tïmel gep ar ak gi damíl, karip lim mab ke per yin mïdeb sïñak amnigabim.

<sup>10</sup> “Nïbi nïñ tep ginimib, ñi pai sikol okok tap yokop, agíl, gos ak ma nïñimib. Yad nïbep agebin, ñi pai sikol okok ejol kïri okok, Bïñen yad udin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alañ sïñak mïdebal.

*Jisas, kaj sipsip kïr gak ak, mïnïm sid tikil agak*

*(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>11</sup> “Bì Ñi ne ak, bin *bì* kïr gïpal okok, kïrop dïñig owak.

<sup>12</sup> “Bì alap kaj sipsip ne ñin juil aknib mamid alañ rek mïdenigab. Pen nokim alap kïr genigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Sipsip ne ognap kïrop kïrig gek, tap kas kas ñib mïdel nïñlig gi, ne amíl sipsip ne kïr ginigab ak nop piyo nïñek amnigab. <sup>13</sup> Am piyo piyo nïñ dël, mïñ mïñ yib ginigab. Nïbep nïñid agebin, kaj sipsip ne magilsek mïñ mïñ gïp, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kïr gek, piyo nïñ dam dam dïñigab ak, sipsip nïbak nep mïñ mïñ yib ginigab. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak rek, Bïñen nïbi seb kab ar alañ mïdeb ak, ñi pai sikol ne alap ma kïr ginimïñ, agíl, nïñ nep mïdeb.

*Ai mam nak alap nep gi tïmel genigab ak, ne nig ginimïn*

<sup>15</sup> “Bin *bì* ai mam, agnigan okok, *bì* alap nep gi tïmel genimïñ, nak pen amíl, nop eip ke mïdïl, nep tap tari gak nïbak mïsey agnimïn. Nib agek, nïñ denigab ak me, nanai namam nak yib mïdenigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nak nig gek, ne ma nïñenigab ak, nak amíl, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damíl, kïri nïñ mïdel nïñlig gi, nak *bì* nïbak eip mïnïm agnimir. <sup>17</sup> Pen nak nig gek, ne mïnïm nïrep ma donimïñ ak, bin *bì* cöc opal rek magilsek nïñ mïdel nïñlig gi, mïnïm nïbak kïrop ag ñinimïn. Pen nak nig gek, *bì* nïbak bin *bì* cöc opal

m+n+m ma don+m+ng ak, nop k+r+g g+n+m+n. B+ n+bak bin b+ God M+n+m ma n+ng+l, b+ tak+s dep rek ak me, n+g g+p, ag+l, nop k+r+g g+n+m+n.

<sup>18</sup> “N+ b ak, yad n+ b+ep n+ng+d agebin, l+m dai ar wag+n aul mer gen+gab+m ak, God ne seb kab ar alaj m+d+l, ak rek nep mer agn+gab; pen yau agen+gab+m ak, ne ak rek nep yau agn+gab.

<sup>19</sup> “Yad n+ b+ep agebin, bin b+ omal l+m dai wag+n aul m+d+l, m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+l, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj m+deb ak nop ag n+ng+n+gair ak, ag n+ng+n+gair rek g+n+gab. <sup>20</sup> Pen bin b+ omal aka+ng omal nok+m rek, gos y+p n+ng+l, ap mog+m gen+gal ak, yad k+rop nab n+ b s+ngak m+den+gain,” agak.

**B+ w+g g+ n+eb t+mel ak**

<sup>21</sup> Pita Jisas m+dek ma+ng s+ngak ap+l agak, “B+ K+b. Mam alap y+p g+ t+mel gen+m+ng ak, n+n titi rek g+ t+mel gen+gab, yad n+ng+l k+r+g g+n+m? N+n akn+b ar o+ng+d ak rek aka?” agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “N+n akn+b ar o+ng+d mer; nak b+ n+bak nep g+ t+mel g+n+gab ak n+ng+l k+r+g g+n+ngan ak, n+n ju+l n+n ju+l akn+b ar o+ng+d ak n+ng+l k+r+g g+n+ngan. <sup>23</sup> God bin b+ d+l kar+p l+m seb kab ar alaj s+ngak kod m+den+gab ak, kes+m agn+g gebin ar aul rek m+deb. Ki+ng alap ne b+ w+g g+ n+eb ne ognap k+rop mani ognap n+l, k+sen pen n+m agn+gab. K+sen ne gos n+ng+l agn+gab, ‘K+r+ dai n+l+ng,’ agn+gab. <sup>24</sup> Pen m+deb ak pen n+n+ngal, agek, b+ alap ne mani y+r n+n ju+l ko+ngai y+b tap dai m+den+gab b+ ak don+gal. <sup>25</sup> Pen b+ n+bak pen ne k+b y+b m+den+gab ak me, pen n+n+m+ng rek ma l+n+gab. N+g gek, b+ k+b ak n+ng+l, b+ w+g gep b+ ne ognap k+rop agn+gab, ‘Ne g+p n+bak rek, nop d+l, bin n+i pai, tap ne tari tari m+deb okok mag+lsek d+l, dam s+kim gem, tauen+mel n+ng+l+g g+, mani n+bak dap y+p n+n+m+b,’ agn+gab. <sup>26</sup> N+ b agek, b+ n+bak pen, kog+m y+m+l, b+ k+b ak nop agn+gab, ‘Nak y+p map+n n+ng+l, kod m+den+m+n; tap dai nak n+ b okok mag+lsek dai pag+n+gain,’ agn+gab. <sup>27</sup> Agek, b+ k+b ak nop map+n n+ng+l, tap dai ne ak, nak k+r+g g+l amnon, agn+gab.

<sup>28</sup> “B+ k+b ak dai n+bak k+r+g gek n+ng+l+g g+, b+ w+g g+ n+eb n+bak ne pen am+l n+ng+n+gab, b+ ne eip w+g g+ng+p+ng b+ alap m+den+gab. Nop n+ng+l, k+ngam nop d+ c+c+ l+l agn+gab, ‘Nep mani y+r nok+m alap n+n+ng ak dai pagan!’ agn+gab. <sup>29</sup> Agek, b+ ne eip w+g g+ng+p+ng n+bak kog+m y+m+l m+n+m neb neb g+ ag+l agn+gab, ‘Nak y+p map+n n+ng+l, kod m+den+m+n; tap dai nak n+bak mag+lsek dai pag+n+gain,’ agn+gab. <sup>30</sup> Agek, b+ n+bak m+n+m nop ak ma n+ng+l agn+gab, ‘Nep dam m+n l+n+gain, tap dai n+bak mag+lsek dai pag+n+ngan ak me, s+ng amn+ngan,’ ag+l, nop dam m+n l+n+gab. <sup>31</sup> N+g gek, b+ ne eip w+g g+p+ng okok, k+rop c+bur t+mel gek, am+l ki+ng ak nop m+n+m n+bak mag+lsek ag n+n+ngal. <sup>32</sup> Ag n+l, b+ k+b ak, b+ ne n+bak nop s+k agek apek agn+gab, ‘Nak w+g g+ n+eb b+ t+mel y+b. Nak y+p s+l agesan, nep y+m+ng n+ng+l, tap dai yad nep m+deb ak k+r+g g+p+ng. <sup>33</sup> Nak pen tari g+n+g, b+ nak eip w+g g+p+ng ak nop ak rek nep y+m+ng n+ng+l, ma k+r+g g+p+ng?’ agn+gab. <sup>34</sup> B+ n+bak b+ ne eip w+g g+ng+p+ng ak nop y+m+ng ma n+ng+n+gab ak me, b+ k+b n+bak kal ju+l, w+g g+ n+eb b+ n+bak nop dam m+n lep kau kodep b+ okok n+l agn+gab, ‘Nop m+n lek, yur gek n+ng+l+g g+ m+d+l, tap dai y+p ak mag+lsek dai pag ju+l me s+ng amn+ngan,’ agn+gab. <sup>35</sup> N+bi ai mam ognap k+rop ak rek nep gen+gab+m, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj s+ngak m+deb ak, n+ b+ep pen ak rek nep g+n+gab. N+ b ak, nanai namam n+bi okok n+ b+ep g+ t+mel gen+gal ak, k+rop y+m+ng n+ng+l, m+dmag+l l+l, k+r+g g+n+m+b,” agak.

## 19

**B+ bin d+n+g, p+s nep d+n+gab; k+sen nop ma ag yokn+gab**

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas m+n+m n+bak ag m+ b+l ju+l, kar+p l+m Galili k+r+g g+l, kar+p l+m Judia, n+ng Jodan p+s k+dada+ng ken amnak. <sup>2</sup> Amek, bin b+ ko+ngai y+b nop k+sen gelak n+ng+l bin b+ tap gak okok gek kom+ng lak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bî Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag nîjon, mînim tîmel ognap agnimîj, agîl, apîl aglak, “God Mosîs nop ag ñak lo mînim ak, bin alap tap sîkol alap gî tîmel gîngab ak, bî ne nop ag yoknîg, ag yoknîgab aka mer? Nak tari gos nîpan?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God Mînim ñu kîl tîklak ak nîbi udîn lî ma nîpîm ar? Karîp lîm bîrarîk ped okok gî lak ñîm ak, God ne bî alap, bin alap, gî lak. <sup>5</sup> God agak, ‘Ar nîbak me, bî okok nonîm nap sîkop eip mîdîl, bin dîl, nonîm nap kîrîg gîl, kîri ber mal jîm ñîl kîm mîdel mîb goj nokîm yîb lîngab,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Nîb ak me, God agek mîb goj kîri mal mer, mîni jîm ñîl nokîm lîngab nîbak, bî alap apîl, kîrop ag tîg asîk ke ke ma lîngab mer,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas nîb agek, bî Perisi okok nop aglak, “Pen tari gîngab Mosîs mînim alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak, ‘Bin ag yoknîg, bin aul pîs nep kîrîg gebin, agîl, mîj alap ñu kîl tîk ñîl, ag yoknîmîb,’ agak?” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nîbi bin bî mînim ma nîj dîpîm ak me, Mosîs nîb agak. Pen God bin bî bîrarîk okok gî lak ñîm ak, nîg ma gölîgîpal. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad nîbep agebin, bî an, bine ak bî alap eip dî ger mer, yokop nep ag yokîl, bin kîsen nîb dîngab ak, bin si dîngab nîjîl God nîjek tîmel yîb gîngab; ne bin si dep bî me ak,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nîb agek, bî ne okok aglak, “Bî okok bin kîri yokop ma ag yoknîgal ak, bî praj mîdîl bin ma dîngal ak tep,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bî magîlsek yokop mîdenîmel rek ma lîp. God bî yokop mîdenîmel, agîl, ag lak bî okok nep, yokop mîdenîmel rek lîp. <sup>12</sup> Bî ognap, kîri walak ma lek tîk dopal okok, bin ma dîpal. Bî ognap, bî ognap walak kîrop tîb gî rîk gîpal okok, bin ma dîpal. Pen bî ognap, God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alaj sîjak kod mîdenîgab wîg ak gîm, agîl, bin ma dîpal. Nîbi, bî praj mîdon, agîl, bî praj nep mîdenîmîb ak tep,” agak.

*Jisas ñînmagîl arak ne ak ñî pai sîkol nabîc cîg ar alaj lak  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bî okok, “Jisas ñînmagîl ñî pai cîm nabîc cîg ar alaj lîl, God nop sobok gañ,” agîl dapelak, pen bî ne okok kîrop nîj i sek lîl ag gîlak. <sup>14</sup> Nîg gel, Jisas pen ñî pai nîb okok sîk agek apelak nîjîg gî, bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Tari gîngab kîrop nîb ag gîpîm? Ñî pai sîkol nîb okok kîrîg gem yîp olañ. God bin bî dîl, seb kab ar alaj sîjak kod mîdenîgab ak, ñî pai sîkol nîb okok rek,” agak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas nîb agîl, ñînmagîl arak ne ak ñî pai sîkol nabîc cîg ar alaj lîl, karîp lîm mîgan alap amnak.

*Bî alap tap ne koñai nep mîdek  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Bî alap Jisas mîdek sîjak apîl agak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Yad tap tari tep ak gîl, per komîj mîdep magîl ak dînim?” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yîp tari gîngab, tap tep akal, agîl, ag nîjeban? God nokîm me Bî tep. Pen per per mîdenîm, agnimîm ak, lo mînim agîl ñu kîl tîklak okok nîjîl ageb rek gînimîm,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cîp ma ñag paknimîm; bin si bî si ma gînimîm; tap si ma dînimîm; mînim kîb agnîgal ak, mînim tom ma agnimîm; <sup>19</sup> nanîm nap mînim agnimîr ar ak nep nîjîl kîsen gînimîm; nak ke mîdmagîl lîpan rek, bin bî ke nîb okok kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl lînimîm,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nîb agek, bî praj nîbak agak, “Lo mînim okok magîlsek nîj sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gîl, komîj per mîdep ak dînim?” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mîd tep yîb gînim, agnimîm ak, tap nak okok magîlsek sîkim gîl, mani dîl, bin bî mapîm gep rek okok kîrop ñînimîm. Nak nîg genîgan ak me, mîd tep gep nak ak mîdenîgab God karîp lîm seb kab ar alaj sîjak. Pen yad agebin rek gîl, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, bî praj nîbak tap ne koñai mîdek rek, mînim nîbak nîjîl, gos par lîlîg gî lîlîg gî amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ne niḡ gił amek niḡliḡ gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad nibep niḡid yib agebin, bin bi mani tap kiri koḡai mideniḡab okok, God nop koslam gos niḡ del, kirop dił seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak kod mideniḡab. <sup>24</sup> Kaj kamel okok, nu mauöl nag yokpal miḡan ak amniḡ amniḡal; pen bin bi tap koḡai mideb okok, God nop koslam gos niḡ del, kirop dił kod mideniḡab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas bi ne okok miḡniḡ nibak niḡił, gos par niḡliḡ gi aglak, “Pen bi tep nibak, God di seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak ma dad amniḡab, apan ak, bin bi an rek dad amniḡab?” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop niḡliḡ gi agak, “Bin bi okok ke giḡniḡmel rek ma liḡ. God ne nep me, tap tari tari giḡniḡ, giḡniḡab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Niḡan! Ciḡn tap ciḡn okok magiłsek kiḡiḡ gił, nak eip nep ciḡ gił ajobiḡn ak, ciḡn pen tap tari diḡniḡabiḡn?” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niḡid agebin, niḡn kiḡsen ak yad meliḡ kiłiḡ sek apił, bin bi magiłsek kod mideniḡain. Niḡn nibak me, nibep bi yip kiḡsen genigabiḡm okok agen, Isrel bin bi waḡiḡn ke ke akniḡ umiḡan alaḡ okok, kirop kod mideniḡabiḡm. <sup>29</sup> Bin bi yip niḡ dił, kariḡ, niḡnai niḡmam, noniḡm nap, niḡ pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok kiḡiḡ giḡniḡal okok, God kirop yipin ma giḡniḡab; tap nib okok rek kirop pen koḡai yib nił, per midep kirop niḡniḡab. <sup>30</sup> Pen bin bi miḡni ned amebal okok, kiḡsen koḡai nep kiḡd ken yib okok mideniḡal. Pen bin bi miḡni kiḡd ken yib siḡak midebal okok, kiḡsen koḡai nep ned am mideniḡal.

## 20

*Bin bi* nag wain wög giḡpal okok, miḡniḡm siḡd tiḡkił agak

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nib agił agak, “God bin bi dił kod mideniḡab ak, kesim agniḡ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wain wög nap nib alap, yad amil bi ognap dapen, wög yip ak giłarḡ, agił, miḡnab kiḡsen tiḡkak won ak warikił, am bi ognap piyo niḡił, <sup>2</sup> nibep kab magił silpa won nokim nokim tauniḡain, agił, kirop eip miḡniḡm ag ar nokim alap lił, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak. <sup>3</sup> Pen piḡ yokop nab siḡak ap raneb won ak, am maker siḡak amil niḡak, bi ognap yokop midelak. <sup>4</sup> Kirop niḡił agak, ‘Nibi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak genigabiḡm, yad nibep kab magił yipid gił tauniḡain,’ agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen piḡ nab kiḡb alaḡ won ak abe, piḡ kim geb won ak abe, miḡniḡm nibak nep agił, bi ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak. <sup>6</sup> Piḡ paḡid amniḡ geb won ak, kauyaḡ maker siḡak amil niḡak, bi ognap sek apił midep nep midelak. Kirop agak, ‘Nibi tari giḡniḡ niḡn aul wög ma gił, yokop nep midebiḡm?’ agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, nop aglak, ‘Bi alap ciḡnop wög alap ma niḡb,’ aglak. Agelak, kirop agak, ‘Nibi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak giḡniḡmib,’ agek, am wög gelak. <sup>8</sup> Diḡep won ak, wain wög bi nap nib ak, bi kod midep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak amil, bi wög yip gebal okok kirop agek, apel, bi kiḡsen agen opal okok, kab magił kirop ak ned niḡniḡmiḡn; bi ned agen opal okok, kab magił kirop ak kiḡsen niḡniḡmiḡn,’ agak.

<sup>9</sup> “Agek, bi kod midep ak, bi nib okok kirop siḡ agek apelak, bi piḡ paḡid amek niḡliḡ gi, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magił kiri ak ned diłak. <sup>10</sup> Pen kiri niḡ gił del niḡliḡ gi, bi ned agek ap wög gelak bi okok gos niḡlak, ‘Ciḡn kab magił kiḡb ak diḡniḡabiḡn,’ ag gos niḡlak ak pen kiḡsen diłiḡ gi niḡlak, kiri kab magił ar nokim nibak nep diłak. <sup>11</sup> Dił, dai bi wain wög nap nib ak eip pen pen agił aglak, <sup>12</sup> ‘Ciḡn tari giḡniḡ, bi kiḡsen opal okok kab magił diḡpal nokim ak rek nep diḡpiḡn? Ciḡn kiḡslim sek warikił, piḡ kal niḡek niḡliḡ gi, wög gon gon yiriḡ giḡp ak, pen bi alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magił niḡban rek nep ciḡnop niḡban!’ aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak niḡił, bi kiri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, niḡan! Nep gi timel ma giḡpin. Nep kab magił niḡniḡgain apin rek niḡbin. <sup>14-15</sup> Bi kiḡsen opal okok, bi ned opal okok eip adip adip niḡniḡ, niḡniḡgain. Ak tap yad. Nib ak, bi ognap titi gił mer agniḡal? Kirop abramek niḡbin ak, nep ti giḡniḡ miłiḡ yowip? Kab magił niḡbin ak dad kariḡ nak amnoḡ!’ agak,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas kesim nibak agił, agak, “Bin bi kiḡsen midebal okok, ned mideniḡal; bin bi ned midebal okok, kiḡsen mideniḡal,” agak.



*Jisas kauyan agak, yip ñag pak lel kimil wariknigain, agak  
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amlig gi, kanib nab sijnak, bi ne aknib umigan alanj kirop dam gol okok amil, ke midelak nijnlig gi kirop agak, <sup>18</sup> “Ñibi niñim! Cïn Jerusalem amenigabin, Bi Ñi ne nop mimig gil, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñinmagil ar kirop ak lenigal, kïri nop minim kib agil agnigal, ‘Bi aul nop ñag pak lep,’ agnigal. <sup>19</sup> Nib agil, Juda bi mer okok kirop ñenigal, nop ag juil, tapin pakil, dam mab bak alanj ñag pak lel kimmigab. Ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor agil gos niñrek  
(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Sebedi ñi ne omal, nonim ñi nib omal ponj dil, Jisas mïdek sijnak apil, kibor kïyan gil agak, “Yad minim alap midosip apebin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek agak, “Minim nibak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yip tep ginigab ak, kisen nak kinj midil, bin bi kod midenigan ñin ak, ñi yad omal bak nep sijnak bisignigair, alap yipid kid, alap anjdken kid,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi omal kirop pen agak, “Minim yip ag niñebir ak, niñ rep ma gebir. Ñig silek yad niñnig gebin ak, ñiri mal ak rek nep niñnigair?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau! Niñnigabir!” agrek.

<sup>23</sup> Agerek, agak, “Niñid agebir. Ñig silek niñnig gebin ak niñnigair. Pen bi an yipid pis kid, bi an anjdken pis kid bisig midenigair ak, ma agnigain. Minim ak minim yad mer; Bapi minim ne. Bin bi ne ke ag lip okok nib rek midenigair,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Bi ne nib omal minim nibak nib agerek, bi ne aknib wajrem alanj minim ak niñel, milik yapek, madil mal kirop minim ag gilak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas pen bi ne okok kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, “Ñibi niñim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kinj kïri kilis gil, kod mïdebal; bi kib kïri minim tari tari agnigal ak niñil, kaun dil, sain ginigabal me. <sup>26</sup> Pen kïri gipal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib midonimij ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bi rek midonimij. <sup>27</sup> Bi an bi kib yib midonimij ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög gep bi rek midonimij. <sup>28</sup> Bi Ñi ne owak ak, bin bi okok kïri wög yip gïlan, agil, ma owak; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, kïri komij amnïlan, agil, owak,” agak.

*Jisas bi udin kwoi gak omal gek, udin ñil niñrek  
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas taun kib Jeriko kirig gil amek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>30</sup> Bi udin kwoi gak omal kanib gol sijnak bisig mïder niñlig gi, “Jisas apeb,” agel niñil, meg migang dap ranil agrek, “Depid Ñi ne, cïrop yimig niñan!” agrek.

<sup>31</sup> Agerek, bin bi okok kirop mal niñ i sek agil aglak, “Minim saköl ma agir!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen, minim kirop ak ma dil, meg migang tapin dap ranil agrek, “Depid Ñi ne, cïrop yimig niñan!” agrek. <sup>32</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas wös gil, kirop mal sik agil agak, “Cïrop tari gan, agil, yip sik agebir?” agak. <sup>33</sup> Agek, agrek, “Bi Kib, cïrop udin kwoi gip ak gek ñil niñir!” agrek. <sup>34</sup> Agerek, Jisas kirop mal yimig niñil, udin kirop ak di niñek, magil ak nep udin ñil niñil, ne amek niñlig gi, kisen grek.

## 21

*Jisas Kinj rek Jerusalem amnak  
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem am manj manj gil, karip lim sikol Betpaji, Olip Dim ulep amjaklak. Amjakil, bi ne omal ag yokil agak, <sup>2</sup> “Ñiri mal karip tirig tïronj pis adanj amil niñnigair, kaj donki nonim ñilik amil mal miñ ñon gi lel midenigair. Niñil, miñ ak wisibil ponj donimir. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi alap apil, tari ginig kaj donki cïnop ak wisib dad amebir agenimij ak, pen agnimir, ‘Bi Kib ak wög mïdek, agosip dinig opir,’ agil, kasek

yau agenigab, donigair,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kirop mal ag yokek amnerek nibak, bi God minim agep alap ginigal, agil, nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalem bin bi kirop agnimib,

‘Kinj nibi bi sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bisig gil, nibep aheb.

Ne kaj donki nilik ar ak bisig gil aheb,’ agnimib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amnerek nib omal, agak agak rek, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki nonim abe, nilik marip abe porid daperek, bi ne okok walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar alanj lelak, Jisas ar sinjak bisigak. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi konjai nep, Bi Kib aheb, agil, walij par kiri ar alanj tol gi loligipal okok tig juil, kanib kib sinjak lilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil kanib kib sinjak lelak. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi okok Jisas nop pinjil kis kis gilig gi, amlig gi, meg migang dap ranlig gi, aglak,

“Ninjim! Depid tikek, tik damil tikip ak, aheb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek aheb bi nibaul me,

nop tep agobin!” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amjakek ninlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag amil apil gil aglak, “Bi nibak bi an?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak, bin bi Jisas eip olak okok aglak, “Bi aul me Jisas, bi God minim agep Nasaret karip lim Galili nib,” aglak.

*Jisas bin bi* God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok kirop yik son eyanj yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip migang eyanj amil ninjak, bin bi okok tap sikim gi midelak. Ne ninjil, kirop magilsek yik yokil, aban bad kab magil lil pen pen yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, bi yakir sikim gil mab bog ar bisig midelak okok, tig adik gak. <sup>13</sup> Nig gil kirop ag gil agak, “God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, God agak,

‘Karip yad ak yip sobok gep karip, pen nibi gipim ak,

bi tap si dep karip alap rek lip,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip nilik migang nibak midek ninlig gi, bin bi udin kwoi gak ognap, bin bi tob timel gak ognap apelak, kirop gek kominj lak. <sup>15</sup> Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ni pai sikol okok sik aelig gi aglak, “Nep tep agobin! Depid Ni ne! Use!” aglak. Pen kiri nig gelak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe ninjel, kirop milik yib yowak. <sup>16</sup> Milik yapek aglak, “Minim nep agebal ak ninjeban?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yau! Agebal ak ninjebin ak pen kiri minim ognap nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God, nak genigan ninjil ni pai sikol ni painjan okok yib nep agel ar amnigab,’ aglak. Kiri minim nu kil tiklak nibak, udin li ma nipim ar?” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, am karip tirig tironj Betani kinak.

*Jisas agek, mab kiyau* ur alap milep gak

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Minek Jisas adik gi Jerusalem amil kanib nab okok amek, nop yuan gek, <sup>19</sup> kanib kib gol sinjak ninjak, mab kiyau ur alap midek. Wagin sinjak amil ninjak, magil ninjeb ma pilak; kas kab nep midek. Nig gek Jisas agak, “Nak kisen magil alap ma pinigan!” agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, won nibak nep kiyau mab ur ak milep gak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gek, bi ne okok ninjil, wal agil aglak, “Titi gil mab nibaul kasek milep gip?” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad nibep ninjid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginigab, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim nep ninjigabim ak, ginigab. Pen mab kiyau milep gak ak nep mer; dim yirik nibaul lilig gi nig kib nab sinj adanj amnonj, agenigabim ak, amnigab.

<sup>22</sup> “Pen nibi God nop ninj di kilis gil, nop ag ninjigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas nop aglak, “Nep bi an agek, nib ag ajeban?”* aglak

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nek nηlīg gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe apil nop aglak, “Nep bi an, nig ginim+n, agip, nηl nīg gi ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag nηen, yip ag nem, yad pen bi an agek wōg gipin ak, nibep ag nηngain. <sup>25</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirop nīg pak nāk ak, ne ke gos nηl owak akan God agek apil nīg gak?” agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri ke ag nη ag nη gīl aglak, “Cin, ‘God ag yokek apil gak,’ agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, ‘Nib ak, Jon agip ak tari ginig ma nη dipim?’ agnigab. <sup>26</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nηl apil gak,’ agenigabin ak, bin bi okok cinop kabiam junigal. Gos kiri ak, Jon ne bi God minim agep bi alap owak,” aglak. <sup>27</sup> Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, “Cin ma nipin,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi yip ma ag nηbim rek, yad pen bi an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag nηngain,” agak.

*Jisas bi mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Pen nibi tari gos nηebim? Bi alap ni ne omal midenigab. Ni ne ned ak nop agnigab, ‘Ni aul! Miñi wain wōg ak am wōg gan,’ agnigab. <sup>29</sup> Agek, ni ne agnigab, ‘Adi am ma ginim,’ agil, kisen pen gos adik nηl, am wain wōg ak genigab. <sup>30</sup> Nap pen am ni sain ak nop ak rek nep ag nηjek, agnigab, ‘Yau, ginim!’ agnigab ak pen am ma ginigab. <sup>31</sup> Pen ni nib omal, an biñen agnigab rek ginigab?” agak. Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok aglak, “Ni ne ned ak nep biñen agnigab rek ginigab,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep nηjd agebin, nibi yokop midem nηlīg gi, bi takis dipal bi okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj sηjak kod midenigab karip lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal. <sup>32</sup> Jon bi nīg pak nēb ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag nāk ak pen minim ne ak ma nη dipēk. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim agak ar nibak nηl, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nīg gipin agil, ma kirig gipek,” agak.

*Bi timel wain wōg kod midebal, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas agak, “Miñi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul nηim. Bi wōg dai nap nib alap nag wain wōg ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migal alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si nηnigal ak nη midojin, agil, karip par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wōg yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,’ agil, karip lim par yib okok amnigab. <sup>34</sup> Nag wain magil ak pok gek nηlīg gi, bi ne okok kirop agnigab, ‘Wain wōg yad okok amil, bi wōg kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,’ agnigab. <sup>35</sup> Kiri wain wōg okok amjakel, bi wain wōg gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep nηg pak lel kimnigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal. <sup>36</sup> Nig gel, bi nag wain wōg nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wōg genigal okok kirop ak rek nep ginigabal. <sup>37</sup> Nig gel, bi wain wōg nap nib nibak agnigab, ‘Ni yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak nηnigal,’ agil, ag yokek amnigab. <sup>38</sup> Ni ne ak amjakek, bi wain wōg gi midenigal okok nop nηl, kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bi wain wōg dai nap nib ni ne ak azeb aul. Biñen kisen kimenigab, tap wōg sη aul ni ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop nηg pak lon kimek, kisen tap wōg sη aul magilsek dinigabin,’ agnigal. <sup>39</sup> Nib agil, nop dam wōg dai gol okok amil, pis nep nηg pak linigal.

<sup>40</sup> “Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wōg dai nap nib ak apil, kirop tari tari ginigab?” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirop genigab, yur kib yib dil kimnigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirop nag wain wōg ak ag lek, wōg nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab nin ak, nop tik dam ninigal,” aglak.

<sup>42</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Minim nu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri nu kil tikil aglak,

'Bî karîp gep okok, kîri makîd karîp gîning gî,  
makîd alap dîl aglak, "Kab aul kab tîmel gîp gö kîrîg gîn," aglak.

Pen Bî Kîb ne gek nîjîl

kab nîbak nep karîp ne sîjak kab tep ke yîb mîdeb.

Bî Kîb ne nîg gek,

cîn nîjîl wal yîb agobîn,' aglak.

<sup>43</sup> "Kab tep ma dîpîm nîbak, God nîbep Juda kai kîrîg gîl, bin bî ke okok nîb, tap nop ñeb ñîningal bin bî nîb okok kîrop dîl kod mîdenîgab. <sup>44</sup> Bin bî kab ar nîbak ap yap paknîgal okok, kîrop tapîn nep paknîgab; pen kab nîbak ju yapîl, bin bî pak rîbîknîgab okok, pîs nep pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gî amnîgab," agak.

<sup>45</sup> Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe, Jisas mînim sîd tîkîl agak nîbak, kîrope nep agak ak nîjîl, <sup>46</sup> nop mîñ lîn, agîl, gos nîjîlak ak pen bin bî okok, Jisas nop bî God mînim agep bî alap ag gos nîjîlak ak me, cînop kal gîningal, agîl, nop tap alap gînimel rek ma lak.

## 22

Bî bin dîl tap kîb ñîbal

(Luk 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyañ mînim sîd tîkîl agak, <sup>2</sup> "God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab ak, kesîm agnîg gebin ar aul rek:

"Bî kîj alap ñî ne ak bin dîning gek, tap kîb ñîjîng, tap magîl dap mogîm gîningal.

<sup>3</sup> Nîg gîl, bî ne ognap ag yokîl agnîgab, 'Bin bî ag lînek okok am agem apel, tap kîb ñîjîn,' agnîgab. Nîb agek, kîri am bin bî nîb okok kîrop agnîgal ak pen kîri kîrîg gîningal. <sup>4</sup> Nîg gel, bî ne ognap pen kauyañ ag yokîl agnîgab, 'Nîbi am bin bî nîb okok kîrop agnîmîb, "Kîj ak, kaj kau kîb ognap, kaj kau ñîlîk marîp ognap pak dagîl, tap okok magîlsek gî jîn gîl, 'Owîm,' agîp," agnîmîb,' agnîgab. <sup>5</sup> Nîb agek, kîri am agnîgal ak pen mînim kîrop ak dî yoknîgal. Ognap tap wög kîri okok amnîgal; ognap mani wög kîri okok genîgal; <sup>6</sup> pen ognap, kîj bî ne okok gî tîmel gîl, ñag pak lel kîmnîgal.

<sup>7</sup> "Nîg gel, kîj nîbak nîjek, cîbur nop ak tîmel gek, ami bî ne okok ag yokek, am bin bî bî ne ñag pak lîningal nîb okok kîrop magîlsek ñag pak lî sakîl, taun kîb kîri ak dagîl ju yokel amnîgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen bî nop wög gî ñeb okok kîrop agnîgab, "Tap magîl tap okok bîr mogîm gîpîn, pen bin bî ned sîk agnek okok onîmel rek ma lîp. <sup>9</sup> Nîb ak, nîbi kanîb tam okok amîl, bin bî nîjînîmîb okok, kîrop magîlsek, "Apem tap kîb ñîjîn," agîl, abramek poñ dîl dapem, tap kîb ñîjîn,' agnîgab. <sup>10</sup> Nîb agek, bî ne okok am kanîb tam tam okok amîl, bin bî tep okok, bin bî tîmel okok kîrop magîlsek, 'Apem tap kîb ñîjîn,' agîl, abramek poñ dapîl, bî bin dîl tap kîb ñîjîngal karîp mîgan nîbak amîl, tîbîk gi yîb agîl mîdenîgab.

<sup>11</sup> "Kîj nîbak pen, bin bî opal okok nîjîn, agîl, karîp mîgan eyañ amîl nîjîngal, bî alap, tap ñîjîngal walîj lîpal ak lîl mer, yokop nep mîdenîgab. <sup>12</sup> Nîg gek, nop agnîgab, 'Bî aul! Tari gîning, bin dîl tap ñîjîngal walîj lîpal ak lîl mer, yokop nep opan?' agnîgab. Agek, bî nîbak pen mînim alap ma agnîgab. <sup>13</sup> Pen kîj ak bî ne okok kîrop agnîgab, 'Bî aul ñîn tob nop okok mîñ lîl, dam kîslîm gîp nab eyañ dî yokem, bin bî nîb okok eip meg magîl su pag pe gîlîg gî, sîl magîl aglîg gî mîdelañ,' agnîgab," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kesîm nîbak ag dai juîl, kîrop agak, "God bin bî koñai nep sîk agnîgab, pen kîrop magîlsek ma dîningal. Bin bî ognap nep dîningal," agak.

"Gapman bî kîb Sisa nop takîs ñeb akan mer?" aglak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Pen bî Perisi okok, Jisas nop mînim tari agon, pen agek nîjîl, nop dam mîñ lîn, agîl, mînim ag nîj ag nîj gîl, <sup>16</sup> bî kîri ke ognap, Herod bî ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas mîdek sîjak amîl aglak, "Mînim ag ñeb bî. Nak bî mînim nîjîd yîb nep ageban. Bî ognap nîjîl ma pîrîkpan. God mînim ageb rek nep nîjîl, bin bî ag ñeban. <sup>17</sup> Nîb ak, nak

gos tari niḡeban? Cɨn Isrel bin bɨ, Sisa bɨ kɨb taun kɨb Rom nɨb ak, nop takɨs ḡeb akan ma ḡeb?" aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas gos tɨmel kɨri ak niḡɨl agak, "Yɨp tari ḡɨnɨg coco ḡɨlɨg ḡɨ apɨl, niḡ ḡɨl ag niḡebɨm? <sup>19</sup> Nɨbi takɨs ḡɨbal kab magɨl alap ḡem niḡɨn!" agak. Agek, nop kab magɨl alap dap ḡelak. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kab magɨl nɨbak niḡɨl kɨrop agak, "Kab magɨl aul, bɨ kɨmɨg cɨg aul, bɨ an kɨmɨg cɨg mɨdeb? Yɨb ak, bɨ an yɨb mɨdeb?" agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, aglak, "Ak bɨ kɨb Sisa," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨb ak, Sisa tap ne mɨdonɨmɨḡ, Sisa nop ḡɨnɨmɨb. God tap ne mɨdonɨmɨḡ, God nop ḡɨnɨmɨb!" agak. <sup>22</sup> Nɨb agek, kɨri gos par niḡɨl, nop kɨrɨg ḡɨl amɨlak.

Kɨmɨl kauyaḡ warɨknɨgal aka agɨl, Jisas nop ag niḡlak

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> ḡɨn nɨbak nep, Sadyusi bɨ ognap Jisas mɨdek sɨḡak olak. Sadyusi bin bɨ nɨb okok apal, bin bɨ kɨmɨl kauyaḡ ma warɨknɨgal, apal. <sup>24</sup> Kɨri Jisas mɨdek sɨḡak apɨl aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag ḡeb bɨ. Mosɨs agak, 'Bɨ alap bin dɨl, ḡɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, yokop nep kɨmenɨgab ak, nɨmam ne ak, bin nɨbak dɨl, mam yad ḡɨ pai ne okok, agɨl, tɨk donɨmɨḡ,' agak. <sup>25</sup> Nɨb ak, bɨ wagɨn sek aknɨb ar oḡɨd ak mɨdenɨgal. Nɨmam ned ak bin dɨl, ḡɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer womleb kɨmnɨgab. Niḡ gek, nɨmam yɨḡwu nab nɨb ak pen bin nɨbak nep dɨnɨgab. <sup>26</sup> Nɨmam yɨḡwu nab nɨb ak pen bin nɨbak dɨl, ak rek nep ḡɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, womleb kɨmnɨgab. Nɨb ak, nɨmam yɨḡwu nokɨm nɨb ak bin nɨbak dɨl, ak rek nep ḡɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, womleb kɨmnɨgab. Nɨbak nep ḡɨ dam dam, nɨmam aknɨb ar oḡɨd ak, magɨlsek ḡɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, womleb nep kɨmnɨgal. <sup>27</sup> Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kɨmnɨgab. <sup>28</sup> Nɨmam okok kɨri magɨlsek bin nɨbak dɨlak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ kɨmbal okok warɨknɨgal ḡɨn ak, bin nɨbak bɨ an dɨnɨgab?" aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Nɨbi God Mɨnɨm ageb ak abe, God kɨlɨs mɨdeb ak abe, ma niḡɨm ak me, tɨtɨmel agɨl apɨm, 'Bin bɨ okok kɨmɨl ma warɨknɨgal,' apɨm. <sup>30</sup> Bin bɨ warɨknɨgal ḡɨn ak, bin okok bɨ ma dɨnɨgal, bɨ okok bin ma dɨnɨgal. Ejol seb kab ar alap mɨdebal rek ak mɨdenɨgal. <sup>31</sup> Nɨbi, 'Bin bɨ kɨmɨl ma warɨknɨgal,' apɨm ak, God Mɨnɨm ḡu kɨl tɨklak ognap ma niḡɨm ar? <sup>32</sup> God agak, 'Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɨri ak me mɨdebin,' agak. Bɨ okok pɨs nep kɨmblap ak, God bɨ ned kɨmlak nɨb okok kɨrop agɨl, 'Yad God kɨri mɨdebin,' ma apkop. Bɨ kɨmel, tɨgel ḡɨlak nɨb okok komɨḡ mɨdebal ak me, kɨrop agak, 'Yad God kɨri mɨdebin,' agak," agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ḡek, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok niḡɨl, kɨb gaul ḡɨlak.

Lo kɨb yɨb ak

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bɨ okok mɨnɨm alap pen agɨmel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bɨ ognap, Jisas niḡ gak ak niḡɨl Jisas mɨdek sɨḡak olak. <sup>35</sup> Bɨ kɨri lo mɨnɨm niḡ tep gak bɨ alap, Jisas tari rek agɨmɨḡ, agɨl agak, <sup>36</sup> "Mɨnɨm ag ḡeb bɨ. Lo mɨnɨm ak, mɨnɨm ar akal mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb mɨdeb?" agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Mɨdmagɨl nak ak magɨlsek, gos tɨmɨd nak ak magɨlsek dɨl, God Bɨ Kɨb nak ak nop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn. <sup>38</sup> Mɨnɨm kɨb ned yɨb me ak. <sup>39</sup> Mɨnɨm kɨb yɨḡwu nab nɨb ak pen nɨbgɨl mɨdeb: nak ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek, bin bɨ ke nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn. <sup>40</sup> Mɨnɨm omal agesin aul, Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ḡu kɨl tɨkak mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek abe, God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok ḡu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek abe, mɨnɨm wagɨn kɨb yɨb me mɨnɨm nɨb omal nep," agak.

Jisas ag niḡak, "Mesaia apɨm ak, nop bɨ an ḡɨ ne agɨl niḡɨm?" agak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Perisi kai ap mogɨm ḡɨl mɨdel niḡlɨg ḡɨ, Jisas kɨrop mɨnɨm alap ag niḡɨl agak, <sup>42</sup> "Nɨbi Mesaia ak nop tari gos niḡɨm? Nop bɨ an ḡɨ ne agɨl niḡɨm?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Depid ḡɨ ne," aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ḡek niḡlɨg ḡɨ, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop 'Bɨ Kɨb yad' agak. Depid agak,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Bì Kìb mìnìim agìl, Bì Kìb yad ak nop agìp,  
 “Nak ñìnmagìl yìpìd ken kíd yad bìsìg mìdenìimìn me,  
 yad gen, kausal maual nak okok  
 kìrop tau lìlìg gì yoknìgan,” agìp,’ agak.

<sup>45</sup> Mesaia ak, Depid nap acìk ne apìim ak pen Depid nop ‘Bì Kìb yad’ agak. Nìb ak, nìbi tari gos nìpìim?” agak. <sup>46</sup> Jisas mìnìim ne ak ag tep gek, kìri nop pen agnìmel rek ma lek me, pìrìk gì mìdelak nìjìl kìsen Jisas nop mìnìim ognap sek ma ag nìjìlak.

## 23

*Lo mìnìim ag ñeb bì okok abe, bì Perisi okok abe gìpal rek ma gìnìimìb, agak  
 (Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Kìsen ñìn alap, Jisas bì ne okok abe, bin bì ognap abe, kìrop mìnìim agìl agak, <sup>2</sup> “Lo mìnìim ag ñeb bì okok abe, bì Perisi okok abe, Mosìs kau ne ak dìl, God lo mìnìim Mosìs bìrarìk nep ñu kíl tìkak rek ag ñìbal. <sup>3</sup> Nìb ak, bì nìb okok kìri God lo mìnìim tari agnìmel ak nìjì dìl kìsen gìnìimìb; pen mìn kìri gìnìimel ar ak nìjìl, kìsen ma gìnìimìb. God lo mìnìim ag ñìbal ak pen kìri ke mìnìim nìbak kìsen ma gìpal. <sup>4</sup> Tap okok gìnìimìb, tap okok ma gìnìimìb, apal ak, mìnìim konjai yìb nep agebal. Kìri apal nìbak, wad miker kìb yìb ak rek, bin bì okok kìrop gom ñìbal ak pen kìrop mapìn nìjìl, ognap tìg asìk ma yokpal. <sup>5</sup> Bin bì okok cìnop nep nìjìlan, agìl, God Mìnìim ñu kíl tìklak mìnìim ognap dì aun berj ar alañ abe, ñìnmagìl okok abe lì rìbìkìl ajpal. Cìn God bì ne ke me okok, aglan, agìl, walìj par kìb mìn dai sek tep okok tol gìpal. <sup>6</sup> Kìri tap kìb ñìjeb nab sìnjak amìl akan Juda mogìm gep karìp okok amìl, bì kìb mab bog bìsìgpal ar sìnjak nep bìsìgpal. <sup>7</sup> Gos kìri nìpal ak, bin bì konjai mìdebal nab okok amon, ‘Mìnìim ag ñeb bì kìb apeban e!’ agel, cìnop tep gìnìgab, agìl, nìpal.

<sup>8</sup> “Pen nìbi mam wagìn nokìm mìdebìim rek, nìbep, ‘Ag ñeb bì kìb yad,’ agìl ma agnìmel. Ag Ñeb Bì Kìb nìbi nokìm alap nep mìdeb. <sup>9</sup> Lìm dai wagìn aul bì alap, ‘Bapi bì kìb yad,’ agìl ma agnìimìb. Nap nìbi nokìm alap nep mìdeb karìp lìm seb kab ar alañ sìnjak. <sup>10</sup> Nìbi ak rek nep, ‘Bì nabìc bì kìb yad,’ agìl ma agnìmel. Bì nabìc bì kìb nìbi nokìm alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mìdeb. <sup>11</sup> Nìbi nab sìnjak, bin bì an ne bin bì kìb rek mìdonìimìj, ne bin bì wög gì ñeb rek mìdenìgab. <sup>12</sup> Bin bì yìb kìri ke agel ar amenìgab okok, yìb kìri ap yonìgab; pen bin bì yìb kìri ke agel ar ma amenìgab okok, kìsen yìb kìri kìb yìb mìdenìgab.

*Lo mìnìim ag ñeb bì okok abe, bì Perisi okok abe, kìri mìnìim tom agìl gì tìmel gep bì*

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> “Nìbi God lo mìnìim ag ñeb bì okok abe, bì Perisi okok abe, kìri mìnìim tom agìl gì tìmel gep bì. God nìbep gì tìmel gìnìgab. Nìbi ke God bin bì dìl seb kab ar alañ sìnjak kod mìdenìgab mìgan ak ma amnìgabìim. Pen bin bì amnìg gebal okok kìrop kìjìj tìkebìim.

<sup>14</sup> “Nìbi God lo mìnìim ag ñeb bì okok abe, bì Perisi okok abe, nìbi mìnìim tom agìl gì tìmel gep bì. God nìbep gì tìmel gìnìgab. Nìbi bin kanìl karìp sek si dìpìim. Nìbak pen, bin bì cìnop nìjìimel, agìl, God nop mìnìim par kìb esek okok nep apìim. Gìpìim nìbak me, yur kìb yìb dìnìgabìim.

<sup>15</sup> “Nìbi God lo mìnìim ag ñeb bì okok abe, bì Perisi okok abe, nìbi mìnìim esek agìl gì tìmel gep bì. God nìbep gì tìmel gìnìgab. Bin bì okok mìnìim cìnop ak nìjìl sain gìlan, agìl, karìp lìm par okok pìyo nìjìl, ognap nìjìl ag ñem, kìri ke Seten bì ne mìdebìim rek mer, kìri Seten bin bì ne yìpìd gìl yìb lìnìgal.

<sup>16</sup> “Bin bì okok kìrop God kanìb ak yom tep gìpìn, apìim ak pen nìbi bì udìn kwoi ak me, nìbi ke ma nìpìim! Nìg gìpìim nìbak, mìnìim kìb yìb mìdeb. Bin bì okok kìrop mìnìim esek agìl apìim, ‘Cìn, “God sobok gep karìp mìdeb rek, nìjìd agobìn,” agnìgabìn ak, kìsen kìrìg gìn, agenìgabìn ak, kìrìg gìnìgabìn. Pen gol dìl, tap God sobok gep karìp mìgan eyañ gìlak okok yìb nìbak aglìg gì, “Nìjìd agobìn,” agenìgabìn ak, agnìgabìn

rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn me alek; ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn,' apɪm. <sup>17</sup> Nɪbi bɪ udɪn kwoi, bɪ sakɔll! Nɪbi gos tari nɪpɪm: gol ak tap yɪb aka God sobok gep karɪp tɪd ak tap yɪb? Tap yɪb me, God sobok gep karɪp tɪd ne ak. Karɪp tɪd mɪdenɪgab ak, tap karɪp mɪgan mɪdeb abe tɪd mɪdenɪgab me.

<sup>18</sup> Mɪnɪm alap ak rek nep, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tom agɪl apɪm, 'Cɪn, "God kab bɪd ne mɪdeb rek nɪɲɪd agobɪn," agenɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd agnɪgabɪn ak tap yokop; kɪsen gos alap nɪɲɪl, kɪrɪg gɪn, agenɪgabɪn ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen, tap God kab bɪd ar sɪɲak God nop pak sobok gɪ nɪbal okok, yɪb nɪbak aglɪg gɪ, "Nɪɲɪd agobɪn," agenɪgabɪn ak, kɪsen gos ke alap nɪɲɪl ke gɪjɪn rek ma lɪnɪgab; agnɪgabɪn rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn,' apɪm. <sup>19</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gos tɪmɪd ma lɪp okok, tap tari ak tap kɪb? Tap God nop pak sobok gɪ nɪbal tap ak. aka kab bɪd ar sɪɲak sobok gɪ nɪbal ak? Tap yɪb me, kab bɪd ak. Kab bɪd ar sɪɲak mɪdenɪgab ak me, tap nɪbak tap God nop nɪb rek lɪnɪgab. <sup>20</sup> Pen 'Kab bɪd mɪdeb rek, nɪɲɪd agobɪn,' agenɪgal ak, bɪd ar nɪbak tap dap dagɪlɔlɪgɪpal sek agnɪgal. <sup>21</sup> Pen 'God sobok gep karɪp mɪdeb rek, nɪɲɪd agobɪn,' agenɪgal ak, karɪp ak God karɪp ne nɪɲɪl God yɪb ne ak abe agnɪgal. <sup>22</sup> 'Seb kab ar alaj mɪdeb rek, nɪɲɪd agobɪn,' agenɪgal ak, God sea kɪɲ bɪsɪg mɪdeb sɪɲak nɪɲɪl sea kɪɲ nɪbak abe, God sea kɪɲ nɪbak bɪsɪg mɪdeb ak abe mɪdeb rek, nɪɲɪd agobɪn agnɪgal.

<sup>23</sup> "Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm ar ak nɪbi ke ma gɪpɪm. Sɪnɪb sɪlek, tap abramek wɔg dai tanɪb ak nɪɲem, tap yɪb rek lek, wɔk pagem, am wajrem alaj amek, God nop nokɪm alap nɪn, agɪl, per tap nɪbi God nop nɪbɪm. Tap sɪkol sɪkol nɪbak rek per nɪg gɪpɪm, pen tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm jɪj yɪb ak nɪg ma gɪpɪm? Bin bɪ okok kɪrop tɪmel gɪnɪmɪɲ ar ak ma gɪnɪmɪb; yɪpɪd gɪl gɪnɪmɪɲ ar ak gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Gɪnɪgabɪn, agenɪmɪb ak, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>24</sup> Bin bɪ okok, nɪbep kanɪb yomobɪn, apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke bɪ udɪn kwoi. Tap sɪkol sɪkol okok nɪɲem, tap yɪb rek lɪp, pen tap kɪb tap yɪb mɪsɛɲ mɪdeb okok ma nɪpɪm.

<sup>25</sup> "Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Pler kap nɪbi okok rek, sɔɲ ar okok nɪg lɪ yok tep gɪpɪm ak pen nab eyaj tap si tap tɪmel kɪnɪr ak ap ran jakɪl mɪdeb. Cɪn tap kɔɲai dɪn, agɪl, mɪb goɲ cɪn ke gɪ tep gɪn, apɪm. <sup>26</sup> Nɪbi Perisi bɪ okok gos tɪmɪd ma lɪp. Pler kap nɪbi nab eyaj nɪg lɪ yok tep gɪpkep, sɔɲ ar okok ak rek nep mɪd tep gɪpkop.

<sup>27</sup> "Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Cɪp kab mɪgan okok tɪgel gɪl, kɪjɔɲ pɪlɪɲ gɪl, cɪku tɪd lel melɪk tep gek, bin bɪ okok nɪɲel, tep gɪp, pen mɪgan nab eyaj cɪp tɪɲɪl ki tɪmel aplɪg gɪ mɪdeb; nɪbi aknɪb rek nep mɪdebɪm. <sup>28</sup> Nɪbi aknɪb rek nep, sɔɲ ar mɪb goɲ nɪpɪn ak, nɪbi bɪ tep rek lɪp ak pen nab nɪbep eyaj, mɪnɪm esek okok abe, tap si tap tɪmel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakɪl mɪdeb.

*God nɪbep pen gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab, agak  
(Luk 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> "Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪrarɪk nep nɪag pak lel tɪgel gɪlak kau mɪgan tɪb ar ak tɪb kadɪg gɪ tep gɪ lɪl apɪm, <sup>30</sup> 'Apɪs based sɪkop gɪlak rek ak, cɪn God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok kɪrop ma nɪag pakpnop,' apɪm. <sup>31</sup> Pen apɪm nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪrop nɪag pak lɔlɪgɪpal wagɪn ak me, cɪn mɪdobɪn, agɪl, apɪm. <sup>32</sup> Nɪb ak, apɪs based sɪkop gɪ tɪmel gɪlak ak rek, nɪbi ak rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn, agenɪgabɪm ak, nɪbak rek nep gɪnɪmɪb! <sup>33</sup> Nɪbi soɲ nɪ pai sɪɲ aul. Kɪsen God bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mab ke yɪneb eyaj yoknɪgab nɪn ak, nɪbi titi gɪl pɪrɪk gɪ ke okok amnɪgabɪm? Mer yɪb. Kanɪb nɪbi ameb alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>34</sup> "Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep agebin, yad bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ognap, bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪɲeb ognap, bɪ mɪnɪm ag nɪb ognap ag yoken, nɪbep apenɪgal, ognap nɪag pak lɪnɪgabɪm, ognap mab bak alaj nɪag pak lɪnɪgabɪm, ognap Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan

nibi ak paknigabim, ognap pirik gi amel niñlig gi, karip lim tigon tigon yik gi dam yoknigabim. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak me, God bin bi komiñ tep ne okok, birarik nep ñagel owip aul rek, minim miker ak dinigabim. Adam ni ne, gi tep nep goligip bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagin gil ñag pak lil, ñag dapil, ñag dapil, kisen Berekaia ni ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep karip siñ adañ, kab di gilak bid siñ adañ midek niñlig gi, nop nab nib siñak ñag pak lilak. <sup>36</sup> Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: tap gipim nibak, minim nibak nibep miñi midelim siñ aul adik gi onigab.

*Jisas Jerusalem niñek, mapin gek, sil agak*  
(Luk 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup> “Jerusalem bin bi, bin bi mapin gep rek yad siñ aul. Bi God minim agep God kirop ag yokak bi okok, karip lim nibep ak apel, kab juil per nep ñag pak lipim. Yad nibep kilokil nonim nilik okok gipal rek, dam auan mok yad ak di lin agil di lipin ak pen yip niñil kirig gipim. <sup>38</sup> God ne God sobok gep karip nibi ak kirig amnak; soñ nep mideb. <sup>39</sup> Miñi yip ma niñnigabim; kisen, ‘God bi cinop nen ag yokak bi aul tep yib apeb,’ agenimib, nin nibak nep yip kauyan niñnigabim,” agak.

## 24

*God sobok gep karip ak tig wal ginigal, agak*  
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, soñ amek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karip tep siñ aul niñan!” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, kirop agak, “Nibi tap nib okok magilsek niñil agebim ak pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, kisen karip aul tig wal ginigal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma midenigab,” agak.

*Kisen mid tep ma ginigal*  
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jisas am Olip Dim alañ bisig midek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag niñil aglak, “God sobok gep karip di wal ginigal apan ak, minim akal rek nig ginigabal? Cin tap tari ak gek niñin, nak man onigan niñil karip lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil niñnigabin?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñ tep yib ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep esek agnigal. <sup>5</sup> Bi konai nep apil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Kraisa ak,’ agnigal. Bin bi konai nep minim tom kiri ak niñ dinigal. <sup>6</sup> Ulep siñak pen pen gel, gu agek niñnigabim; pen par yib okok pen pen ginigal ak, minim ak nep apek niñnigabim. Nig gek niñil, nin kisen ak onig geb agil ma piriknimib. Ak yokop pen pen ñagnigal. Nin kisen ak kisen onigab. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin migan ognap warikil, kin migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Nig genigab, nibep bin ni pai niñeb rek ak gek, ulep mideb agil niñnigabim.

<sup>9</sup> “Nibi bin bi yad midenigabim rek, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek nibep yirik niñil, dam miñ lil, gi timel gil, pis nep ñag pak linigal. <sup>10</sup> Nin nibak, bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok konai nep niñ dep won kiri ak kirig gil, nimid nimam kiri ke okok niñel milik yapek, kirop di bi kausal maual niñmagil ar ak linigal. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi konai nep apil, “Cin God minim agep bi,” agil, minim esek agel, bin bi konai nep minim esek kiri ak niñ dinigal. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi okok miñ timel ar ak gel gel, magilsek rek gos ar nibak niñil, midmagil lep ar ak yipin ginigal. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi an an God minim tep ak niñ di wos gil, ageb rek gil, bin bi ke nib okok midmagil lil gilig gi nep midenigal okok, God bin bi nib okok kirop magilsek di komiñ yoknigab. <sup>14</sup> Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, karip lim ke tigon tigon bin bi ke ke okok nib okok nib magilsek yib agel agel am saknig geb ak me, nin kisen nibak onigab.



**Bi** alap God sobok gep karip ak gi timel yib ginigab, agak  
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bi God minim agep Daniel birarik nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Nibi ninigabim, God sobok gep karip nilik migan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yib gep ak apil warik midenigab,’ agak. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep udin li nhepim okok, minim nibaul wagin ak niñ tep ginimib!) <sup>16</sup> Nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, tap timel nibak niñil, kasek pirik gi dim yirik okok amnimib. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi karip ar alar midenimib okok, tap cin ognap din agil, adik gi karip migan ma amnimib. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par alap din agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib. <sup>19</sup> Pen nin nibak bin niñ kogi sek midenimib okok abe, bin niñ painar ci nenimib okok abe, koslam yib amnigabim.

<sup>20</sup> “Pen God nop sobok gil agnimib, karip yigen gip nin ak ma pirik gi amnin, agnimib; God nop sobok gep nin nibi ak ma ginimij, agnimib. <sup>21</sup> Tari ginig, God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak nin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin nin aul, tap timel nibak rek ma gak; kisen aknib rek ma ginigab. <sup>22</sup> Yokop ak, tap timel nibak per gek, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ak bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niñil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

<sup>23</sup> “Nin nibak bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Niñim! Krais mideb aul! Krais mideb adanj!’ agnigal ak pen niñid agebal agil, ma niñnimib. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ag lak okok, pis cinop kid olar, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Krais; yad nep bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep bir agen nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>26</sup> “Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, ‘Krais apil mideb miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok,’ agenigal ak, nib okok ma amnimib. Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, ‘Krais apil we gil mideb siñ aul,’ agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil ma niñnimib. <sup>27</sup> Yad Bi Niñ ne onigain nin ak, añim añim dil, kasin magil bol ak dai eim nib dai onid amib rek ak gek niñlig gi, onigain. <sup>28</sup> Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab ak, yakir apil mogim ginigal.

**Bi Niñ** ne onigab nin ak  
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> “Pen miker kib nibak gi dam dai juek niñlig gi, pit ak melik ma ginigab; takin ak melik ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alar nib ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alar okok, eim nib onid nib ginigab. <sup>30</sup> Nin nibak, Bi Niñ ne onig gek niñlig gi, seb kab ar alar ke lek, bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal rek niñil, sil agnigal. Bi Niñ ne Nap kilis ak dil, melik tep aknib ke sek seb bad ar siñak apek niñlig gi, niñnigal. <sup>31</sup> Akil magil kib agek niñlig gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bi ne, dinigain, agil ag lak okok dinig, karip lim wagin aul mideb mideb rek tigon tigon magilsek amil, dil nop donigal.

**Mab tauan** ak niñnimib  
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> “Nibi nipim, mab tauan kas silip lil, mar kilis ginig geb niñlig gi, pit linig geb agil nipim. <sup>33</sup> Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek niñlig gi, “Bi Niñ ne adik gi onigab nin ak miñi ulep yib mideb; won sikol eñap midil, apjaknigab,” agil, niñnigabim. <sup>34</sup> Yad nibep niñid agebin, bin bi miñi midebal okok ma kimnigal, komij midel niñlig gi, tap nib okok magilsek ginigab. <sup>35</sup> Seb kab ar alar abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad ma kir ginigab.

**Nin** akal yad Bi Niñ ne onigain ak, bin bi alap ma niñip, agak  
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

<sup>36</sup> “Yad won akal rek, nin akal rek onigain ak, bin bi ma nipal; ejol okok ma nipal; yad ke God Niñ ak pen yad abe ma nipin; Bapi ne ke nep niñip.

<sup>37</sup> “Yad Bî Ñî ne adîk gî onîgain ñîn ak, Noa mîdek ñîn ak gî mîdelîgîpal rek nep gî mîdenîgal. <sup>38</sup> Bîrarîk nep Noa mîdek ñîn nîbak, ñîg ak bin bî okok kîrop dî yîpîl ma yokak won ak, kîri tap ñîblîg gî, ñîg ñîblîg gî, bin bî dîlîg gî, gî mîdel nîjîlîg gî, Noa ñîg magöb kîb mîgan ak amek, ñîg apîl kîrop magîlsek dî yîpîl yokak. <sup>39</sup> Pen kîri tap alap cînop gînîgab agîl ma nîjîlak; ñîg ak apîl kîrop magîlsek dî yîpîl yokek nîjîlîg gî nep nîjîlak. Kîsen yad Bî Ñî ne onîgain mînek, ñîg aknîb rek nep gînîgab. <sup>40</sup> Ñîn nîbak, bî omal wög dai okok wög gî mîdenîgair ak, bî alap dîl, alap kîrîg gînîgain. <sup>41</sup> Pen bin omal plaua gînîg, wid magîl pak jîsîpîk masîpîk lîgolîg genîgair ak, alap dîl, alap kîrîg gînîgain.

<sup>42</sup> “Yad Bî Kîb onîgain ñîn ak ma nîpîm ak me, nîjî tep gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. <sup>43</sup> Bî karîp nap nîb ak, bî tap si dep ak won akal onîgab ak nîpkop, nîjî tep gîpkop; karîp ne pak ju lîl mîgan adajî amîl tap ne okok si ma dîpkop. <sup>44</sup> Nîb ak rek, nîbi gî jîn gîl mîdenîmîb. Mer ak, Bî Ñî ne ma apeb agîl, saköl padek gî mîdenîgabîm ñîn ak nep onîgain.

Bî wög gî ñeb ognap wög gî tep gîpal, ognap wög gî tep ma gîpal, agak  
(Luk 12:14-48)

<sup>45</sup> “Bî kîb alap kanîb amnîg gîl, bî an wög gî rep gînîgab ak nop ag lîl agnîgab, ‘Bî wög yîp gî ñebal okok kîrop kod mîdlîg gî, tap magîl kîrop nonîm lî tep gî ñîlîg gî mîdenîmîn,’ agîl, amnîgab. <sup>46</sup> Kîsen adîk gî apîl nîjîngîgab, agak rek nep gînîgab. Nîg nîjîlîl nop dî tep yîb gek nîjîlîg gî, bî wög gî ñeb ne mîñ mîñ gînîgab. <sup>47</sup> Yad nîbep nîjîd agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magîlsek kod mîdenîgab.

<sup>48</sup> “Pen bî ne ag lînîgab nîbak mîd damîl, bî kîb mîñî ma onîgab, agîl, <sup>49</sup> bin bî wög gî ñeb ognap kîrop tapîn magîl pakîl, amîl bî ñîg ñîbîl saköl ñapal okok eip nab sakîl, tap ñîbîl, ñîg ñîbîl gî mîdenîgab. <sup>50</sup> Bî wög gep nîbak, bî kîb kasek ma onîgab, agîl, saköl padek agîl mîdenîgab ñîn ak nep, bî kîb onîgab. <sup>51</sup> Apîl, nop gî tîmel yîb gîl, bin bî esek agîl, “Cîn Bî Kîb bin bî ne mîdobîn,” agîl esek apal okok eip ag yoknîgab. Ag yokek, kîri am meg magîl su rîbîkîl, sîl aglîg gî nep mîdenîgal.

## 25

*Bin praj aknîb wajrem alaj, mînîm sîd tîkîl agak*

<sup>1</sup> “God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab ñîn nîbak, kesîm agnîg gebin ar aul rek gînîgab. Bî alap bin dînîg geb. Bin praj aknîb wajrem alaj tap kîb nîjîngî amnîgal. Bin praj nîb okok, bî nîbak nop am kanîb nab sînjak nîjîlîl poñîd dî dad karîp onîgabîn, agîl, lam ke ke dîl amnîgal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin praj nîb okok, aknîb mamîd alaj gos nîjî tep gînîgal; aknîb mamîd alaj gos nîjî tep ma gînîgal. <sup>3</sup> Bin praj gos nîjî tep ma gînîgal okok, lam dîl, lam dagîlep wel ognap sek ma dad amnîgal. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin praj gos nîjî tep gînîgal nîb okok, lam dîl, lam dagîlep wel ognap pag barol mîgan ak lîl, sek sek dad amnîgal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin praj nîb okok kîri magîlsek amjakîl, kod mîdel mîdel, bî bin dînîg gînîgab ak kasek ma apenîgab me, wîsîn apek wîsîn kîn amnîgal.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen kîslîm nab kîb eyaj, bin bî ognap sîk agîl agnîgal, ‘Bî bin dînîg geb ak apeb. Nop am kanîb nab sînjak nîjîlîl, poñîd dowîm,’ agnîgal. <sup>7</sup> Nîb agenîgal, bin ñon aknîb wajrem alaj nîbak magîlsek warîkîl, lam wik kîri okok gî tep gînîgal. <sup>8</sup> Nîg gîl, bin gos nîjî tep ma gînîgal ñon ak, bin gos nîjî tep gînîgal ñon ak kîrop agnîgal, ‘Lam cîn okok soñ gînîg geb ak, wel ognap nîbi kam cînop ognap ñîm,’ agnîgal. <sup>9</sup> Nîb agenîgal ak pen bin gos nîjî tep gînîgal ñon ak agnîgal, ‘Mer! Cîn wel cîn nîbepe ognap ñîngîgabîn ak, wel cîn ulep gînîgab. Nîbi wel tauep karîp alap okok amîl, nîbi ke tauîm,’ agnîgal. <sup>10</sup> Nîb agenîgal, wel tauep karîp ak amnîgal magîl ak, bî bin dînîg gînîgab ak apjaknîgab. Bin gos nîjî tep gînîgal ñon ak, bî nîbak eip karîp ñîlîk mîgan amel nîjîlîg gî, ne kîjîjî gî ñîngîgab. <sup>11</sup> Kîsen pen bin praj gos nîjî tep ma nîjîngîgal ñon ak apjakîl agnîgal, ‘Bî kîb! Bî kîb! Cînop kîjîjî ak yîkan,’ agnîgal. <sup>12</sup> Agenîgal, agnîgab, ‘Yad nîbep nîjîd yîb agebin, yad nîbep ma nîpin,’ agnîgab,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Jîsas mînîm nîbak agîl bin bî okok kîrop

agak, “Nĭb ak, nĭbi Bĭ Kĭb ak nĭn akal aka won akal onĭgab ak ma nĭpĭm rek, nĭŋ tep gĭl mĭdenĭmĭb,” agak.

Bĭ kĭb alap bĭ wög gĭ nĭeb ne okok kĭrop mani nĭak, mĭnĭm sĭd tĭkĭl agak  
(Luk 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> “Pen kesĭm dĭnĭg gebin ar aul rek gĭnĭgab. Bĭ kĭb alap karĭp lĭm par kĭb okok amnĭg, bĭ wög gĭ nĭeb ne okok kĭrop sĭk agek apel, tap ne okok kod mĭdelanĭ, agĭl, kĭrop nĭnĭgab. <sup>15-16</sup> Bĭ ne nĭb okok, wög gĭnĭgal gĭnĭgal rek nĭŋĭl, mani nonĭm lĭl, bĭ alap nop paip tausan nĭnĭgab, alap nop tu tausan nĭnĭgab, alap nop wan tausan nĭnĭgab. Nĭl, ne am okok mĭdek nĭŋlĭg gĭ, bĭ paip tausan dĭnĭgab ak, mani nĭbak dĭl, sĭkim gĭ dad amĭl apĭl gĭl, mani sinĭŋ paip tausan dĭnĭgab. <sup>17</sup> Bĭ tu tausan dĭnĭgab ak, ak rek nep, mani nĭbak dĭl, sĭkim gĭ dad amĭl apĭl gĭl, mani sinĭŋ tu tausan dĭnĭgab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bĭ mani wan tausan dĭnĭgab ak, damĭl, kau dĭl, lĭm nĭnĭgab.

<sup>19</sup> “Kĭsen mĭd damĭl, bĭ wög gĭ nĭeb nĭb okok bĭ kĭb kĭri ak adĭk gĭ apĭl, mani nĭbin nĭbak tari tari gĭpal, agĭl, kĭrop ag nĭŋnĭgab. <sup>20</sup> Ag nĭjek, bĭ paip tausan dĭnĭgab ak, mani ne ak dap nĭl agnĭgab, ‘Bĭ kĭb, nĭŋan! Yĭp mani paip tausan nep nĭnak pen yad mani nĭbak dĭl, sĭkim gĭ adĭk madĭk gĭ damĭl, paip tausan mani sinĭŋ dĭpin me aul,’ agnĭgab. <sup>21</sup> Agek, bĭ kĭb ak nop pen agnĭgab, ‘Tep gĭp. Nak wög gĭ nĭeb bĭ tep. Nak yĭp wög gĭ tep gĭ nĭban ak me, nĭg gĭpan. Nak tap sĭkol ak nĭg gĭ tep gĭpan ak, nep agen, tap kĭb okok kod mĭdenĭgan. Nak apĭl, karĭp yad ak mĭnĭ mĭnĭ yĭb gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭn,’ agnĭgab.

<sup>22</sup> “Bĭ mani tu tausan dĭnĭgab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap nĭl agnĭgab, ‘Bĭ kĭb. Yĭp tu tausan nep nĭnak pen yad mani nĭbak dĭl, sĭkim gĭ adĭk madĭk gĭ damĭl, tu tausan mani sinĭŋ dĭpin me aul,’ agnĭgab. <sup>23</sup> Agek, bĭ kĭb ak agnĭgab, ‘Tep gĭp. Nak wög gĭ nĭeb bĭ tep. Nak yĭp wög gĭ tep gĭ nĭban ak me, nĭg gĭpan. Nak tap sĭkol ak nĭg gĭ tep gĭpan ak, nep agen, tap kĭb okok kod mĭdenĭgan. Nak apĭl, karĭp yad ak mĭnĭ mĭnĭ yĭb gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭn,’ agnĭgab.

<sup>24</sup> “Pen bĭ mani wan tausan dĭnĭgab ak, mani ne ak dap nĭl agnĭgab, ‘Bĭ kĭb. Yad nep nĭpin; nak bĭ kal yĭb. Bin bĭ nak ognap wög wari kĭri gĭpal okok, nak yokop yĭg dap nĭban. <sup>25</sup> Nak nĭg gĭpan rek, yad pĭrĭkĭl, mani nĭnak ak damĭl, kau dĭl, lĭm nĭnek mĭdolĭgĭp ak, mĭnĭi mani nak dap nĭbin me aul,’ agnĭgab.

<sup>26</sup> “Agek, bĭ kĭb ak agnĭgab, ‘Nak bĭ tĭmel wög ma gep bĭ alap. Bin bĭ yĭp wög wari gĭpal okok, tap yokop yĭg dap nĭbin, apan ar? <sup>27</sup> Nĭb ak, nak mani yĭp aul dam beg pasbuk lĭpnap, mĭnĭi yad apĭl mani sinĭŋ ognap sek yokop dĭpnep,’ agnĭgab. <sup>28</sup> Nĭb agĭl, bĭ ne ognap kĭrop agnĭgab, ‘Nĭg gĭp ak, mani wan tausan nĭbak ju dĭl, bĭ ten tausan mĭdeb ak nop nĭnĭmĭb. <sup>29</sup> Bin bĭ gep okok, kĭrop ognap sek nĭel, dĭl mĭd tep gĭnĭgal; pen bin bĭ gep mer okok, tap sĭkol kĭri mĭdeb ak pĭlĭ gĭ del, yokop mĭdenĭgal. <sup>30</sup> Nĭb ak, bĭ wög ma gĭp nĭbak nop dam kĭslĭm kĭb owĭp sōŋ ar sĭŋ eyanĭ yokem, bin bĭ meg magĭl su rĭbĭkĭl, sĭl aglĭg gĭ mĭdebal okok eip mĭdenĭ,’ agnĭgab,” agak.

Mĭnĭm kĭb agep nĭnĭ ak

<sup>31</sup> “Bĭ Nĭ ne Kĭŋ kĭb mĭdĭl, melĭk tep aknĭb ke sek onĭgab nĭnĭ ak, ejol okok magĭlsek eip apĭl, sea Kĭŋ ne bĭsĭg mĭdep ar ak bĭsĭg gek, <sup>32</sup> bin bĭ lĭm dai ke tĭgoŋ tĭgoŋ mĭdebal rek magĭlsek apĭl, udĭn yĭrĭk nop sĭŋak mogĭm gel nĭŋlĭg gĭ, kĭrop nonĭm lĭ pĭs ak ke lĭl, pĭs ak ke lĭl gĭnĭgab. Bĭ kaj sĭpsip kaj meme mĭkep bĭ okok, kaj sĭpsip okok mĭgan alap ke yokĭl, kaj meme okok mĭgan alap ke yokĭl gĭpal rek ak gĭnĭgab. <sup>33</sup> Bin bĭ kaj sĭpsip rek mĭdebal okok nĭŋĭl, nĭnĭmagĭl yĭpĭd pĭs kĭd lĭnĭgab; bin bĭ kaj meme rek mĭdebal okok nĭŋĭl, nĭnĭmagĭl anĭdken pĭs kĭd lĭnĭgab. <sup>34</sup> Ne Kĭŋ kĭb ak me, bin bĭ nĭnĭmagĭl yĭpĭd pĭs kĭd ne mĭdenĭgal okok, kĭrop agnĭgab, ‘Bapi nĭbep dĭ tep gĭp ak me, mĭnĭ mĭnĭ gĭnĭmĭb. Ne karĭp lĭm bĭrarĭk ped okok gĭ lak nĭnĭ ak, kau nĭbep ak gĭ lak. Apĭl, kau tep nĭbak dĭm. <sup>35</sup> Pen tari: yĭp yuan gek, tap magĭl nĭbĭm. Yĭp nĭg nen gek, nĭg nĭbĭm. Yad karĭp lĭm par okok nĭb apen, yĭp ag dĭl dam karĭp nĭbi ak lĭpĭm. <sup>36</sup> Yad walĭj ma mĭdek, yĭp walĭj ak nĭbĭm. Yad tap gek, yĭp gĭ tep gĭpĭm. Mĭnĭ mĭdenek, yĭp am nĭpĭm,’ agnĭgab.

<sup>37</sup> “Nĭb agenĭgab, bin bĭ tep okok nop pen agnĭgal, ‘Bĭ Kĭb. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magĭl nĭbĭn? Won akal nep nĭg nen gek, nep nĭg nĭbĭn? <sup>38</sup> Won akal nak bĭ par okok nĭb rek apek, nep ag dĭl dam karĭp cĭn ak lĭpĭn? Won akal nak walĭj ma mĭdek, nep walĭj nĭbĭn? <sup>39</sup> Won akal nep tap gak aka nak mĭn mĭdenak, nep am nĭpĭn?’ agnĭgal.

<sup>40</sup> “Agenĭgal, Kĭj ak agnĭgab, ‘Mam yad yokop alap gĭ tep gĭpĭm ak me, yĭp gĭ tep gĭpĭm,’ agnĭgab. <sup>41</sup> Kĭrop nĭb agĭl, bin bĭ nĭnmagĭl aĭdken pĭs kĭd ne mĭdenĭgal okok, kĭrop agnĭgab, ‘God nĭbep nĭjĭl gos tĭmel nĭjeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kĭrop yur gek nĭjĭg gĭ mĭdelarĭ, agĭl, kau mab ke yĭneb alap gĭ lak. Nĭbi bin bĭ tĭmel, yur kĭb dĭnĭgabĭm okok, yĭp kĭrĭg gĭl, mab ke yĭneb kau nĭbak amnĭm. <sup>42</sup> Tari gĭnĭg: yĭp yuan gek, tap magĭl ma nĭbek. Yĭp nĭg nen gek, nĭg ma nĭbek. <sup>43</sup> Yad par okok nĭb apen, yĭp ag dĭl dam karĭp nĭbi ak ma lĭpek. Yad walĭj ma mĭdek, yĭp walĭj ma nĭbek. Yad tap gak nĭn ak aka mĭn mĭdenek nĭn ak, yĭp ap nĭjĭl gĭ tep ma gĭpek,’ agnĭgab.

<sup>44</sup> “Agenĭgab, kĭri nop pen agnĭgal, ‘Bĭ Kĭb. Nĭn akal nak yuan mĭdenak, tap magĭl ma nĭnok? Nĭn akal nep nĭg nen gek, nĭg ma nĭnok? Nĭn akal nak par okok nĭb apek, nep ma ag dĭnok? Nĭn akal nak walĭj ma mĭdek, nep ma nĭnok? Nĭn akal nep tap gak aka mĭn mĭdenak, nep am nĭjĭl gĭ tep ma gĭnok?’ agnĭgal.

<sup>45</sup> “Nĭb agenĭgal, Kĭj ak kĭrop pen agnĭgab, ‘Yad nĭbep nĭjĭd agebin, nĭbi mam yad yokop alap gĭ tep ma gĭpĭm ak me, yĭp ak rek nep gĭ tep ma gĭpĭm,’ agnĭgab. <sup>46</sup> Nĭb agĭl, kĭrop ag yokek amĭl, per nep yur gek nĭjĭg gĭ mĭdenĭgabal kau ak amnĭgabal; pen bin bĭ tep ne okok agek, kĭri amĭl, per nep per nep komĭj mĭdep karĭp lĭm sĭjak amnĭgabal,” agak.

## 26

*Jisas nop titi gĭl nĭag pak lĭn, agĭl, kapkap ag nĭjĭlak*

*(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mĭnĭm nĭbak agĭl, bĭ ne aknĭb umĭgan alarĭ okok kĭrop agak, <sup>2</sup> “Nĭbi nĭpĭm, nĭn omal mĭdĭl, Pasopa nĭn kĭb ak mĭnĭ, agĭl, ap mogĭm gĭl yokop mĭdenĭgal. Pen kĭri nĭg gĭl ap mogĭm gĭl, yĭp Bĭ Nĭ ne ak, dĭ gapman bĭ kĭb okok kĭrop nĭl agnĭgal, ‘Nop mab bak alarĭ nĭag pak lĭm,’ agnĭgal,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bĭ kĭb okok abe, bĭ mĭnĭm dĭ bĭlokep okok abe, apĭl bĭ God nop tap sobok gep bĭ kĭb yĭb Kaiapas karĭp kĭb ne ak ap mogĭm gĭl, <sup>4</sup> Jisas nop titi gĭl, kapkap dĭ cĭcĭ lĭl, nĭag pak lĭnĭgabĭn, agĭl, mĭnĭm ag lĭ mĭdelak. <sup>5</sup> Pen kĭri aglak, “Pasopa tap nĭjeb yokop mĭdep nĭn aul, cĭn nĭg gon, bin bĭ koĭai nep mĭdebal sĭj aul pen pen gĭnĭmel rek lĭp. Nĭb ak, mĭnĭ kĭrĭg gĭl, nĭn alap nop nĭag pak lĭn,” aglak.

*Bin alap Jisas nabĭc cĭg nop wel lĭ nĭak*

*(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Jisas karĭp tĭrĭg tĭroĭ Betani am mĭdĭl, Saimon bĭ soi sapeb ned lak ak karĭp ne ak am bĭsĭg gĭl tap nĭbelak. Tap nĭbel nĭjĭg gĭ, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kĭb taupal ak, barol sek dapĭl, Jisas nabĭc cĭg ar alarĭ soĭ gak. <sup>8-9</sup> Soĭ gek, Jisas bĭ ne okok nĭjel, cĭbur kĭrop ak tĭmel gek, aglak, “Wel nĭbak damĭl mani kĭb dĭl, bin bĭ tap ma mĭdeb okok kĭrop nĭb rek ak, pen tari gĭnĭg nĭg gĭl yokop soĭ gĭp?” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Mĭnĭm nĭbak agelak, Jisas ke nĭjĭl, kĭrop agak, “Bin nĭbaul ne yĭp gĭ tep yĭb gĭp ak, tari gĭnĭg nĭb agebĭm? <sup>11</sup> Bin bĭ tap ma mĭdeb okok eip per mĭdenĭgabĭm, pen yad eip per ma mĭdonĭgabĭn. <sup>12</sup> Bin bĭ kĭmel, cĭp tĭgel gĭnĭg, wel lĭ nĭl dam tĭgel gĭpal. Yĭp tĭgel gĭnĭg gebal ak me, ne wel nĭbak mĭb goĭ yĭp lĭ nĭb. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad nĭbep nĭjĭd agebin, kĭsen karĭp lĭm wagĭn aul ke tĭgoĭ tĭgoĭ magĭlsek, mĭnĭm tep yad ak aglĭg gĭ, bin nĭbaul nĭg gosĭp ak kesĭm dĭlĭg gĭ, gak nĭbak sakĭl ma gĭnĭgal,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop mĭmĭg nĭjak*

*(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

14-15 Ñin n̄bak, Jisas b̄i ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain ḡi dam ñen, ñag pak l̄lan, aḡil, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop aḡn̄g amnak. Am̄il agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain ḡi dap̄il n̄bep ñ̄n̄igain ak, ȳip pen tap tari ñ̄n̄igab̄im?” agak. Agek, nop silpa maḡil ñ̄n̄ jūl nok̄im alap ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄b wajrem alaḡ (30) ñ̄lak. 16 Ñelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi ḡil Jisas nop m̄m̄g gen, nop d̄i c̄c̄ l̄l dad amn̄lanḡ,” aḡil, gos ak n̄ḡ m̄dek.

*Jisas b̄i ne okok eip Pasopa tap ñ̄ḡlak*

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

17 K̄isen tap ñ̄ḡeb k̄ib Bred Ȳis Ma M̄deb aḡöliḡipal ñ̄n̄ ak waḡin gek, ñ̄n̄ sabdaḡ ak nep, b̄i ne okok Jisas m̄dek s̄ḡak ap̄il aglak, “Pasopa sipsip ñ̄l̄k pak ñ̄ḡn̄igab̄in ñ̄n̄ ak ulep m̄deb. N̄b ak, c̄n̄ kar̄ip akal am̄il tap ñ̄ḡn̄igab̄in okok ḡi l̄i tep ḡin?” aglak. 18 Agelak, k̄irop agak, “N̄bi taun k̄ib ak am̄il, b̄i alap m̄deb s̄ḡak kar̄ip ne am̄il nop aḡn̄m̄b, ‘M̄n̄im aḡ ñ̄eb b̄i aḡip, “Ñ̄n̄ yad ak ulep m̄deb ak me, b̄i yad okok eip kaj sipsip ñ̄l̄k pak daḡil ñ̄ḡn̄igab̄in kar̄ip nak ak,” aḡip, ‘agn̄m̄b,” agak.

19 Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i ne okok agak rek n̄ḡl̄, am̄il kaj sipsip n̄bak kar̄ip n̄bak pak daḡil, ḡi l̄i tep gelak. 20 D̄igep won ak, b̄i ne akn̄b um̄igan alaḡ okok eip b̄is̄g ḡil, 21 tap ñ̄ibl̄g ḡi agak, “Yad n̄bep n̄ḡd̄ agebin, n̄bi b̄i alap ȳip kain ḡi dam amn̄igab,” agak.

22 Agek, b̄i ne okok gos par l̄l, nok̄im nok̄im nop aḡ n̄ḡl̄g ḡi aglak, “B̄i K̄ib! Ȳip ageban aka?” aglak.

23 Agelak, agak, “B̄i yad eip k̄inaḡ m̄igan nok̄im tap ñ̄b̄ob̄ir aul, ȳip kain ḡi dam amn̄igab. 24 God M̄n̄im ak b̄irar̄ik nep ñ̄u k̄il t̄k̄il aglak rek, ȳip kain ḡi dam̄il, ñag pak lel k̄im̄igain ak, pen b̄i ȳip kain ḡi dam amn̄igab ak, God b̄i n̄bak nop ḡi t̄mel ḡin̄igab. Non̄im nop ma t̄k̄ dopkop ak tep. Pen t̄k̄ dapek, m̄dl̄g ḡi n̄ḡ ḡin̄igab ak, k̄isen yur k̄ib ȳb̄ d̄in̄igab,” agak.

25 Agek, b̄i ne Judas, nop kain ḡin̄igab ḡi b̄i n̄bak agak, “M̄n̄im aḡ ñ̄eb b̄i. Ȳip ma ageban aḡ?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

*Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop bred ñ̄ḡ wain ñak*

*(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

26 Tap ñ̄b̄ m̄dl̄g ḡi, Jisas bred d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, t̄i paḡl̄, b̄i ne okok k̄irop ñ̄l̄g ḡi agak, “N̄bi d̄i ñ̄ḡm̄. Ak m̄b̄ goḡ yad,” agak.

27 N̄b aḡil, ñ̄ḡ wain kap ak, ak rek nep d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, k̄irop ñ̄l̄g ḡi agak, “N̄bi maḡl̄sek ñ̄ḡm̄. 28 Ak lakañ yad soḡ ḡi yon̄igab ak. Soḡ ḡi yapek, God b̄irar̄ik okok agak m̄n̄im ak k̄il̄s gek amn̄igab. Soḡ ḡi yapek, bin b̄i koḡai nep tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal okok, God n̄ḡl̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab,” agak.

29 N̄b aḡil agak, “Yad n̄bep agebin, ñ̄ḡ wain aul m̄ñ̄i ognap sek ma ñ̄ḡn̄igain. K̄isen, God bin b̄i d̄il seb kab ar alaḡ s̄ḡak kod m̄den̄igab ñ̄n̄ ak nep, yad n̄bep eip ñ̄ḡ wain k̄isen ñ̄ḡn̄igain,” agak. 30 N̄b aḡil, b̄i ne okok eip God ȳb̄ dap̄ raneb k̄imep alap aḡl̄g ḡi, Olip D̄im amn̄lak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma n̄pin, aḡn̄igaban,” agak*

*(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

31 Jisas agak, “God M̄n̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄k̄il aglak,

‘Yad b̄i kaj sipsip m̄keḡ ak nop pak len,

kaj sipsip ne okok maḡl̄sek p̄ir̄ik ḡi amn̄igal,’ aglak.

Aglak n̄bak me, m̄dek k̄isl̄m nab eyaḡ n̄bi maḡl̄sek ȳip k̄ir̄ig ḡil, p̄ir̄ik ḡi amn̄igab̄im. 32 Pen yad k̄im̄l war̄ik̄l, kar̄ip l̄im Galili ned amen̄igain, n̄bi sain n̄n̄igab̄im,” agak.

33 Agek, Pita agak, “B̄i maḡl̄sek nep k̄ir̄ig ḡil, k̄id ñ̄n̄imel rek l̄p, pen yad n̄ḡ ma ḡin̄igain,” agak.

34 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep m̄n̄im n̄ḡd̄ agebin, k̄isl̄m nab eyaḡ k̄ilok̄l s̄ik ma aḡn̄igab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma n̄pin,’ aḡil, ȳij omal nok̄im aḡn̄igan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pita kílís yǎb gǎl agak, “Yǎp ñag pak lǎnǎg, ñag pak lǎnǎgal ak pen, ‘Jisas bǎ yad mer,’ agǎl ma agnǎgain,” agak. Jisas bǎ ne magǎlsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gǎ mǎdek  
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas bǎ ne okok eip mab wǎg dai Getsemani amǎl, bǎ ne ognap kǎrop agak, “Nǎbi sǎñaul bǎsǎg mǎdenǎmǎb. Yad sǎñ adañ amǎl, Bapi nop sobok gǎlǎg gǎ mǎdenǎgain,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Nǎb agǎl, Pita eip, Sebedi ñǎ ne omal Jems Jon eip kǎrop ponǎ dǎl amnak. Amǎlǎg gǎ, Jisas ne gos par lǎlǎg gǎ, <sup>38</sup> kǎrop yakam agak, “Mǎdmagǎl yǎp ak pǎñǎl ñǎl nep lǎp ak, kǎmnǎm rek lǎp. Nǎbi sǎñaul mǎdǎl, yǎp kod mǎdenǎmǎb,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Nǎb agǎl, kǎrop nǎb sǎñak ag lǎl, ne yokop ulep ped sǎñak amǎl, kǎbor kǎyan gǎl, mǎlǎk dai ak dǎ lǎm eyañ lǎl, God nop sobok gǎl agak, “Bapi, tap yǎp gǎnǎg geb nǎbak, mer agnǎg, mer agnǎmǎn. Pen yad gos nǎpin ar ak ma gǎnǎmǎn; gos nak ke nǎpan ar ak rek gǎnǎmǎn,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Nǎb agǎl, adǎk gǎ apǎl nǎñak, bǎ ne okok wǎsǎn kǎnelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Nǎbi aua nokǎm alap nep yǎp ma kod mǎdebǎm ar? <sup>41</sup> Tap tǎmel gǎjǎn rek lǎp, agǎl, God nop sobok gǎlǎg gǎ mǎdenǎmǎb. Gos nǎbi ak gǎnǎmǎb rek lǎp ak pen mǎb gonǎ ak nep masos gǎp,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Jisas nǎb agǎl, kauyañ am Nap nop sobok gǎl agak, “Tap yǎp gǎnǎg geb yur dǎnǎg gebin ak, kǎrǎg gep rek ma mǎdeb ak, abramek gañ; gos nak ke nǎpan ar ak rek gǎnǎmǎn,” agak. <sup>43</sup> Nǎb agǎl, kauyañ adǎk gǎ apǎl nǎñak, bǎ ne okok udǎn ma nǎñ mǎdelak; wǎsǎn kǎnelak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen ne adǎk gǎ amǎl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyañ sobok gǎl, <sup>45</sup> adǎk gǎ apǎl, bǎ ne okok kǎrop agak, “Nǎbi masos gek, kǎn mǎdebǎm ar? Bǎ ognǎl, nǎñǎm! Bǎ yǎp kain gǎl, Bǎ Ñǎ ne bǎ tap si tap tǎmel gǎpal okok kǎrop ñǎnǎg geb. <sup>46</sup> Warǎkem amnǎn! Nǎñǎm! Bǎ kain gǎp bǎ apeb aul,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop kain gǎ dad amnak  
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas mǎnǎm agek nǎñlǎg gǎ, bǎ ne aknǎb umǎgan alañ alap, Judas, bǎ God nop tap sobok gep bǎ kǎb okok abe, bǎ mǎnǎm tǎg bǎlokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bǎ kǎri konǎi nep dǎl apjakak. Kǎri tu par kǎd ognap, yǎr pakep ognap dǎl, olak. <sup>48</sup> Judas ned kǎrop ag lǎl agak, “Yad bǎ alap nop am ag wasu dǎl, dǎ bom sǎlokǎl, mǎlǎk ñǎbenǎm ak, bǎ me ak, agǎl, nop dǎ cǎcǎ lǎnǎmǎb,” agak. <sup>49</sup> Pen Judas ne Jisas mǎdek sǎñak kasek nep apjakǎl, “Mǎnǎm ag ñeb bǎ, nak mǎdeban?” agǎl, nop mǎlǎk ñǎñak.

<sup>50</sup> Nǎg gek, Jisas agak, “Bǎ aul. Tap gǎnǎg geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, bǎ Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop dǎ cǎcǎ lǎlak. <sup>51</sup> Jisas dǎ cǎcǎ lel nǎñlǎg gǎ, Jisas bǎ ne alap tu par kǎd ne ak lǎp gǎ dǎl, bǎ God nop tap sobok gep bǎ kǎb yǎb ak wǎg nop golǎgǎp bǎ ak, nop tǎmǎd pǎs kǎd ak pǎs nep tǎb gǎ rǎk yokak. <sup>52</sup> Nǎg gek, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par kǎd dǎpan ak adǎk gǎ lǎgek mǎgan eyañ yokek yowañ. Bin bǎ tu par kǎd dǎl pen pen gǎnǎgal okok, ar nǎbak nep kǎmnǎgal. <sup>53</sup> Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ agebnep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknǎb umǎgan alañ rek ag yokek, apǎl yǎp kod mǎdeblap. <sup>54</sup> Pen bǎrarǎk nep God Mǎnǎm ak ñu kǎl tǎkǎl, yǎp nǎb nǎb gǎl kǎmnǎgab aglak ak me, nǎg gǎnǎmǎñ. Yad ar alap ke genǎgain ak, yǎpǎd gǎl ma gǎnǎgab,” agak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen bǎ nop dǎnǎg olak nǎb okok kǎrop agak, “Yad per am God sobok gep karǎp ak bǎsǎg mǎdǎl, bin bǎ okok kǎrop mǎnǎm ag ñǎbin ak pen yǎp ma dǎpǎm. Mǎñǎ pen, tu par kǎd sek, yǎr pakep sek dapǎl, bǎ tap si dep rek ak yǎp dǎnǎg opǎm. <sup>56</sup> Nǎbi gebǎm nǎbak, God mǎnǎm agep bǎ okok God Mǎnǎm ñu kǎl tǎkǎl aglak rek nep gebǎm,” agak.

Pen won nǎbak, Jisas bǎ ne okok magǎlsek nop kǎrǎg gǎl pǎrǎk gǎ amnǎlak.

*Juda Kansol Kǎb bǎ okok Jisas nop mǎnǎm kǎb aglak  
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne sñjak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnilak.

<sup>58</sup> Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amil, karip sön ar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig gil, tari rek ginigal agil, niñ midek.

<sup>59</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, “Cin bi minim esek agep bi ognap kirop ag niñon, kiri minim ognap agel, yipid gil midek, minim jñ me ak, agil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>60</sup> Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop ñag pak lep wagin alap ma midek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek, <sup>61</sup> “Bi nibaul agak, ‘Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti pañ yokil, midak ñin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,’ agak,” agrek. <sup>62</sup> Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?” agak. <sup>63</sup> Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Nig gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, “Miñi minim kib agnig midobin aul, minim tom ma agnimin. God per komiñ mideb ak, ak rek nep niñ mideb. Nib ak, cinop yipid gil agnimin: nak Mesaia ak, God Ñi ne aka mer?” agak. <sup>64</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban ak. Pen nibi magilsek niñim! Yad nibep agebin, yad Bi Kib kilis ke sek ak ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne midil, seb bad ar sñjak amil, lim dai wagin aul apenigain ak niñnigabim,” agak.

<sup>65</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bilili gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ak tib juosip nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag niñnigabin. Ne gi tñmel gip ak misen agip me ak. <sup>66</sup> Aka nibi gos tari niñebim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Me agip me ak; ne kimanj nokim,” aglak.

<sup>67</sup> Nib agil, milik jo milik nop ak kiñik ñag ñilig gi, paklig gi, gila. Ognap Jisas ñölep won ne piraui karik ñil, mikem ne okok paklig gi, <sup>68</sup> aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cinop agek niñin,” aglak.

*Pita, “Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pen Pita minim kib agep karip mis ar eyan bisig midek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wög goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, “Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midesir,” agak.

<sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, agak, “Minim nak ageban ak adi ma nipin,” agak. <sup>71</sup> Nib agil, warikil, am kionj wagin sñjak midek niñlig gi, bin karip nibak wög goligip alap apil, Pita nop niñil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek nipin,” agak. <sup>72</sup> Agek, Pita we ñil agak, “Yad niñid yib agebin, bi agebim nibak adi ma nipin,” agak.

<sup>73</sup> Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, “Niñid nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migan kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,” aglak.

<sup>74</sup> Agelak, Pita pak bleble gil agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab ñinimniñ tep. Bi nibi agebim nibak adi ma nipin!” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gak. <sup>75</sup> Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas minim nop ned agak nibak gos niñil, gos par niñjak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil gaul ma ginigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agnigan,” agak. Gos nibak niñil me, gos par niñil, mis amil, sil kib agak.

## 27

*Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñilak*

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Karip kisen tikak niñil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib ak, Jisas nop nag lil, damil gapman bi kib gapna Pailot nop ñilak.

*Judas miñ ññjak*  
(Apo 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas nop minim kib agil, ñag pak linig gelak niñil, Judas, tari ginig Jisas nop minig nipin, agil, kab magil dak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop ju dam ninim, agil, God sobok gep karip ak amnak. <sup>4</sup> Amil, kab magil nib okok kirop nilig gi agak, “Jisas gi timel ma gip ak pen yad nop minig nipin ak, midak kimnigab. Nib ak, yad tap si tap timel gipin,” agak. Agek, kiri aglak, “Ak tap cin mer. Nak ke nep nig gipan,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Judas kab magil nilak nibak God sobok gep karip migan ak di yokil, amil miñ ññjak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, kab magil nibak dil aglak, “Kab magil nibaul, bi ñag pak lin, agil, minig ginok ak me, God nop ninin rek ma lip,” aglak. <sup>7</sup> Nib agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi par okok nib apil kimmel, dam tigel gijn ak, lim dai migan alap tauil tigel gin,” agil, am bi alap makjak dil tin cog goligip lim dai migan nibak taulak. <sup>8</sup> Lim dai migan nibak, minig pñil nilak kab magil ak dil taulak ak me, kisen bin bi lim dai migan nibak, yib “Lim Migan Lakan Sek” aglak. Miñi ak rek nep lim dai migan nibak, yib “Lim Migan Lakan Sek” apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri lim dai taulak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ned agil nu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Ne God Minim ak dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Kiri kab magil silpa nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) ak, Juda bi aglak kab magil ak yig damil, <sup>10</sup> bi makjak dil tin cog goligip lim dai migan nibak taulak. Bi Kib yip agak rek nep gilak,” agak.

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag niñjak*  
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nop damil, gapman bi kib Pailot midek sñjak amel niñlig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kir kib kiri mideban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop minim ognap agelak, ne pen minim alap ma agak. <sup>13</sup> Nig gek, gapman bi kib Pailot nop agak, “Minim pen pen agil, minim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma nipan ar?” agak. <sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas minim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yib niñjak.

*Juda bin bi okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lim, aglak*  
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15-19</sup> Pen Pailot ne bi kib minim tig bilokep sea ar ak bistig midek niñlig gi, bine minim alap agek, apek agak, “Yad midarik nep kislim eyañ wisin nipin, bi minim kib ageban bi ak bi tep. Nop minim kilis ma agnimin. Yad wisin nipin nibak, gos par yib niñebin,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep niñjak, Jisas tap timel alap ma gak; bi kib okok nep nop niñel mlrik yowip dopal. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nop ag yoken amnan, agil, gos ak niñjak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per mi nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa nin kib ak, kirop bi nagiman kiri ke ag niñöligipal ak, yokop wisib yokoligip. Nin nibak, bi timel yib alap miñ midek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi konai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot kirop agak, “Nibep bi akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi konai midelak okok kirop aglak, “Nibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ñag pak linimñ,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi omal aul, bi an nop wisib yoknim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Barabas nop wisib yokan,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nib agebim ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ginim?” agak. Agek, kiri magilsek aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilar!” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi timel gip?” agak. Agek, minim agak ak ma niñil, minim dap ranil aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilar!” aglak.



<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Pailot gos nɪŋjak, mɪnɪm yad ma dɪnɪgal; pen mɪnɪm ognap sek kɪrop ag nɛn, pen pen paknɪmel rek lɪp, ag gos nɪŋjak. Nɪg gos nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok udɪn yɪrɪk ar kɪri sɪŋjak, nɪg dɪl nɪnmagɪl kɪd ne nɪg lɪ yoklɪg gɪ, kɪrop agak, “Bɪ nɪbaul nop nɪag pak lɪnɪg gebɪm ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak yɪp ma onɪgab; nɪbepe ke adɪk gɪ nɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek aglak, “Ak cɪp kɪmɪg cɪni ke! Lakañ ne cɪnop apɪl, nɪ cɪn okok amnɪgab! Mɪnɪm nɪbak, cɪn abe, nɪ pai cɪn okok abe onɪgab!” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Nɪb agelak, Pailot kɪrop Barabas nop wɪsɪb yokɪl, Jisas nop ami bɪ ne okok nɪak nɪŋɪl kɪri nag dɪ Jisas paklak. Nɪg gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alaj nɪag pak lɪlan, agɪl, ami bɪ ne okok kɪrop nɪak.

*Ami bɪ okok Jisas nop ag julak*

*(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Gapna Pailot ami bɪ ne okok Jisas nop dɪl, dam karɪp kɪb kɪri ak amɪl, ami bɪ yokop okok kɪrop magɪlsek sɪk agel, <sup>28</sup> ap mogɪm gɪl, walɪj nop ak tɪg juɪl, walɪj sapai, bɪ kɪb yɪbal rek alap dapɪl, nop yɪm nɪlak. <sup>29</sup> Yɪm nɪl, nag nɪ nɪ sek okok dapɪl, kɪj kai tol gɪpal rek usajɪl bad alap gɪl, nop tol gɪ nɪl, bɪ kɪb okok yɪr dɪpal, agɪl, gamɪl par alap dɪ Jisas nop nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd kɪd ne ak nɪl, apɪl nop kogɪm yɪmɪl, ag julɪg gɪ aglak, “Bɪ kɪb nak apeban? Juda kai kɪj kɪri nak apeban?” aglak. <sup>30</sup> Nɪb agɪl, nop kɪnɪk nɪagɪl, gamɪl par nɪbak ju dɪl, nop nabɪc cɔg ar alaj paklak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nop nɪg gɪl ag juɪl, walɪj sapai nop yɪm nɪlak ak tɪg ju yokɪl, walɪj ne ke yɪm nɪl, nop mab bak alaj nɪag pak lɪnɪg, porɪd dɪ dad amnɪlak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaj nɪag pak lɪlak*

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kanɪb nab okok amlɪg gɪ nɪŋlak, Sairini taun nɪb bɪ alap apek. Yɪb ne ak Saimon. Nop nabɪŋ pakɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl aglak, “Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪnɪgabɪn mab kros aul dad nonɪ,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Agel, ne dɪlɪg gɪ, karɪp lɪm Golgota dɪm amnɪlak. Golgota agɔlɪgɪpal ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak, “Cɪp Nabɪc Cɔg Tɪŋɪl.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen dɪm nɪbak amjakɪl, ami bɪ okok nɪg wain dɪl, nɪg sɪlek alap dɪl, sek tɪg adɪk madɪk gɪl, Jisas nop nɛlak, pen ne nɪb nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gak. <sup>35</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alaj nɪag pak lɪl, walɪj nop okok nonɪm lɪ ke ke dɪnɪg, sadu rek gɪl dɪlak. <sup>36</sup> Nɪg gɪl, Jisas nop mab bak alaj nɪag pak lɪlak wagɪn sɪŋjak bɪsɪg gɪl, kod nɪŋ mɪdelak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪl, mab bak alaj nɪ kɪl tɪklak:

Bɪ AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KɪJ KɪRI ME AUL.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪl, bɪ tap si dep omal, alap pɪs kɪd, alap pɪs kɪd, nɪag pak lɪlak. <sup>39-40</sup> Bin bɪ kanɪb nɪbak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kɪmɪg cɔg gor mar gɪl, nop ag juɪl aglak, “Nak God Nɪ ne rek! God sobok gep karɪp ak tɪg wal gɪ yokɪl, nɪn omal nokɪm kauyan gɪ lɪnɪgan ak me, mab kros bak alaj kɪrɪg gɪl yapek cɪn nɪŋɪn!” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɛb bɪ okok, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok, kɪri ak rek nep nop ag juɪl aglak, <sup>42</sup> “Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gosɪp komɪŋ ambal, pen ne ke nɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. Isrel Kɪj kɪb cɪn ak, mab kros bak alaj kɪrɪg gɪl, lɪm wagɪn aul yapek, nɪŋɪd agɪp, agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪn. <sup>43</sup> Ne God nop nɪŋ dɪl agɪp, ‘Yad God Nɪ ne,’ agɪp. God ne ke ak rek nep gos nɪŋenɪgab ak, mɪnɪ apɪl, nop dɪ komɪŋ yokan,” aglak. <sup>44</sup> Bɪ tap si dep Jisas eip nɪag pak lɪlak bɪ omal, kɪri ak rek nep, nop mɪnɪm tɪmel nɪbak rek nep agrek.

*Jisas kɪmak*

*(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Nɪn nɪbak pɪb nab epel won ak, kɪslɪm apɪl, mɪd damɪl, pɪb kim gak won ak kauyan melɪk gak. <sup>46</sup> Pɪb kim gak won ak, Jisas sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nɪbak, “God yad. God yad. Yɪp ti gɪnɪg kɪrɪg gɪpan?” agak. <sup>47</sup> Nɪb agek, bin bɪ ognap ulep nɪb sɪŋjak mɪdelak okok nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbaul bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Ilaija nop sɪk ageb,” aglak. <sup>48</sup> Nɪb agɪl, bɪ alap am tap dai wɪs sain rek bad alap dɪ dapɪl, nɪg wain sɪlek ak tauɪl, gamɪl par alap dɪl, kabɪs nɪagɪl, nɛn nɪŋan agɪl, nɪak.

<sup>49</sup> Nig g'il ñek, bi ognap aglak, "Kiri gan! Kapkap niñ midon. Ilaija apil, nop di komiñ yokni gab aka?" aglak. <sup>50</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan sik kib agil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

<sup>51</sup> Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip ñilik miñgan eyañ, kijon pak pilin g'ilak ak, nab eyañ pak bil bil g'il pis kid ke pis kid ke amnak. Nig gek niñlig gi, monmon dil, kab okok pawikil, <sup>52</sup> cip kab miñgan tigel g'il pak pilin g'ilak okok, miñgan yikil, God bin bi siñ ne ned kimlak tigel g'ilak okok, konai nep gek, kauyan wariklak. <sup>53</sup> Warikil, kab miñgan okok kirig gi soñ amil, Jisas warikak ñin ak kiri taun kib tid Jerusalem amelak, bin bi konai nep kirop miserj lel miserj niñlak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen monmon dil, tari tari gak ak niñil, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kiri jel gek pirikil, midmagil kiri amek niñlig gi, kiri aglak, "Yaue! Bi aul ne God ñi ne niñid yib!" aglak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bin konai nep apil, ke ke siñak midil, niñ midelak. Bin nib okok Jisas nop gi ñinig Galili nib olak. <sup>56</sup> Bin midelak nib okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonim Maria ak, alap Sebedi ñi ne omal nonim ak.

*Josep ne Jisas miñb gonj dam kab miñgan alap tigel gak*

*(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>57-58</sup> Bi gep yib alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nib ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap middek. Bi nibak, Jisas kimib niñil, digep digep won ak apil, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas miñb gonj ak dinim aka agek, Pailot yau agil, bi ne okok kirop agek, Josep nop ñlak. <sup>59</sup> Jisas miñb gonj ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walij tid tep alap dil, cip se par ak magilsek kom silok yokil, <sup>60</sup> dam kab miñgan kisen nep alap, yipe tigel ginigal, agil, piñil jirik lilak miñgan ak tigel g'il, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijon pilin g'il amnak.

<sup>61</sup> Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil niñ miderek niñlig gi, Josep nig g'il tigel gak.

*Ami bi okok cip se tigel g'ilak kab miñgan ak kod midelak*

<sup>62</sup> Jisas kimek tigel g'ilak ñin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok ginig ñin ak tol, agil, tap gi dap jin g'ilak. Pen minek, God nop sobok ginig ñin kiri ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot middek siñak amnilak. <sup>63</sup> Amil aglak, "Bi kib. Bi esek agep nibak agak, 'Yad kimil, ñin omal nokim ak warikni gain,' agak. <sup>64</sup> Nib ak, nak bi ognap agek, ñin omal nokim cip tigel ak kod midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil agnigal, 'Ne kauyan warikip,' agnigal. Nig gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kiri kisen minim esek agnigal ak kib yib ginigab," aglak.

<sup>65</sup> Agelak, Pailot kirop agak, "Nib ak, nibi ami sikop bad alap dil, cip tigel g'ilak okok amil, gos nibi ke niñ tep g'il, cip tigel kab li wos gem, ami bi kod niñ midenimel," agak.

<sup>66</sup> Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok amil, kijon pilin g'ilak kab kib ak uren rek g'il, ami bi bad alap kirop agel, kiri nib siñak kod niñ midelak.

## 28

*Jisas warikak*

*(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Minek karip tik dam lek niñlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kiri amil, Jisas nop tigel g'ilak siñak niñlig amnerek. <sup>2</sup> Won nibak monmon kib yib dek niñlig gi, ejol alap seb kab ar alañ nib apil, Jisas nop tigel g'il kab salai pilin g'ilak ak, tig ju bak siñak yokil, ar nibak bisigak. <sup>3</sup> Ejol nibak, mlik dai ne melik melik g'ilig gi middek. Walij ne ak, tid tep yib ak lak. <sup>4</sup> Pen ami bi niñ midelak okok, nop niñil, jel gek pirikil, jep jep dil, kimil rek midelak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol ak bin omal kirop agak, "Ma piriknimir! Yad nipin, niri mal Jisas mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak ak nop niñ ajebir. <sup>6</sup> Ne siñaul ma middeb. Ned agak rek, midarik nep kauyan warikil amib. Pen niri apil, nop dam lilak kau ar ak niñil, <sup>7</sup> kasek amil, bi ne

okok k̄rop agn̄imir, 'Jisas kauyaŋ war̄ik̄il Galili ameb. N̄ibi b̄i ne am̄il nop n̄ib okok n̄iŋn̄igab̄im,' agn̄imir. Min̄im n̄ibak nep n̄irep ag ñ̄in̄ig opin," agak.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ib agek n̄iŋ̄il, bin omal p̄ir̄ikrek ak pen miñ miñ ḡil̄ig ḡi, c̄ip t̄igel n̄ibak kasek k̄riŋ ḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄rop agn̄ig kasek am̄n̄irek. <sup>9</sup> Kan̄ib nab okok amerek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, Jisas k̄rop mal nab̄iŋ pak̄il agak, "N̄iri m̄idebir?" agak. Agek, k̄iri mal ap koḡim ȳim̄il, tob ne d̄i w̄ös ḡil, ȳib ne ak ager ar amnak. <sup>10</sup> Jisas k̄rop mal agak, "Ma p̄ir̄ikn̄imir! N̄iri am̄il mam s̄ikop yad okok k̄rop agn̄imir, 'Galili am̄il Jisas nop n̄iŋn̄igab̄im,' agn̄imir," agak.

*Ami b̄i* okok am Jisas t̄ikjak̄ip min̄im ak aglak

<sup>11</sup> Bin omal, kan̄ib nab okok amer n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, ami b̄i n̄iŋ m̄idelak okok ognap, taun k̄ib wari m̄igan eyaŋ am̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok k̄rop, tari tari gak n̄ibak maḡilsek ag ñ̄ilak.

<sup>12</sup> Ag ñ̄elak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok am̄il, b̄i min̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep eip min̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il, ami b̄i n̄ib okok k̄rop mani k̄ib ñ̄il aglak, <sup>13</sup> "N̄ibi min̄im aul nep agn̄im̄ib, 'K̄isl̄im nab eyaŋ wis̄in k̄inos̄in won ak, b̄i ne okok ap̄il, c̄ip se par ak si dad ambal,' agn̄im̄ib. <sup>14</sup> N̄ib agem, gapna Pailot min̄im n̄ibak n̄iŋn̄igab ak, c̄in nop eip agon, n̄ibep m̄iker ognap ma ñ̄in̄igab," aglak.

<sup>15</sup> N̄ib agel, ami b̄i okok mani n̄ibak d̄il, am̄il Juda b̄i k̄ib n̄ib okok aglak rek nep ḡilak. K̄iri esek aḡil, Jisas c̄ip se par ne ak, b̄i ne okok si d̄i ambal, agelak min̄im ak, m̄iñi Juda bin b̄i okok min̄im esek n̄ibak nep agl̄ig ḡi nep m̄idebal.

*B̄i* ne okok Jisas nop n̄iŋlak

(*Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23*)

<sup>16</sup> Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib aḡip alañ okok Galili am̄il, Jisas ned agak d̄im ak am̄ilak. <sup>17</sup> K̄iri am̄il, Jisas nop n̄iŋ̄il, ȳib ne agel ar amnak. Pen b̄i ne ognap n̄iŋ̄il s̄idol ḡil aglak, "Ak Jisas aka b̄i akn̄ib ke?" aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jisas maŋ s̄iŋak ap̄il, k̄rop agak, "Bapi ȳip agek, kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄iŋak abe, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe, yad maḡilsek kod m̄idebin. <sup>19</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek t̄igor̄ t̄igor̄ am̄il, bin b̄i ke ke okok maḡilsek min̄im tep yad ag ñ̄em, k̄iri ȳip n̄iŋ d̄il bin b̄i yad m̄id̄il ȳip k̄isen ḡin̄imel. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil, Bapi ak, Ñ̄i ak, Kaun S̄iŋ ak ȳib aḡil, k̄rop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>20</sup> N̄ig ḡil, yad n̄ibep ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, min̄im tari tari ag ñ̄ibin ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep min̄im n̄ibak maḡilsek k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep gem, maḡilsek k̄isen ḡin̄imel. Pen yad n̄ibep n̄iŋ̄id ȳib agebin, yad n̄ibep eip m̄id̄il, m̄id dam̄il, m̄iden n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, l̄im dai waḡin aul k̄ir ḡin̄igab," agak.

## Mak

### Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Mak ñu k̄l t̄k̄k

*Jon B̄i Ñ̄g Pak Ñ̄eb ak God m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp̄  
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiss, God Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄m tep ak agn̄g gebin. <sup>2</sup> God b̄r̄ar̄k̄ nep Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiss nop m̄n̄m agak rek, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep Aisaia, m̄n̄m n̄bak God M̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄k̄k agak,

“N̄jan! B̄i m̄n̄m yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken am̄l,  
kan̄b nep ak l̄ḡ ḡi tep ḡn̄gab.

<sup>3</sup> B̄i n̄bak, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ bin b̄i koñai ma m̄debal,  
m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄deb nab s̄ñak am m̄d̄l, s̄k̄ aḡl̄ agn̄gab,

“B̄i K̄b̄ ak apeb! Kan̄b mak k̄lan̄ k̄yan̄ ḡi m̄don̄m̄ñ okok,  
d̄im gol p̄l̄is ḡi m̄don̄m̄ñ okok, p̄ñ̄l̄ pag tep ḡn̄m̄b, agn̄gab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> God m̄n̄m agep b̄i n̄bak ned n̄b agak rek nep me, Jon b̄i ñ̄g pak ñ̄eb ak am̄l, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ bin b̄i koñai ma m̄del̄ḡp̄al, m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄dol̄ḡp̄ nab s̄ñak m̄dek n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, bin b̄i okok apel, k̄rop m̄n̄m ag ñ̄l̄ agol̄ḡp̄, “Tap si tap t̄mel̄ ḡp̄m̄ okok, tari ḡn̄ḡ n̄ḡ ḡp̄n̄, aḡl̄, k̄r̄ig gem, yad n̄bep ñ̄g pak ñ̄en, God tap si tap t̄mel̄ ḡp̄m̄ okok n̄ñl̄ k̄r̄ig ḡn̄gab,” agol̄ḡp̄. <sup>5</sup> Ne n̄b agek n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, bin b̄i kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Judia yokop n̄b okok m̄delak okok abe, Jerusalem bin b̄i m̄delak okok abe, k̄ri maḡl̄sek m̄n̄m nop ak n̄ñḡ am̄l̄ak. Am̄l̄, tap si tap t̄mel̄ ḡol̄ḡp̄al okok, ag m̄señ lel, Jon k̄rop ñ̄g Jodan nab s̄ñak ñ̄g pak ñ̄ak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jon wal̄j ne ak, kaj kamel kas d̄l̄ ḡlak wal̄j alap ȳm̄l̄, kaj kau wak s̄b nag nab s̄ñak pog lol̄ḡp̄. Tap ñ̄ñeb ne ak, jon golb̄d ak abe, bom ñ̄g ak abe ñ̄bol̄ḡp̄. <sup>7</sup> Ne bin b̄i okok k̄rop agol̄ḡp̄, “B̄i ȳp̄ sain apeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄b̄ ȳb, yad b̄i s̄kol. Yad nop n̄ñen nab̄ñ ḡn̄gab. Yad am̄l̄ ulep s̄ñak koḡm̄ ȳm̄l̄ tob t̄r̄p̄ ne ak nag w̄s̄bn̄m̄ rek ma l̄p̄. <sup>8</sup> Yad n̄bep ñ̄g nep pak ñ̄ebin ak pen ne ap̄l̄, n̄bep Kaun S̄ñak ak nep pak ñ̄n̄gab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñ̄g pak ñ̄ak  
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Pen ñ̄n̄ alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Galili Propins m̄dol̄ḡp̄ ak k̄r̄ig ḡl̄, Jon m̄dek s̄ñak apek, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄g Jodan nab s̄ñak ñ̄g pak ñ̄ak. <sup>10</sup> Nop ñ̄g pak ñ̄ek, Jisas ñ̄g gol s̄ñak alañ am̄l̄ n̄ñak, seb kab ar alañ pag ȳkek, God Kaun ak yak̄r̄ t̄baglem rek, Jisas nop ug ḡi owak. <sup>11</sup> N̄ḡ ḡl̄ ug ḡi apek n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, m̄n̄m alap seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak n̄b ap̄l̄ agak, “Nak Ñ̄i m̄dmaḡl̄ yad ȳb. Nep n̄ñen, ȳp̄ tep ȳb ḡp̄,” agak.

*Seten ap̄l̄ Jisas nop neb neb gak  
(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen won n̄bak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄dol̄ḡp̄ nab okok am̄l̄, <sup>13</sup> ñ̄n̄ akn̄b̄ ñ̄n̄ jūl̄ omal (40) s̄ñak m̄dek. N̄b okok m̄dek n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, m̄n̄m ȳp̄ ak k̄sen ḡl̄, t̄mel̄ gan̄,” aḡl̄, ap̄l̄ agol̄ḡp̄. Kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ m̄dol̄ḡp̄ m̄gan̄ n̄bak ke kain tap okok nep m̄dol̄ḡp̄. Pen ejol okok ap̄l̄, Jisas nop kod m̄del̄ḡp̄al.

*Jisas God m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄i m̄dek*

<sup>14</sup> Pen k̄sen gapman b̄i k̄b̄ Herod Jon nop m̄ñ lak n̄ñl̄ Jisas ne kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Galili Propins am̄l̄, God m̄n̄m tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡi agak, <sup>15</sup> “God bin b̄i d̄l̄ kod m̄den̄gab ñ̄n̄ per kod m̄del̄ḡp̄m̄ ak, m̄ñi ow̄p̄! Tap si tap t̄mel̄ ḡp̄m̄ ak, tari

gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn aɣɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb, God mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲɪd ageb, aɣɪl, nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas bɪ ne omal omal dak*  
(Mat 4:18-22)

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Ñɪg Cöb Galili gol sɪɲak padɪklɪg gɪ nɪɲak, bɪ kɪbsal dep mamɪl mal, kɪbsal dɪr, aɣɪl, uben alap dɪ ñɪg nab eyaɲ yokɪl mɪderek. Bɪ mamɪl nɪb mal yɪb kɪri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip. <sup>17</sup> Jisas kɪrop mal nɪɲɪl agak, “Aper, yad eip aɲɪl, yad nɪrep mal ag ñɪ tep gen, bin bɪ dep bɪ omal mɪdenɪgair,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Jisas agek, nɪɲɪd ageb aɣɪl, dai uben okok kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪrek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas yokop sɪkol won alap amɪl nɪɲak, Sebedi ñɪ ne Jems eip, Jon eip ñɪg magöb mɪgan ak mɪdlɪg gɪ, uben pɪg gɪ rɪkak tam ak, ñag dör gɪlɪg gɪ mɪderek. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kɪrop mal nɪɲɪl agak, “Nɪri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri mamɪl mal nɪɲɪl, nap nop wög gɪ ñeb bɪ ognap eip kɪrop ñɪg magöb ar sɪɲak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪrek.

*Kɪjeki bɪ alap nop aban ñagak ak, Jisas ag sön yokak*  
(Luk 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Pen kɪri taun sɪkol Kapaneam amɪl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, Jisas Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaɲ amɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak ag ñek, <sup>22</sup> bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl, pak ju dɪl aglak, “God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bɪ kɪb yɪb nɪɲ tep gɪl agebal rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Pen magɪl nɪbak, bɪ kɪjeki aban ñagak bɪ alap, mogɪm gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak apjakɪl bleble gɪl agak, <sup>24</sup> “Jisas bɪ Nasaret nɪb! Nak cɪnop tari gɪnɪg opan? Cɪnop kɪjeki okok ñag pak lɪnɪg opan aka? Yad nep nɪpin, nak God Ñɪ Sɪɲ ne ak,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas pen kɪjeki bɪ nɪbak aban ñagak ak nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aɣɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ma agan! Bɪ ak nop kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪs amnon!” agak. <sup>26</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, kɪjeki nɪbak bɪ ak nop dɪ jep jep dɪl, sɪk gaul gɪl, sön amnak. <sup>27</sup> Jisas nɪg gek, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok wal yɪb aɣɪl, mɪnɪm ag nɪɲ ag nɪɲ gɪl aglak, “Ak tari? Bɪ aul mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb alap dapɪl ag ñeb. Ne bɪ kɪlɪs sek. Kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk okok mɪnɪm ne dɪl ageb rek gebal,” aglak. <sup>28</sup> Bin bɪ okok nɪb aɣlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk ag sön yokak mɪnɪm nɪbak, karɪp lɪm Galili okok magɪlsek ag ñel amnak.

*Jisas gek, Saimon nɪbor nop komɪɲ lak*  
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kɪri Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, sön amɪl, Saimon eip nɪmam Edru eip karɪp kɪri ak amnɪlak. <sup>30</sup> Karɪp amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nɪbor ne mɪb goɲ ak mab rek yɪnek, kɪn mɪdeb,” aglak. <sup>31</sup> Agel, Jisas amɪl ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl dɪ warɪk ñek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, wak ne mab rek yɪnek ak komɪɲ lak nɪɲɪl dai tap magɪl kɪrop ñak.

*Jisas gek, bin bɪ koɲai nep komɪɲ lak*  
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Pen pɪb paɲɪd amnak magɪl ak, bin bɪ tap gak okok abe, bin bɪ kɪjeki aban ñagak okok abe, Jisas gek komɪɲ laɲ, aɣɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪɲak dolak. <sup>33</sup> Taun sɪkol Kapaneam bin bɪ okok magɪlsek apɪl, karɪp kɪjorɲ wagɪn sön kɪd eyaɲ ar nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, <sup>34</sup> bin bɪ koɲai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komɪɲ lak. Kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk aban ñagak okok koɲai nep ag mɪs yokak. Pen kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk nɪb okok, Jisas nop bɪ an, nɪɲ tep gɪlak rek, Jisas kɪrop, “Mɪnɪm ma gɪm,” aɣɪl, ag mɪs yokak.

*Jisas mɪgan alap ke amɪl, Nap nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek*  
(Luk 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Mɪnek, Jisas kɪslɪm sek yɪb warɪkɪl, karɪp kɪnak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, taun nɪbak abe kɪrɪg gɪl, am mɪgan alap ke amɪl, Nap nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. <sup>36</sup> Pen bɪ ne Saimon, bɪ ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, aɣɪl, nop pɪyo nɪɲnɪg amnɪlak. <sup>37</sup> Jisas nop pɪyo nɪɲ dam nɪɲɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ magɪlsek nep akal, aɣɪl, pɪyoebal,” aglak. <sup>38</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, “Cɪn

karip tirig tiron ognap sek ulep siraul amnin. Yad opin ak, bin bi karip lim migan tigon tigon kirop minim ag ninim, agil, opin,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agil, karip lim Galili nab okok gi taglig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip migan okok amil, God Minim ag nilig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi kirop abanj nagak okok ag son yokak.

*Jisas, soi sapeb lak bi alap gek, mlep gak*

*(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek sirak apil, kogim yimil, agak, “Nak soi yip ak komij lan, agenigan ak, komij lanimij,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop yimig niji, ninmagil parsek lil, bi nibak nop di niji, agak, “Yau, ginigain. Komij lan,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Nop di nijek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lil komij lak. <sup>43-44</sup> Pen Jisas bi nibak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Kanib nab okok bin bi ognap kirop niji, Jisas yip gek komij lip, agil, ma agnimin. Yipid gil nep amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ak nop mib gon nak ak yomil, agnimin, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komij lip,’ agnimin. Nib agil, Mosis ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak ninim, ne pak God nop sobok gi nek me, bin bi okok, bi ak mni komij lip, agil, niingal,” agak. Jisas minim nibak nep agil, bi ak ag yokek, amnak. <sup>45</sup> Jisas nib agak ak pen bi nibak ne amil, bin bi okok abramek ag nek amnak. Nig gek, Jisas taun okok misej ajonimij rek ma lek, ne amil, bin bi konai ma midelak nab okok nep midek niing gi, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek nop niing apeligipal.

## 2

*Jisas gek, nin tob kalau gak bi alap komij lak*

*(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nin omal nep padikek niing gi, Jisas kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mideb karip ne ak, agel, bin bi konai nep apil gel gel, karip migan minim ag nek migan ak tibik gil, kijoij wagin son ar sir eyan ak rek nep tibik gi yib gak. Pen Jisas kirop God Minim ag ni midek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas kirop ag ni midek niing gi, bi aknib tigaup par alaj ak bi ognap eip, bi ninmagil tob kalau gak alap yir ar lil, dapil Jisas midek sirak dolak. <sup>4</sup> Apil niinglak, bin bi tibik dil midelak niji bi ninmagil tob kalau gak ak nop dam karip ar alaj amil, karip nab sirak tig migan juil, yir ar kinek ak nag lil bi nibak sek yokel, am Jisas midek eyan yowak. <sup>5</sup> Pen kiri Jisas gek komij lningab, agil, gos nij dilak ak niji, Jisas agak, “Ni yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niji, kirig gebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek, Juda lo minim ag neb bi ognap bisig midelak okok, gos kiri okok nep niji aglak, <sup>7</sup> “Bi aul tari ginig, God nop ag julig gi, minim tom ageb? Bin bi okok tap si tap timel gel, bi alap acir kirop ak lig gi yoknimij rek ma lip; God nokim nep me nig ginigab,” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Pen gos niinglak nibak, dai Jisas ke niji agak, “Nibi tari ginig gos nibak rek nibeim. <sup>9</sup> Bi ninmagil tob kalau gip ak nop tari agen, nibe tep ginigab? Tap si tap timel gipan ak niji kirig gebin, agen, nibe tep ginigab; aka, warikil mij bad nak piyak winig dad ammon, agen, nibe tep ginigab? <sup>10</sup> Pen yad gen, nibi niingabim, Bi Ni ne lim dai ar wagin aul onek ak, gos yad ke niji ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap timel gipal ak niji kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Nib agil, bi ninmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip ammon,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin bi nij midel niing gi, bi nibak warikil, mij bad ne ak winig dil pandak. Nig gek niing gi, bin bi okok magilsek wal yib agil, God yib ne ak agel ar amek niing gi, aglak, “Ned tap nibak rek alap gel, cin ma niingipin,” aglak.

*Jisas Lipai nop sik agak*

*(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas kauyan amil, Nig Cob Galili gol sirak tagek niing gi, bin bi konai nep niji, midek sirak ap mogim gelak niing gi, Jisas kirop God Minim ag nak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas minim ag ni dai juil, kanib nab sirak amlig gi nihak, Alpias ni ne Lipai, bi takis dep bi alap, wog

goligip karip ñilik migan ak bisig midek. Jisas nop nñijil agak, “Apek, yad eip amnir,” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen, bi ne okok eip Lipai karip ak amil, bisigil tap ñibel nñijlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel gila okok abe, Jisas eip ajelak rek, karip ñibak amil jim ñil tap ñibelak. <sup>16</sup> Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bi takis dep okok eip, bi tap si tap timel goligipal okok eip midil tap ñibek ak nñijil, bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Jisas tari ginig bi takis tebal okok eip, bi tap si tap timel gebal okok eip bisig midil tap ñibeb?” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas minim ñibak nñijil agak, “Bin bi komij midebal okok, soi ñon gep bi nñijlig ma ambal; bin bi tap gi okok nep soi ñon gep bi nñijlig ambal. Nib ak rek, bin bi, gi tep gipin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop dinig ma opin; bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop dinig opin,” agak.

*Jisas minim sid tikil agak, minim yad ak minim kisen nib, agak*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Jon bi nig pak ñeb bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, ñin ognap God nop sobok gilig gi nep midojin, agil, tap ma ñibeligipal. Ñin alap kiri nig gelak ak nñijil bin bi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, ñin nokim nokim tap bil gipal. Pen bi nak okok, tari ginig nig ma gipal?” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Agelak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi bin dinig ginigab bi alap, nimid nimam ne okok eip midil, tep gek nñijlig gi midenigal ak me, tap magil ma kirig ginigal. <sup>20</sup> Pen kisen, bin bi ognap apil, bi kiri ñibak nop dad amenigal ak, mapin gek, ñin ñibak tap ma ñijnigal. <sup>21</sup> Pen walij kisen nib bad alap dil, walij ajil gil pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ñag del, walij kisen ak kilis midlig gi, walij ajil ginigab ak pig gi rikil, walij ñibak tapin nep pig gi rik dek amnigab.

<sup>22</sup> “Nig wain ak, ak rek nep. Nig wain komij ak dil, kaj meme wak ned nib migan ak ma son gi lipal. Pen tari: son gi lil simjen nel, kaj meme wak ak bin agil, pig gi rikil son gi am saknigab. Nib ak me, nig wain komij ak, kaj meme wak komij migan ak nep son gi lep,” agak.

*Bi Ni ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak Bi Kib mideb*

<sup>23</sup> Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wog nab sñjak padiklig gi, bi ne okok wid magil ognap tiklig gi amelak. <sup>24</sup> Nig gel, Perisi bi okok nñijil, Jisas nop aglak, “Mñi God nop sobok gep ñin cin wog ma gep ak, tari ginig bi nak okok nig gil wog gil lo cin tib juebal?” aglak. <sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid birarik nep yuan lek gak kesim nu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar? <sup>26</sup> Birarik nep bi nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midoligip ñin ak, Depid bi ne okok eip kirop yuan lek, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bred bin bi yokop okok ma ñibeligipal, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok nep ñibeligipal ak dil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, ñijnlak.

<sup>27</sup> “God ne ñin yokop midep minim ak ned agil, kisen bin bi ma gi lak; bin bi ned gi lil, kiri ake lil mid tep genimel, agil, ñin alap yokop midenimel, agak. <sup>28</sup> Nib ak, cin nipin, Bi Ni ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak abe Bi Kib mideb,” agak.

### 3

*Jisas bi ñinmagil kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek, komij lak*

*(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin alap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda mogim gep karip ak amil nñjak, bi ñinmagil kalau gak alap karip ñilik migan ñibak ap midek. <sup>2</sup> Bi Perisi midelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam minim kib agin, agil, bi ñibak God nop sobok gep ñin aul gek komij lñigab aka mer agil, kapkap nñij i sek li midelak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas pen bi ñinmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, sñjaul owan,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, ne midek sñjak alañ apek, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop agak, “God nop sobok gep ñin ak tari gep? Tep gep aka timel gep? Bin bi okok kirop yimig nñijil gon, komij amnimel, aka

gos timel n̄nj̄l k̄r̄g gon, k̄m̄n̄mel?” agak. Agek, k̄r̄i nop pen m̄n̄m̄ alap ma aglak. <sup>5</sup> Jisas m̄n̄m̄ ma d̄j̄n ag gos n̄nj̄lak b̄i n̄b okok, Jisas k̄rop n̄nj̄ek, m̄l̄k yowak. K̄r̄i b̄i n̄n̄maḡl̄ k̄l̄au gak n̄bak nop m̄dm̄aḡl̄ ma l̄lak ak n̄nj̄l̄, Jisas k̄rop n̄nj̄ pad̄kl̄ḡ ḡi s̄l̄k̄ak. N̄ḡ ḡl̄, b̄i n̄n̄maḡl̄ kalau gak ak nop agak, “N̄n̄maḡl̄ nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, n̄n̄maḡl̄ parsek lek n̄nj̄l̄ḡ ḡi, kom̄n̄ lak. <sup>6</sup> N̄ḡ gak n̄nj̄l̄, b̄i Perisi Juda moḡm̄ gep kar̄p̄ ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl̄, Herod b̄i ne okok m̄delak s̄nj̄ak am̄l̄, m̄n̄m̄ ag n̄nj̄ ag n̄nj̄ ḡl̄, “Jisas nop titi ḡl̄ dam n̄ag pak l̄n?” aglak.

*Bin b̄i* koñai nep Jisas k̄sen ḡlak

<sup>7-8</sup> Jisas pen b̄i ne okok eip am̄l̄, N̄ḡ Cöb Galili gol s̄nj̄ak am̄ m̄delak. Pen bin b̄i Galili n̄b koñai nep nop k̄sen ḡl̄ olak. Ne tap tari tari gol̄ḡp̄ ar ak maḡl̄sek agel okok amek n̄nj̄l̄ḡ ḡi, Judia bin b̄i ognap, Jerusalem bin b̄i ognap, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Idumia bin b̄i ognap, n̄ḡ Jodan p̄s̄ k̄d̄ adañ bin b̄i ognap, taun k̄b̄ omal Taia Saidon kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ ulep s̄nj̄ak n̄b bin b̄i ognap, bin b̄i koñai ȳb̄ Jisas nop n̄nj̄n̄ḡ olak. <sup>9-10</sup> Jisas bin b̄i koñai nep gek, kom̄n̄ lak ak me, nop d̄i n̄nj̄on kom̄n̄ l̄n̄m̄n̄, aḡl̄, bin b̄i koñai ȳb̄ nep ap̄l̄, nop c̄rok c̄rok n̄l̄ḡ ḡi apel, ȳp̄ p̄nj̄l̄ k̄s̄ ḡn̄gal, aḡl̄, b̄i ne okok k̄rop agek, n̄ḡ maḡöb alap d̄i l̄lak. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin b̄i k̄j̄eki k̄yob n̄l̄k̄ tap tari abañ n̄agak okok, Jisas nop n̄nj̄l̄, tob waḡn̄ ne s̄nj̄ak l̄m̄ eyañ yap pak̄l̄, m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ aḡl̄, “Nak God N̄i ne!” aḡl̄ḡp̄al. <sup>12</sup> Jisas pen k̄j̄eki k̄yob n̄l̄k̄ okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s̄ aḡl̄ aḡl̄ḡp̄, “Yad B̄i an m̄debin ak m̄isen ma aḡn̄m̄b̄ mer,” aḡl̄ḡp̄.

*Jisas b̄i* ne akn̄b̄ um̄gan alañ dak

(*Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16*)

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ d̄m̄ alap am̄l̄, b̄i ne d̄n̄ḡ gak okok agek apelak. <sup>14</sup> B̄i akn̄b̄ um̄gan alañ aḡ l̄l̄ agak, “N̄bi yad eip aj̄l̄, b̄i m̄n̄m̄ yad dad ameb okok m̄d̄l̄, n̄bep ag yoken, am̄l̄ bin b̄i okok k̄rop God M̄n̄m̄ tep ak aḡ n̄n̄ḡab̄m̄. <sup>15</sup> Yad n̄bep agebin ak me, k̄j̄eki k̄yob n̄l̄k̄ tap okok ak rek nep aḡ yokn̄ḡab̄m̄,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Jisas b̄i ne dak n̄b̄ okok ȳb̄ k̄r̄i me, alap Saimon, k̄sen Jisas ȳb̄ ne alap Pita agak. <sup>17</sup> Alap Jems, n̄mam alap Jon, nap k̄r̄i mal ȳb̄ ak Sebedi. Jisas k̄rop mal Boanerges agak. Ȳb̄ n̄bak waḡn̄ ak “T̄m̄k̄ B̄i”. <sup>18</sup> B̄i ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias n̄i ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot aḡl̄ḡp̄al. <sup>19</sup> Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me k̄sen Jisas nop m̄m̄ḡ gak.

*Jisas nop k̄j̄eki* abañ n̄aḡp̄, aglak

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas kar̄p̄ alap amek, kauyañ bin b̄i koñai nep ap̄ moḡm̄ ḡi m̄delak n̄nj̄l̄, b̄i ne okok eip tap n̄nj̄n̄mel rek ma lak. <sup>21</sup> N̄ḡ gek, bin b̄i ognap Jisas saköl n̄aḡp̄ agel n̄nj̄l̄ḡ ḡi, non̄m̄ n̄mam s̄kop nop poñ d̄n̄ḡ olak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen lo m̄n̄m̄ aḡ n̄eb̄ b̄i Jerusalem n̄b̄ olak okok aglak, “K̄j̄eki k̄yob n̄l̄k̄ tap okok nap k̄r̄i Bielsebul Jisas nop abañ n̄aḡp̄ rek, k̄yob n̄l̄k̄ tap okok aḡ yokeb,” aglak. M̄n̄m̄ esek n̄bak agelak, <sup>23</sup> Jisas ne n̄nj̄l̄, bin b̄i okok k̄rop agek apelak, m̄n̄m̄ ar n̄bak m̄n̄m̄ s̄d̄ t̄k̄l̄ agak, “Seten ne titi ḡl̄ Seten nop aḡ yokn̄ḡab̄? <sup>24</sup> Bin b̄i kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ kiñ nok̄m̄ alap nep kod m̄den̄ḡab̄ bin b̄i okok, k̄r̄i bin b̄i k̄r̄i ke pen pen gen̄gal ak, t̄goñ n̄bak as̄k̄ ke ke l̄l̄ ap̄ yap pakn̄ḡab̄. <sup>25</sup> Pen am̄l̄gon ap̄l̄gon okok ak rek nep, k̄r̄i bin b̄i k̄r̄i ke pen pen gen̄gal ak, k̄n̄n̄ n̄bak as̄k̄ ke ke l̄l̄ ap̄ yap pakn̄ḡab̄. <sup>26</sup> N̄b̄ ak rek, Seten ne ke k̄j̄eki k̄yob n̄l̄k̄ tap ne okok aḡ yoken̄ḡab̄ ak, as̄k̄ ke ke l̄l̄ p̄s̄ nep yap pakn̄ḡab̄.

<sup>27</sup> “B̄i kal ȳb̄ alap kar̄p̄ ne s̄nj̄ak m̄dek n̄nj̄l̄ḡ ḡi, b̄i alap ap̄l̄, tap nop okok ma dad am̄n̄ḡab̄; ned b̄i kal n̄bak nop naḡ ñon ḡi l̄l̄ me, am̄l̄ tap kar̄p̄ ne okok m̄deb̄ ak dad am̄n̄ḡab̄.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad n̄bep n̄nj̄d̄ ȳb̄ agebin, bin b̄i okok tap si tap timel tari tari ḡn̄gal ak, God n̄nj̄l̄ k̄r̄ḡ ḡn̄ḡab̄. God nop aḡ juen̄gal ak, ne n̄nj̄l̄ k̄r̄ḡ ḡn̄ḡab̄. <sup>29</sup> Pen Kaun S̄nj̄ ak nop aḡ juen̄gal ak, God n̄nj̄l̄ ma k̄r̄ḡ ḡn̄ḡab̄. Tap si tap timel ḡn̄ḡab̄ n̄bak per nep



midenigab,” agak. <sup>30</sup>Jisas nop, “Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nop aban ñagip,” agelak ak me, nib agak.

*Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nonim nimam sikop apil, sony eyan midil, bi alap nop, “Nak amil Jisas nop agek owan,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Nib ak, bin bi karip ñilik migan eyan Jisas nop pihil kis kis gi bisig gi midelak okok nop aglak, “Nanim nanai namam sikop okok sony eyan am midil, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bi an?” agak. <sup>34</sup> Nib agil, Jisas bin bi midelak okok nih padiklig gi agak, “Nibi me ami yad, mam yad midebim. <sup>35</sup> Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad midebal,” agak.

#### 4

*Jisas, bi tap yih yimib ak, minim sid tikil agak*  
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nig Cöb Galili gol sihak amil, bin bi okok kirok kauyan minim ag ñi midex nihlig gi, bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim ghlak. Nig gelak, Jisas nig magöb alap ar ak bisig gil, amil nig nab ulep sihak midlig gi, bin bi nig gol okok warik midelak okok kirok minim ag ñak. <sup>2</sup> Minim nib okok minim sid tikil ar ke ke konai nep ag ñak.

<sup>3</sup> Minim ar alap minim sid tikil agak, “Minim agnig gebin aul nihim! Bi alap wög dai ne ak wid yih tana, agil, di yokek amek nihlig gi, <sup>4</sup> yih ognap kanib ameb ar sihak yapek, yakir okok apil nihingal. <sup>5</sup> Yih ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol lenigab sihak yapil tannigab ak pen <sup>6</sup> kidil yipil ma amnigab rek, pib nihil, milep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Yih ognap kilikasik midenigab nab sihak yapil, tannigab ak pen kilikasik okok sau gi pak ñibek, magil ma pilnigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yih ognap lim tep ar ak yapil, tan tep gil, magil pil tep ginigab. Ognap magil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alar (30) rek pilnigab, ognap magil ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab, ognap ñin juil aknib mamid alar (100) rek pilnigab,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag dai julig gi agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimih okok, minim agebin aul timid li nih tep ginimib,” agak.

*Jisas ti ginig gi minim sid tikil agoligip*  
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Jisas minim agek nihlig gi, bin bi nih midelak nib okok ke ke amnilak nihlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alar okok abe, bin bi ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Minim sid tikil apan wagin ak tari?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, God gek nibi nipim ak pen bin bi okok kirok sid tikil nep ag ñebin. <sup>12</sup> Nig gen, bi God minim agep alap God Minim ñu kil tikil agak rek nep ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Udin nihingal ak pen tap ognap ma nihingal.

Minim nihingal ak pen minim wagin ageb nib gil rek agil ma nihingal. Nih rep giplap, God nop ag nihneblap, tap si tap timel gipal okok nihil kirig gipkop,’ aglak,” agak.

*Jisas bi tap yih yimib minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak ag ñak*  
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nib agil kirok agak, “Minim sid tikil agesin nibak ma nepim ak, kisen minim ognap sek sid tikil agenigain ak, titi gil nihingabim?” agak. <sup>14</sup> Wid yih bi di yoknigab, agesin ak, God Minim ne ak, agil, agesin. <sup>15</sup> Yih ognap kanib ameb ar sihak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim nihingal ak pen magil nibak nep Seten apil minim nibak ju dad amnigab, agil, agesin. <sup>16-17</sup> Pen yih ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol linigab sihak yapil, tannigab ak pen kidil yipil amil kilis ma gek, pib nihil milep ginigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak kisen won ak nihel, tep gek nihlig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi kasek dinigal ak pen yokop ulep magil ak midel nihlig gi, miker ognap apenigab aka bi okok kirok gi timel genigal nihil minim nibak kasek nep kirig ginigal,

agil, agesin. <sup>18</sup> Yij ognap kilikasik nab sijak yapil tannigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim niynigal ak pen <sup>19</sup> wög wari, kariþ mij kineb, kaj tap okok gos par niynil, tu kibap, kilnok mani tap okok gos par niynil, tap okok okok nep gos niynigal ak me, God Minim ak sau gi pak nibek, magil ma pilnigab, agil, agesin. <sup>20</sup> Wid yij lim tep ar sijak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim niynil, niyn denigal niynil magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alaj (30), aka nin juil omal nokim (60), aka nin juil aknib mamid alaj (100) rek pilnigab; gos nibak niynil agesin me ak,” agak.

*Jisas minim sid tikil agak, bin bi yad kiri sip melik rek midebal, agak*  
(Luk 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kauyan minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan okok aka aban ar kinebal mok okpi okok ma we ginigal; ar epel di lel melik ginigab. <sup>22</sup> Nib aknib rek, tari tari mifi we gil mideb ak, kisen miser lek niynigal. <sup>23</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li niyn tep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Kiroþ minim alap agak, “Minim niyebim ak, tik dam niyn tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi okok kiroþ minim kib agil, pen titi rek nim agnigabim ak, God ne niynil nibep ke ak rek nep minim kib agil, pen ak rek nep aknib rek nim, agnigab. Pen ne nibep pen ognap sek ar alaj abe nim, agnigab. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi tap ognap mideb okok ognap sek dinigal; pen bin bi tap ognap ma mideb okok, tap ognap sikol sikol mideb ak sek dad amnigal.

*Krais minim tep ak ag nel amek, bin bi konai nep niyn dinigal*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas minim alap minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wög nap alap wid yij tanaj, agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab. <sup>27</sup> Wid yij wög dai sijak yokil, kin tagek niynlig gi, marip gil, tannigab. Titi gil tanib, agil, ma niynigab. <sup>28</sup> Lim ak ke gek, silip ap ran jakil, tanil, magil pilil, pok ginigab. <sup>29</sup> Pen wög dai nap nib ak pok gek niynil, tik dam lep nin ak owip, agil, tu gomej ak damil, tik donigab,” agak.

*Jisas mab mastad ak, minim sid tikil agak*  
(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim tari rek dil agen niynigabim? <sup>31-32</sup> Me, mab mastad yij rek ak agnigain. Tap yij ognap kib yimebal okok sikol taneb, pen mab mastad yij ak sikol yib yimel, tan kib gil, tam kib nagek, yakir okok apil sisi nib okok li midebal,” agak.

*Jisas bin bi okok kiroþ minim sid tikil nep ag noligip*  
(Mat 13:34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kiroþ minim sid tikil nep okok rek konai nep ag noligip; nig gil, minim tep ak kiroþ ag noligip. Kiri minim niyn tep ginigal minim ak nep kiroþ ag noligip; minim niyn tep ma ginigal minim ak ma ag noligip. <sup>34</sup> Ne kiroþ minim sid tikil nep ag noligip. Kisen bi ne okok eip ke midlig gi, minim wagin magilsek ag ni tep goligip.

*Jisas agek, asad kir gak*  
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Nin nibak nep kariþ bir digip won ak, Jisas bi ne okok kiroþ agak, “Nig cöb pis kid adaj amnin,” agak. <sup>36</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok kiroþ kirig gil, nig magöb Jisas midek migan ak tanil, pandilak. Nig magöb ognap sek eip amnilak. <sup>37</sup> Nab amel niynlig gi, dai pinem asad apil, nig si pag nig magöb migan ak amil pige ap yonig rek gak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas ne pen nig magöb migan dai onid ar, nabic yir lil kinek niynlig gi, bi ne okok nop am kaun gil aglak, “Minim ag neb bi, cin magilsek kimmig gobin ak nak niyesan tap yokop rek lip ar?” aglak. <sup>39</sup> Agelak, Jisas warikil, pinem asad dek ak abe, nig si pag apek ak abe, kapkap midei, agek, pinem asad dek ak kir gil, nig si pag apek ak pis nep kir gil gak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi tari ginig pirikebim? Niη dep magil nibi sikol yib mideb niηil pirikebim aka?” agak. <sup>41</sup> Agek, kiri wal agil, pen ag niηek pen ag niηek gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Titi gil agosip, pinem asad dosip ak abe, nig si pag aposip ak abe, minim nop ak niηil, agosip rek gip?” aglak.

## 5

*Kijeki bi alap nop aban nag midek ak, Jisas ag soη yokak  
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip nig magob dil, Nig Cob Galili juil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelak pis kid adan ar amjakil, <sup>2</sup> nig magob ak kirig gil, preηid yapek niηlig gi, won nibak nep, kijeki aban nag midek bi alap, cip tigel migan okok nib apil, Jisas midek sηjak owak. <sup>3-4</sup> Bi nibak cip tigel gilak kab migan okok kin tagoligip. Nop per sen dil, nin tob ne okok li tibikeligipal ak pen sen okok gek, pig gi ritek, amoligip. Ne kilis yib goligip ak me, nop gel gos niηnimηη rek ma lak. <sup>5</sup> Pib nab, kislīm eyan, cip tigel gilak kab migan okok abe, dim gol okok abe, gaul par gilig gi, kab dil mib goη ne ke tiboligip. <sup>6</sup> Pen nin nibak, ne Jisas nop ypid niηil, pig gi rikid ag amil, Jisas midek sηjak kogim yimak. <sup>7-8</sup> Ne kogim yimek, Jisas kijeki bi nibak nop aban nag midek ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki kiyob nilik, bi aul nop kirig gil soη amnoη!” agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kilis aknib ke yib Ni ne. Yip tari ginig apeban? Minim niηid agnimin, ‘God niη mideb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ninigain,’ agnimin!” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Yib nak tari?” agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, “Yip kijeki konai nep aban nagip rek, yib yad ‘Konai Nep,’ ” agak. <sup>10</sup> Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kiyob nilik okok mib mab ke par okok ma ag yoknimin, agil, ag niηlig gi nep midek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen magil nibak, kaj konai yib amil nibelak pirbak nib okok. <sup>12</sup> Nib ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Cinop agek, amil kaj oklan kirop mijem sikin,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agel, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bi nibak nop kirig gil, amil kaj okok kirop mijem sikel, magilsek tu tausana rek pig juil midin eyan amil, gi dam nig cob eyan pakil, magilsek nig nibil kim saklak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak niηil, kasek amil taun nibak abe, karip lim okok abe, minim nibak ag nel niηlig gi, bin bi okok amil niηin, agil, Jisas midek sηjak olak. <sup>15</sup> Apil niηlak, bi ned kijeki konai nep aban nagak nibak, walij yimil, mid tep gil, bisig midek. Niηel, jel gek piriklak.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi ned midelak okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, bi kijeki aban nag midek bi ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag nilak. Pen kaj okok kirop tari tari gak ak abe ag nilak. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok, minim aglak nibak niηil, Jisas nop minim neb neb gil aglak, “Karip lim cin aul kirig gil amnoη!” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas nig magob dil amnig gek, bi kijeki aban nagak Jisas gek komin lak bi ak nop neb neb gil agak, “Yad eip amnir aka?” agak. <sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas bi ak nop mer agil, agak, “Karip nak amil, bin bi nak okok kirop, Bi Kib nep yimig yib niηil, tari tari gip minim ak magilsek ag ninimin,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, bi nibak karip lim Dekapolis nab sηjak, taun okok gi taglig gi, Jisas nop tari tari gak minim nibak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag nek, kiri magilsek wal yib aglak.

*Jisas gek, bin alap komin lak, pai kimak alap warikak  
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen nig magob dil, kauyan adik gi amil, Nig Cob Galili pis kid adan gol sηjak midek niηlig gi, bin bi konai nep apil ne midek sηjak bim kib gilak.

<sup>22</sup> Bi alap yib ne Jairas. Ne Juda mogim gep karip alap kod midoligip. Jairas Jisas nop niηil, apil midek sηjak kogim yimil, <sup>23</sup> nop neb neb gilig gi agak, “Pai sikol midmagil yad ak kimnig geb. Nak yad eip apil nop di niηek, warik komin amnan,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek,

Jisas Jairas eip amer n̄ɲl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i koŋai nep am̄ɪl, Jisas nop c̄ɪrok c̄ɪrok n̄ɪl̄ig ḡi nab nab l̄ɪl̄ig ḡi dad amelak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin alap, ne bin kan̄ɪb ajol̄iḡɪp m̄i akn̄ɪb um̄ɪgan alaŋ m̄ɪdek. <sup>26</sup> Bin n̄ɪbak soi n̄on gep b̄i okok k̄ɪrop, ȳɪp gel kom̄ɪŋ laŋ, aḡɪl, mani ne maḡɪlsek b̄ɪr tauak ak pen nop gel kom̄ɪŋ ma l̄ɪl, tap̄ɪn k̄ɪb ȳɪb gak. <sup>27-28</sup> Pen ne Jisas gol̄iḡɪp m̄ɪn̄ɪm ak agel n̄ɪŋak rek, am̄ɪl wal̄ɪj bad nop ak d̄ɪ n̄ɪŋen kom̄ɪŋ l̄ɪn̄ɪgab, aḡɪl, bin b̄i koŋai m̄ɪdelak nab s̄ɪŋak k̄ɪd ken ap̄ɪl, wal̄ɪj nop ak d̄ɪ n̄ɪŋek, <sup>29</sup> maḡɪl n̄ɪbak nep lakaŋ yapol̄iḡɪp ak m̄ɪlep gek, nab ne s̄ɪŋ eyaŋ n̄ɪŋak, nop tap gak ak kom̄ɪŋ lak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas dai ke n̄ɪŋak, k̄ɪl̄ɪs ne ognap amnak n̄ɪŋɪl, ad̄ɪk ḡɪl, bin b̄i koŋai m̄ɪdelak okok k̄ɪrop agak, “Wal̄ɪj ȳɪp ak b̄i an d̄ɪ n̄ɪŋɪp?” agak. <sup>31</sup> Agek, b̄i ne okok aglak, “Bin b̄i koŋai s̄ɪkerek nep c̄ɪrok marok n̄ɪbal ak, tari ḡɪn̄ɪg ȳɪp b̄i an d̄ɪ n̄ɪŋɪp, aḡɪl, ageban?” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Pen Jisas m̄ɪn̄ɪm k̄ɪri aglak ak ma d̄ɪl, ȳɪp b̄i an d̄ɪ n̄ɪŋɪp, aḡɪl, p̄ɪyo n̄ɪŋl̄ig ḡi m̄ɪdek. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin n̄ɪbak, nop tari tari gak ak n̄ɪŋɪl, p̄ɪr̄ɪk̄ɪl jep jep d̄ɪl̄ig ḡi ap̄ɪl, Jisas m̄ɪdek tob waḡɪn ne s̄ɪŋak koḡɪm ȳɪm̄ɪl, nop kom̄ɪŋ lak m̄ɪn̄ɪm ak maḡɪlsek m̄ɪseŋ aḡ n̄ak.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas ȳɪp gek kom̄ɪŋ l̄ɪn̄ɪgab, aḡɪl, n̄ɪŋ d̄ɪpan rek, nep gen kom̄ɪŋ l̄ɪp me ak. Nak am̄ɪl kapkap m̄ɪd rep ḡɪn̄ɪm̄ɪn,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas m̄ɪn̄ɪm n̄ɪbak agek n̄ɪŋl̄ig ḡi, Jairas b̄i ne ognap, kar̄ɪp ne s̄ɪŋak n̄ɪb ap̄ɪl aglak, “Pai nak ak b̄ɪr k̄ɪm̄ɪb; aḡ n̄ɪb b̄i aul agek, tob yur ma on̄ɪm̄ɪŋ, ad̄ɪk ḡi am̄n̄ɪm̄ɪŋ,” aglak. <sup>36</sup> N̄ɪb aglak ak pen Jisas m̄ɪn̄ɪm k̄ɪrop ak ma d̄ɪl, Jairas nop agak, “Ma p̄ɪr̄ɪkn̄ɪm̄ɪn; gos k̄ɪl̄ɪs ḡi n̄ɪŋn̄ɪm̄ɪn,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Jisas n̄ɪb aḡɪl, bin b̄i okok eip ma am̄n̄ɪgabɪn, aḡɪl, k̄ɪrop n̄ɪb okok ag l̄ɪl, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems n̄ɪmam Jon ak, k̄ɪrop yakam nep poŋ d̄ɪl amnak. <sup>38</sup> K̄ɪri Jairas kar̄ɪp ak am̄jak̄ɪl Jisas n̄ɪŋak, bin b̄i m̄ɪn̄ɪm p̄ɪg aḡɪl, s̄ɪl maḡɪl k̄ɪb ȳɪb agl̄ɪg ḡi m̄ɪdelak. <sup>39</sup> Kar̄ɪp n̄ɪl̄ɪk m̄ɪgan eyaŋ am̄ɪl agak, “Tari ḡɪn̄ɪg m̄ɪn̄ɪm sak̄ɪl aḡɪl, s̄ɪl ageb̄ɪm? Pai ak ma k̄ɪm̄ɪb; yokop w̄ɪs̄ɪn k̄ɪneb,” agak. <sup>40</sup> N̄ɪb agek, nop s̄ɪk agel, k̄ɪrop ag m̄ɪs yok̄ɪl, pai non̄ɪm nap ber ak d̄ɪl, b̄i ne n̄on ak d̄ɪl, poŋ d̄ɪl pai ak k̄ɪm m̄ɪdek kar̄ɪp n̄ɪl̄ɪk m̄ɪgan eyaŋ amnak. <sup>41</sup> Am̄ɪl, pai n̄ɪbak n̄ɪn̄maḡɪl k̄ɪd nop ak d̄ɪl, Arameik m̄ɪn̄ɪm l̄ɪl agak, “Talita kom!” agak. M̄ɪn̄ɪm agak n̄ɪbak waḡɪn me, “Pai s̄ɪkol! Nep agebin, war̄ɪkan!” <sup>42</sup> Jisas pai n̄ɪbak nop m̄ɪn̄ɪm agek, maḡɪl n̄ɪbak nep war̄ɪk̄ɪl, ap ran ap yap gek n̄ɪŋl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok n̄ɪŋɪl wal ȳɪb aglak. Pai n̄ɪbak m̄ɪ ne akn̄ɪb um̄ɪgan alaŋ amnak. <sup>43</sup> Bin b̄i m̄ɪdelak okok wal agel n̄ɪŋl̄ig ḡi, Jisas m̄ɪn̄ɪm k̄ɪl̄ɪs aḡɪl agak, “Ḡɪpin n̄ɪbak bin b̄i okok k̄ɪrop m̄ɪseŋ ma aḡ n̄ɪn̄ɪm̄ɪb,” agak. N̄ɪb aḡɪl k̄ɪrop agak, “Pai ak nop tap maḡɪl ognap n̄ɪm n̄ɪŋaŋ,” agak.

## 6

*Nasaret bin b̄i* Jisas nop ma n̄ɪŋ d̄ɪlak

(*Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b̄i ne okok poŋ d̄ɪl kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm n̄ɪbak k̄ɪr̄ɪg ḡɪl, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Am m̄ɪd̄ɪl, Juda God nop sobok gep n̄ɪn̄ ak, moḡɪm gep kar̄ɪp ak am̄ɪl, bin b̄i koŋai nep ap m̄ɪdelak okok k̄ɪrop m̄ɪn̄ɪm aḡ n̄ɪk n̄ɪŋl̄ig ḡi, wal aḡɪl aglak, “B̄i n̄ɪbaul kapeda kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm aul n̄ɪb b̄i ak, Maria n̄ɪ ne alap. N̄ɪmam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. N̄ɪnai s̄ɪkop ne okok eip m̄ɪdob̄ɪn aul. Pen m̄ɪn̄ɪm tep n̄ɪbak akal n̄ɪb n̄ɪŋɪl ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi ḡɪl geb?” aglak. N̄ɪb aḡɪl, nop gos t̄ɪmel n̄ɪŋɪl k̄ɪd n̄ɪlak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas k̄ɪrop agak, “B̄i God m̄ɪn̄ɪm agep okok, kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm m̄ɪgan ognap ḡɪ tagel, b̄i k̄ɪb c̄ɪn, aḡɪl, d̄ɪn̄ɪgal ak pen kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm k̄ɪri ke s̄ɪŋak ḡɪ tagel, bin b̄i yakam k̄ɪri ke okok m̄ɪn̄ɪm k̄ɪrop ma d̄ɪn̄ɪgal,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Nop ma n̄ɪŋ d̄ɪlak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡɪn̄ɪm̄ɪŋ rek ma lak; bin b̄i tap gak okok omal nep d̄ɪ n̄ɪŋek, kom̄ɪŋ lak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Nasaret bin b̄i nop ma n̄ɪŋ d̄ɪlak ak n̄ɪŋɪl Jisas ne wal ȳɪb agak.

*Jisas b̄i* ne akn̄ɪb um̄ɪgan alaŋ, w̄ög ȳɪp ḡɪn̄ɪm̄ɪb, aḡɪl, ag yokak

(*Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*)

Jisas pen kar̄ɪp t̄ɪr̄ɪg t̄ɪroŋ kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm n̄ɪb okok ḡɪ ajl̄ɪg ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄ɪrop God M̄ɪn̄ɪm ak aḡ n̄ak. <sup>7</sup> N̄ɪn̄ alap b̄i ne akn̄ɪb um̄ɪgan alaŋ okok s̄ɪk agek apelak agak, “B̄i omal ke, b̄i

omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke amil, minim tep yad ak ag ninimib. Yad nibep ag yokebin rek, minim ag ni ajlig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag soj yoknigabim,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Minim alap pen agak, “Amnig gil ak, tap njeb, wad, mani dad ma amnimib; yir dai ak nep dad amnimib. <sup>9</sup> Tob tirip lil pen sior par nokim alap nep lil amnimib; sior ognap sek dad ma amnimib. <sup>10</sup> Karip alap amem nibep ag denimel, karip nibak nep midil, wog gi dai juil, taun nibak kirig amnig ginimib nin ak nep amnimib. <sup>11</sup> Pen karip lim alap amjakem nibep ag dil, minim nibep ak ma njenimel, karip lim nibak kirig amnig ginimib nin ak, njan, agil, tob silikil pakem yapek amnimib,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok kiri karip lim tigon tigon amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nilig gi aglak, “Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimib,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Nib agil, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi abaj nag midek okok konai nep ag soj yokil, bin bi tap gak okok konai nep wel li nel, kominj lak.

*Herod agek, Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb nabic cog ne ak tib gi rik gilak  
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas gak rek minim ak, karip lim tigon tigon okok amek, kin Herod ak rek nep ninjak. Bin bi okok, minim nibak ag amil apil gilig gi, ognap aglak, “Jon bi nig pak neb kimek tigel gilak ak, kauyan warikil me, apil tap ma gep rek nib okok geb,” aglak. <sup>15</sup> Ognap aglak, “Bi nibak bi nak Ilaija,” aglak. Pen bi ognap aglak, “Bi God minim agep birarik nep midelipal rek bi alap apil mideb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Pen kin Herod ne ninil agak, “Ak Jon bi nig pak neb ned kjanam tib gi rik ginek ak nep warikil, apil nig geb,” agak.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen tari: ned Herod, nimam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gipan nibak, gi timel gipan. Bi nuwi ne ma dinigab,” agak. Pen Jon nib agek, Herodias Jon nop ninjek milik yapek agek, Herod bi ne okok ognap ag yokek, amil Jon nop min lilak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gil nag pak linim, agil, gos ak nep ninoligip ak pen <sup>20</sup> Jon tap timel alap ma goligip. Ne minim tari tari agak ak, Herod ninil minim tep yipid gil nep ageb, agil, min min gil, Jon ne bi tep alap bi sinj alap mideb, agil, pirikil, Herodias nop gi timel ginigab, agil, nop kod mid tep goligip. <sup>21</sup> Bin Herodias, Jon nop nag pak lin, agil nin mid mid, mnek alap, Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikep nin ak nep, tap kib ninjig, gapman bi kib okok, ami bi kib okok, karip lim Galili bi kib okok sik agek, tap kib ninjig olak. <sup>22</sup> Apil tap nibel ninlig gi, Herodias pai ne ak karip migan nibak apil kogim pagek, Herod abe, bi kib ne eip tap nib midelak okok abe ninel, kirop tep gek, kin Herod pai nibak nop agak, “Tap tari ag njenigan, nep ninigain,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Pen minim kilis, minim ninid yib nep agil agak, “Yad nep minim ninid yib agebin, nak tap tari ag njenigan ak nep ninigain. Karip lim kib kod midebin aul ag njenigan, nep dai ak agen, kod midenigan,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Nib agek, pai ak amil nonim Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag ninim, ag ninjek, nonim pen agak, “Jon bi nig pak neb kimg cog magil ne ak agnimin,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nonim nib agek, dai pai ne kasek kin Herod midek sinjak amil agak, “Min won aul nep, Jon bi nig pak neb kimg cog magil ne ak di kjanaj cog migan alap lil, yip dap nan,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agek, kin Herod Jon nop gos ninjek, mapin yib gak. Pen ne bi kib okok nin midel ninlig gi, minim kilis minim ninid yib pai ak nop agak ak nep gos ninil, <sup>27</sup> magil nibak nep ami bi ne alap, “Amil Jon nabic cog magil ak dowan,” agil ag yokek, amil Jon nop nabic cog magil ne ak tib gi rik gil, <sup>28</sup> di kjanaj cog migan alap lil, dapil pai nibak nop nek, ne pen damil nonim nop nak. <sup>29</sup> Pen Jon bi ne okok, Jon nop kjanam tib gi rik gilak minim ak ninil, kiri am cip se damil, kab migan sinjak tigel gilak.

*Jisas bin bi konai nep tap magil nek ninjak  
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok, kiri tigon tigon wog gi taglig gi, adik gi apil, bin bi okok kirop minim tari tari ag nil, tap tari tari gilak okok, magilsek Jisas nop ag nilak. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi konai yib nep amil apil gelak ak me, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap ninimel rek ma lek, ne kirop agak, “Cin, bin bi ma midebal nab sinjak amil, yokop midojin, nibi

magil alap ake linigabim,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok eip nig magob dil, karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal sijnak amnilak. <sup>33</sup> Pen kiri nig magob dad amel ninlig gi, bin bi konjai nep, Jisas bi ne okok eip tigoŋ ke alap amebal, agil, taun okok nib okok nib kasek pig gi rikid ag amil, nig gol ar kanib par ak ned amil, Jisas bi ne okok eip amnig gelak sijnak ned am midelak. <sup>34</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip nig gol sijnak amjakil wos gil, nig magob kirig gil, bin bi konjai midelak okok kiropp ninil, gos ne ke gos ninil ninjak, kiri kaj sipsip bi kod middep alap ma middeb rek ak midelak. Nibak ninjek, mapin gek, ne wagin gil kiropp minim ognap tapin ag ni middek. <sup>35</sup> Pib bir panid amek ninlig gi, bi ne okok apil nop aglak, “Pib bir panid amib. Sijnaul min mab nep nab sijnaul. <sup>36</sup> Nib ak, bin bi sijn aul ag yokek, kiri amil karip tirig tiroŋ karip lim yokop ulep sijn aul amil, tap magil kiri ke ognap tau ninlan,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi ke kiropp tap magil ognap ninimib,” agak. Agek aglak, “Nib ageban ak, bi takin aknib jil onid wog gil mani dipal rek dil, tap magil tau dapil kiropp nin aka?” aglak. <sup>38</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek middeb? Am ninim!” agak. Agek, am ninil aglak, “Cin bred magil aknib mamid alan, kibsal omal sek middeb,” aglak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bi sijn aul agem, asik bilok ke ke lil, tap kas kikominy ar sijn aul bisig midel amnan,” agak. <sup>40</sup> Agek, bin bi okok kiropp agel, ognap nin juil omal adik gi dam wajrem alan (50) rek mogim bilok lil, ognap non bin bi nin juil aknib mamid alan (100) rek bilok lilak. <sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas ne bred magil aknib mamid alan abe, kibsal omal abe dil, seb kab ar alan sijnak ninil, God nop, tep agil, bred ak di ti panil, bi ne okok kiropp nek, kiri pen bin bi okok kiropp nonim li nilak. Kibsal omal ak, ak rek nep bi ne okok nek, bin bi okok kiropp nonim li nilak. <sup>42</sup> Nelak, nibel nibel, kiropp kogi gak. <sup>43</sup> Bred kibsal dai dai nib tirauñ gila okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad dil yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alan ap ran jakak. <sup>44</sup> Tap ninlak nin nibak, bi okok nep me, paip tausan amnak.

*Jisas nig kas ar ak taulig gi amnak*

<sup>45</sup> Pen magil nibak nep Jisas bi ne okok kiropp agek, nig magob dil, Betsaida taun kid adan amel ninlig gi, Jisas sijnak midil bin bi okok kiropp ag yokek amnilak. <sup>46</sup> Ag yokil, dim gol mak alap kilan gil amil, God nop sobok gi middek.

<sup>47-48</sup> Kislim ginig gek magil ak, Jisas nep midil ninjak, bi ne okok kiri nig magob dil, nig nab sijnak adan amel ninlig gi, yigen ak amelak pis ken apek, koslam nig kas ar alan parik yoklig gi amelak. Karip jin parikek won ak, Jisas nig kas ar alan bi ne midelak sijnak amil, kiropp tausak lil, amnig gek ninlig gi, <sup>49-50</sup> nop nig kas ar alan sijnak amek ak ninil, ak cip kaunan alap, agil, jel gek pirikil sik gaul gila. Dai Jisas kiropp agak, “Gos par ma ninimib! Yad nep apebin! Ma piriknimib!” agak. <sup>51</sup> Agil, nig magob migang eyan amek, yigen dek ak kir gak. Nig gek, Jisas ne titi gil nig gip, agil, gos par yib ninlak. <sup>52</sup> Ne bred dil bin bi konjai nep nonim li nak ak ninlak ak pen nin nibak Jisas nop nin di tep ma gila. <sup>53</sup> Pen nig nab sijnak amil amil karip lim Genesaret amjakil, nig magob ak nag di non gi lilak. <sup>54</sup> Nig magob sijnak kirig amel ninlig gi, bin bi nib okok Jisas owip, agel ninlig gi, <sup>55</sup> kasek karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ kid kid amil, bin bi tap gak okok kiropp dam Jisas am middek sijnak dapelak. <sup>56</sup> Nin nib okok, Jisas karip tirig tiroŋ okok aka taun okok aka karip lim yokop okok amjakek, bin bi tap gak okok kiropp dap maker nab sijnak lil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nak middek, bin bi tap gip okok, walij dai nep ak di ninjel, kiropp kominy lan,” aglak. Jisas yau agek ninlig gi, bin bi nop di ninlak okok kiropp magilsek kominy lak.

## 7

*Tap cibur midmagil nab adan nib soŋ onigab ak nep me acir midenigab*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag neb ognap, Jerusalem nib apil, Jisas middek sijnak nin midil, <sup>2</sup> kiri ninlak Jisas bi ne ognap, nipis nised sikop asik mosik gi rep gil, ninmagil nig li yokil nep tap nibeligipal rek, ma gelak. <sup>3</sup> (Perisi bi okok abe, Juda bin bi okok

magilsek abe, nɪpɪs nɪsed sɪkop agelɪgɪpal rek nɪŋɪl, nɪnmagɪl nɪg lɪ yokɪl nep, tap nɪbal. <sup>4</sup> Maker nab sɪŋak am mɪdɪl, karɪp adɪk gɪ apɪl, ak rek nep nɪg lɪ yokɪl nep, tap nɪbal. Pen kap, tin cɔg, kapa, mɪj par kɪneb tap okok ak rek nep nɪg lɪ yokɪl nep, tap nɪbal. Tap nɪbak rek magɪlsek kɪl tep gɪpal.)

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok tap yokop nɪŋɪlak ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bɪ nak okok tari gɪnɪg, apɪs based sɪkop aglak rek, nɪnmagɪl kɪri ak nɪg lɪ yokɪl mer, yokop nep tap nɪbebal?” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbi mɪnɪm tom agebɪm ak, Aisaia mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

‘Bin bɪ sɪŋ aul, God yɪb agon ar ameb apal ak  
pen yokop mɪnɪm nep apal; yɪp mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal.

<sup>7</sup> God lo mɪnɪm ak ag nɪobɪn, apal ak  
pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪri ke apal mɪnɪm ak nep ag nɪbal.

Nɪb ak, yɪp sobok gɪl yɪb yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop mɪnɪm nep agebal,’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ar nɪbak rek, nɪbi God mɪnɪm ag lak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪri ke apal ak dɪl, nap nased sɪkop agelɪgɪpal ar ak kɪsen gɪpɪm,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kɪrop kauyaŋ agɪl agak, “Nɪbi gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋɪl, God mɪnɪm ag lak ak dɪ ke okok yokɪl, gos magɪl nɪbi ke ak nep nɪŋ dɪl kɪsen gɪpɪm. <sup>10</sup> Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm dai alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Nanɪm nap agnɪmir rek nɪŋ dɪl, kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb; pen nɪ pai ognap nonɪm nap kɪrop mɪnɪm mɪlɪk kal yapek agenɪgal ak, nɪbi kɪrop nɪag pak lem kɪmlaŋ,’ agak. <sup>11</sup> Pen nɪbi mɪnɪm ar nɪbak yɪpɪd gɪl ma ag nɪbɪm. Bɪ alap, nonɪm nap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain, agnɪgab ak, kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nɪrepe mal nɪbnepe ak pen mani nɪrep mal nɪeb mani ak, mɪnɪ yad God nop nɪnɪgain, apin ak me, mani nɪrep mal nɪeb alap ma mɪdeb,’ agnɪgab. <sup>12</sup> Nɪg gel, nɪbi nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪm, ‘Kɪri nɪg gɪpal ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,’ agnɪgabɪm. Nɪb agem, kɪri God Mɪnɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap tep ognap nonɪm nap kɪrop ma nɪnɪgal. <sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak, gos magɪl nɪbi ke ak nep nɪŋɪl, kɪsen gɪl, bɪ kɪsen nɪb ognap sek ag nɪem, kɪri pen ak rek nep bɪ kɪsen nɪb ognap ag nɪel, ag nɪ dam dapɪl gel nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, God Mɪnɪm tap yokop rek dɪ ke okok yokpal. Pen nonɪm nap mɪnɪm agesin ak nep mer; nɪbi tap koŋai nep nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪpɪm,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ koŋai nep mɪdelak okok kɪrop agek, ne mɪdek wagaŋ sɪŋak apelak agak, “Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪbi magɪlsek nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm wagaŋ tɪk nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>15</sup> Nɪbi tap nɪbem nab eyaŋ amnɪgab ak gac ma mɪdenɪgab; tap cɪbur mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adaŋ nɪb sɔŋ onɪgab ak nep gek, nɪbi acɪr sek mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>16</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amek, bɪ ne okok nop ag nɪŋɪlak, “Mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl apan nɪbak, wagaŋ ak tari?” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, agak, “Bin bɪ okok kɪri ma nɪpal rek, nɪbi ak rek nep ma nɪpɪm ar? Tap asɪk mosɪk gɪpal okok, abramek nɪbel, cɪbur nab eyaŋ amnɪgab, God nɪŋɪp gac ma mɪdeb. <sup>19</sup> Pen tari: tap nɪbal nɪb okok, mɪdmagɪl nab eyaŋ ma amnɪgab; cɪbur nab eyaŋ nep amek, cɪb sek kɪl yoknɪgal,” agak. Jisas mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, tap okok magɪlsek nɪŋɪeb ak nep mɪdeb, asɪk mosɪk gep tap alap ma mɪdeb, agak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Gos tɪmel nab kɪri eyaŋ nɪb onɪgab ak me, bin bɪ acɪr sek mɪdenɪgal. <sup>21</sup> Bin bɪ okok nab kɪrop eyaŋ gos tɪmel apek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, kɪri gɪ tɪmel gɪl, tap si dɪl, cɪp nɪagɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪl, <sup>22</sup> tap okok cɪn rek laŋ, agɪl, bin bɪ ognap gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm esek agɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, tap okok cɪn rek ma lɪp, agek, mɪlɪk yapek, bin bɪ ag juɪl, yɪb kɪri ke dap ranɪl, abramek gɪl, tɪmel gep gos nokɪm nɪŋɪl gɪpal. <sup>23</sup> Tap tɪmel gɪpal nɪb okok gos ke okok nɪb ma owɪp. Gos tɪmel nab kɪri eyaŋ nɪb onɪgab ak me gek, bin bɪ God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne sɪŋak gac sek mɪdebal.

*Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komɪŋ lɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪŋ dak  
(Mat 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib sijnak amnak. Amil, bin bi okok yip miñi ma niñnimel, agil, karip ñilik migan alap amil we gil midek ak pen we gil midonimij rek ma lak. <sup>25</sup> Bin alap, pai ne nop kijeki abanj ñagak ak me, Jisas owip, agel, ne amil Jisas midek sijnak tob wagin nop sijnak kogim yimil, <sup>26</sup> Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi agak, “Pai yad kijeki abanj ñagip ak, ag sönj yokek amnanj,” agak. Bin nibak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tik dolak karip lim Pönisia, bi karip lim Siria nib kod mideligipal ak. <sup>27</sup> Pen nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned ñi pai tap ñibel, kogi ginigab ak tep. Tap magil ñi pai ñeb ak dil, kain yoknigabin ak tep ma ginigab,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek, bin ak pen agak, “Bi Kib! Ak tep ageban ak pen ñi pai okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek niñnigal,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas minim nibak niñil agak, “Nak nib apan ak, pai nak kijeki yipil sikil midosip ak bir mis amib; nak amnoj,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin nibak adik gi amil niñak, kijeki kirig mis amek, pai ne mij ar sijnak kapkap kin midek.

*Timid migan pilij gak bi alap Jisas gek, timid wakak*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib sijnak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep nib sijnak pakil, karip lim Dekapolis nab okok amil, Nig Cöb Galili amnak. <sup>32</sup> Amjakek niñlig gi, bin bi okok bi timid pilij gak minim ag tep ma goligip bi alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Bi aul nop di niñek, komij lanj,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Agelak, Jisas bi nibak nop porj dil ke ke sijnak amil, ñinmagil par ne ak timid migan nop ak yokil, ñinmagil kinik ñagil, aleb nop ak di niñil, <sup>34</sup> seb kab alanj niñil, ake lilig gi, “Epata!” agak. Minim yib agil, “Epata,” agak ak, minim wagin ak “Yikan,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, bi nibak timid migan ak pag yikil, aleb ne auan amek niñlig gi, dai minim yipid gil agak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas pen bin bi okok kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib,” agak. Minim nibak minim kilis gil agak ak pen kiri amil kilis gil bin bi konjai nep ag ñilak. <sup>37</sup> Minim nibak ag nelak bin bi niñil wal yib agil aglak, “Jisas tap okok magilsek gosip tep yib gip. Ne bin bi timid pilij gip okok gek, pag yikil, bin bi aleb miker gip okok gek minim ag tep gipal,” aglak.

## 8

*Jisas bin bi konjai yib nep tap magil ñek niñjak*

*(Mat 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin nab nib sijnak nep, bin bi konjai nep ap midel, tap magil ma midek, Jisas bi ne okok sik agek apelak agak, <sup>2</sup> “Yad bin bi sijn aul kirop yimig niñebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midil, yokop midebal. <sup>3</sup> Kirop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nib opal rek, kanib nab okok amil, udin minmain dek, yap paknigal,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Miñ mab nep nab nib sijn aul, tap magil akal nib dil ñin?” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknib ar onid ak,” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agel, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, bisigel niñlig gi, bred magil aknib ar onid nibak dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>7</sup> Kibsal sikol bad alap di midelak ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, dil nonim li ñilak. <sup>8</sup> Nel, ñibel ñibel kirop kogi gek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar onid ak yigel ap ran jakak.

<sup>9</sup> Bi tap niñelak nib okok, po tausank rek. Jisas pen, bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, <sup>10</sup> bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, karip lim Dalmanuta amnilak.

*Perisi bi ognap, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,” aglak*

*(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>11</sup> Bi Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agnimij, agil, apil nop eip minim ag amil apil gil aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alanj sijnak gek, cin niñil, God nep ag yokek opan, agil niñnigabin,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Nib agel, Jisas ake lilig gi agak, “Bin bi miñi midebal ñin aul, tari ginig apal, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,’ apal? Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, nibep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma niñnigabim,” agak.



<sup>13</sup> Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi ne okok eip nig magob dil, nig cob pis kid adan amnilak.

*Jisas, bi ne okok bin bi Perisi minim esek kirop ma dinimel, agil, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi ne okok sakol gil, bred konjai mer, magil nokim alap nep di nig magob ar ak lil, dad amnilak. <sup>15</sup> Nab okok amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, "Perisi yis kiri ak abe, Herod yis ne ak abe, ninj tep ginimib," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke ag ninj ag ninj gil aglak, "Bred magil ognap sek ma dopin rek ageb," aglak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kiri aglak nibak ke ninjil agak, "Tari ginig bred magil ma dopin, agil, agebim? Nibi minim ninjil, wagin ak ma nipim ar? <sup>18</sup> Udin lak ak ma nipim? Timid lak ak ma nipim? Aka ninjil sakol gipim? <sup>19</sup> Bi paip tausan midelak nin ak, bred magil aknib mamid alaj ti pañ gi nen, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknib umigan alaj yignok," aglak. <sup>20</sup> Nib agelak agak, "Pen bi po tausan midelak nin ak, bred magil aknib ar onid ak ti pañ gi nen, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknib ar onid ak yignok," aglak. <sup>21</sup> Agelak agak, "Nibi minim ninjil, wagin ak ma nipim ar?" agak.

*Udin kwoi gak bi alap Jisas gek, udin nil njak*

<sup>22</sup> Pen kiri Betsaida taun amjaket ninjlig gi, bin bi ognap bi udin kwoi gak alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Nop di njan," aglak. <sup>23</sup> Agelak, Jisas bi udin kwoi nibak nop ninmagil kid ak dil, poñ dil karip tirig tiron gol sñjak amil, udin nop ak kinik ñagil, nop di ninjil, agak, "Udin nak tap ognap nñeban aka?" agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek agak, "Yau. Bin bi okok nñeban ak, pen mab bid rek okok gi tagebal," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas kauyan udin magil nop di njek, dai kominj lek tap okok magilsek ninj tep yib gak. <sup>26</sup> Pen Jisas bi nibak nop agak, "Kauyan adik gi karip tirig tiron bin bi midabal kidadan ma amnimin; karip nak yipid gil amnonj," agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak*

*(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip karip tirig tiron taun kib Sisaria Pilipai man sñjak amnilak. Kanib nab sñjak amlig gi kirop agak, "Bin bi okok, yip bi an agil nñebal?" agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek aglak, "Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi nig pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bi God minim agep ke nib alap, agebal," aglak. <sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi ke pen yip bi an, agil, nipim?" agak. Agek, Pita agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Nibi bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ninimib," agak.

*Jisas agak, "Yad kimil kauyan wariknigain," agak*

*(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas pen wagin gil bi ne okok kirop minim ag nilig gi agak, "Bi Ñi ne yur kib yib dinigab. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, nop ninjel, milik yapek, ñag pak lel, ne kimil, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak. <sup>32</sup> Jisas minim nibak misej agek, Pita njek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol sñjak amil, nop ag gilig gi agak, "Minim nibak rek ma agan," agak. <sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas adik gil, bi ne okok kirop ninjil, Pita nop agak, "Seten! Nak kid yad okok amnonj! God gos ñeb rek ma ageban; bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep ninjil ageban," agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok abe, bin bi konjai nep midelak okok abe, sik agek, wagin sñjak apelak agak, "Bin bi an an yad eip midenimel okok, tap tari lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib gonj kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip kisen ginimel. <sup>35</sup> Bin bi, Jisas nop ninj di midon, tep ma ginigab agil ninjil bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi, Jisas nop ninj dil, minim tep ne ninj di midon, cinop

gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb agɪl gel amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, God gek per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>36</sup> “Pen bin bɪ, tap tep lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul koŋai nep dɪn, ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul mɪdeb tap okok magɪlsek dɪnɪgal ak pen komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak ma dɪnɪgal. <sup>37</sup> Tap tep okok magɪlsek dam sɪkim gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak taunɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>38</sup> “Mɪnɪ nɪn nɪbaul bin bɪ kɪri bin si bɪ si gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebal ak, bin bɪ an, yɪp abe mɪnɪm yad abe nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab, kɪsen Bɪ Nɪ ne Nap melɪk tep aknɪb ke dɪl, ejol sɪŋ okok sek apenɪgab nɪn ak, ne bɪ nɪbak nop ak rek nep nabɪŋ gek, ‘Nop ma nɪpin,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas nɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm alap agak, “Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agebin, nɪbi bin bɪ mɪdebɪm sɪŋ aul ognap komɪŋ mɪdem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab nɪn ak, kɪlɪs kɪb sek apek nɪŋnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Jisas mɪb goŋ ne ak ke yɪb lak*

*(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Pen kɪsen nɪn aknɪb kagol oŋɪd ak mɪdɪl, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kɪrop yakam poŋ dɪl, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ ma mɪdelak dɪm yɪrɪk alaŋ alap kɪlan gɪ amnɪlak. Amɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪb goŋ ne ak ke yɪb lak. <sup>3</sup> Waliŋ ne ak tɪd tep ke yɪb lɪl, mɪmelɪk yɪb gak. Pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul alap waliŋ ognap nɪŋ lɪl ulɪk malɪk gel, tɪd nɪbak rek lɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. <sup>4</sup> Pen magɪl nɪbak nɪŋlak, lɪaija eip Mosɪs eip apɪl Jisas eip mɪnɪm ag mɪderek. <sup>5</sup> Kɪri nɪŋɪl, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ, cɪn tep yɪb apɪl sɪŋaul mɪdobɪn! Nɪb ak, cɪn karɪp badak bad omal nokɪm gɪn; nep alap, Mosɪs nop alap, lɪaija nop alap,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Kɪri pɪrɪkelak rek me, Pita gos nɪŋ tep gɪl mer, abramek nɪb agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kɪmi bad alap apɪl, kɪrop dɪ yɪpɪl yokek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap kɪmi nab nɪb sɪŋak agak, “AleK Nɪ mɪdmagɪl yad yɪb. Mɪnɪm agnɪgab rek nɪŋɪm,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri nɪŋ padɪklɪg gɪ nɪŋlak, bɪ nɪb omal ma mɪderek; Jisas nep mɪdek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kɪri dɪm alaŋ kɪrɪg gɪl, mak eyaŋ ap yaɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas agak, “Dɪm aul aposɪn tap gosɪp nɪŋesɪm ak, mɪnɪ bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag nɪnɪmɪb. Kɪsen Bɪ Nɪ ne kɪmɪl warɪknɪgab nɪn ak nep mɪseŋ ag nɪnɪmɪb,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, bɪ ne okok bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag nɪlak; kɪri ke nep ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain, agɪp ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak tari?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Nɪb agɪl, Jisas nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ okok tari gɪnɪg apal, ‘lɪaija ned onɪgab,’ apal?” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪŋɪd apal. God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘lɪaija ned apɪl tap okok gɪ jɪn gɪnɪgab,’ aglak. Pen God Mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Bin bɪ okok Bɪ Nɪ ne nop kɪd nɪl, nop yur kɪb nɪnɪgal,’ aglak mɪnɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg aglak, agɪl nɪpɪm? <sup>13</sup> Pen lɪaija aglak nɪbak, kɪsen onɪgab, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Ne bɪr owak nɪŋɪl gos kɪri ke nɪŋɪl nop abramek gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪlak. Nɪb ak, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, nop gɪnɪgal, aglak rek nep gɪlak,” agak.

*Kɪjeki nɪ sɪkol alap abaŋ nɪagak ak, Jisas ag mɪs yokak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kɪri ban eyaŋ amɪl nɪŋlak, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ ognap, Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb ajɪp okok eip pen pen ag mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ koŋai nep apɪl, kɪrop pɪŋɪl kos kos gɪ mɪdelak. <sup>15</sup> Nɪg gɪ nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas apjakek, bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok nop nɪŋɪl, wal agɪl, amɪl nop ag wasu dɪlak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Tari gɪnɪg pen agek pen agek gesɪm?” agak. <sup>17</sup> Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ alap bin bɪ mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋak agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ. Nɪ yad ak, kɪjeki abaŋ nɪagek, mɪnɪm ma geb. <sup>18</sup> Nɪn ognap nop tapɪn gek, ap yap pakɪl, kɪnɪk kobkob kosɪb masɪb apɪl, meg sɪp yɪmɪl, nɪnmagɪl tob mɪb goŋ yɪn gɪl gɪp. Per

nig gek gek me, dopin ak pen bi nak okok kirop agen, kijeki ak ag yok mer niñil kiring gipal,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Niñi bin bi miñi midebin aul God nop niñ di kilis ma gipim. Minek akal nop niñ dil, tap nib okok ke ginigabim? Minim per agen nipim ak, titi gil minim kil sek alap agen niñnigabim? Niñ nibak dad midebin aul dowim!” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, dam Jisas midek wagin sñak dapel, kijeki niñ nibak nop aban ñagak ak, Jisas nop niñil, niñ ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, adik madik gilig gi, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil yowak. <sup>21</sup> Nig gek, Jisas niñ nibak nap nop ag niñil agak, “Tap nibak niñ akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Birarik nep niñ sikol won ak nep gak. <sup>22</sup> Kijeki nibak, nop per ñag pak lin, agil, mab yineb nab okok abe, niñ nab okok abe di yokeb. Nib ak, cirop apil yimig niñil, tap nibak ag yokep rek lonimñ ak, ag yokan,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Ag yokep rek lonimñ ak, ag yokan,’ agil ageban? Ag niñnigain rek ginigab, ag gos niñnigan ak, ag niñnigan ak rek ginigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, niñ nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep niñ debin; nig ginigan, agil, gos ak niñebin ak pen gos omal niñnim rek lip ak, yip gos tep ñek niñil yad pis nep niñ dñim,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi konai nep, apil mal Jisas eip midelak sñak, pig gi rikid ag apelak niñlig gi, Jisas kijeki ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki, bin bi gek timid sakol ñagek minim ma apal ak, nep agebin, niñ piyak nop kiring gil, pis nep amil, kisen kauyan ma adik gi onimñ!” agak. <sup>26</sup> Agek, kijeki nibak gaul kib gil, sñ amnig gil, niñ ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, jep jep di wos gek, bin bi konai nep aglak, “Bir kimib,” aglak. <sup>27</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Jisas niñmagil kid ne ak dil, nop di warik ñek, warik komñ midek. <sup>28</sup> Kisen Jisas karip niñlik migan eyan amil, bi ne okok eip kiri nep midlig gi, nop aglak, “Tari ginig cñ kijeki nibak nop ag yok mer nipin?” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kijeki nibak rek yokop ma ag yoknigal; God nop sobok gel me, mis amnigal. Mer ak, mis ma amnigal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Kimil wariknigain,” agak*

*(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Jisas bi ne okok pon dil, karip lim nibak kiring gil, karip lim Galili nab sñak amlig gi, bi yad okok kirop minim ag niñ tep ginim, agil, kapkap we gil midlig gi, kirop ag ñoligip. Kirop ag niñil agak, “Bi Niñ ne nop mimig gil bi ognap kirop ñek, nop ñag pak lel, kimil, niñ omal midil, niñ omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Ne nib agek niñlig gi, minim wagin nibak tari, agil, nop ag niplap ak pen pirikil, ma ag niñlak.

*Yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, minim pen pen aglak*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33-34</sup> Pen kanib nab sñak amlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok, “Yad nep bi kib, nak bi kib mer,” aglig gi, pen pen agel amnak. Amil Kapaneam amjakil, karip migan eyan ak amil, Jisas kirop ag niñil, agak, “Kanib nab sñak aplig gi, minim tari agem aposip?” agak. Agek, bi ne okok minim nibak ag niñlig gi apelak ak niñil, nabñ gek, pen ma ag niñlak. <sup>35</sup> Ma ag ñelak, Jisas am bisig gil, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop agek apelak agak, “Bin bi pobñ midenimel okok, bin bi yokop wog gi niñbal rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek wog gi niñimel,” agak. <sup>36</sup> Nib agil, niñ pai sikol alap dapil midelak nab sñak lil, kaig gilig gi, agak, <sup>37</sup> “Bin bi yip niñ dil, niñ pai sikol aul rek nokim alap di tep ginigal ak, niñ ak nop nep mer, yip abe dñigal. Pen yip dñigal ak, yip nep mer, Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe dñigal,” agak.

*Bin bi kausal maual cñ ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niñeb cñ*

*(Luk 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi alap yib nep agil, kijeki kiyob niñlik ag sñ ag yokek, cñ niñil nop agnok, ‘Nak bi cñ eip jim niñ ma tageban ak, nig ma ginimñ,’ agnok,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari ginig mer apek? Bin bi yip gos niñil, yib yad agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal okok, kisen adik gil yip minim timel ma agnigal. <sup>40</sup> Bin bi kausal maual cñ ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niñeb cñ. <sup>41</sup> Pen

nɪŋɪm! Bin bɪ an an, nɪbep Jisas bɪ ne, agɪl, nɪg mɪl nɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, God kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪgab,” agak.

Gɪ tɪmel gɪjɪn rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> “Pen bin bɪ ognap apɪl, nɪ pai yɪp nɪŋ debal okok, kɪrop tap si tap tɪmel ar ak gɪ yomel, kɪri gos yɪp ak sakɔl gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal. Bin bɪ nɪg gɪnɪg genɪgal ak, ned kab kɪb alap kɪŋam ak nag dɪ lɪ tɪbɪkɪl, dam nɪg solwara nab sɪŋak yokplap ak tep. Pen komɪŋ mɪdɪl, nɪg gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal ak, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Nɪnmagɪl alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, nɪnmagɪl pɪs kɪd nɪb ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪnmagɪl omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gɪl, karɪp lɪm Hel, mab per nep yɪn mɪdeb sɪŋak amnɪgabɪm. <sup>44</sup> Karɪp lɪm nɪbak, ‘kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ, mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.’

<sup>45</sup> “Tob kɪd ak, ak rek nep. Tob kɪd alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, tob kɪd pɪs nɪbak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm. Pen tob omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gem, nɪbep karɪp lɪm Hel, mab ke yɪneb ak yokek, yur kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>46</sup> Karɪp lɪm nɪbak, ‘kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ, mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.’

<sup>47</sup> Udɪn magɪl ak, ak rek nep. Udɪn magɪl alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, udɪn magɪl pɪs nɪb kɪd ak tɪg gɪlɪg gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, God karɪp lɪm ne sɪŋak amnɪgabɪm. Pen udɪn magɪl omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gem, nɪbep karɪp lɪm Hel, mab ke yɪneb ak yokek, yur kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>48</sup> Karɪp lɪm nɪbak, ‘kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ, mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.’

<sup>49</sup> “Gam wak nawɔj mab dagɪlel yɪn dek tep lɪnɪgab ak rek, God ne bin bɪ magɪlsek kɪrop nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>50</sup> “Dek sol tap dek kal tep yɪb ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gɪl gem, kauyaŋ dek kal gɪnɪgab? Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin bɪ dek kal rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap mɪdmagɪl lɪl eip kapkap mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

## 10

“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kapaneam kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm Judia nab okok amɪl, am nɪg Jodan juɪl, pɪs kɪd adaŋ amnak. Bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, ap mogɪm gelak nɪŋɪl ne per golɪgɪp rek kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪak.

<sup>2</sup> Bɪ Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agnɪgab, agɪl, apɪl, nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Lo mɪnɪm tari rek mɪdeb? Bɪ okok bin dɪl, ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgal aka?” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm tari agak?” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek aglak, “Mosɪs agak, ‘Bin ag yoknɪg, ‘Nep ag yokebin,’ agɪl, mɪj bad alap nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl nop nɪl, ag yoknɪmɪŋ,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪŋɪd agebɪm ak pen wɔs rek God ne bɪ nɪg gɪnɪgal agɪl ma gos nɪŋak. Mosɪs nɪbep God mɪnɪm ag nɪek, nɪbi kasek ma dɪpɪm ak me, ne lo mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪk. <sup>6</sup> Pen God karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok gɪ lak nɪn ak, bɪ gɪ lɪl, bin gɪ lɪl, gak. <sup>7</sup> Ar nɪbak me, bɪ okok nonɪm nap sɪkop eip mɪdɪl, amɪl bin dɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, <sup>8</sup> kɪri ber mal jɪm nɪl kɪner nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪb goŋ nokɪm lɪnɪgab. Kɪsen ke ke mer, jɪm nɪl nep mɪdenɪgair. <sup>9</sup> God agek, bɪ bin dɪl mɪb goŋ par nokɪm lɪnɪgab nɪbak, bɪ ognap amɪl kɪrop ag pak asɪk ke ke ma lɪnɪmel,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok eip kauyan karip nilik migan eyan amil, Jisas nop minim ar nibak kauyan ag nigelak. <sup>11</sup> Jisas agak, “Bi alap bin dil, ag yokil, amil bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, God udin yirik ne sijak ne bin si dep bi. <sup>12</sup> Bin ak, ak rek nep, bi dil, kirig gil, amil bi kisen nib dinigab ak, ne bi si dep bin,” agak.

*Jisas ni pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ninmagil ne nabic kirop ar alaj lak  
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi ognap, Jisas ni pai cin okok di nigan, agil, dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop ag gelak. <sup>14</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas nizek, milik yapek, agak, “Ni pai sikol okok kirig gem, yip ola. God karip lim ak ni pai sikol nib okok rek midebal. <sup>15</sup> Yad nibep nigid yib agebin, bin bi okok, ni pai sikol okok God karip lim ar alaj minim ak nigh dipal rek ma nigh dinigal ak, God karip lim ne sijak ma amnigal,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agil, ni pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ninmagil ne nabic kirop ar alaj lil agak, “God nibep kod midonimih,” agak.

*Bi tap konai midek alap  
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas amek nighlig gi, bi alap pig gi rikid ag apil, Jisas midek wagin sijak kogim yimil, agak, “Minim ag neb bi tep! Yad tari gil per midep ak dinigain?” agak. <sup>18</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma midebal; God nokim me tep mideb. <sup>19</sup> Pen nak God lo minim ak nipan: ‘Cip ma nagnimb; bin si bi si ma ginimb; tap si ma dinimb; minim kib agil tom ma agnimb; minim tom agil bin bi ognap tap kirop okok ma pili gi dinimb; nanim nap agnimir ar ak (rek nep) nighil, kisen ginimb,’ ” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Yad kapan apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok magilsek nighlig gi midebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas nop nighil, midmagil lil, agak, “Nak tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Nak amil, tap nak tari tari mideb okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ninimin. Nig gil me, tap tep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak. Apin rek gil, apil, yad eip tagor,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne konai midek rek, cib gek, gos par yib lilig gi amnak. <sup>23</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop nigh padiklig gi agak, “Bin bi tap konai midenigab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil karip ne sijak kod midenigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok minim nibak nighil, gos par nep nigel nighlig gi, Jisas kirop kauyan agak, “Ni pai yad sih aul, minim agebin aul nighim. God karip lim ak koslam ameb rek mideb! <sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel okok nu mauol nag yokpal migan ak amnig, amnigal ak pen bin bi kilnok kibap mani tap okok konai mideb okok, God karip lim ne sijak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agil, pen ag nizek pen ag nizek gil aglak, “Nib ak, bi an rek komih per midep won ak dinimih?” aglak. <sup>27</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop nighlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ke ginimel rek ma lip; God nep me tari tari ginig, ginimih rek nep mideb,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nigan! Cin nak eip taglig gi, tap cin okok magilsek kirig gipin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep nigid yib agebin, bin bi yip gos nighil, minim tep yad wog ak ginig, karip lim kiri kirig gil aka, ninai nimam kiri okok kirig gil aka, nonim kiri okok kirig gil aka, ni pai kiri okok kirig gil aka, wog dai kiri okok kirig gil, wog yip genigal ak, <sup>30</sup> God kirop di rep ginigab. Kirop kod midek, lim dai ar wagin aul midenigal nin ak, karip, ninai nimam, nonim, ni pai, wog dai kiri konai yib midenigab. Pen nin ognap bin bi ognap okok, kiri bin bi yad eip midebal ak nighil, kirop gi timel ginigal. Kisen pen God kirop dam karip lim ne sijak dad amek, ne eip per nep midenigal. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi mihi ned amebal okok, kisen konai nep kid ken yib okok midenigal. Pen bin bi mihi kid ken yib okok midebal okok, kisen konai nep ned am midenigal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “K̄im̄il war̄ikn̄igain,” agak  
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Pen k̄iri Jerusalem aml̄ig ḡi, Jisas ned gak; b̄i ne okok k̄isen ḡil, gos par par n̄iḅl̄ig ḡi amelak n̄iḅl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i k̄isen apelak okok n̄iḅl̄ p̄r̄iklak. Jisas pen b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alaj okok k̄irop nep poḅ d̄il, gol s̄iḅak am̄il, tap tari nop ḡin̄ig gak ak kauyan k̄irop ag ñak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas agak, “C̄in Jerusalem amon n̄iḅl̄ig ḡi, b̄i alap B̄i Ñ̄i ne nop kain ḡi dam, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, ñ̄inmaḡil k̄irop ñek, nop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, ‘B̄i n̄ibaul nop ñag pak lep,’ aḡil, d̄i b̄i Juda mer okok k̄irop ñ̄in̄igal. <sup>34</sup> Ñel, nop ag jūil, k̄iñ̄ik ñaḡil, nag d̄i pak̄il, dam p̄is nep ñag pak lel k̄im̄n̄igab. Pen ñ̄in omal m̄id̄il, ñ̄in omal nok̄im ak kauyan war̄ikn̄igab,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip b̄i k̄ib m̄idor, ag gos ak n̄iḅrek  
(Mat 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sebedi ñ̄i ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip ap̄il Jisas nop agrek, “M̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i, c̄ir mal nep m̄in̄im alap ag n̄iḅor, nak yau aḡil ḡin̄igan ak tep,” agrek. <sup>36</sup> N̄ib agerek, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄iri ȳip ag n̄iḅn̄ig gebir n̄ibak, yad n̄irep tari ḡin̄im?” agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek agrek, “K̄isen nak mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄id̄il, kar̄ip lim maḡilsek kiḅ rek kod m̄iden̄igan ñ̄in ak, c̄irop mal, b̄i alap d̄i ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄d p̄is k̄id nak ar l̄il, b̄i alap d̄i ñ̄inmaḡil aḅdken p̄is k̄id nak ar lek, b̄is̄ig m̄idoj̄ir,” agrek. <sup>38</sup> N̄ib ager, Jisas agak, “N̄iri mal n̄iḅ rep ḡil ma agebir. Ñ̄ig s̄ilek yad ñ̄iḅn̄igain ak n̄iri mal ak rek nep ñ̄iḅn̄igair? Yad ñ̄ig pakn̄igain ak, n̄iri mal ak rek nep pakn̄igair?” agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, “Yau, n̄ig ḡin̄igabir,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “N̄iḅd agebir. Ñ̄ig yad ñ̄iḅn̄igain ak, n̄iri mal ak rek nep ñ̄iḅn̄igair; ñ̄ig pakn̄igain ak, n̄iri mal ak rek nep pakn̄igair ak pen <sup>40</sup> ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄d ken p̄is k̄id yad b̄i an m̄iden̄igab, ñ̄inmaḡil aḅdken p̄is k̄id yad b̄i an m̄iden̄igab ak yad ma agn̄igain; ak B̄iñen tap ne; ne ke n̄iḅp̄ rek ḡin̄igab,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib wajrem alaj m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iḅel, k̄irop m̄il̄ik yapek, Jems Jon b̄i omal k̄irop ag ḡilak. <sup>42</sup> N̄ig gel, Jisas k̄irop maḡilsek agek apelak agak, “N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, Juda bin b̄i mer okok, kiḅ k̄iri k̄il̄is ḡil kod m̄idebal; b̄i k̄ib k̄iri m̄in̄im tari tari agn̄igal ak n̄iḅl̄ kaunan d̄il k̄isen ḡin̄igal me. <sup>43</sup> Pen k̄iri gebal rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. B̄i an b̄i k̄ib m̄idon̄im̄iḅ ak, b̄i s̄ikol rek m̄id̄il, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop w̄og ḡi ñeb b̄i rek m̄idon̄im̄iḅ. <sup>44</sup> B̄i an b̄i k̄ib ȳib m̄idon̄im̄iḅ ak, b̄i s̄ikol tam okok rek m̄id̄il, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop maḡilsek m̄iñ w̄og gep b̄i alap rek m̄idon̄im̄iḅ. <sup>45</sup> B̄i Ñ̄i ne ak, bin b̄i okok k̄iri w̄og ȳip̄ ḡilaj, aḡil, ma ow̄ip; w̄og k̄irop ḡi ñ̄i dam̄il, k̄isen tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ar ak saj ḡi k̄imen, bin b̄i koḅai nep kom̄iḅ amn̄ilaj, aḡil, ow̄ip,” agak.

*Jisas ud̄in kwoi gak b̄i alap gek, ud̄in ñ̄il n̄iḅak  
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas b̄i ne okok eip taun k̄ib Jeriko am̄jaklak. K̄iri Jeriko k̄ir̄ig amn̄ig, bin b̄i koḅai ȳib nep eip amn̄ilak. B̄i Timeas ñ̄i ne Batimeas ud̄in kwoi gak ak, mani ñ̄im, aḡil, as̄ib agl̄ig ḡi, kan̄ib gol s̄iḅak b̄is̄ig m̄idek. <sup>47</sup> B̄is̄ig m̄idek n̄iḅl̄ig ḡi, “Jisas b̄i Nasaret n̄ib ak apeb,” agel n̄iḅl̄, ne s̄ik aḡil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñ̄i ne, ȳip̄ ȳim̄ig n̄iḅan!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Agek, bin b̄i okok nop s̄il̄ik̄il aglak, “M̄in̄im ma agan! Kapkap m̄idei!” aglak. N̄ib aglak ak pen ne kapkap m̄id̄il mer, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “Depid Ñ̄i ne, ȳip̄ ȳim̄ig n̄iḅan!” agak. <sup>49</sup> Agek, Jisas maḅ n̄ib s̄iḅak w̄os ḡil agak, “Nop s̄ik agem, s̄iḅaul owan,” agak. Agek, bin b̄i okok b̄i ud̄in kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep s̄ik ageb. War̄ik̄il gos sek owan,” aglak. <sup>50</sup> Agelak, wal̄ij parsek ne ak t̄ig ju yok̄il, kasek nep war̄ik̄il, Jisas m̄idek s̄iḅak amnak. <sup>51</sup> Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Ȳip̄ tari gan, aḡil, apeban?” agak. Agek b̄i ud̄in kwoi gak ak agak, “M̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i. Ud̄in ak kauyan ñ̄il n̄iḅin, aḡil, apebin,” agak. <sup>52</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas ȳip̄ gek kom̄iḅ l̄in̄igab, aḡil, n̄iḅ d̄ipan ak rek, me nep kom̄iḅ l̄ip, b̄ir nak amnoḅ,” agak. N̄ib agek n̄iḅl̄ig ḡi, won n̄ibak nep ud̄in ñ̄il n̄iḅl̄ Jisas eip amnak.

## 11

*Jisas Jerusalem kiŋ rek amnak**(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, Olip Dim, karip tirig tironj Betpagi Betani amjakil, Jisas bi ne omal agil agak, <sup>2</sup> “Karip lim migang kidadan amil niŋniŋgair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma tapal alap non gi lel midenigab. Niŋil, wisib donimir. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi oŋnap nirep tari giŋig niŋ gebir, agenimel, agnimir, ‘Bi kib wog alap gil, kauyan yokek, onigab, agnimir,’ agak. <sup>4</sup> Nib agek, amil niŋrek, kaj donki marip alap kanib siŋjak karip kiŋonj wagin gol siŋjak nag non gi lel midek. Miŋ wisiber niŋlig gi, <sup>5</sup> bin bi yokop ulep nib siŋjak midelak okok aglak, “Tari giŋig kaj donki marip nibak miŋ wisibebir?” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki marip nibak dam Jisas midek siŋjak apil, walij par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alaj lirek, Jisas ar nibak bisigil amnak. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi okok konjai nep, walij parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar siŋjak lilak; oŋnap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak. <sup>9</sup> Niŋ gil, bin bi nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aglig gi aglak, “God yib ne agon ar amnanj!

Bi kib bi ne ag yokek apeb aul;

God nop kod mid tep giŋimij.

<sup>10</sup> Based Depid kiŋ midil, bin bi kod midoligip rek, ne cinop ak rek nep kod midenigab! God yib ne agon ar amnanj!” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas niŋ gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migang ak amil, tap okok niŋ tagek niŋlig gi, piŋ panid amek niŋlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok eip karip tirig tironj Betani amnilak.

*Mab niŋeb alap magil ma pilak**(Mat 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Minek pen, Betani nib adik gil kanib nab siŋjak aplig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak. <sup>13</sup> Yuan lek, par yipid niŋjak mab utem alap midek. Magil oŋnap pilil mideb aka agil, amil niŋjak, magil ma pilak; mab kas nep midek. Pen tari: magil pilep niŋ ak ma owak. <sup>14</sup> Niŋ gek, Jisas mab nibak agak, “Kisen bin bi oŋnap mab magil nak ak ma niŋniŋgal,” agak. Bi ne okok minim agak nibak niŋlak.

*God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok, Jisas kirop yik soŋ yokak**(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas bi ne okok ponj dil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migang amil niŋjak, bin bi okok sikim gilig gi, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. Niŋ gelak, mani yimjik gelak aban bad okok tig adik gil, yakir dap lel taulig gi midelak mab bog okok tig adik gil, bin bi sikim gilig gi, tap taulig gi, karip migang nibak midelak okok, kirop yik gi mis yokak. <sup>16</sup> Yik gi mis yokil agak, “Tap oŋnap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kis kis gil mideb nab aul ma padiknimb,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Nib agil agak, “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God agip, “Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lim tiŋonj tiŋonj magilsek apil, yip sobok giŋniŋgal,” agip,’ aglak. Pen nibi niŋ gesim, bi tap si di we gil midebal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, minim nibak niŋil, nop nag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magilsek minim nop ak niŋil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pirikil, titi gil nop nag pak lin, agil, gos ak piyo niŋ midelak. <sup>19</sup> Kislim gak magil ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig gil amnilak.

*God nop gos nokim niŋil ag niŋnem, ag niŋniŋgabim rek giŋigab**(Mat 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Minek kislim sek kanib nab siŋjak kauyan amlig gi niŋlak, mab utem Jisas ag gak alaj wagin sek pis nep pilep gil midek. <sup>21</sup> Niŋ gek niŋlig gi Pita agak, “Minim ag neb

bɪ, nɪŋan! Mab utem tol ag genak aul mɪlep gɪ yowɪp!” agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb. <sup>23</sup> Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, cɪn agon God ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, gos omal mer, gos nokɪm nɪŋɪl, dɪm gol nɪbaul ‘Nɪg solwara nab sɪŋak adan gɪ dam pakan,’ agenɪgabɪm ak, agnɪgabɪm rek gɪnɪgab. <sup>24</sup> Nɪb ak me, God nop ag nɪŋnɪgabɪn rek gɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos nokɪm nɪŋɪl ag nɪŋem, ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm rek gɪnɪgab. <sup>25</sup> Pen God nop sobok gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb, nɪŋɪl Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alar mɪdeb ak, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbi gɪpɪm okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alar mɪdeb ak, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbi gɪpɪm okok ak rek nep nɪŋɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab.

“Nep bɪ an agek nɪg gɪ ajeban?” aglak

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok eip kauyar Jerusalem apjakɪl, ne God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan okok gɪ tagek nɪŋɪg gɪ, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl aglak, <sup>28</sup> “Nep bɪ an, nɪg gɪnɪmɪn, agek, nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ ajeban?” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm alap ag nɪŋen, yɪp ag nɪnɪgabɪm ak, yad pen yad bɪ an agek nɪg gɪ ajebin ak, nɪbep ag nɪnɪgɪn. <sup>30</sup> Jon bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪg pak nɪak ak, God agek nɪg pak nɪak aka gos ne ke nɪŋɪl nɪg pak nɪak? Yɪp agem nɪŋɪn!” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nɪb agek, kɪri ke ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Cɪn agnɪgabɪn, ‘God agek, Jon bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪg pak nɪak,’ agenɪgabɪn ak, cɪnop agnɪgab, ‘Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg Jon mɪnɪm nop ak ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm?’ agnɪgab. <sup>32</sup> Pen cɪn agnɪgabɪn, ‘Jon gos ne ke nɪŋɪl kɪrop nɪg pak nɪak,’ agnɪgabɪn ak, cɪnop tari gɪnɪgab?” aglak. Pen tari: bin bɪ okok magɪlsek, God agek, Jon wɔg ne golɪgɪp ag gos nɪŋɔlɪgɪpal ak me, Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok pɪrɪkɪl mɪnɪm ke alap ma aglak. <sup>33</sup> Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl aglak, “Cɪn ma nɪpɪn,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Nɪbi yɪp pen ma ag nɪbɪm rek, yad bɪ an agek gɪ ajebin ak, nɪbep ak rek nep pen ma ag nɪnɪgɪn,” agak.

## 12

*Juda bin bɪ* okok kɪri God bɪ ne okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪlak, agak

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas pen kɪrop mɪnɪm ar alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ alap wari gɪl, nag wain wɔg ak gɪ yɪmɪl, wain magɪl pak cɪb jakep, agɪl, mɪgan alap gɪ lɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ apɪl nag magɪl si dɪnɪgal ak nɪŋ mɪdojɪn, agɪl, karɪp kɪlan gɪ par kɪb alap gɪl, bɪ ognap kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Nɪbi nag wain wɔg yad ak kod mɪdɪl, kɪsen pɪlɪl pok gek, yɪp ognap, nɪbi ognap dɪnɪmɪb,’ agɪl, karɪp lɪm par okok amnɪgab. <sup>2</sup> Wain magɪl pok gɪnɪgab magɪl ak, bɪ ne alap ag yokɪl, agnɪgab, ‘Wain magɪl yɪp ognap nɪl donɪmɪn!’ agnɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Agek, amjakek, bɪ wɔg gɪnɪgal okok, nop dɪ pak pak lɪl, yokop nep ag yoknɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Nɪg gel, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak bɪ alap pen ag yoknɪgab. Amjakek, nop nabɪc alar pakɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgal. <sup>5</sup> Nɪg gel, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak, bɪ alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgal. Bɪ ognap konai nep ag yokek, nɪb aknɪb nep gɪlɪg gɪ, ognap tapɪn magɪl paknɪgal, ognap pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgal. <sup>6</sup> Nɪg gel gel me, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak bɪ ne alap ma mɪdenɪgab; nɪ mɪdmagɪl ne nokɪm mɪdenɪgab ak, mɪnɪm ne ak dɪnɪgal, agɪl, ag yokek amnɪgab. <sup>7</sup> Pen amjakek, bin bɪ wain wɔg gɪ mɪdenɪgal okok nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, ‘Nɪ azeb aul, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak nɪ ne azeb. Nɪb ak, nop nɪag pak lɪl me, tap ne dɪnɪmɪŋ rek okok cɪn dɪnɪgabɪn,’ agnɪgal. <sup>8</sup> Nɪb agɪl, nɪ nɪbak nop pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪl, dam wain wɔg mɪs okok dɪ yoknɪgal. <sup>9</sup> Nɪg genɪgal, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak apɪl, tari gɪnɪgab? Ne apɪl, bin bɪ wain wɔg genɪgal nɪb okok kɪrop nɪag pak lɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop agek, wain wɔg nɪbak kod mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nɪb agɪl kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪklak dai alap ma nɪpɪm rek lɪp. God Mɪnɪm dai nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,



‘Bí karíp gep okok kab par kírig gílak ak,  
kab níbak nep miñi karíp sap nab eyañ sñjak piñil ñil mideb.

<sup>11</sup> Bí Kíb níg gak ak,  
cín niñil tep agobín,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas níb agek, bí God nop tap sobok gep bí kíb okok abe, bí lo mñnim ag ñeb okok abe, bí mñnim tíg bílokep okok abe, cínop nep ageb, agíl, nop cící dñn, ag niñlak ak pen bin bí okok kírop pírikíl, kírig gílak.

“Takís ñeb aka ma ñeb?” aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Pen kisen juda bí kíb níb okok, bí Perisi ognap eip, Herod bí ne ognap eip kírop aglak, “Níbi Jisas mideb sñjak amíl, nop mñnim ognap ag niñem, ne tari nñnöl mñnim agenígab, nop dam miñ lñngabñn,” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Níb agelak, Jisas mèdek sñjak amíl, aglak, “Mñnim ag ñeb bí. Cín niñin nak bí niñid yíb nep ageban. Bí kíb okok abe, bin bí yokop okok abe, kírop niñil ma pírikpan. God ageb rek nep niñil, bin bí okok kírop yípíd gíl nep ag ñeban. Níb ak, cínop ag ñan! Cín juda bin bí lo okok titi gíl mideb? Gapman bí kíb Sisa nop takís ñijñn aka ma ñijñn?” aglak. <sup>15</sup> Níb agelak, Jisas mñnim tom agelak ak niñil agak, “Tari giníg, nñnöl mñnim agañ, agíl, yíp mñnim esek níbak agebim? Kab magíl alap dapem, yad niñin,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Agek, kab magíl alap dap ñel niñil agak, “Kab magíl bak ak, bí an mñlik dai ak mñdíl, an yíb ak mideb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Bí kíb Sisa ak nep,” aglak. <sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Sisa tap ne mñdonimñj ak Sisa nop ññnimñb; God tap ne mñdonimñj ak God nop ññnimñb,” agak. Níb agíl, mñnim tom kíri ak talak gí tep gak níbak niñil, wal yíb aglak.

Bin bí kímil waríknígal

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Sadyusi bin bí okok, bin bí kímil, ma waríknígal, agíl, niñölígípál rek, ognap Jisas mèdek sñjak apíl aglak, <sup>19</sup> “Mñnim ag ñeb bí. Bí God mñnim agep Mosís, mñnim alap cínop ñu kíl tíkíl agak, ‘Bí alap bin dñl, ñi pai tíkíl mer, yokop kímenígab ak, nímam ne alap pen bin kaníl níbak dñl, mam kímak ak ñi pai ne ak, agíl, tíknígab,’ agak. <sup>20</sup> Níb ak, bí wagín sek aknñb ar orñid ak mñdenígál. Nímam ned bin dñl, ñi pai tíkíl mer, yokop kímnígab. <sup>21</sup> Kímek, nímam yígwu nab níb ak pen bin níbak nop dñl, ak rek nep ñi pai tíkíl mer, yokop kímnígab. Níg gek, nímam yígwu nokím níb ak pen bin níbak nop dñl, ak rek nep ñi pai tíkíl mer, yokop kímnígab. <sup>22</sup> Níg gí dam dam, nímam aknñb ar orñid okok ñi pai tíkíl mer, magílsek yokop kímnígál. Kisen bin ak, ak rek nep kímnígab. Pen bin bí kímil waríknígal, apan ak, <sup>23</sup> bin nokím alap bí ne aknñb ar orñid lñngab níbak, kisen nímam akal bin ne mñdenígab?” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Níbi God Mñnim ñu kíl tíklak ak abe, God kílis ne ak abe ma niñim rek, gos niñid ma niñim. <sup>25</sup> Bin bí kímil okok waríknígal ñin ak, God ejol ne okok mñdebal rek mñdíl, bí okok bin ma dñnígál; bin okok bí ma dñnígál. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bí kauyañ ma waríknígal, apím ak, Mosís mab síkol yín nep mèdek kesím ñu kíl tíkák ak ma niñim rek líp. God, mab yínek nab sñjak mñdíl, Mosís nop agak, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kíri me, yad mñdebin,’ agak. Níb ak, based síkop ned kímlak okok kírop agíl, ‘God kíri mñdebin,’ agak. Pen níbi apím rek, bin bí okok kímil, pís nep kímlap ak, God ne, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kíri mñdebin,’ ma apkop. <sup>27</sup> Níbi gos niñ tep ma gíl, bin bí kímil okok niñil, bír pís nep kímil apím ak pen God niñip kíri komñj mñdebal. Bin bí komñj mñdebal níb okok ne God kíri mñde,” agak.

God lo mñnim kíb yíb ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Bí lo mñnim ag ñeb bí alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bí okok kírop ag tep gak ak niñil, apíl nop ag niñil agak, “Lo ar akal kíb yíb?” agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Lo kíb yíb ak, God Mñnim ak ñu kíl tíkíl aglak, ‘Isrel bin bí niñim! Bí Kíb cín God, ne nokím nep Bí Kíb mideb. <sup>30</sup> Mñmagíl nak ak magílsek, gos tímíd nak ak magílsek, kílis nak ak magílsek

dil, God Bî Kîb nak ak nop midmagîl linîmîn,' aglak. <sup>31</sup> Mînim kîb yîb alap, God Mînim ak ñu kîl tikîl aglak, 'Nak ke midmagîl lipan rek, bin bî ke nîb okok kîrop ak rek nep midmagîl linîmîn,' aglak. Lo mînim okok magîsek, lo nîb omal me lo kîb yîb mîdeb," agak. <sup>32</sup> Agek, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî ak pen agak, "Mînim ag ñeb bî. Nak nîjîd yîb ageban, God nokîm me Bî Kîb yîb mîdeb; ne rek ognap ma mîdebal. <sup>33</sup> Cîn God nop tap pak sobok gî ñîngabîn aka tap pak sobok gî ñî pîs nep dagîlnîgabîn ak tap kîb mer. Tap kîb yîb me, midmagîl cîn ak magîsek, gos tîmîd cîn ak magîsek, kîlîs cîn ak magîsek dil, God Bî Kîb ak nop midmagîl lîjî; cîn ke midmagîl lipîn rek, bin bî okok kîrop ak rek nep midmagîl lîjî," agak. <sup>34</sup> Nîb agek, Jisas bî ak, ne gos nîj tep yîb gîl ageb, agîl, nop agak, "Nak God bî ne alap mîdenîmîn rek lip," agak. Jisas pen mînim nîjîd yîb okok nep agek ak nîjîl, bin bî nîj mîdelak okok pîrîkîl, kîsen mînim esek okok nîb nop neb neb gîl agelîgîpal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag nîjîlak.

*Krais ne bî an?*

*(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karîp sîjak bin bî okok kîrop mînim ag ñî mîdlîg gî, bin bî okok kîrop agak, "Bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok tari gîngî apal, 'Krais ak ne Depid ñî ne nep,' apal? <sup>36</sup> Kaun Sîj ak, Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kîl tikîl agak, 'Bî Kîb ne Bî Kîb yad ak nop agak,

"Nak ñînmagîl yîpîd ken kîd yad bîsîg mîdenîmîn me, yad bin bî kausal maual nak okok

kîrop tob mok nep okok lîngîgain," agak,' agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nîb ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop 'Bî Kîb yad' agak. Pen Krais Depid ñî ne mîdobkop, nop 'Bî Kîb yad' ma apkop," agak. Jisas mînim wagî nîbgîl nîjîl ag tep gek rek, bin bî kojai yîb mîdelak okok mînim nop ak mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî nîjîlak.

*Bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok gîpal rek ma gînimîb, agak*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)*

<sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bî okok kîrop mînim ag ñîlîg gî agak, "Bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok kîrop nîj tep gînimîb. Kîri gîpal ar ak, walîj par kîb okok lîl, maker okok amon, bin bî okok, apebîm e, agel, yîb cîn i ar alaŋ mîden, agîl, gos ak nîpal. <sup>39</sup> Pen Juda mogîm gep karîp ak amon, cînop kau ar tep tep bî kîb bîsîgîpal, ar ak bîsîgîm, agnîgal, agîl, gos ak nîpal. Bin bî tap kîb ñîbal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bî udî nîyîrîk ar sîjak bîsîgon, cînop nîjîl, cîn bî gep bî yîb mîdeb, agnîgal, agîl, gos ak nîpal. <sup>40</sup> Bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok, bin kaŋîl karîp tap kîri okok tap cîn rek laŋ, agîl, pîlî gî dîpal. God nop sobok gîngîgabîn ak, bin bî nîjîmîl, agîl, mînim par kîb tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Nîg gîpal ak, kîsen God kîrop yur kîb aknîb ke yîb ñîngîgab," agak.

*Bin kaŋîl yîm gep rek eŋap God nop tap kîb ñak*

*(Luk 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karîp mani dap ñîlîgîpal mîgan ulep sîjak bîsîg mîdîl nîjak, bin bî okok apîl mani dap yokelak. Bin bî gep okok, mani kojai nep dap yoklak. <sup>42</sup> Pen bin kaŋîl mani ma mîdek alap, kab magîl lakañ magîl sîkol omal dap yokak. <sup>43</sup> Nîg gek nîjîl, Jisas ne bî ne okok agek apelak agak, "Yad nîbep nîjîd yîb agebin, bin bî okok kîri mani sîkol ñebal, pen bin kaŋîl aul mani kîb yîb ñîb. <sup>44</sup> Tari gîngî: bin bî mani kojai mîdeb okok, mani kîri ognap sek kojai nep mîdek nîjîg gî, mani kîri God nop ognap nep dap ñîbal; pen bin kaŋîl aul, mani ne magîl omal mîdosîp ak magîsek dap ñîb. Ne tap tau ñîjeb mani alap ma mîdeb. Nîg gîp ak, God nîjek, bin bî ognap kîri tap sîkol ñîbal ak pen bin kaŋîl aul ne tap kîb yîb ñîb," agak.

*God sobok gep karîp wal gîngîgab, agak*

*(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil sönj amek niñlig gi, bi ne alap nop agak, “Minitim ag ñeb bi. Kab tep dil, karip tep gtlak aul niñan!” agak. <sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karip kib nibak niñil ageban ar? Kisen karip nib aul pag jisipik masipik gi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar sñjak ma midenigab; pis nep pag yoknigab,” agak.

Miker dil koslam midenigal, agak

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, Olip Dim amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kid adanj mideb, Olip Dim tau kid aul mideb. Jisas Olip Dim sñjak bisig midek niñlig gi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kiri yakam apil nop aglak, <sup>4</sup> “Tap agesan ak, ñin akal rek ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niñil agnigabin, ‘Tap nib okok mñni ginigab, agnigabin?’” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niñ tep gil, minitim esek agel ma dinimib! <sup>6</sup> Bin bi konjai nep apil, esek agil, yib yip ak dil, agnigal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agnigal. Nib agel, bin bi konjai nep, niñid agebal agil, kirop kisen ginigal. <sup>7</sup> ‘Karip lim sñj aul pen pen gebal, karip lim okok pen pen gebal,’ agenimel, gos par ma niñnimib. Tap nib okok ginigab ak pen mñni karip lim wagin aul tap okok magilsek kir ginigab, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kij migan ognap warikil, kij migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. Tap ginigab nib okok, bin okok kirop ned ñi pai ñibosip, kisen ñi pai tikpal rek ak ginigab. <sup>9</sup> Pen nibi niñ rep gilig gi midenimib. Ñin ognap nibep dam Juda kansol bi okok kirop ñel, minitim kib agnigal. Ñin ognap, Juda mogim gep karip migan okok, yir dil, nibep paknigal. Ñin ognap, Jisas bi ne, agil, nibep dam gapman bi kib abe kij abe midenigal sñjak amil, minitim kib agnigal. Pen nig dad amenimel ak, minitim tep yad ak gapman bi kib okok abe, kij okok abe kirop ag ñinigabim. <sup>10</sup> Ned minitim tep yad ak, bin bi karip lim ke tigorj tigorj magilsek ag ñel amnigab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen yad pis ken midenigabim ak niñil, nibep minitim kib agnig dad amenimel ak, minitim pen titi gil agjin, agil, gos par ma niñnimib. Agnig gem niñlig gi, Kaun Sñj nibep gos tep ñek, agnigabim. Minitim nibak nibi ke ma agnigabim; Kaun Sñj ne ke agnigab. <sup>12</sup> Ñin nibak, mam bi okok warikil, mam ognap kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minitim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. Nap bi okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minitim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap sikop kirop niñel, milik yapek, kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minitim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. <sup>13</sup> Yad pis ken midenigabim ak niñil, nibep milik kal niñnigal ak pen, nibi bin bi an an, kilis gilig gi, yip ma kirig gil, cig gilig gi nep midenigabim okok, ñin kisen agebin ak apenigab ak, God nibep di komij yoknigab,” agak.

Kisen tap timel yib misen linigab, agak

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> “Pen tap bil asik mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb sñjak amil warikil midenigab, niñnigabim ak, nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, kasek pirik gi dim gol okok amnimib. (Nibi bin bi minitim aul mñni nep udin li niñebim okok, minitim wagin ak tik niñ tep ginimib.) <sup>15</sup> Bin bi karip ar alañ midenimib okok, tap yad ognap dinim, agil, adik gi sñjak eyañ ma amnimib; karip migan eyañ ma amnimib. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par yad alap dinim, agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi pabag sek midenimel okok abe, bin ñi painañ ci ñenimel okok abe, koslam yib pirik gi amnigal. <sup>18</sup> Tap ginigab nibak, God nop sobok gil, karip yigen geb ñin ak ma ginimij, agnimib. <sup>19</sup> Tari ginig: God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil mñni midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek alap ma gak; kisen okok ak rek nep tap timel nibak rek alap ma ginigab. <sup>20</sup> Tap timel nibak per gipkop, bin bi

magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ne bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos nrihl, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

<sup>21</sup> “Nin nibak bin bi ognap nibep apil, ‘Nrim! Krais mideb aul! Krais mideb adan!’ agenimel ak, nrid agebal agil, gos ma nrinimb. <sup>22</sup> Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok kirop din, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer. <sup>23</sup> Nib ak, nrj tep ginimb. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep agen nrpm ak me, nrj tep gilg gi midenimb.

*Jisas kisen adik gi onigab*

*(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Pen miker kib nib okok gi sakek nrjlig gi, pib ak kislim gil, takin ak melik ma ginigab. <sup>25</sup> Gap okok seb kab ar alarj nib pig ju yap apek nrjlig gi, tap seb kab ar alarj mideb okok, okdarj nib okol nib ginigab. <sup>26</sup> Nin nibak, Bi Ni ne kilis ke yib dil, melik tep akrib ke sek kimi bad nab sirjak apek nrjlig gi, bin bi nop nrjngal. <sup>27</sup> Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek karip lim ke yimnak yimnak magilsek tigon tigon okok amil, bin bi ne ke ag lak okok poj dil nop donigal.

*Mab silip linigab*

*(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas agak, “Nibi mab tauan okok nrjngabim ak, minim agebin aul nrj tep ginigabim. Mab tauan okok silip lil, wos gek nrjlig gi, mni pib linig geb, agil nrpm. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek nrjlig gi, ‘Mni marj mideb, Jisas agak rek ginig geb,’ agil nrjngabim. <sup>30</sup> Yad nibep nrjd yib agebin. Bin bi mni midebal okok ognap midel nrjlig gi, tap nib okok gi sakek, kisen kimnigal. <sup>31</sup> Seb kab ar alarj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab; pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab; per per nep midenigab.

*Nin akal onigain ak bi alap ma nrjip, agak*

*(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>32</sup> “Nin akal aka magil akal onigain ak, bin bi ognap ma nrpal, ejol okok ma nrpal, yad Ni ak, ak rek nep ma nrpin; Bapi nep nrjip. <sup>33</sup> Nib ak me, nin akal onigain ak ma nrpm rek, per per nrj tep yib gilg gi midenimb.

<sup>34</sup> “Onigain nin nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek. Bi kib alap karip ne ak kirig gil migan alap amnig gi, bi wog gep ne okok kirop wog ar ke ke ag lil, ‘Wog nig ginimb,’ agil, bi ne kiroj wagin kod midenigab ak nop agnigab, ‘Nrj tep yib gil midenimin,’ agil, amnigab. <sup>35</sup> Nibi ak rek nep, magil akal bi karip nap nib ak onigab ak ma nrpm rek, nrj tep gil midenimb. Digep won ak onigab aka, kislim nab kib eyarj onigab aka, kilokil gaul ginigab won ak onigab aka, kislim sek onigab, agil, ma nrpm. <sup>36</sup> Nibi kinem nrjlig gi, kasek onimrj rek lip ak me, nrj tep gil midenimb. <sup>37</sup> Pen nibep nep ma agebin; bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep agebin, nrj tep gil midenimb!” agak.

## 14

*Jisas nop titi gil nag pak lin, agil, gos ak nrjlak*

*(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa nin kib ak abe, Bred Yis Sek Ma Nriheb nin kib ak abe yokop nin omal nep midek nrjlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, dam nag pak lin, agil, nig gil gos nrjlak. <sup>2</sup> Pen gos alap nrjhl aglak, “Pasopa nin aul nig gon, bin bi konjai nep sirj aul warikil, pen pen gil, cinop gi timel ginigal,” agil, kirig gilak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas karip tirig tiroj Betani amil, Saimon karip ak am bisig gil, tap nibelak. Bi Saimon nibak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, komrj lak. Pen tap nibel nrjlig gi, bin

alap wel ki tep owep mani k**ib** taupal ak, barol sek dap**il**, nab s**ijak** t**i** pa**ñil**, Jisas nop nab**ic** ar alañ so**ñ** gak. <sup>4-5</sup> So**ñ** gek, b**i** m**idelak** n**ib** okok, ognap n**ijel**, c**ibur** k**itrop** al**iksek** lek, k**iri** ke aglak, “Wel n**ibak** s**ikim** g**il**, m**i** nok**im** alap b**i** alap w**ög** g**il** mani d**in**g**ab** rek ak d**il** me, bin b**i** tap ma m**ideb** okok k**itrop** ñ**eb** ak pen tari g**in**g n**ig** g**il** yokop so**ñ** g**ip**?” aglak. N**ib** ag**il**, bin n**ibak** nop ag julak.

<sup>6</sup> N**ib** agelak, Jisas k**itrop** agak, “Tari g**in**g n**ib** ageb**im**? Nop k**itrig** g**im**! Y**ip** g**ip** n**ibak**, g**i** rep y**ib** g**ip**. <sup>7</sup> Bin b**i** tap ma m**ideb** okok, n**ibep** eip per nep m**iden**g**ab** rek, ñ**in** ognap k**itrop** tap ñ**in**g, ñ**in**g**ab**im. Pen yad eip per ma m**iden**g**ab**in. <sup>8</sup> Bin n**ibaul**, tap ne gep rek ak, g**ip**. K**imen**, wel ki tep owep ak l**i** ñ**il** t**igel** g**in**g**al** rek, y**ip** ned l**i** ñ**ib**. <sup>9</sup> N**ib** ak, yad n**ibep** n**ijid** agebin, k**isen** m**in**im tep yad ak kar**ip** l**im** y**im**ñ**ak** y**im**ñ**ak** mag**ilsek** ag ñ**el** amek n**ijlig** g**i**, ne g**ip** n**ibak** sek agel, k**iri** bin n**ibaul** nop gos sak**öl** ma g**in**g**al**,” agak.

*Judas, Jisas nop ñag pak lilañ, agil, m'imig gak*  
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas b**i** ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop m**im**ig g**in**im ag**il**, b**i** God nop tap sobok gep b**i** k**ib** okok amnak. <sup>11</sup> B**i** God nop tap sobok gep b**i** k**ib** n**ib** okok, m**im**ig gak n**ibak** n**ijil**, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani ognap ñ**in**g**ab**in,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi g**il** agen, k**iri** ap**il** Jisas nop dad am**im**el,” ag**il**, gos ak p**iy**o n**ij** m**idek**.

*Pasopa ñin ak m'ini, agil, tap ñijlak*  
(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Bred Y**is** Sek Ma Ñ**ijeb** ñ**in** k**ib** ak apek, Pasopa kaj s**ipsip** ñ**ilik** pak sobok g**i** ñ**ijeb** ñ**in** ak, Jisas b**i** ne okok nop ag n**ijil** aglak, “Pasopa tap c**in** ñ**ijng**ab**in** ak, m**igan** akal g**i** j**in** g**in**?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jisas b**i** ne omal ag yok**il** agak, “N**iri** taun k**ib** ak am**il** n**ijng**air, b**i** alap ñ**ig** m**il** dap pad**iken**g**ab**; nop nab**ij** pak**il** eip am**im**ir. <sup>14</sup> B**i** n**ibak** am**il** kar**ip** m**igan** amon**im**ij, n**iri** mal b**i** kar**ip** n**ibak** nap n**ib** ak nop ag n**ijil** agn**im**ir, ‘M**in**im ag ñ**eb** b**i** ag**ip**, ‘B**i** yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñ**ijng**ab**in** kar**ip** m**igan** akal?’ ag**ip**,’ agn**im**ir. <sup>15</sup> N**iri** ag n**ijer**, ne n**irep** dam kar**ip** ar alañ, tap okok mag**ilsek** m**ideb** ñ**ilik** m**igan** k**ib** ak yom**ng**ab. Yomek, tap ñ**ijng**ab**in** ak ñ**ilik** m**igan** n**ibak** g**i** j**in** gen**im**ir,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas k**itrop** mal n**ib** ag yokek, taun k**ib** ak am**il** n**ijrek**, Jisas agak rek nep m**idek**. N**ijil**, Pasopa tap ñ**ijng** g**il**ak ak, g**i** j**in** g**irek**.

<sup>17</sup> D**igep** won ak, Jisas b**i** ne akn**ib** um**igan** alañ okok eip am**jak**il, <sup>18</sup> b**isig** g**il** tap ñ**iblig** g**i** agak, “Yad n**ibep** n**ijid** agebin, b**i** yad eip tap j**im** ñ**il** ñ**ibob**in s**ijaul** nep, b**i** alap, y**ip** ñag pak lilañ, ag**il**, y**ip** m**im**ig g**in**g**ab**,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> N**ib** agek, b**i** ne okok y**im**ig gek, gos m**iker** n**ijlig** g**i**, nop nok**im** nok**im** ag n**ijlig** g**i** aglak, “Nak y**ip** ageban aka?” aglak. <sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “N**ibi** b**i** yad akn**ib** um**igan** alañ m**ideb**im okok, b**i** alap n**ig** g**in**g**ab**. B**i** n**ibak** me, yad eip tap k**inañ** nok**im** j**im** ñ**il** ñ**ibob**ir aul. <sup>21</sup> Yad B**i** Ñ**i** ne, God M**in**im ñu k**il** t**ik**il aglak rek nep k**im**ng**ain** ak pen b**i** y**ip** ñag pak lilañ, ag**il**, m**im**ig g**in**g**ab** ak, nop y**im**ig n**ijeb**in. Ne yur k**ib** d**in**g**ab** ak me, nop ma t**ik** doplap ak tep,” agak.

*Jisas b*i* ne okok k*itrop* bred wain ñak*  
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Tap ñ**iblig** g**i**, Jisas bred ak d**il**, God nop tep, ag**il**, t**i** pa**ñil**, b**i** ne okok k**itrop** ñ**ilig** g**i** agak, “D**i** ñ**ijim**! Ak m**ib** go**ñ** yad,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ñ**ig** wain kap ak, ak rek nep d**il**, God nop tep, ag**il**, b**i** ne okok k**itrop** ñ**ek**, mag**ilsek** ñ**ibel** n**ijlig** g**i**, agak, <sup>24</sup> “Ñ**ig** aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad so**ñ** g**i** yon**ig**ab ak me, God m**in**im k**ilis** n**ijid** ag lak rek, bin b**i** ko**ñai** nep nop eip d**i** j**im** ñ**in**g**ab**,” agak. <sup>25</sup> N**ib** ag**il** agak, “Yad n**ibep** n**ijid** agebin, yad ñ**ig** wain kauyañ ma ñ**ijng**ain. Yokop nep m**iden**, God bin b**i** d**il** seb kab ar alañ s**ijak** kod m**iden**g**ab** ñ**in** ak nep, ñ**ig** wain

kisen n̄ib n̄iḡn̄igain,” agak. <sup>26</sup> N̄ib aḡil, b̄i ne okok eip God nop sobok gep k̄imep alap aḡil, Olip D̄im amn̄ilak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma n̄ipin, aḡn̄igan,” agak  
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘God ne agak, “Yad b̄i kaj sipsip m̄ikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok p̄irik ḡi ke ke amn̄igal,” agak,’ aglak. N̄ib ak rek, m̄idak m̄idak n̄ibi maḡlsek ȳip k̄ir̄ig ḡil, p̄irik ḡi amn̄igab̄im. <sup>28</sup> Pen yad k̄im̄il, war̄ik̄il kar̄ip l̄im Galili amen, n̄ibi k̄isen n̄in̄igab̄im,” agak. <sup>29</sup> N̄ib agek, Pita agak, “B̄i ognap nep k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄imel rek l̄ip ak pen yad nep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain, mer,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep n̄iḡid agebin, m̄iñi n̄in̄ aul nep, k̄isl̄im nab eyaḡ k̄ilok̄il s̄ik̄ omal ma aḡn̄igab̄ won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma n̄ipin,’ aḡil, ȳij omal nok̄im we n̄in̄igan,” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, Pita min̄im k̄il̄is ȳib aḡil agak, “Ȳip nak eip ñag pak l̄in̄ig, ñag pak l̄in̄imel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma n̄ipin, aḡil, ma aḡn̄igain,” agak. Jisas b̄i ne okok maḡlsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok ḡi m̄idek  
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas b̄i ne okok eip mab w̄ög dai Getsemani am̄il k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi s̄iḡaul bis̄ig m̄idem, yad am sobok ḡin̄ig amebin,” agak. <sup>33</sup> N̄ib aḡil, Pita, Jems, Jon k̄irop poḡ d̄i dam̄il, gos par l̄il̄ig ḡi agak, <sup>34</sup> “M̄idmaḡil yad ak yur ḡi dap yow̄ip ak, k̄im̄n̄im rek l̄ip. N̄ibi waḡin̄ aul m̄id̄il, n̄iḡ m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agak. <sup>35</sup> N̄ib aḡil, k̄irop s̄iḡak ag l̄il, ne yokop ulep n̄ib s̄iḡak am̄il, l̄im dai eyaḡ yap pak̄il, yur k̄ib d̄in̄ig gek n̄ibak, Nap ne mer aḡn̄im̄iḡ aka mer ma aḡn̄im̄iḡ, aḡil, sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idek. <sup>36</sup> Nap nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok maḡlsek gep ak nep m̄ideb. Tap ȳip ḡin̄ig geb ak, yad m̄iker k̄ib m̄ideb. Nak yau aḡn̄im̄in̄, ȳip akn̄ib ma ḡin̄im̄iḡ. Pen tap ȳip tari ḡin̄ig gen̄im̄iḡ ak, gos yad n̄iḡn̄im̄ ar ak ma ḡin̄im̄iḡ, gos nak ke n̄iḡeban ar ak nep ȳip ḡin̄im̄iḡ,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil, ad̄ik ḡil b̄i ne omal nok̄im m̄idelak s̄iḡak ap̄il n̄iḡak, k̄iri p̄is nep w̄is̄in̄ k̄in̄ amn̄ilak. N̄ib ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti ḡin̄ig ḡil w̄is̄in̄ kaneban? Yokop aua nok̄im alap nep n̄iḡ m̄iden̄im̄in̄ rek ma l̄ip ar?” agak. <sup>38</sup> N̄ib aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “C̄in̄ tap t̄imel ḡij̄in̄ rek l̄ip, aḡil, n̄iḡ rep ḡil, God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. Gos n̄ibi ak ḡin̄im̄ib rek l̄ip ak pen m̄ib goḡ n̄ibi ȳirik mar̄ik̄ ḡip,” agak. <sup>39</sup> N̄ib aḡil, kauyaḡ ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyaḡ sobok gak. <sup>40</sup> Pen kauyaḡ ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il n̄iḡak, b̄i ne okok p̄is nep w̄is̄in̄ kal apek k̄in̄ amn̄ilak. N̄iḡil, k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi w̄is̄in̄ k̄ineb̄im̄ ar?” agak. Agek, nab̄iḡ d̄il, pen aḡn̄imel rek ma lak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas k̄isen am̄il, ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il kauyaḡ w̄is̄in̄ k̄inelak ak n̄iḡil agak, “N̄ibi yokop k̄in̄ m̄ideb̄im̄ ar? Me tep! Ne b̄ir ow̄ip. N̄ibi n̄iḡim̄! B̄i alap ap̄il, B̄i Ñ̄i ne kain̄ ḡil, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop n̄in̄ig geb. <sup>42</sup> War̄ikem am̄in̄! N̄iḡim̄! B̄i ȳip kain̄ ḡip azeb aul,” agak.

*Jisas nop t̄ig c̄ic̄i l̄ilak  
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak agek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, maḡil n̄ibak nep, b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alap b̄i alap, Judas, b̄i koḡai nep poḡ d̄il ap̄jakak. B̄i n̄ib okok, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñeb okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. K̄iri tu par k̄id ognap d̄il, ȳir pakep ognap d̄il, olak. <sup>44</sup> Judas ned k̄irop ag l̄il agak, “Yad b̄i alap nop am̄il ag wasu d̄il, t̄ig bom s̄ilok̄il, m̄il̄ik̄ n̄iben̄igain ak, b̄i me elek, aḡil, nop t̄ig c̄ic̄i l̄il, d̄i w̄ös ḡil dad am̄im̄ib,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Judas Jisas m̄idek s̄iḡak am̄jak̄il, “M̄in̄im̄ aḡ ñeb b̄i,” aḡil, nop d̄i bom s̄ilokek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, <sup>46</sup> b̄i ognap ap̄il, Jisas nop t̄ig c̄ic̄i l̄ilak.

<sup>47</sup> Jisas t̄ig c̄ic̄i lel n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne alap war̄ik̄il, tu par k̄id ne ak d̄i l̄ip ḡi d̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak w̄ög nop ḡi ñol̄iḡip b̄i ak, nop t̄im̄id p̄is k̄id ak p̄is nep t̄ib ajaḡ ñag yokak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas bi nop tig cici lilak okok kirop agak, “Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil, yip tap si pili gi dep bi alap, agil, apebim ar?” <sup>49</sup> Yad per per God sobok gep karip ak amil, nibep eip midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag noligipin ak pen yip tig cici ma lipek. Pen mini kiri God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak. <sup>50</sup> Pen won nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi am saklak. <sup>51</sup> Bi praj alap, walij parsek alap nep yimil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kisen amek, nop abe tig cici lin, agel, <sup>52</sup> pirik amek, walij par nop ak tig ju del, ne magil nep pirik amnak.

*Jisas nop minim kib aglak*

*(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak amnilak. Dad amelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi minim tig blokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, apil karip nibak mogim gilak. <sup>54</sup> Pita pen lisim lisim niy damil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ne ak amjakil, bi karip nibak wog gelak okok eip bisig gil, mab manil midelak. <sup>55</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok magilsek abe, Jisas gi tagoligip minim wagin alap dil, nop nag pak lin, ag piyo niy mer niylak. <sup>56</sup> Bin bi konjai nep dapel, Jisas nop minim esek ar ognap aglak ak pen minim aglak ak adip adip ma aglak. Ke ke agel, minim wagin ognap ma niylak. <sup>57</sup> Pen ognap warikil, tom agil, aglak, <sup>58</sup> “Cin niy midon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karip, ninmagil dil gilak aul, yad tib wal gi yokil, nin omal nokim ak, kauyan gi linigain. Kiri ninmagil dil gipal rek ma ginigain; yad ke karip kisen nib ginigain,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>59</sup> Minim aglak nibak ak rek nep adip adip ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

<sup>60</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak warikil, Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebal ak, nak minim pen alap ma ageban an?” agak. <sup>61</sup> Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agek, kauyan ag niyil agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, Bi Kib tep ak Ni ne ak akan?” agak. <sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bi Ni ne, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ninmagil yipid pis ar ne bisig mid kirig gil, seb kab ar alaj sijak nib, kimi bad nab nab lil apenigain, niyngabim,” agak.

<sup>63-64</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bil bil gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ne ak tib juosip ak bir nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap ma ag niyjin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos niyebim?” agak. Agek, bi kib okok magilsek warikil, aglak, “Bi nib gil ageb nibak, nop nag pak lep,” aglak. <sup>65</sup> Nib agil, bi ognap Jisas nop kirik nagil, walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik nil, nop paklig gi aglak, “Nak ke niyil, cinop agek niyin, nep bi an pakeb?” aglak. God sobok gep karip bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapin magil nep paklak.

*Pita agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak*

*(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Pita amil bisigak sijak nep midex niyngig gi, bin praj alap, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wog gi noligip alap apjakil, <sup>67</sup> Pita mab tin kab midex sijak niyil, agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak eip ajenak,” agak. <sup>68</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Nak tari ageban? Minim ageban ak adi ma nipin,” agak. Nib agil, mis eyan amek niyngig gi, kilokil sik agak. <sup>69</sup> Bin praj nibak nep, Pita nop kauyan niyil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi aul bi ne alap,” agak. <sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita kauyan mer agak.

Yokop magil alap midil, bin bi warik midelak nib okok, Pita nop kauyan aglak, “Nak ak rek nep karip lim Galili nib ak me, cin nipin nak abe bi ne alap,” aglak. <sup>71</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “Bi Kib niy midex; tom agen, yip nag pak linigab. Pen niyid yib agebin! Bi nib agebim ak yad ma nipin yib!” agak. <sup>72</sup> Nib agek niyngig gi, kilokil ak kauyan sik agak. Sik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ninigan,” agak minim ak niyek, mapin gek, sil kib aglak.

## 15

*Jisas nop dam Pailot mīdek dad amnīlak*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Kīslīm sek, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok līl, bī lo mīnīm ag ñeb bī okok līl, bī mīnīm tīg bīlokep okok līl, Juda Kansol bī kīb okok magīlsek līl, magīlsek mīnīm ag bīm gīl, Jisas nop nag līl, dam gapman bī kīb Pailot mīdek sījak dad amnīlak. <sup>2</sup> Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda bin bī kiŋ kīri ak akan?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Me nak apan me ak,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok Jisas mīnīm kīb agīl mīnīm ke ke koŋai nep aglak. <sup>4</sup> Nīg gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nep mīnīm koŋai agebal ak, nak pen mīnīm ognap ma ageban aŋ?” agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, Jisas pen mīnīm ma agek, Pailot gos par yīb nep niŋak.

*Juda bin bī okok aglak, “Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak*

*(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kīb ak apek, per amīl Rom gapman bī kīb Pailot nop ag niŋel, kīrop bī nagīman kīri ag niŋōlīgīpal bī ak nep yokop ag sōŋ yokolīgīp. <sup>7</sup> Pen mīnek nībak, bī alap yīb ne Barabas bin bī ognap dīl, Rom gapman eip pen pen gīl, cīp ñag pak līlak rek, kīrop mīñ lel mīdelak. <sup>8</sup> Bin bī okok ap mogīm gīl, Pailot nop bī nagīman per ag niŋōlīgīpal rek ag niŋel, <sup>9</sup> Pailot kīrop agak, “Juda kiŋ kīb nībi ak, nībep wīsīb yoknīm aka?” agak. <sup>10</sup> Tari gīnīg: Pailot ne ke niŋak, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok, Jisas nop yokop mīlik yapek, nop dap ñīlak. <sup>11</sup> Pen bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok, bin bī okok kīrop aglak, “Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wīsīb yoknīmīŋ,” aglak. Nīg gel, bin bī okok Pailot nop aglak, “Barabas nop cīnop wīsīb yokan,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Nīb agelak, Pailot agak, “Nīb apīm ak, pen bī nībaul nībi Juda kiŋ cīn apīm ak, nop tari gīnīm?” agak. <sup>13</sup> Agek, kīri mīnīm bleble gīl aglak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Ne tari gī tīmel gek, nop nīg gīnīm?” agak. Nīb agek pen kīri bleble yīb gīl aglak, “Mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Pailot, mīnīm kīlīs aglak nībak dīl, bin bī okok kīrop tep gaŋ, agīl, Barabas nop yokop ag yokīl, bī ne ognap kīrop agek, Jisas nop nag līl, tapīn magīl paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel niŋlīg gī, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak līm,” agak.

*Ami bī okok Jisas nop ag julak*

*(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Ami bī okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot karīp ne mīgan eyaŋ dad amīl, bī yakam kīri magīlsek kīrop sīk agel apelak, <sup>17</sup> walīj lakañ parsek alap, gapman bī kīb okok tol gī mīdelīgīpal rek Jisas nop tīm ñīl, tap ñu ñu sek ognap tīk dapīl, kiŋ tol gīpal usajīl bad rek alap gīl, nop nabīc alaŋ tol gī ñīlak. <sup>18</sup> Tol gī ñīl, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñīlīg gī aglak, “Nak Juda kiŋ kīb per nep mīdenīmīn!” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nīb agīl, yīr dīl, nabīc nop pakīl, nop kīñīk ñag ñīlak. Mīdek ulep sījak kogīm yīmīl, kīri kiŋ nop gōlīgīpal rek, nop kībor kīyan gīlak. <sup>20</sup> Nop nīg gīl ag juīl, walīj lakañ parsek nop tīm ñīlak ak tīg ju yokīl, walīj ne ke ak yīm ñīl, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak līnīg dad amnīlak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak līlak*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Kīri nab sījak amlīg gī, Aleksada Rupas mamīl mal nap kīri Saimon, Sairini taun nīb bī ak, okok gī tagīl, apīl Jerusalem amnīg amek ak, nop nabīŋ pakīl, kīlīs gīl, aglak, “Jisas mab kros ak dī ka gīl dad non!” agel, dīl kīrop eip amnak. <sup>22</sup> Nīg gīl amīl, Jisas nop damīl karīp līm sījak mīnīm yīb yīb Golgota agōlīgīpal kau sījak amjaklak. Golgota mīnīm wagīn ak “Cīp Nabīc Cōg Tīŋīl.” <sup>23</sup> Amjakīl, kīri ñīg wain alap dīl, marasīn mō apal ognap dī pīŋīl adīk madīk gīl, Jisas nop ñīlak pen ma ñīŋak. <sup>24</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak līl, walīj nop okok dīl, nonīm lī ke ke dīnīg, sadu rek gīlīg gī dīlak.



<sup>25</sup> Pib kislím sek lím gí yokíl yokop síneped alañ owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alañ cípíl pak lílak. <sup>26</sup> Cípíl pak líl, tari gínig ñag pak lílak míním ak, mab kros bak ar alañ ñu kíl tíkílak:

JUDA KAI KIŊ KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>27</sup> Mínek nìbak, bì tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lílak, alap ñín yípíd gíl pís kíd, alap ñín anídken pís kíd. <sup>28</sup> Gílak nìbak, God Míním ak ñu kíl tíkíl, gínigal aglak rek nep gílak. Míním nìbak ñu kíl tíkíl aglak, “Nop nínel, bì tap tímél gep alap rek línigab,” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bì okok ap ran ap yaplig gí, Jisas nop níñíl, nabíc gor mar gíl, nop ag julig gí aglak, “Nak, ‘God sobok gep karíp ak tìb wal gíl, ñín omal nokím kauyan gí línigain,’ agnak ak, <sup>30</sup> míñi nak ke gíl, mab kros bak alañ kírig gíl, lím wagín eyañ yapíl komíñ amnon,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Bì God nop tap sobok gep bì kíb okok abe, bì lo míním ag ñeb bì okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julig gí, kíri ke nep pen agek pen agek gíl aglak, “Bin bì ognap kírop gek komíñ amnìlak ak pen míñi nod ke gek komíñ amnímíñ rek ma líp. <sup>32</sup> Ne per agíp, ‘Isrel bin bì Mesaia mídebin, Isrel Kíñ mídebin,’ agíp rek, míñi nop mab kros bak síñ alañ cípíl pak lípal ak, ne ke ak rek nep waríkíl wagín eyañ yapíl síñaul apek, níñíl níñíd agíp, agíl, nop níñ dínigabín,” aglak. Pen bì Jisas eip ñag pak lílak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

*Jisas kímak*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Pib nab sínepel owak won ak, kislím gíl, míd damíl, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melík gak. <sup>34</sup> Melík gek níñlig gí, Jisas meg mígan dap raníl, sík agíl agak, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” agak. Hibru míním agak nìbak míním wagín ak, “God yad. God yad. Yíp ti gínig kírig gípan?” <sup>35</sup> Agek, bin bì ulep nìb síñak mídelak okok níñíl aglak, “Níñím! Ne Ilaija nop sík ageb,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bì alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dí, níng wain mani síkol taupal mígan eyañ tauíl, Jisas nop ñen níñañ, agíl, gamíl par alap dí kabís ñagíl, mídek ar alañ nílig gí, agak, “Cín níñ mídon, Ilaija apíl, nop tíg asík dap lím wagín eyañ línigab aka?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nìb agíl, níñ mídel níñlig gí, Jisas sík kíb agíl, ake bad kíri gak. <sup>38</sup> Won nìbak nep, walíj par kíb God sobok gep karíp magíl nílik mígan eyañ kíjon pílin gílak ak, nab síñak pak bíl bíl gíl, ke ke pís pís amíl mígan yík mídek.

<sup>39</sup> Bì ami okok kod mídek bì kíb ak, mab kros bak nab síñaul ar síñ alañ mídek ak, Jisas nìb agíl kímak ak níñíl, agak, “Níñíd! Bì nìbaul God Ñí ne yíb!” agak.

<sup>40-41</sup> Bin konai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apíl gol síñak mídelak. Nab nìbak, bin omal nokím Jisas nop kisen gíl wög ognap gí ñóligípal karíp lím Galili. Bin Maria omal míderek; bin yíb alog nìb omal, alap Magdala taun nìb, alap Jems Josep mamíl mal noním kíri ak. Bin alap yíb ne Salomi. Bin nìb okok magísek níñ mídel níñlig gí, Jisas kímak.

*Josep ne Jisas míb goñ kab mígan síñak tígel gak*

*(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Josep bì Arimatia taun nìb, Juda Kansol kíb bì gep alap, God bin bì dí kod mídenígab ñín nìbak kod mídolígíp. Bì nìbak, tol God nop sobok gep ñín ak, míñi tap gí jín gep, agíl, tap gí jín gek. Jisas kímak ak níñíl, karíp mañ dígnig geb, agíl, míñi cíp se tíg asík dam tígel gíním, agíl, ma pírikak; Pailot mídek ak amíl, ag níñak.

<sup>44</sup> Ag níñek, Pailot, Jisas bír kímak míním ak níñíl, pak ju dí, bì ami síkop kod mídek bì kíb ak nop sík agek, apek, ag níñak. <sup>45</sup> Ag níñek agak, “Mídarík kímíb,” agak. Nìb agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, “Yau. Cíp se dam tígel gan,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Josep walíj tíd kíb alap tauíl, amíl cíp se tíg asík dap yapíl, walíj ak dí magísek kom kam gíl, damíl kab mígan kisen nìb nep jírik lílak kab mígan ak tígel gak. Tígel gíl, kab salai kíb alap tíg go ga gí damíl, cíp tígel kíjon ak pílin gak.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonim ak eip, niŋ midel niŋlig gi, cip tigel gilak.

## 16

### *Jisas warikak*

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ap padikek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonim ak, bin Salomi ak, cip se ak wel li ñijin, agil, amil wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kinak.

<sup>2</sup> Minek Sade kislim sek warikil, pib bir kisen nep lim gi yokek, cip tigel gilak sɔjak amelak. <sup>3</sup> Kanib nab sɔjak amlig gi aglak, “Kab kib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gilak ak, bi an tig kilili gi gol okok yoknigab?” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Nib agil, amjakil niŋlak, kab kib yib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gilak nibak, bir lili gi amil gol sɔjak middek. <sup>5</sup> Niŋil, kiri migan nibak sikid amil niŋlak, bi praj walij tid parsek yim mak alap, ñinmagil yipid pis ken bisig middek. Nop niŋil piriklak. <sup>6</sup> Pirikelak, kirop agak, “Ma piriknimib. Yad nipin, nibi Jisas bi Nasaret nib, mab bak alar ñag pak lilak ak nop niŋnig apebitm. Pen niŋim! Ne sɔjaul ma middeb. Ne midarik nep warikil amib. Nop tigel gil lilak kau aul ap niŋim. <sup>7</sup> Pen kasek amil, bi ne okok Pita eip agnimir, ‘Jisas ne ned amil Galili midenigab. Ne ke nibep ned agak rek, nibi amil nop niŋnigabim nib okok,’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, bin okok jel gek, ñin tob jep jep dek, cip tigel sɔj amil kirig gil, pig gi rikid ag amnilak. Piriklak niŋil bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñilak.

### *Maria Magdala Jisas nop niŋjak*

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kimil, ñin sabdar eyar ak warikil, ned yib amil, Maria Magdala middek sɔjak miser lek, nop niŋjak. Pen bin nibak nop ned kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar onid ak abar ñag middek niŋil Jisas ag mis yokak. <sup>10-11</sup> Ne Jisas nop niŋil, amil bi ne okok sil ag midelak nab sɔjak amil, Jisas komiŋ middeb nop nipin, agek, kiri pis nep kimib, agil, minim nop ak ma niŋ dilak.

### *Jisas bi ne omal kanib nab sɔjak amil nop niŋrek*

(Luk 24:13-15)

<sup>12</sup> Kisen pen, Jisas bi ne omal karip lim migan alap gi ajerek, Jisas bi aknib ke rek lil apil, kanib nab sɔjak miser lek, nop niŋil, <sup>13</sup> amil bi ne ognap kirop ag ñerek ak pen, niŋid agebir, agil, minim kirop ma niŋ dilak.

### *Mnimim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinimib, agak*

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Kisen minek alap me, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alar tap ñib midel niŋlig gi, Jisas nab kiri sɔjak miser lek, nop uŋin kiri ke niŋel, kirop ag gil agak, “Yad wariken, bin bi ognap yip miser niŋil, apil nibep ag ñel, tari ginig tom agebal, ma warikip, agil gos nipim?” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nib agil, kirop agak, “Nibi minim tep yad ak damil karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ñinimib. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak niŋ dil, ñig paknigal okok, komiŋ amnigal. Pen bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak ma niŋ dinigal okok, God kirop minim kib agek yur dinigal.

<sup>17</sup> “Bin bi minim yad niŋil, ‘Niŋid ageb,’ agil, niŋ dinigal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok bin bi kirop abar linigab okok, yib yad ak agil, ag mis yoknigal. Minim yib kiri ke ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ar alap ke agnigal. <sup>18</sup> Toi gadkol bin bi suip okok di niŋel, tap alap kirop gek ma kimnigal. Tap timel bin bi ñibil kimbak okok ognap ñibel, tap alap gek ma kimnigal. Pen bin bi tap ginigab okok, kirop ñinmagil lel, komiŋ linigab,” agak.

### *God Jisas nop dil karip lim ne seb kab ar alar sɔjak dad amnak*

(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Bi Kib Jisas minim nibak kirop ag mibil juek niŋlig gi, God nop dil, kariŋ lim ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amnak. Dad amek, God ñinmagil yipid pis ar nop ar bisigak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bi ne okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak kariŋ lim yimñak yimñak magilsek ag ñel amek niŋlig gi, Bi Kib, minim tep yad niŋid nep linimih, agil, kirop eip midil, kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek okok gilak.

## Luk Jisas Kraiis M̄n̄im Tep ak Luk ñu k̄l t̄kak

*M̄n̄im ned*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas Kraiis nab c̄inop aul t̄ik dapel k̄ib ḡil gak gak rek, b̄i ognap ud̄in maḡil k̄iri ke n̄iñ̄il, m̄n̄im tep n̄ibak ag ñ̄i aj̄il, ȳip abe, bin b̄i okok ognap sek k̄rop abe, ag ñ̄ilak. Ag ñ̄elak b̄i koñai rek m̄n̄im n̄ibak n̄iñ̄ tep ḡil ñu k̄l t̄klak. <sup>3</sup> Pen b̄i k̄ib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄im ȳip ag ñ̄ilak n̄ibak waḡin ak maḡilsek p̄iyo n̄iñ̄ tep ḡipin ak me, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄im n̄ibak maḡilsek gos n̄iñ̄ tep ḡil, nep ñu k̄l t̄ikn̄ig gebin. <sup>4</sup> N̄ig gen me, m̄n̄im nep aglak n̄ipan ak, n̄iñ̄id aglak aḡil n̄iñ̄igan.

*Ejol, ber mal Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb t̄ik don̄igair, agak*

<sup>5</sup> Ned Kiñ Herod Judia Propins kod m̄idol̄iḡip ñ̄in ak, b̄i nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap m̄idol̄iḡip. B̄i yakam ne eip w̄ög j̄im ñ̄il göl̄iḡipal okok k̄rop Abaija Yakam aḡol̄iḡipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep b̄i Eron waḡin ak t̄ik dam̄il dap̄il ḡil t̄klak. <sup>6</sup> K̄iri ber mal God lo m̄n̄im ar ak maḡilsek sain ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄idel, God n̄iñ̄ek, m̄n̄im alap ma m̄idek. <sup>7</sup> Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñ̄i pai womleb ak me, ñ̄i pai alap t̄ik dap̄il mer, p̄is nep bin m̄ilep b̄i m̄ilep l̄irek.

<sup>8</sup> Ñ̄in alap Sekaraia b̄i ne eip w̄ög j̄im ñ̄il göl̄iḡipal b̄i okok ap̄il, God nop sobok gep w̄ög ak gelak. <sup>9</sup> Pen w̄ög k̄iri ak ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok per göl̄iḡipal rek, b̄i c̄in an rek God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyañ am̄il tap ki tep owep ak daḡiln̄igab, aḡil, ȳir bop̄is t̄ig ḡil̄iḡ ḡi d̄ilak. Del, Sekaraia ne ȳir bop̄is ke t̄ig ḡil̄iḡ ḡi d̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyañ amnak. <sup>10</sup> Bin b̄i koñai nep God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄öñ adek s̄iñak God nop sobok ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄idelak n̄iñ̄l̄iḡ ḡi, Sekaraia ne ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyañ am̄il tap ki tep owep n̄ibak daḡilek. <sup>11</sup> Pen B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap ap̄il, tap ki tep owep daḡilel̄iḡipal kab k̄inañ ak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id adek k̄id m̄iseñ war̄ik m̄idek. <sup>12</sup> Sekaraia ejol n̄ibak n̄iñ̄il pak ju dak. <sup>13</sup> Pen ejol n̄ibak nop agak, “Nak ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄in. God nop sobok ḡipan ak, ne n̄iñ̄ip. Bin nak Ilisabet ñ̄i nak alap t̄ik don̄igab. T̄ik dapek, ȳib ne Jon agn̄im̄in. <sup>14</sup> Non̄im ñ̄i ak t̄ik don̄igab ak, nak m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄igan; bin b̄i koñai nep okok ak rek nep m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄igal. <sup>15</sup> B̄i K̄ib ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak, Jon b̄i k̄ib rek m̄iden̄igab. Ne ñ̄ig wain aka ñ̄ig k̄il̄is ognap ma ñ̄iñ̄im̄iñ̄. Non̄im ñ̄i kogi m̄iden̄igab ñ̄in n̄ibak nep, Kaun S̄iñ ne ñ̄i n̄ibak nop nab adañ am̄il ap ran jakn̄igab. <sup>16</sup> K̄isen ne Isrel bin b̄i God nop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡipal okok koñai nep m̄n̄im tep ag ñ̄ek, God nop, B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄iñ̄ d̄in̄igal. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñ̄i nak n̄ibak ne b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Ilaija b̄ir̄ar̄ik nep God k̄il̄is d̄il göl̄iḡip rek ḡin̄igab. Nap s̄ikop k̄rop d̄il, ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok d̄il, k̄rop d̄i j̄im ñ̄il l̄in̄igab. Bin b̄i God nop aleb aleb ñ̄ibal okok, k̄rop m̄n̄im tep ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep ne gos n̄ipal rek n̄iñ̄il, ḡi tep ḡil, B̄i K̄ib on̄igab, aḡil, kod m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Ejol ak n̄ib agek, Sekaraia agak, “C̄ir ber mal m̄ilep ȳib lip̄ir. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil, nak n̄iñ̄id apan, aḡil n̄iñ̄igan?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gabriel. Yad God ud̄in ȳir̄ik adek ak m̄id̄il, ȳip ag yokek ap̄il m̄n̄im tep n̄ibaul nep ag ñ̄in̄ig opin. <sup>20</sup> Nak m̄n̄im yad agesin ak, n̄iñ̄id ageb aḡil ma n̄ipan rek, aleb nep ak m̄iker gek, m̄n̄im agl̄iḡ ḡi ma m̄iden̄igan. Yokop nep m̄id̄id, ñ̄i ak t̄ik don̄igair m̄inek ak nep kauyañ m̄n̄im agn̄igaban,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep kar̄ip nab ñ̄il̄ik eyañ m̄ilek par m̄idek n̄iñ̄il, bin b̄i s̄öñ eyañ m̄idelak okok gos par n̄iñ̄lak. <sup>22</sup> K̄isen ne s̄öñ ap̄il, m̄n̄im ognap agn̄im̄iñ̄ rek ma lak. N̄ib ak, ȳip n̄ig n̄ig ḡip, aḡil, ñ̄inmaḡil nep yomek. K̄iri n̄iñ̄il aglak, ne kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyañ am̄ m̄id̄il, n̄igr̄ikep alap ke n̄iñ̄il ow̄ip, aḡil, n̄iñ̄lak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep kar̄ip w̄ög ak ḡi m̄idek, ñ̄in ne ak pad̄ikek, b̄i ognap ap̄il kau ne ak del n̄iñ̄l̄iḡ ḡi, ne ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip ne amnak. <sup>24-25</sup> K̄isen m̄id̄id dam̄il, bin ne Ilisabet ñ̄i pabag m̄id̄id agak, “Ned yad bin ñ̄i pai womleb m̄id̄ol̄iḡipin ak me, ȳip nab̄iñ̄

gak, pen miñi Bî Kîb yîp yîmîg nîñîl kod mîd tep gek, ñî pabag mîdebin ak yîp nabîñ ma gîñîgab, mer,” agak. Nîb agîl, takîñ aknîb mamîd kapkap karîp ñîlîk mîgan okok nep we gîl mîdolîgîp.

*Ejol apîl Maria nop agak, “Jisas tîk donîgan,” agak*

<sup>26</sup> Ilisabet takîñ aknîb kagol oñîd ñî kogi mîdek nîñîg gî, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karîp lîm Galili sîñak. <sup>27</sup> Nasaret sîñak bin praj alap mîdolîgîp, yîb ne Maria. Bin praj nîbak bî alap eip gî gek mer. Bin praj nîbak, bî nak Josep dîñîgab, agîl mîñîm aglak. Bî Josep nîbak, nop kin Depid bî kîgîñ nîbak alap tîk dam lîlak ak me. <sup>28</sup> God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria mîdek sîñak amjakîl agak, “Bin praj, nak mîdeban? Bî Kîb nep dî tep gîp. Ne eip mîdeber,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nîb agek, Maria mîñîm nîbak nîñîl, yîp ti gîñîg nîb ageb, agîl, gos par nîñak. <sup>30</sup> Ne gos par nîñek nîñîg gî, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma pîrîknîmîñ. God nep dî tep yîb gîp. <sup>31</sup> Kîsen nak ñî pabag mîdîl, ñî alap tîk donîgan. Tîk donîmîñ, yîb ne Jisas, agnîmîñ. <sup>32</sup> Pen ne bî kîb yîb mîdenîgab. Bin bî nop agnîgal, Bî Kîb yîb adek i alañ mîdeb Ñî ne, agnîgal. God Bî Kîb genîgab nîñîl ne nîsed acîk Depid kin kîb mîdolîgîp rek, mîdenîgab. <sup>33</sup> Jekop tîkek tîk amîl apîl gel mîdenîgal okok kîrop magîlsek per nep per nep kin kîri mîdîl kod mîdenîgab,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Ejol nîb agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad bî alap eip ma mîdobîr ak, titi gîl ñî nîbak tîk donîm?” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun Sîñ ak nep apîl, Bî Kîb yîb adek i alañ mîdeb kîlîs ne nep kob ñîñîgab. Nîg gek, ñî sîñ tîk donîgan ak, bin bî nîñîl agnîgal, ne God Ñî ne, agnîgal. <sup>36</sup> Nîñan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin mîlep lîp. Kîri nop bin ñî pai womleb agîlîgîpal ak pen miñi ne ñî pabag mîdeb, takîñ aknîb kagol oñîd bîr amnak. <sup>37</sup> God tap ma gîñîmîñ rek alap ma mîdeb; tap okok magîlsek gîñîmîñ rek nep mîdeb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nîb agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop wîg gî ñeb pai. Ageban rek nep yîp gîñîmîñ,” agak. Nîb agek nîñîg gî, ejol nop kîrîg gîl amnak.

*Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop nîñak*

<sup>39-40</sup> Pen Maria kasek amnîm, agîl, karîp lîm nîbak kîrîg gîl karîp lîm Judia dîm yîrîk okok kanîb par ak amîl amîl, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal mîdîlîgîpîr taun ak amnak. Karîp kîri amjakîl, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak mîdeban?” agak. <sup>41</sup> “Nak mîdeban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet mîñîm nîbak nîñek, ñî pabag mîdek ak preñîd lak. Pen magîl nîbak nep Kaun Sîñ ak ne Ilisabet nab adañ amîl nop ap ran jakak. <sup>42</sup> God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg mîgan dap ranîl Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap kîrop kod mîdeb ak pen nep dî tep yîb gîp. Ñî kogi nak mîdeban pîyak ñî ak abe dî tep yîb gîp. <sup>43</sup> Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bî Kîb yad nonîm ne ak, yîp nîñîgî opañ ak, yad wal agîl, God nop tep agebin. <sup>44</sup> Nak apîl yîp, ‘Mîdeban?’ agesan magîl ak, ñî kogi mîdebin aul mîñ mîñ yîb lîl preñîd lîp. <sup>45</sup> Nak, ‘Yîp God agîp rek gîñîgab,’ agîl nîñ mîdeban ak me, nak mîñ mîñ gîñîmîñ,” agak.

*Maria God yîb ne agek ar amnak*

<sup>46</sup> Ilisabet nîb agek, Maria God nop gos nîñîg gî, mîñ mîñ yîb gîlîg gî agak,

“Yad Bî Kîb nop gos nîñîl,  
yîb ne agen, i ar alañ amnîgab.

<sup>47-48</sup> Yad pîs nep kîmeb rek mîdenek,  
God yîp cîb nîñîl dî komîñ yokak ak,  
nop gos nîñîl mîñ mîñ yîb gebin.

Yad yokop pai nop wîg gî ñeb mîdebin ak  
pen yîp sakîl ma gîp.

Nîg gîp ak,  
mîñî tîkîl, kîsen tîkîl, tîk dam lîñîgal okok,  
bin bî magîlsek yîp gos nîñîl agnîgal,

'God bin nɪbak dɪ tep yɪb gak,' agnɪgal.

<sup>49</sup> Ne kɪlɪs magɪlsek mɪdeb ak,  
ne tap kɪlɪs yɪb yɪp gɪp.

Yad nɪpin ne nokɪm nep  
Bɪ Sɪŋ mɪdeb.

<sup>50</sup> Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl, kaun dɪl, sain gɪnɪgal okok,  
kɪrop cɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

Kɪri nɪɪ pai tɪkɪl, tɪk damɪl, tɪk lɪnɪgal okok,  
kɪrop ak rek nep cɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>51</sup> Ne Bɪ nɪnmagɪl par kɪb yɪb;  
ne tap kɪlɪs kɪlɪs koŋai nep gɪp.

Bin bɪ, cɪn ke bin kɪb bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn, apal okok,  
God kɪrop yɪk gɪ yokɪp.

<sup>52</sup> Nɪb ak, kɪŋ bɪ kɪb karɪp lɪm kɪb kod mɪdel yɪb kɪb mɪdolɪgɪp okok,  
God gek ke ke amel,

bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdolɪgɪp okok,  
God kɪrop dɪl dɪ pɪŋɪl ar ar gɪp.

<sup>53</sup> Bin bɪ yuan lɪp okok,  
God kɪrop tap nonɪm lek nɪbel kogi gɪp.

Pen bin bɪ tap koŋai mɪdeb okok  
kɪrop yokop ag yokek ambal.

<sup>54</sup> God ne apɪs based acɪk cɪn okok  
kɪrop mɪnɪm agak ak sakɔl ma gɪl,

cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ  
per cɪb nɪŋɪl kod mɪd tep gɪp.

<sup>55</sup> Based Ebrahim abe, based cɪn ognap abe,  
nɪɪ pai kɪri tɪkɪl tɪkel amnɪgab okok,

God kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgain, agɪl,  
agak rek nep cɪnop gɪp," agak.

<sup>56</sup> Maria mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, nuwal Ilisabet eip takɪn omal nokɪm mɪdɪl, kɪsen adɪk gɪ karɪp ne amnak.

*Ilisabet nɪɪ* ne Jon Bɪ Nɪg Pak Nɪb ak nop tɪk dowak

<sup>57</sup> Mɪd damɪl, Ilisabet nɪɪ alap tɪk dowak. <sup>58</sup> God nop cɪb nɪŋɪl kod mɪdek, ne bin mɪlep yɪb lɪl nɪɪ tɪk dowak nɪbak, bin bɪ nɪnai nuwal nɪmam nuwo sɪkop ne okok nɪŋɪl, ne eip mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlak.

<sup>59</sup> Nɪɪ ak tɪk dapɪl, nɪn aknɪb ar oŋɪd mɪdɪl, jɪl oŋɪd nɪn ak nɪŋaŋ nɪbak waŋ wak ne tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪg gɪ, ap mogɪm gɪlak. Ap mogɪm gɪl, kɪri nɪɪ ak nop yɪb nɪnɪg gɪ aglak, "Nɪ nɪbaul, nap Sekaraia yɪb ak lak yɪpɪd gep," aglak. <sup>60</sup> Agelak, nonɪm agak, "Mer, yɪb ne Jon agnɪgabɪr," agak. <sup>61</sup> Nɪb agek, bin bɪ ne okok aglak, "Cɪn nɪg ma gɪpɪn. Based baid buwo nak okok yɪb alap Jon ma mɪdeb," aglak. <sup>62</sup> Nɪb agɪl, nap Sekaraia nop nɪnmagɪl ak nep yomɪl ag nɪŋlak, "Nɪ yɪb tari nɪnɪgan?" aglak. <sup>63</sup> Ag nɪŋel, nap nɪnmagɪl ak nep yomɪl agak, "Yɪp mɪj nɪu kɪl tɪkep alap dowɪm," agak. Agek dapelak, ar nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, "Yɪb ne Jon," agak. Nɪg gɪl yɪb nɪu kɪl tɪkek, kɪri nɪŋɪl magɪlsek wal yɪb aglak. <sup>64</sup> Pen magɪl nɪbak nep Sekaraia aleb mɪker gak ak auan amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ned mɪnɪm agolɪgɪp rek aglɪg gɪ, God yɪb ne agek ar amnak. <sup>65</sup> Bin bɪ ulep sɪŋjak kɪn mɪdelak okok, gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl pɪrɪkɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak yɪg dam karɪp lɪm Judia yɪrɪk okok magɪlsek yɪb, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪɪlak. <sup>66</sup> Ag nɪelak, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋlak okok, kɪri magɪlsek gos par nɪŋɪl aglak, "God gek, nɪɪ nɪbak nɪg gɪl tɪk dowɪp ak me, kɪsen bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdenɪgab?" aglak. God kɪlɪs nɪɪ nɪbak eip mɪdek ak nɪŋlak ak me, nɪb aglak.

*Sekaraia God yɪb* ne agek ar amnak

<sup>67</sup> Kaun Siŋ ne ñiŋaŋ nap Sekaraia nab ne adañ apil ap ran jakak niŋil God yiŋb ne ak dap ranlig giŋ agak,

<sup>68</sup> “Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin yiŋb ne dap ranil agon ar amnaŋ.

Ne ke kariŋp lim wagiŋ aul apil,  
bin bi ne tau adik diŋp.

<sup>69</sup> God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik amil apil gel,  
ñiŋaŋ alap tik dapek cinop di komiŋ yokniŋgab.

<sup>70</sup> Birariŋk nep, miniŋm yad bin bi okok agniŋgain, agil,  
God ne bi ognap wög niŋbak ag lak.

God miniŋm agep bi siŋ ne okok kiri God miniŋm agak ak niŋil,  
bin bi okok kiroŋp ag ñilak.

<sup>71</sup> Bi ñag ñiŋeb cin okok apil, cinop ñag pak liniŋ gebal  
pen ne apil cinop di komiŋ yokniŋgab;

bi cinop miŋlik yapek niŋpal okok cinop gi timel giŋiŋ gebal ak  
pen ne cinop kod midek komiŋ amniŋgabiŋ.

<sup>72-73</sup> God birariŋk nep based acik cin yimiŋ niŋil  
di tep giŋiŋgain, agil, miniŋm kilis niŋid ognap ag lak.

God ne miniŋm based cin Ebrahim nop ag lak ak saköl ma giŋp;  
miniŋm siŋ niŋbak agak rek nep giŋp.

<sup>74-75</sup> Bi Kib cinop kod midek,  
kaual maual okok cinop gi timel giŋimel rek ma liniŋgab.

Niŋb ak, cin bi ñag ñiŋeb okok ma piŋkil, komiŋ miŋdeniŋgabiŋ rek,  
per per nep Bi Kib nep gos niŋil, tap si tap timel okok kariŋg gil,

Bi Kib bin bi siŋ ne midil,  
wög nop giŋiŋ gi, gi miŋdoniŋgabiŋ.

<sup>76</sup> Pen ñi yad, nak God Bi Kib nop wög gek,  
bin bi okok kiri niŋil agniŋgal,

‘God Bi Kib yiŋb ar i oklaŋ miŋdeb ak,  
bi miniŋm ne agep me ak,’ agniŋgal.

Tari giŋiŋg: nak ned amil, bin bi okok kiroŋp ag ñi tep gek,  
kiri niŋil Bi Kib ak nop kod midel niŋlig gi, ne oniŋgab.

<sup>77</sup> Nak bin bi ne okok kiroŋp miniŋm tep ne ak ag ñi tep gek,  
Bi Kib kiri ak apil,

tap si tap timel giŋpal gac ak lig gi yokil kiroŋp diniŋgab,  
miniŋm tep ak niŋniŋgal.

<sup>78</sup> God Bi sain kapkap tikil,  
ne bin bi cib niŋil,

melik tep ne piŋb melik rek  
seb kab ar alaŋ niŋb apil,  
cinop melik pak ñiŋiŋgab.

<sup>79</sup> Cin bin bi an an kiŋslim okok midil  
kimniŋg giŋiŋgabiŋ okok,

ne gek melik magil niŋbak  
cinop midmagil nab adañ melik pak ñiŋiŋgab niŋil,

cin cibur sain sain miŋdep kanib tep ak piyo niŋil,  
ar niŋbak nep ajoniŋgabiŋ,” agak.

<sup>80</sup> Pen ñiŋaŋ niŋbak Jon, kib gek niŋlig gi, kaun ne sek sek kilis gak. Ne kariŋp lim bin bi ma miŋdeliŋgiŋpal, miñ mab kab nep miŋdoliŋgiŋp nab siŋjak mid mid, piŋs nep kib gil apek, Isrel bin bi nop niŋlak.

## 2

*Maria Jisas t̄k dowak  
(Mat 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñ̄n nab n̄bak, gapman b̄ k̄b Sisa Ogastas ne lo l̄l agak, “Bin b̄ yad kod m̄debin okok, k̄ri maḡlsek ȳb k̄ri d̄n̄mel,” agak. <sup>2</sup> Ñ̄n n̄bak gapman b̄ k̄b Kwairinias Siria Propins\* bin b̄ k̄rop kod m̄dol̄ḡp. Ne gapna m̄dek m̄nek ak k̄ri ned ȳb k̄ri ma d̄lak. <sup>3</sup> N̄b ak, bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m par k̄b ke okok n̄b ap̄l m̄delak bin b̄ okok, ad̄k ḡl kar̄p l̄m k̄ri ke ȳb d̄n̄g am̄n̄lak.

<sup>4</sup> Josep ne kiñ Depid k̄ḡn t̄k dam̄l t̄klak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem am̄n̄g gak. Bin praj Maria nop poñ̄d d̄l, Nasaret taun, kar̄p l̄m Galili s̄ñak k̄r̄g ḡl, am̄l am̄l kar̄p l̄m Judia am̄l, kiñ Depid nop t̄kel m̄dol̄ḡp taun ne Betlehem am̄n̄rek. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin praj Maria, Josep d̄n̄gab aglak ak me, ñ̄ kogi sek m̄dek n̄ñl̄g ḡ, Josep Maria nop poñ̄d d̄l ȳb d̄n̄g am̄n̄rek. <sup>6</sup> K̄ri Betlehem amel, Maria ñ̄ñ̄ñ t̄k dowep ñ̄n ak ulep gak. <sup>7</sup> Pen Betlehem okok am̄jak̄l n̄ñrek, kab maḡl taūl k̄nel̄ḡpal kar̄p ak p̄s nep t̄b̄k dak. N̄b ak me, kaj kau m̄kel̄ḡpal kar̄p alap am̄ m̄d̄l, Maria ñ̄ñ̄ñ ned nok̄m ak t̄k dowak. T̄k dap̄l ñ̄ñ̄ñ laplap kom kam ḡl, d̄ kaj sipsip tap bep k̄sad kas ak t̄k dap̄l ñ̄ñ̄ñ k̄nel̄ḡpal mab k̄ñ̄ñ m̄gan ak lak.

*God ejol alap kaj sipsip m̄kep b̄ okok k̄rop agak*

<sup>8</sup> Maria Jisas nop t̄k dowak ñ̄n n̄bak, kaj sipsip m̄kep b̄ okok ognap k̄sl̄m eyañ kaj sipsip kod m̄delak kar̄p l̄m ulep n̄b s̄ñak. <sup>9</sup> B̄ K̄b ejol ne alap ag yokek, B̄ K̄b mel̄k tep maḡl ne ap̄l k̄rop pak n̄ñek, jel gek p̄r̄klak. <sup>10</sup> K̄ri p̄r̄kel n̄ñl̄g ḡ, ejol ak k̄rop agak, “N̄bi ma p̄r̄kn̄m̄b. Yad n̄bep abe bin b̄ okok maḡlsek k̄rop abe, m̄n̄m tep m̄ñ m̄ñ gep alap dapebin. <sup>11</sup> M̄ñi nep bin alap ñ̄ akn̄b ke alap t̄k dow̄p Depid taun ne s̄ñak. Ñ̄ n̄bak n̄bep d̄ kom̄ñ yokn̄gab. Ne Krai† B̄ K̄b ak me. <sup>12</sup> Nop am p̄yo n̄ñl̄ n̄ñn̄gab̄m, non̄m nop wal̄j kom kam ḡl, d̄ kaj sipsip tap bep k̄sad kas ak t̄k dap̄l ñ̄ñ̄ñ k̄nel̄ḡpal mab k̄ñ̄ñ m̄gan ak lek m̄den̄gab. N̄bi am n̄ñl̄, agebin rek ḡn̄gab ak, n̄ñ̄d aḡp, agn̄gab̄m,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Ejol n̄bak n̄b agek n̄ñl̄g ḡ, dai ejol seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak n̄b koñai ȳb nep ap̄l ejol ned n̄b ak eip m̄d̄l, God ȳb ne ak dap̄l ranl̄g ḡ aglak,

<sup>14</sup> “God ȳb ne i ar oklan̄ m̄deb;  
ne bin b̄ an an c̄b n̄ñl̄ d̄ tep ḡn̄gab okok,  
c̄bur sain sain gos m̄dmaḡl ar nok̄m lep maḡl ak  
k̄ri eip m̄den̄gab,” aglak.

*Kaj sipsip m̄kep b̄ okok am Jisas nop n̄ñlak*

<sup>15</sup> Ejol okok ad̄k ḡ seb kab ar alañ amel n̄ñl̄g ḡ, b̄ kaj sipsip m̄kep okok m̄n̄m ag n̄ñ ag n̄ñ ḡl aglak, “B̄ K̄b c̄nop m̄n̄m agos̄p ak, m̄ñi Betlehem am n̄ññ,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> N̄b aḡl kasek am̄l n̄ñlak, Josep eip Maria eip ñ̄ñ̄ñ aglak n̄bak, wal̄j kom kam ḡl, kaj sipsip tap bep k̄sad kas ak dap̄l ñ̄ñ̄ñ k̄nel̄ḡpal mab k̄ñ̄ñ m̄gan ak lel m̄dek. <sup>17</sup> K̄ri ñ̄ñ̄ñ n̄bak n̄ñl̄, am̄l, ejol k̄rop tari tari aglak m̄n̄m ak, bin b̄ okok okok k̄rop ag ñ̄lak. <sup>18</sup> B̄ kaj sipsip m̄kep okok bin b̄ okok m̄n̄m n̄bak ag ñ̄l, k̄ri n̄ñl̄ maḡlsek wal̄ ȳb aglak. <sup>19</sup> Pen Maria nop tap ke ȳb n̄bak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep n̄ñ m̄dol̄ḡp. <sup>20</sup> B̄ kaj sipsip m̄kep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek ud̄n̄ k̄ri ke n̄ñlak ak me, God ȳb ne ak dap̄l ranl̄g ḡ, olak okok ad̄k ḡ am̄n̄lak.

*Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep kar̄p ak dad am̄n̄rek*

\* 2:2: Ñ̄n n̄bak Rom kai k̄ri kar̄p l̄m Isrel kod m̄delak. Kar̄p l̄m Isrel Siria Propins nab s̄ñak m̄dek. Rom kai kiñ k̄ri Sisa aḡl̄ḡpal. † 2:11: Grik m̄n̄m “Krais ak” abe, Hibu m̄n̄m “Mesaia ak” abe waḡn nok̄m alap m̄deb: “God ag lak B̄ ak.”



<sup>21</sup> Maria ñiñjañ ak tîk dapîl ñin aknîb ar onjîd mîdîl, mînek jîl ñin ak wañ wak ne tîb gî rik gîlak. Ned ejol ak nonim Maria nop, ñi tîk donimîn yîb ne ak nig gîl linimîn agak rek, yîb ne ak Jisas, aglak.

**Bî** Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop nîñîl mîñ mîñ yîb gîrek

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen ned Mosîs ne lo mînim ñu kîl tîkîl, ñi ned tîk donigal okok God nop ñinîgal agak. Nîb ak me, Maria ñiñjañ ak tîk dapîl, Juda bin bî göligîpal rek, God sobok gep karîp ak asîk mosîk gîl, karîp ne ke okok nep mîdek, komîñ lek nîñlig gî, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bî Kîb nop ñinîg, God sobok gep karîp Jerusalem sîñak amnîrek. <sup>24</sup> Pen Bî Kîb lo mînim alap sek ageb, “Bin ñi pai tîk donigal okok komîñ lek, yakîr malîg aka yakîr tîbaglem omal dam God sobok gep karîp sîñ eyañ amîl, pak God nop sobok gî ñîl me, pîs nep komîñ lîp, agîl, God sobok gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak amnîgal.” Gos nîbak ak rek nep nîñîl me, yakîr omal sek dad amnîrek.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jerusalem sîñak bî tep yîb alap mîdek, yîb ne Simion. Bî nîbak ne God Mînim ak nîñîl, agîp rek nep golîgîp. Kaun Sîñ ne Simion eip mîdek; ne Krais ak Isrel bin bî dî komîñ yoknîgab, agîl, kod mîdolîgîp. <sup>26</sup> Kaun Sîñ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bî Kîb ne Krais nop ag yokek onîgab ak, nak udîm magîl nîñîl kîsen kîmnîgan,” agak nîñîl ne nîñlig gî mîdolîgîp. <sup>27</sup> Pen ñin nîbak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ñek, God sobok gep karîp ak amîl nîñak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damîl, lo mînim agak rek gîjîr, agîl, ap mîderek. <sup>28</sup> Simion kîrop mal nîñîl, Jisas nop dî kainîd dîl, God yîb nop ak dap ranîg gî agak,

<sup>29-30</sup> “Nak nokîm nep Bî Kîb.

Ñiñjañ aul kîb gîl,

cînop bin bî dî komîñ yoknîgab ak,

nep yîp agnak rek, mîñi udîm magîl yad ke bîr nîñebin.

Nîb ak, mîñi yîp kîrîg gek, tep gek nîñlig gî kîmnîm.

<sup>31</sup> Ñiñjañ nîbaul, bin bî karîp lîm okok okok magîlsek dî nep eip jîm ñîl lîngîgab.

<sup>32</sup> Ne melîk tep rek apîl,

Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop pak ñek,

God bî tîgep bî rek mîdeb ak nîñîgal.

Ne melîk tep aknîb ke nak dapîl,

Isrel bin bî nak okok kîrop pak ñinîgab,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Simion Jisas nop mînim nîbak agek ak nîñîl, Josep ber mal wal yîb agrek. <sup>34</sup> Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas amîlgon kîrop, “God nîbep kod mîden,” agîl, Jisas nonim Maria nop agak, “Ñi nîbaul mîdek nîñlig gî, Isrel bin bî koñai nep nab ak tîg asîk ke ke lîl, kanîb tîmel dîl amnîgal okok, ap yap paknîgal; pen kanîb tep dîl amnîgal okok, God kîd adek amnîgal. God Isrel bin bî nîñlan, agîl, ñi aul ag yokak ak pen bin bî ognap nop ma dîl ag junîgal. <sup>35</sup> Nîg gîl me, bin bî koñai nep tari tari gos nîñîl nîñ mîdebal rek, bin bî okok mîseñ nîñîgal. Pen tu par kîd alap mîdmagîl nab nep ke adañ pîñîl gîngîgab,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ñin nîbak nep, God mînim agep bin alap ap mîdek. Yîb ne ak Ana; nap yîb ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tîkek tîk dapîl tîklak. Ne bin mîlep yîb. Ned bin praj bî dîl, nîgmîl eip mîderek mî aknîb ar onjîd yînak. <sup>37</sup> Nîgmîl kîmak pen Ana mî ne ñinjuîl omal omal aknîb yîgwu par alañ (84) yînak. Ne God nop nep gos nîñîl ñin ognap tap magîl ñîbîl mer, God sobok gep karîp ak am mîdîl, pîb nab kîslîm eyañ God nop sobok gîlig gî mîdolîgîp. <sup>38</sup> Pen bin Ana ak, magîl nîbak nep Jisas nop dî mîdelak ulep sîñak apîl, God nop tep agîl, bin bî kîri, Bî Kîb apîl Jerusalem bin bî nag mîdelak ak wisîbnîmîñ, agîl, kod mîdelîgîpal bin bî okok kîrop agîl, ñiñjañ nîbak tari tari rek gîngîgab ak, mînim ag ñak.

*Ber mal Jisas dî adîk gî Nasaret amnîrek*

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber mal Bi Kib lo minim agak rek magilsek gi sakil, kiri adik gi karip lim Galili amil, taun kiri Nasaret amnrek. <sup>40</sup> Am midil Jisas kib gil, God nop kod mid tep gek nnglig gi, gos tep yib nngil, mid tep gak.

*Jisas ne God sobok gep karip* ak amnak

<sup>41</sup> Pasopa nin kib ak ulep apek, Jisas nonim nap mi nokim nokim, Pasopa nin kib ak miini, agil, Jerusalem ameligipir. <sup>42</sup> Nig gil me, Jisas mi ne yin migan alar lek, Juda kai gipal rek, nonim nap nop ponid dil Pasopa tap nngnig Jerusalem am midelak. <sup>43</sup> Nin kib nibak ap padikek nnglig gi, karip amobin agil, adik gi am kanib nab sngak amil nngrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep midek pen kiri ma nngil, <sup>44</sup> ne bin bi ognap eip azeb, agil gos nngrek. Pen kanib nab sngak kinnig gil, am nimid nimam bin bi ognap eip mideb, agil, nop piyo nngrek. <sup>45</sup> Piyo nng dam mer nngil, adik gi Jerusalem nop piyo nngnig amnrek. <sup>46</sup> Amil nin omal nokim minek nngrek, ne amil God sobok gep karip ak midil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok eip bisig midil, minim agelak ak nngil, minim ognap ag nng midek. <sup>47</sup> Bin bi nng midelak okok, Jisas agak rek nngil, ni nibak gos nng kid yikil minim tep ageb ak, agil, kib gaul gilak. <sup>48</sup> Pen nonim nap ber Jisas nop nngil kiri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonim pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap cirop tari gning ng gipan? Midmagil cir yur gek nnglig gi nep piyo nng ajosir,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nonim nib agek, Jisas agak, “Niri tari gning yip piyo nng ajesir? Bapi yad karip am midebin ak niri ma npir ar?” agak. <sup>50</sup> Jisas nib agak ak pen kiri minim ageb ak, agil, ma tik nngrek.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nop ponid dil karip kiri Nasaret adik gi amnrek. Jisas nib okok nep midil, nonim nap ageligipir rek nep nngil sain goligip. Pen nonim Jisas tari tari gak ak gos nnglig gi nep midoligip. <sup>52</sup> Jisas nonim nap eip midil, kib gil gos nng tep yib gek nnglig gi, God abe, bin bi okok abe nop nngel tep gak.

### 3

*Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb minim ag nak*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Rom gapman bi kib yib Sisa Taibirias karip lim okok okok kod midoligip, mi yin lak aknib ajip pis adar (15). Pen ne par okok midil, bi kod midep nab piyak ne ognap ag lek, am karip lim ognap kod mideligipal. Bi ne Podias Pailot karip lim Judia bin bi okok kirok kod midoligip. Bi ne Herod karip lim Galili bin bi okok kirok kod midoligip. Herod nimam ne Pilip karip lim Ituria bin bi okok abe, karip lim Trakonaitis bin bi okok abe kirok kod midoligip. Bi ne Laisenas karip lim Abilini bin bi okok kirok kod midoligip. <sup>2</sup> Pen magil nibak, bi nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib omal Jerusalem midoligipir.

Pen nin nab nibak, Sekaraia ni ne Jon, bin bi konai ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab sngak kin midoligip. Nab okok kin midek nnglig gi, God ne Jon nop gos nek, <sup>3</sup> karip lim nig Jordan gol okok okok ajoligip nnglig bin bi okok apel, kirok minim ag noligip, “Tap si tap timel gipim okok, tari gning ng gipin agil kirig gil yip apem yad nibep nig pak nen, God tap si tap timel gipim okok nngil kirig gningab,” agoligip.

<sup>4</sup> Jon kirok minim ag noligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep gningab agil, nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep mideb

nab sngak am midil, sik agil agningab,

‘Bi Kib ak azeb, agil,

nop kod midenimib!

Nib ak, kanib mak kilan kiyang gningmng okok,

dim gol pilis gningmng okok, pngil pag tep gi midenimib.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, lim ban gip okok pngil pag tep gningmib,

dim okok pngil pag tep gningmib,

kanib yik mayik ginimij okok, yipid gil ginimib,  
kab okok di yok tep gil midenimib.

<sup>6</sup> Nig gil me, bin bi okok magilsek niynigal,  
God ne titi gil kirok di komij yoknigab, agnigab,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jon ne Aisaia minim nu kil tikak nibak rek ag nek niylig gi, bin bi konai nep ne middek sijnak apil aglak, “Cinop nig pak ninimin,” aglak. Jon kirok silik ag gil agak, “Nibi soij ni pai sijn aul! Gos tari niynil pirik gi opim? ‘Nig pakon, God bin bi ognap kirok ag ginigab nin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,’ agil, pirik gi opim ar? <sup>8</sup> Nibi nig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig gem me, bin bi niynigal, nibi tap si tap timel goligipim okok kirig gipim. Pen nibi gos alap niynil, ‘Cin based acik Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin,’ agil, gos ak ma niynimib. Cin Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab sijn aul dil, Ebrahim ni pai ne okok gi lin, agil, gi linigab! <sup>9</sup> Niyn tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyan kid gi mideb. Mab alap, magil niyneb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib panil di mab yineb eyan yoknigab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jon minim nibak rek agek, kiri nop pen ag niynil aglak, “Cin tari gin, agil, nib ageban?” aglak. Agel, Jon kirok agak,

<sup>11</sup> “Bin bi sior omal midonimij ak, sior alap di bin bi sior ma midonimij okok kirok ninimel. Pen bin bi tap magil midonimij ak, bin bi tap magil ma midonimij okok kirok ognap nonim li ninimel,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon cinop nig pak nan, agil, apil nop ag niynil aglak, “Minim ag neb bi, cin tari gin?” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jon kirok agak, “Takis ak dinig ginimib, gapman apal rek nep dinimib. Yokop ognap ma dinimib,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ami bi ognap Jon nop minim nibak rek nep ag niynil aglak, “Cin tari gin?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon kirok agak, “Nibi minim tom agil bin bi okok mani kirok si ma dinimib. Minim tom agil bin bi okok minim kib ma agnimb. Wög saj dinigabim ak alap sek din, agil, gos ak ma niynimib,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nig gil mid damil bin bi okok gos ar alap niynil aglak, “Bi nibaul Krais per kod midobin ak rek lip,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Agelak, ne minim nibak niynil kirok pen agak, “Mer! Yad nibep yokop nig nep pak nebin, pen yip sain onigab bi ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niynen nabij ginigab. Tob tirip ne ak nag di wistbnim rek ma lip,” agak. Bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Sijn ak nep pak nil, mab milarj pak nil ginigab. <sup>17</sup> “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil niyneb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil niyneb okok dam karip nilik migang ne linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin mideb ak dagilnigab,” agak.

#### *Herod Jon nop min lak*

<sup>18</sup> Jon, bin bi okok kirok God minim tep ak ognap sek ag nen niyn tep gilarj, agil, kirok minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip. <sup>19</sup> Pen gapman bi kib Herod, tap si tap timel okok gi damil, kisen nimam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak. <sup>20</sup> Jon minim nib agek, Herod niynil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

#### *Jon Jisas nop nig pak nak*

*(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen Herod Jon nop min ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kirok nig pak niligip. Jisas nop abe nig pak nak. Jisas nop nig pak nek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi middek niylig gi, seb kab ar alarj sijnak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Sijn ne yakir tibatlem rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Nig gil apek niylig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alarj sijnak nib apil agak, “Nak Ni midmagil yad yib. Nep niynen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

*Jisas n̄ised s̄ikop*

*(Mat 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas m̄i ne akn̄ib n̄injūl nok̄im alap ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib wajrem alaj (30) amek n̄in̄lig ḡi, ne waḡin ḡil bin b̄i okok k̄irop God M̄in̄im ag ñak. Bin b̄i okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak b̄i nak Josep, ag gos n̄in̄lak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

<sup>25</sup> Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

<sup>28</sup> Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Adai.

Adai nap ne ak Kosam.

Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.

Elmadam nap ne ak Er.

<sup>29</sup> Er nap ne ak Josua.

Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.

Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.

Jorim nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

<sup>30</sup> Lipai nap ne ak Simion.

Simion nap ne ak Juda.

Juda nap ne ak Josep.

Josep nap ne ak Jonam.

Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.

Melea nap ne ak Mena.

Mena nap ne ak Matata.

Matata nap ne ak Natam.

Natam nap ne ak Depid.

<sup>32</sup> Depid nap ne ak Jesi.

Jesi nap ne ak Obed.

Obed nap ne ak Boas.

Boas nap ne ak Salmon.

Salmon nap ne ak Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.

Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.  
 Admin nap ne ak Arni.  
 Arni nap ne ak Hesron.  
 Hesron nap ne ak Peres.  
 Peres nap ne ak Juda.  
<sup>34</sup> Juda nap ne ak Jekop.  
 Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.  
 Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.  
 Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.  
 Tera nap ne ak Nahor.  
 Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.  
<sup>35</sup> Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.  
 Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.  
 Pelek nap ne ak Eber.  
 Eber nap ne ak Sela.  
<sup>36</sup> Sela nap ne ak Kenam.  
 Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.  
 Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.  
 Sem nap ne ak Noa.  
 Noa nap ne ak Lemek.  
<sup>37</sup> Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.  
 Metusela nap ne ak Inok.  
 Inok nap ne ak Jaret.  
 Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.  
 Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.  
<sup>38</sup> Kenan nap ne ak Inos.  
 Inos nap ne ak Set.  
 Set nap ne ak Adam.  
 Adam nap ne ak God.

## 4

*Seten Jisas nop m̄in̄im tom agak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kaun S̄in̄ ak Jisas nop ap ran jak̄il, nop pon̄id̄ d̄il̄ ñ̄iḡ Jodan okok n̄ib̄ dad amek, Jisas kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ bin̄ b̄ī ma m̄idel̄iḡip̄al, m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip̄ nab okok m̄idek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap t̄imel̄ ognap ḡin̄im̄in̄ aka mer ḡī n̄in̄liḡ ḡī, ḡī ḡī gek, ñ̄in̄ akn̄ib̄ ñ̄in̄ jūil̄ omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap maḡil̄ ñ̄ib̄il̄ mer, nop yuan k̄ib̄ lak.

<sup>3</sup> Nop yuan k̄ib̄ lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God Ñ̄ī ne m̄idebin,’ apan ak, kab s̄in̄ aul agek, bred rek lañ,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M̄in̄im̄ ak ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak, ‘Bin b̄ī okok, bred nep ñ̄ib̄il̄ kom̄in̄ ma m̄iden̄iḡal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam d̄im̄ k̄ib̄ alap ar alañ am̄il̄, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ tep tep kin̄ ke ke kodpal okok maḡil̄sek, maḡil̄ n̄ib̄ak nep, Jisas nop yom̄il̄ agak, <sup>6-7</sup> “Kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ tep tep s̄in̄ aul n̄in̄an! Bin b̄ī ke ke kodpal. Yad me kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ n̄ib̄ okok maḡil̄sek kod m̄idebin rek, b̄ī alap nop agn̄iḡ, agn̄iḡain. N̄ib̄ ak, nak ȳip̄ koḡim̄ ȳim̄il̄ sobok gen̄igan ak, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ n̄ib̄ s̄in̄ aul maḡil̄sek nepe agen, nak kod m̄iden̄igan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M̄in̄im̄ ak ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak, ‘God B̄ī K̄ib̄ n̄ibi ak ageb rek nep ḡil̄ ȳib̄ ne nep agem ar amnañ,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas n̄ib̄ agek, Seten ne Jisas nop pon̄id̄ d̄il̄ Jerusalem am̄il̄, dam God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ i ar alañ ḡī l̄ilak ar ak am̄il̄ agak, “Nak, ‘God Ñ̄ī ne m̄idebin,’ apan ak, preñ̄id̄ l̄im̄ waḡin̄ eyañ yowan. <sup>10-11</sup> God M̄in̄im̄ ak ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak, ‘God ejol ne okok agek, nep kod m̄iden̄iḡal.

Ap yap paknig genigan ak,  
 nep ñinmagil kiri dinigal niñlig  
 kab tob nep ak piñil ma ginigab,' aglak," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Seten nib agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak minim ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi Kib ak, ne bi niñid agep aka bi tom agep, agil ma agnimib,' aglak," agak.

<sup>13</sup> Kijeki Jisas nop minim tom ag mer niñil, kirig amnin, agil, gos ne okok nep niñak, "Miñi mer pen kisen ñin ognap apil minim ognap sek tom agil agnim," agil, kirig amnak.

*Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil minim ag ñak*  
*(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kilis ñek, Jisas ne adik gi apil karip lim Galili midok niñlig gi, bin bi okok, minim ne ak niñil, dam karip lim Galili nab siñak magilsek di amnilak.

<sup>15</sup> Ne Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim ag ñi tep gek, bin bi okok ne bi tep yib, agil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

*Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma niñ dilak*  
*(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am midok. Taun nibak ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, warikil, God Minim ak udin li niñil agnig gek. <sup>17</sup> Bi God minim agep Aisaia ñu kil tikak mij ak nop dap ñel, di pis gil, minim agnig gek dai ak udin li niñil kirop agak,

<sup>18</sup> "Bi Kib ak yip, wög yad ginimim, agil,  
 Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mideb.  
 Nib ak, bin bi cib gep rek midebal okok  
 kirop minim tep ak ag ñen, niñ tep ginigal.

Bin bi nagiman rek midebal okok  
 kirop wisib yoken, komiñ amnigal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek midebal okok  
 kirop gen, udin ñil niñnigal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok  
 kirop di tep gen, mid tep ginigal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen, Bi Kib bin bi dinigab ñin tep ak miñi owip, agil,  
 bin bi okok kirop ag ñin gain," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas minim kil nibak udin li niñ ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik ñil bisigek niñlig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip ñilik midelak okok magilsek udin juil nop niñ i sek lilak. <sup>21</sup> Niñ niñelak, Jisas kirop agak, "God Minim dai nibak di udin li niñ nibep agen niñesim nibak, miñi nig aknib rek nep gip.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, minim tep yib agak ak niñil, bin bi nop miñ miñ gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap niñil, "Bi nibaul Josep ñi ne nep aka?" agil, kib gaul gilak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib agel, Jisas kirop agak, "Pen yad nipin, yip agnigabim, 'Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginimim tap nak ke gip ak komiñ linigab. Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, miñi karip lim nak ke siñaul abe gek yid acmal tagek niñin,' agnigabim. <sup>24</sup> Pen nibep niñid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel, niñid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal. <sup>25</sup> Pen niñim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midok ñin ak, bin kañil koñai nep Isrel siñak midelagipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid ak, miñab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak. <sup>26</sup> Isrel bin kañil ognap yuan lak okok koñai yib nep midelak siñak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep siñak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kañil alap tap magil ne koñai nep midok. <sup>27</sup> Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midok ñin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok koñai

yib nep midelak sɨŋak, pen kɨrop ognap gek komɨŋ ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karɨp lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, komɨŋ lak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karɨp nilik midelak okok niŋel milik kal yib yapek, <sup>29-30</sup> nop yik gi dam midɨŋ yokon kɨman, agɨl, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri sɨŋak amil amnak.

*Jisas kijeki kiyob nilik ag sɨŋ yokak*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karɨp lim Galili sɨŋak am midɨl, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin ak bin bi kɨrop minim ag ñak. <sup>32</sup> God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri niŋil wal yib aglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karɨp nilik nab nib sɨŋak, bi kijeki aban ñagak alap ap middek. Ne meg miŋan dap ranil sik par agɨl agak, <sup>34</sup> “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cɨnop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Sɨŋ ne ak nep opan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas kijeki aban ñag middek nibak nop ag gil agak, “Minim ma agnimin! Bi ak nop kirig gil sɨŋ amnoŋ!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob nilik sɨŋ amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab sɨŋak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; komɨŋ amnak.

<sup>36</sup> Niŋ gek, bin bi niŋ midelak okok kiri ke ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sɨŋ ambal?” aglak. <sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karɨp lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

*Jisas bin bi konai nep gek komɨŋ lak*

*(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karɨp ak kirig gil Saimon karɨp ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, mib goŋ ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnan,” aglak. <sup>39</sup> Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim middek ulep sɨŋak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop komɨŋ lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kɨrop tap magil bilok ñak.

<sup>40</sup> Bin bi nib sɨŋak midelak okok, minim nibak niŋil, pib panid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri minak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas middek sɨŋak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kɨrop nokim nokim di niŋek komɨŋ lak. <sup>41</sup> Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok aban ñag middek okok ag yokek, sɨŋ amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, “Nak God Ni ne!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Krai ak niŋil nib agelak niŋil Jisas ne kɨrop ag gil agak, “Minim alap ma agnimib,” agek, agak rek niŋlak.

*Jisas karɨp lim miŋan ognap amil kɨrop minim ag ñak*

*(Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Minek kislum sek, Jisas karɨp lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden, agɨl, min mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen amil, nop piyo niŋil aglak, “Okok ma amnimin; cin eip midon,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Nib agelak Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bi ke miŋan ognap sek kɨrop ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ninigain,” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Nib agɨl, Jisas Juda bin bi karɨp lim kiri okok magilsek gi ajlig gi, am Juda mogim gep karɨp okok amil, minim tep nibak kɨrop ag noligip.

## 5

*Jisas agek kɨbsal konai nep dilak*

*(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nin alap am Niŋ Cɨb Genesaret gol sɨŋak midɨl, God Minim ak ag nek niŋlig gi, bin bi konai yib, minim tep nibak niŋin, agɨl, cɨrok cɨrok nilig gi olak. <sup>2</sup> Niŋ gil apel niŋlig gi, Jisas niŋak, bi kɨbsal dep okok niŋ magob omal dap niŋ cɨb gol nib sɨŋak lil, kɨbsal dep uben okok acip di yoklig gi midelak. <sup>3</sup> Jisas ne Saimon niŋ magob adek ak prejid lil agak, “Yip di neb neb gek, niŋ cɨb nab ulep sɨŋ adan amnin,” agak. Agek,

Saimon ñig magöb ak di neb neb gek, Jisas ñig cöb nab ulep sñjak amil ñig magöb ar nìbak bisig gi midil, bin bi okok kirob minim ag ñak.

<sup>4</sup> Minim ag mibil juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Ñig magöb aul ñig kas pirik gi dam ñig cöb nab kib sñj adan amil, uben yokil kbsal dim,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bi Kib, miñi kislím eyañ nep cin kbsal niñ tag tag tag, kariþ sek tik dam lip pen cin kbsal ognap ma dipin. Pen nak nib apan rek, uben ak abramek di yok niñin,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agil kiri uben di yokel niñlig gi, kbsal konai nep ap uben miñgan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pig rikniñ rek gak. <sup>7</sup> Nig gak niñlig gi, nimam sikop ñig magöb ar alap midelak okok kirob ñin owan gel, kiri apil kbsal nib okok dil, ñig magöb nib omal lel, pis nep ap ran jakil, ñig magöb omal pige yonig rek gak.

<sup>8-10</sup> Nig gak niñil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip ñig magöb ar midelak okok, kbsal konai yib dilak okok niñil, gos par nep niñlak. Pen Sebedi ñi ne Jems eip Jon eip, ñig magöb alap dil Saimon eip wög jim ñil göligipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos par niñrek. Pen Saimon amil Jisas midelak ulep sñjak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nak ke okok amnoñ,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Miñi ñin aul tikil, bi kbsal dep ak kirig gil, bin bi dil God nop dowep bi midenigan,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nib agek, ñig magöb omal dam ñig gol sñjak lil, kbsal tap okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amilak.

*Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak alap gek, komiñ lak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap midelak, bi mib goñ ne okok magilsek soi sapeb birbir gak bi alap apil, Jisas midelak ulep sñjak kogim yimil nabic kiyan gil, agak, “Nak yip gek komiñ linig, gek komiñ linimñ,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komiñ linimñ,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas ñinmagil ne parsek lil bi nìbak di niñek, magil nìbak nep soi sapeb okok pis nep kirig gak. <sup>14</sup> Soi sapeb okok kir gek, Jisas bi nìbak nop agak, “Yad nep di niñen komiñ lip ak bin bi okok ma agnimin. Pen bi Mosiþ birarik nep ñu kil tikil agak rek, soi sapeb yip ak komiñ lip, agil, ne amil bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok kirob yomil, tap sobok gep ak kirob ñil agnimin, ‘Yip komiñ lip rek, tap aul God nop sobok gim,’ agnimin. Nak nig genigan, bin bi niñil agnigal, ‘Ne komiñ lip rek nig gip,’ agnigal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas minim ne ak, kariþ lim okok magilsek tigoñ tigoñ amek, bin bi konai nep, nop niñin, agil, cirok marok ñilig gi apeligipal. Bin bi nib okok, ognap minim tep ne ak niñnig apeligipal; ognap cinop gek komiñ lan agil apeligipal. <sup>16</sup> Pen ñin ognap Jisas am ke miñgan alap midil, Nap nop sobok goligip.

*Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap gek, komiñ lak*

<sup>17</sup> Ñin alap Jisas bin bi okok kirob minim ag ñi midelak. Perisi bi ognap abe, lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, kariþ lim Galili nab sñjak kariþ tirig tiron magilsek okok nib abe, kariþ lim Judia nab sñjak kariþ tirig tiron magilsek okok nib abe, Jerusalem nib abe apil, Jisas minim ag ñi midelak sñjak bisig midelak. Pen Bi Kib kilis ne eip midelak ak me, Jisas bin bi tap gak okok kirob gek komiñ lak. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir li dapil, Jisas nop gek komiñ lan, agil, nop Jisas midelak kariþ ñilik miñgan ak dad amnin, ag gos niñlak. <sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas midelak kariþ ak niñlak, bin bi okok kariþ ñilik miñgan nìbak pis nep tibik dak. Nig gek, cip yir li dolak nìbak dam kariþ ar alañ amil, kariþ ak tig miñgan juil, nag lil, Jisas midelak nab sñjak kiyan yoklak. <sup>20</sup> Kiri gos niñlak, Jisas gek komiñ linimñ rek lip, agil niñelak rek, Jisas gos kiri ak niñil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Bi niñeb yad, tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, gos nab kiri okok nep ke niñil aglak, “Bi nìbaul bi an? Ne God nop ag julig gi ageb. God ne nokim nep me tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginimñ rek lip,” agil, gos kiri ak nep niñlak.



<sup>22</sup> Pen gos niñelak niñbak, Jisas ke tik niñil agak, “Niñbi tari ginig yip gos timel niñebim?” <sup>23</sup> Bi alap bi alap nop agniñgab, ‘Tap si tap timel gippan okok niñil kirig gebin,’ agniñgab ak, niñbi titi gil niñniñgabim ne minim niñid ageb aka minim tom ageb? Pen bi niñmagil tob kalau gip alap mideniñgab, bi alap nop agniñgab, ‘Nak miñni nep warik amnon,’ agniñgab ak, niñbi titi gil niñniñgabim ne minim niñid ageb aka minim tom ageb? <sup>24</sup> Bi Ni ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginimniñ rek lip ak, niñbi minim niñbak minim niñid agil niñ dñimib, agil, yad minim nig gil agniñgab gebin,” agak. Niñb agil, Jisas bi niñmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak miñni nep warikil, nep yir li dopal abañ bad ak dil, adik gi karip nak amnon,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas niñb agek, bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, bi niñbak magil niñbak nep warikil, nop yir li dolak abañ bad niñbak dil, God nop tep aglig gi, karip ne amnak. <sup>26</sup> Niñgek, bin bi niñ midelak okok magilsek pak ju dilig gi, God yib ak dap ranlig gi aglak, “Miñni tap ke niñ yib alap gosip niñpin,” agil, kib gaul gilak.

*Jisas bi ne Lipai nop dak*

*(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen kisen Jisas amil niñak, bi takis dep alap takis ñeb karip niñlik migan ak bisig middek. Yib ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop niñil agak, “Nak owan, yad eip amnir,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek, Lipai warikil, wög goligip ak kirig gil, tap ne okok magilsek kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirrek.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Lipai miñ miñ gil, Jisas nop tap magil kib karip ne ak dagil lil, bi takis dep ognap, bin bi ognap konai nep sik agek, apil Jisas eip bisig gil tap magil niñbelak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas kiri eip tap magil niñbek ak niñil, bi Perisi ognap abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi kiri ognap abe apil, Jisas bi ne okok kiropan aglak, “Niñbi tari ginig bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bi takis dep okok abe eip bisigil tap niñbebim?” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Niñb agek, Jisas minim niñbak niñil kiropan pen agil agak, “Bin bi komiñ midobin apal bin bi okok, soi ñon gep bi sik ma apal; bin bi tap gip okok nep, cinop gek komiñ lan, agil, soi ñon gep bi sik apal. <sup>32</sup> Niñb akniñ rek nep, yad bin bi, mid tep gipin, agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kiropan agniñgab ma opin; bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gil, mid tep ma gipin, agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kiropan agniñgab opin. Yad kiropan minim tep ag ñen, kiri minim yad ak niñ dil, tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, God ageb rek nep ginimel,” agil opin.

*God nop sobok gep gos ak nep niñil tap magil ma niñlak*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Pen kiri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi bi kiri okok abe niñ ognap, God nop nep gos nokim niñin, agil, tap magil ma niñbil yuan nep midil, God nop sobok gipal. Pen bi nak okok tap magil niñblig gi, niñblig gi nep middebal,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Niñb agek, Jisas kiropan pen agak, “Bi alap bin dil, bin bi ne okok eip tap kib niñniñgal ak, bi ognap warikil, tari ginig nig gebim agil ma agniñgal. <sup>35</sup> Pen kisen bi ognap apil bi niñbak dad amel, niñ niñbak bin bi ne okok cib gek, tap magil ma niñniñgal,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kiropan agak, “Walij ned niñb alap gi rik geniñgab ak, walij kisen niñb alap di gi rik gil, dap ñag dör gel, adip adip ma linigab. Ke ke yib lil, omalgil timel yib ginigab. <sup>37</sup> Pen niñg wain ak, ak rek nep. Niñg wain komiñ ak dil, kaj meme wak milep migan eyar soñ ma lipal. Tari ginig: soñ lil simjen ñel, tan ap ranil, bñj timel yib agil pig gi rikil soñ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginigab. <sup>38</sup> Gos niñbak niñil me, niñg wain komiñ dil, kaj meme wak komiñ migan ak nep soñ lep. <sup>39</sup> Pen bin bi niñg wain ned niñb bir niñbal okok, kisen niñg wain komiñ kisen niñb ak niñbel kiropan tep ma ginigab; ‘Niñg wain ned niñb ak tep,’ agniñgal,” agak.

## 6

*“Yokop middep niñ aul tari ginig nig gebim?” aglak*

*(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög dai nab sñjak amlig gi, bi ne okok wid magil nib okok ognap tik ñinmagil ar kiri sñjak lil, wak pak yokil ñiblig gi amelak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gelak, bi Perisi ognap niñil aglak, “Ñibi tari ginig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep aul, wid magil wak pak yokil wög gebim?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agelak, Jisas bi ne okok gelak nibak gi timel ma gelak ak niñil, bi Perisi okok kirop agak, “Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar ak lil, bi yokop ma ñibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep ñibal bred ak, Depid ag niñek, nop ñel, bi ne okok eip niñlak. Kirop yuan gek ghlak kesim ar nibak God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, ñibi ma nipim ar?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “Bi Ñi ne Bi Kib midil, ñin yokop midep ñin ak, tari ginim, ag gos niñngab ak, ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas, bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap gek, komij lak*

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi middek. Karip ñilik migan nibak, bi ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap middek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi nibak nop niñlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñin aul nop gek komij linigab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agil, nop niñ i sek li midelak. <sup>8</sup> Pen gos niñlak nibak, Jisas ke niñil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak nibak nop agak, “Nak warikil nab sñjaul owan,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Agek, warik apek niñlig gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe kirop agak, “Yokop midep ñin aul rek, bin bi okok kirop di tep ginigabin aka, yokop midep ñin miñi, agil, kirop yem ginigabin? Kirop gon warik amnimel aka kirop yem gon kimnimel?” agak. <sup>10</sup> Nib agil, kirop niñ kis kis gil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil nak ak parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñinmagil ne parsek lek niñlig gi, dai komij lak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas bi nibak nop gek komij lak ak niñil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, milik kal yib niñil, Jisas nop tari gin, agil, ag niñ ag niñ gi midelak.

*Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj dak*

*(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñin nab nib sñjak, Jisas Nap nop sobok ginigain, agil, dim gol alap amil, Nap nop sobok gi middek middek, miñab tikak. <sup>13</sup> Pen minek pib owak magil ak, bi ne okok magilsek agek apelak, bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop tig asik ke lil, ñibi bi minim yad dad ameb okok midenigabim, agil ag lak. <sup>14-15</sup> Bi ne ag lak nib okok yib kiri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap lil Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nimam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot agöligipal ak; <sup>16</sup> alap Judas, Jems ñi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lilar, agil, nop mimig niñjak.

*Bin bi konjai nep Jisas middek sñjak olak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne nib okok eip dim gol alaj kirig gil, mak sñjak eyaj kiyan gi am gimetep tep eyaj midel niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep, nop niñin, agil, ap mogim ghlak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap Jerusalem nib, ognap karip lim Judia okok nib okok nib, ognap karip lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon nib, <sup>18</sup> Jisas minim ne niñil, cinop tap gip gek komij linimij, agil apelak. Bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok aban ñagek mid tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komij lak. <sup>19</sup> Kilis ne nib apil, kirop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magilsek komij losip ak niñil, bin bi nib okok magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas nop di niñin, agil, nop cirok marok ñilig gi olak.

*Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen miñ miñ ginigal*

*(Mat 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop udin niñlig gi agak, “Ñibi bin bi yim gep rek middebim okok, God nibep di tep gil kod midenigab.

Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl

mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪbep mɪñi yuan kɪb leb okok,  
kɪsen yuan ma lɪnɪgab.

Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl

mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb.

Nɪbep mapɪn gek, sɪl magɪl agebɪm okok,  
kɪsen tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, sɪk agnɪgabɪm.

Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl

mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>22</sup> Bɪ Ñɪ ne nop cɪg mɪdem, bin bɪ okok  
nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, yo nɪŋɪl,  
bin bɪ tɪmel nɪb sɪŋ aul, bɪ an eip mɪdenɪgal, agɪl,  
nɪbep yɪb gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl  
mɪnɪm dɪl ag juenɪmel ak,  
nɪbi mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>23</sup> Gɪnɪgal nɪbak, nɪsed acɪk kɪri okok,  
bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪrop gɔlɪgɪpal rek nep nɪbep gɪnɪgal.  
Nɪbi gos ar nɪbak nɪŋɪl, God cɪnop dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgab  
karɪp lɪm ne ar alaŋ sɪŋak, agɪl,  
tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ñɪn tob ju ar ar gɪ warɪklɪg gɪ,  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

*Nɪbi nɪŋ rep gɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>24</sup> “Pen nɪbi bin bɪ mani tap koŋai mɪdeb okok  
nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Tap nɪbi dep rek ak,

lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul bɪr dɪpɪm.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nɪbi mɪñi tap magɪl rek ñɪb gem gem kogi gɪp okok,  
kɪsen yuan gɪnɪgab ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Pen nɪbi mɪñi mɪnɪm sɪk gaul gɪ mɪdebɪm okok,  
kɪsen mapɪn gek sɪl magɪl ag mɪdenɪgabɪm.

<sup>26</sup> Pen nɪbep yɪb dap ranlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal ak,  
nɪbi nɪŋ rep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

Nɪsed acɪk sɪkop kɪri okok, bɪ God Mɪnɪm esek agelɪgɪpal okok,  
kɪrop aknɪb rek gɔlɪgɪpal.

*Kaul maual nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb*

*(Mat 5:38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> “Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad nɪŋebɪm sɪŋ aul. Kaul maual nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪbep mɪlɪk yapek nɪpal okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>28</sup> Bin bɪ nɪbep ag juenɪmel, God kɪrop kod mɪden, agɪl, nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, kɪrop God nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>29</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪkem pɪs kɪd pakenɪmel, adɪk gem, pɪs kɪd abe paknɪmel. Pen bin bɪ ognap kolsior nɪbep ak denɪmel, sior ak rek abe dɪm, agɪl, abramek ñɪnɪmɪb. <sup>30</sup> Bin bɪ ognap tap ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ asɪb agenɪmel, kɪrop ñɪnɪmɪb. Pen tap nɪbi alap nɪŋɪl denɪmel, cɪnop adɪk ñɪm, agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb. <sup>31</sup> Cɪnop gɪlaŋ agɪl gos nɪŋebɪm rek ak, nɪbi ke bin bɪ ognap okok kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>32</sup> “Bin bɪ nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep titi gɪl nɪŋek, tep gɪnɪgab? Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, bin bɪ kɪri ke okok ak rek nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪpal. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin bɪ nɪbep dɪ tep gɪpal okok nep kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep titi gɪl nɪŋek, tep gɪnɪgab? Gɪnɪgabɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok gɪpal rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>34</sup> Tap ñon pen ñɪnɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪŋɪl tap

ñinígabim ak, God nibep titi gíl nñek, tep ginígab? Ginígabim nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal rek nep ginígabim. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, kausal maual nñi okok midmagil li, kirop gi tep gil, tap abramek ñinimib. Cinop pen ñinígal, agil, gos ar ak ma nñinimib. Nig ginígabim ak, God kilis yib ar i alañ mideb ak, ñi pai ne midenígabim. Ne geb rek ginígabim ak me, nibep saköl ma gil, pen tep ñinígab. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi nop, tep gip, ma apal okok abe, kirop ak rek nep gi tep gip. <sup>36</sup> Nap nñi bin bi yimig nñil di tep gip rek, nñi ak rek nep bin bi yimig nñil di tep ginimib.

*Bin bi* okok kirop minim kib ma agnimib

<sup>37</sup> “Nñi bin bi ognap, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nñi bin bi timel midebim,’ ma agenígabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nñi bin bi timel midebim,’ agil ma agnigab. Nñi bin bi ognap minim kib agil, ‘Nñi bin bi timel, pen dinígabim,’ ma agenígabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep minim kib agil, ‘Nñi bin bi timel, pen dinígabim,’ agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok nibep gi timel genígal ak nñil yem genígabim ak, God tap timel nñi gipim ak, ak rek nep nñil yem ginígab. <sup>38</sup> Tap nñi okok bin bi okok kirop abramek ñenígabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep abramek yib ñinígab. Nñi sikel tari rek dil bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinígabim ak rek, God sikel nibak nep di nibep ak rek nep tap nonim li ñinígab,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bi udin kwoi ginígab alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop, kanib nib nib mideb, agil, ma yomnigab. Tari ginig: ne nig gek, omalgil kau migang eyañ ap yap paknigair. <sup>40</sup> Bin bi skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok kirop ar alañ ma midebal. Pen kisen skul ak ag tep gil ag saknigal ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok eip adip adip midenígab.

<sup>41</sup> “Pen tari ginig mab bog udin nibep ke pak karikil mideb ak nñi agil mer, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nep nñi agebim? <sup>42</sup> Mab bog kib udin nibep pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokem, udin nñi udin yib lek, kisen namam tap acip sikol udin ne mideb ak, di yokin, agil agnimib,” agak.

*Mab tep pileb*, mab timel pileb

<sup>43</sup> “Pen mab tep alap magil timel alap ma pilnigab; pen mab timel alap magil tep alap ma pilnigab. <sup>44</sup> Nib ak, mab okok magil pilnigab ak nep nñil, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agil, nñinígal. Nag migoñib ak kiyau magil ma pilnigab. Nag gablog ak tapok magil ma pilnigab. <sup>45</sup> Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adañ tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal. Bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adañ timel mideb rek, gi timel gipal. Pen bin bi tigep bin bi rek midebal ak, minim agnigal ak nep peyig nñil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil, nñinígabin.

*Bi omal karip omal girek*

(Mat 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib cin, apim ak pen tari ginig minim agebin ar ak ma gipim? <sup>47</sup> Bin bi minim yad ak nñil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agnig gebin aul rek midebal. <sup>48</sup> Bin bi minim yad ak nñil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginígab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar sñak di pñil tep gil, karip ar nibak nep gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim ag mer nñil, karip gi tep ginígab nibak kilis gil nep midenígab. <sup>49</sup> Pen bin bi minim yad ak nñil, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginígab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma pñil, yokop karip lim ar ar sñak gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip sek pis nep dad amek, lim cög nep midenígab.

## 7

*Jisas bi wög gi ñeb alap gek komñ lak*  
(Mat 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bin bĭ nĭb okok kĭrop mĭnĭm nĭbak ag nĭ dai juĭl, taun sĭkol Kapaneam amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen taun nĭbak, bĭ kĭb ami sĭkop koŋai nep kod mĭdolĭgĭp bĭ alap mĭdek. Bĭ ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mĭdeb agel, mĭnĭm nĭbak nĭŋĭl, Rom ami bĭ kĭb Juda bĭ mĭnĭm tĭg bĭlokep ognap ag yokĭl agak, “Bĭ mĭn wĭg gĭ nĭeb tep yĭb yad alap tap gĭp kĭmnĭg geb nĭŋĭl nĭbi am Jisas nop ag nĭŋĭl poŋ dĭl dapem, nop gek komĭŋ laŋ,” agak. <sup>4-5</sup> Agek, kĭri Jisas mĭdek sĭŋak amjakĭl, nop mĭnĭm kĭlĭs neb neb gĭlĭg gĭ aglak, “Ami bĭ kod mĭdep bĭ kĭb alap, bĭ tep yĭb. Cĭnop Juda bin bĭ okok mĭdmagĭl lĭl per kod mĭd tep gĭp. Mogĭm gep karĭp cĭnop alap gĭ lak. Nĭb ak, nak amĭl bĭ mĭn wĭg gĭ nĭeb ne ak gek komĭŋ lĭnĭmĭŋ,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Kĭri agelak nĭŋĭl Jisas kĭrop eip amĭl amĭl karĭp sĭŋak ulep sĭŋak amĭg gel nĭŋĭg gĭ, ami bĭ kod mĭdep nĭbak bĭ nĭŋeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabĭŋ pakĭl aglak, “Bĭ ami kod mĭdep bĭ cĭn ak nep ageb, ‘Bĭ Kĭb, yad bĭ tep mer, karĭp yad ak tob yur ma onĭmĭn. <sup>7</sup> Yad bĭ tep rek nep nĭnĭm, pen yad nĭpin, God nak eip mĭdeb rek, “Komĭŋ laŋ,” mĭnĭm ak nep agenĭmĭn, bĭ yad tap gĭp nĭbak komĭŋ lĭnĭmĭŋ. <sup>8</sup> Bĭ kĭb yĭb alap yĭp kod mĭdeb; yad ke pen ami bĭ okok kĭrop kod mĭdĭl, “Amnĭm!” agen ambal; “Owĭm!” agen opal; “Wĭg nĭbak gĭm!” agen gĭpal,’ ageb,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Nĭb agel, Jisas, bĭ nĭbak gos ne ke nĭŋĭl nĭb agĭp, agĭl, wal agĭl, bin bĭ nop kĭsen gĭl apelak okok kĭrop agak, “Ami bĭ Rom nĭb ak, yĭp nĭŋ dĭ kĭlĭs gĭp. Ne gĭp nĭbak, Isrel bĭ alap aknĭb rek gĭp yad ma nĭpin yĭb,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ami bĭ kod mĭdep bĭ ak, bĭ ne okok adĭk gĭ amĭl nĭŋlak, bĭ tap gak nĭbak bĭr komĭŋ lak.

*Jisas bin kaŋĭl nĭ ne kĭmak ak nop gek, komĭŋ amnak*

<sup>11</sup> Nĭn nab nĭbak nep, Jisas eip bĭ ne okok eip Nen taun amnĭlak. Bin bĭ okok koŋai yĭb nep eip amnĭlak. <sup>12</sup> Taun kĭjoŋ wagĭn ulep sĭŋak amjakel nĭŋĭg gĭ, bin kaŋĭl alap nĭ nokĭm ne tĭk dowak kĭmak ak, cĭp se yĭr ar lĭl dapelak. Bin bĭ koŋai nep taun nĭbak nĭb apĭl bin nĭbak eip apelak. <sup>13</sup> Jisas bin kaŋĭl nĭbak nop nĭŋek, yĭmĭg gek agak, “Sĭl ma agan,” agak. <sup>14</sup> Nĭb agĭl, ne amĭl cĭp se yĭr ar lĭ dapelak mab ak dĭ nĭŋek nĭŋĭg gĭ, bĭ yĭr ar dapelak okok gĭlak. Jisas bĭ praj kĭmak ak nop agak, “Nĭ aul, nep agebin, warĭkan!” agak. <sup>15</sup> Nĭb agek, nĭ warĭkĭl bĭsĭg gĭl mĭnĭm agek nĭŋĭg gĭ, Jisas nonĭm nop, nĭ nak ak, agĭl, dĭ nĭak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bĭ nĭŋ mĭdelak okok magĭlsek pak ju dĭl, God yĭb nop ak dap ranĭg gĭ aglak, “God mĭnĭm agep bĭ kĭb yĭb cĭnop owĭp. God cĭnop gĭ nĭnĭg owĭp,” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas gak nĭbak nĭŋĭl, kesĭm del, mĭnĭm nĭbak Juda bin bĭ karĭp lĭm kĭri tĭgoŋ tĭgoŋ amĭl, karĭp lĭm ke tĭgoŋ tĭgoŋ magĭlsek amnak.

*Jon Bĭ Nĭg Pak Nĭb bĭ ne omal Jisas nĭŋnĭg amnĭrek*

<sup>18</sup> Jon bĭ ne okok, Jisas gak rek magĭlsek nĭŋĭl, am Jon nop ag nĭel, bĭ ne omal agek aperek agak, <sup>19</sup> “Nĭri mal amĭl Bĭ Kĭb nop ag nĭmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mĭdobĭn ak nep opan aka bĭ ke nĭb alap sek kod mĭdojĭn?’ agnĭmir,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, bĭ omal Jisas mĭdek sĭŋak amĭl agrek, “Jon bĭ nĭg pak nĭeb ak cĭrop bĭ mal agĭp, ‘Nĭri mal amĭl Bĭ Kĭb ag nĭmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mĭdobĭn ak nep opan aka bĭ ke nĭb alap sek kod mĭdojĭn,’ agnĭmir,’ agĭl, cĭrop mal ag yokek, nep ag nĭŋnĭg apobĭr me aul,” agrek.

<sup>21</sup> Pen kĭri mal nĭb agĭl nĭŋ mĭder nĭŋĭg gĭ, Jisas bin bĭ koŋai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek komĭŋ lak; bin bĭ koŋai nep mĭnĭak gak okok gek komĭŋ lak; bin bĭ koŋai nep kĭjeki kĭyob nĭlĭk abaŋ nĭag mĭdek okok gek komĭŋ lak; bin bĭ koŋai nep udĭn kwoi gak okok gek udĭn nĭl nĭŋlak. <sup>22</sup> Nĭg gĭl, Jisas bĭ nĭb omal kĭrop agak, “Nĭri mal adĭk gĭ amĭl Jon nop agnĭmir, ‘Cĭr am nĭpĭr, bĭ nĭbak bin bĭ udĭn kwoi gĭp okok gek udĭn nĭl nĭŋebal; bin bĭ tob pĭs nep tĭmel gĭp okok gek kauyaŋ ajebal; bin bĭ mĭb goŋ soi sapeb lĭp okok gek mĭlep gĭp; bin bĭ tĭmĭd mĭgan pĭlĭŋ gĭp okok gek mĭnĭm peyĭg nĭŋebal; bin bĭ kĭmbal okok gek komĭŋ mĭdebal; bin bĭ yĭm gep rek okok mĭnĭm tep ak ageb

nɨɲebal. <sup>23</sup> Bin bɨ yɨp gos nɨɲɨl cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal okok, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgal,' agnɨmir," agak.

<sup>24</sup> Nɨb agek, bɨ Jon mɨnɨm dad orek bɨ omal adɨk gɨ amer nɨɲlɨg gɨ, Jisas ne, Jon nop mɨnɨm ar ak kesɨm dɨl bin bɨ mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi ned mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab sɨɲak ambek ñɨn ak, tari nɨɲɨnɨg ambek? Nɨbi sɨd par nokɨm alap yɨgen dɨ kaun gɨ adan aul gɨp alap nɨɲnɨg ambek? <sup>25</sup> Nɨbi tari nɨɲnɨg ambek? Bɨ walɨj tep yɨb yɨmɨb alap nɨɲnɨg ambek? Nɨbak mer. Bɨ walɨj tep yɨb dɨl, tap tep tep dɨn, agɨl gos nɨpal okok, bɨ kɨb karɨp okok nep kɨnbal. <sup>26</sup> Pen nɨbi tari nɨɲnɨg ambek? God mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap nop nɨɲnɨg ambek aka? Nɨɲɨd me, God mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap nop nɨɲnɨg ambek, pen bɨ Jon nɨpek ak ne wɨg ar ke nɨb gɨnɨg owak. <sup>27</sup> Bɨ Jon nɨbak me, bɨrarɨk nep God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

'Bɨ mɨnɨm agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amɨl,

bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgab;

kɨsen nak ke ag yoken nɨnɨgan,' agɨl ñu kɨl tɨklak.

<sup>28</sup> Nɨbep agebin, bin bɨ ned mɨdelɨgɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdebal okok abe, magɨlsek bin bɨ yokop, Jon bɨ kɨb. Pen God bin bɨ yokop okok dɨl, karɨp lɨm ne seb kab ar alañ sɨɲak kod mɨdenɨgab bin bɨ okok, kɨri Jon rek ma mɨdenɨgal; kɨri bin bɨ kɨb mɨdenɨgal," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bɨ okok, bɨ takɨs dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kɨrop magɨlsek ñɨg pak ñak. Nɨg gek, Jisas mɨnɨm agak ak nɨɲɨl aglak, "God kanɨb ne nep yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdeb," aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ kɨb okok abe, kɨri tari tari gɨlan, God agak mɨnɨm ak gos kɨri ke nɨɲɨl yo sɨj rɨmel nɨɲɨl, Jon cɨnop ñɨg pak ñañ, agɨl, ma olak.

<sup>31-32</sup> Pen Jisas bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop mɨnɨm alap agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ mɨñi ñɨn aul mɨdebɨm okok yad nɨpin, kɨri ñɨ pai sɨkol okok, bin bɨ mogɨm gep kau sɨɲak bisɨg gɨl, ñɨ pai sɨkol ognap meg mɨgan dap ranɨl ag amɨl apɨl gɨl apal, 'Cɨn akɨl pɨgon, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg kogɨm ma papɨm? Pen kɨmep sɨl agep rek alap agon, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg sɨl ma apɨm?' apal rek ak, nɨbi gɨpɨm. <sup>33</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak apɨl, tap magɨl ma ñɨbɨl, ñɨg wain ma ñɨbɨl gek, nɨbi nop ag juɨl apɨm, 'Bɨ kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk abañ ñagɨp mɨdeb ak,' apɨm. <sup>34</sup> Pen mɨñi yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne apɨl, tap ñɨbɨl, ñɨg wain ñɨbɨl gen, yɨp ag juɨl agebɨm, 'Tap koɲai ñɨbɨl, ñɨg wain ñɨbɨl geb ak me, ne bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal bɨ okok, bɨ takɨs dep bɨ okok, bɨ kɨri alap mɨdeb ak,' agɨl agebɨm. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɲ dɨl, kɨsen gɨl, gɨ tep gɨl, mɨd tep genɨgal ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨɲɨl agnɨgal, God Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm nɨɲɨd yɨb, agnɨgal," agak.

**Bɨ si dolɨgɨp bin alap**

<sup>36</sup> Bɨ Perisi alap yɨb ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, "Nak onɨmɨn karɨp yad ak tap magɨl ñɨɲɨr," agak. Agek, Jisas karɨp ne ak amɨl tap magɨl ñɨbel nɨɲlɨg gɨ, <sup>37</sup> bin taun nɨbak mɨdɨl tap si tap tɨmel golɨgɨp mɨnɨm alap agel nɨɲak, Jisas bɨ Perisi karɨp amɨl eip tap ñɨberek. Nɨb ak nɨɲɨl, ñɨg ki tep owep kab barol dɨ tɨm lɨlak alap dapɨl, <sup>38</sup> Jisas mɨdek kɨd ken okok apɨl, tob wagɨn sɨɲak sɨl ag mɨdek. Nɨg gɨl sɨl agek nɨɲlɨg gɨ, udɨn ñɨg ak pɨg gɨ rɨk Jisas tob ar eyañ yapek, kɨmkas ne ak dɨ lɨlɨg gɨ yoklɨg gɨ, tob kɨd ne ak bom sɨlokɨl, mɨlɨk ñɨbɨl, ñɨg ki tep owep nɨbak tob kɨd ne ar sɨɲak soɲ gɨ lɨ ñak. <sup>39</sup> Nɨg gek, bɨ Perisi Saimon ak, gos magɨl nab ne ak nep gos nɨɲɨl ne ke agak, "Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ God mɨnɨm agep yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdobkop, bin nɨbaul ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨp bin tɨmel alap apɨl nop dɨ nɨɲeb ak tɨk dam nɨpkop," agak.

<sup>40</sup> Jisas pen, bɨ Perisi gos nɨɲak nɨbak nɨɲɨl, nop agak, "Saimon, mɨnɨm yad nokɨm alap mɨdeb nep ag ñɨnɨg gebin," agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ yad, mɨnɨm nɨbak agan," agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, "Bɨ alap warɨkɨl, bɨ omal kɨrop bɨ alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñɨl, alap pɨpti denariai (50) ñɨnɨgab. <sup>42</sup> Pen kɨsen bɨ nɨb omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bɨ mani ñɨnɨgab nɨbak kɨrop mal agnɨgab, 'Yem gir. Mani nɨrep mal ñɨbin ak,

pen ñir, agil gos ak ma niñnimir, agnigab. Nib agek, bi an bi nibak nop midmagil yib linigab, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak aka bi tap dai sikol midenigab ak?" agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, Saimon agak, "Gos yad niñebin ak, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Niñid yib ageban," agak. <sup>44</sup> Nib agil, Jisas adik gil bin ak nop niñil, Saimon nop agak, "Bin aul nop niñan. Yad karip ñilik migan nep aul apesin, nak ñig alap dil tob kid yip lig gi yokep ognap ma ñiban, pen bin nibaul, udin ñig ne ak pig gi rik yapil tob yad ñig lek, kimkas ne dil lilig gi yokip. <sup>45</sup> Nak yip tig bom ma silokpan, pen bin aul, yad karip ñilik migan nep apjakesin won ak tikek, ne tob kid yad tig bom siloklig gi nep mideb. <sup>46</sup> Yip wel nabic cog alarj ma li ñiban, pen bin aul ne tob kid yad ñig ki tep owep ak soñ gi li ñib. <sup>47</sup> Nib ak, nep agebin, bin nibaul tap si tap timel konjai nep gip ak niñil yem gebin. Nib ak, ne yip pen midmagil yib leb. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal okok niñil yem gen, yip pen midmagil sikol sikol lipal," agak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas nib agil bin nibak nop agak, "Tap si tap timel gippan okok niñil kirig gebin," agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nib agek, bi ne eip tap ñibelak okok, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Bi nibaul tari ginig, Tap si tap timel gippan okok niñil kirig gebin, ageb?" aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Nib agelak ak pen Jisas bin nibak nop agak, "Gos nak ke ak nep niñ dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok Jisas niñil kirig garj, agil opan rek, tap si tap timel gippan okok niñil kirig gipin. Nak amil, God ñinmagil arak ar ne ak midenimn," agak.

## 8

### *Bin ognap Jisas eip amnilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kisen ñin nab nib sijnak, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alarj eip taun okok abe, karip tirig tiroñ okok abe amil, God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñak. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñin nibak, bin ognap kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok Jisas gek komiñ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komiñ lak, niñil bin nib okok ognap Jisas eip ajoligipal. Bin nib okok yib kiri me, alap Maria Magdala agoligipal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar onid bin nibak nab adarj midil soñ amnilak. <sup>3</sup> Bin alap Joana. Nigmil ne yib ak Kuja. Ne kirj Herod karip tap ne okok kod midoligip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek konjai nep eip ajoligipal. Bin nib okok kiri magilsek mani kiri ke dil, tap magil tau dapil, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap magil jim ñil ñib ajoligipal.

*Goñbil magil rek ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi taun ke ke, yakam ñon kib yib okok nib okok nib Jisas nop niñnig apel niñlig gi, bin bi ned olak okok kirop minim alap sid tikil agak,

<sup>5</sup> "Bi alap, goñbil magil tanarj, agil, goñbil magil ak dam wög dai okok yoknigab. Ognap wög dai ameb majil okok yapek, bin bi talak gi amil apil gel, yakir okok pen ap niñil niñnigal. <sup>6</sup> Pen yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok yapil, marip ginigab ak pen kab lim sijnak ñig ñig sek ma midenigab ak me, pis nep mlep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen yin ognap nag kilikasik nab okok yapek, nag nibak sau gi pak ñibek, tan tep ma ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yin ognap lim tep sijnak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konjai yib nep pilnigab. Nokim nokim magil ñin juil aknib mamid alarj pilnigab," agak.

Jisas kirop nib agil agak, "Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimn okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib," agak.

*Jisas, goñbil magil ak minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas minim sid tikil kesim nibak agek, bi ne okok nop ag niñil aglak, "Minim sid tikil agesan nibak, minim wagin ak titi gil rek mideb?" aglak. <sup>10</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil midoligip ak, God nibep gos ñek niñebim, pen bin bi ognap okok, yad kirop minim sid tikil nep agen, 'kiri niñil ma niñnimel,

minim magil peyig niñil minim wagin ma niñ dinimel.'

<sup>11</sup> Pen minim sid tikil tap yij rek agesin ak, God Minim ar ak agesin. <sup>12</sup> Yij ognap yonigab wög dai ameb majil ar sijak agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak nijngal ak pen Seten gos timel nijil, kiri God Minim ak nij del, God kirok di komij yoknigab ak timel gip, agil, apil God Minim gos kirok nab adanj mideb ak tig ju dek, saköl ginigal, agil agesin. <sup>13</sup> Pen yij ognap yonigab kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak nijil, min min gilig gi, minim nibak nij dinigal ak pen nij di kilis ma ginigal rek, miker ognap apek saköl gil kirig ginigal, agil agesin. <sup>14</sup> Pen yij ognap yonigab nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak nijngal ak pen kisen minim miker aka mani kib tap okok aka min min gep ar ak nep gos nijil, God Minim nij di kilis ma ginigal, agil agesin. <sup>15</sup> Pen yij ognap lim tep ar sijak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konjai yib nep plnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak nijil, nij di kilis yib gil, gi dam dam, tap magil tep plnigab, agil agesin,” agak.

Sip dagil we ma gep

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan aka aban ar kinbal ak mok okpi okok we ma ginigal. Ar sijak alanj tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip nilik migan nibak apil melik nibak nijngal.

<sup>17</sup> “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil mideb okok, magilsek misen lnigab; tap tari tari karikil mideb okok, magilsek di melik geb sijak lnigab.

<sup>18</sup> “Nib ak, minim agebin ak nij tep ginimib. Bin bi minim nijil, nij dinigal okok, minim tep ognap sek nijngal; pen bin bi minim nijil ma nij dinigal okok, sikol sikol nijin agil nupal ak sek, pis nep kir ginigab.

*Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok*

*(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Pen nin nibak nep, Jisas nonim eip, nimam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop nijngal olak. Apil nijlak, karip nilik migan nib eyanj Jisas bin bi tibik dil midelak nijil mis okeyanj midelak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gel, bin bi karip nilik migan ap midelak okok nijil, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok nep nijngal ap midebal sön eyanj,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi God Minim ak nijil kisen gipal bin bi okok me, ami yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yigen kib dek ak kir gak*

*(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen nin alap, Jisas bi ne okok kirok agil agak, “Nig Cöb Galili juil pis kidadanj amnin,” agil, nig magöb dil amnilak. <sup>23</sup> Pen nab okok amel nijlig gi, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak. Wisin kinek won ak, yigen asad kib yib apil nig nab nibak dil, nig pag nig magöb migan ak apek, kimnimel rek nep lak. <sup>24</sup> Nig gek, bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop kaun gel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Cin magilsek kimnig gobin!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yigen dek ak abe, nig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nibak nep yigen ak kir gil, nig ak ulekil, ned midek rek midek. <sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirok agak, “Nibi ti ginig yip ma nij dipim?” agak.

Agek, kiri pirikil kib gaul gil, kiri ke ag nij ag nij gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne agek, yigen abe, nig kib abe minim ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

*Bi kijeki kiyob nilik sek ak, Jisas gek, komij lak*

*(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Nig magöb dil, amil Nig Cöb Galili nab sijak amil amil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelagipal pis kidadanj amnilak. <sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas nig magöb ak kirig gil, nig cöb gol sijak kab kilip ar sijak tob tau gek nijlig gi, magil nibak nep, kijeki kiyob nilik abanj nag midelak bi alap, taun nibak nib apil, Jisas nop nabij pakak. Bi nibak ne magil nep midil, karip yib nilik migan ak ma kinoligip; cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligip. <sup>28-29</sup> Bi ne kod midep okok, sen dil ninmagil tob ne okok non gi kilis göligipal ak pen kijeki tap okok apil kilis gel, sen löligipal nib okok pig gi rikek, min



mab nep nab okok per per amoligip. Pen bi nibak, Jisas nop niñil wal agil, apil tob wagin sñjak yap pakak. Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik nop abañ ñaglak nib okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop kirig gil sñj amnim!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik nop abañ ñaglak bi ak, coco gil, minim kib agil agak, “Nak Jisas, God Bi Kib ar i oklan mideb Ni ne ak, yip tari ginig geban? Yip yur kib ma ninimnin!” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yib nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Yib yad ak Konjai Nep,” agak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok konjai yib nep nop yipil sikil midelak rek ak me, nib agak. <sup>31</sup> Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Cinop agenimin, mab ke eyañ kau migan kirinj ma juip ak ma ag yoknimnin!” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agil, kaj konjai yib nep amil nibelak yokop pribak nib okok niñil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nak cinop agek, am kaj midebal okdan kirop yipil sikin,” agel, Jisas yau agak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, bi ak nop kirig gil, am kaj nib okok kirop yipil sikil, kaj okok pig ju mak bak eyañ amil, gi dam ñig cob nab eyañ pakil, ñig nibil magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi kaj mikeligipal okok, gak nibak niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, bin bi taun midelak okok kirop ag ñil, amil bin bi karip lim taun ulep sñjak midelak okok kirop ag ñilak. <sup>35</sup> Ag ñel, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agil, apil niñlak, bi kijeki yipil sikil midoligip ak, kominj lek, walij yimil, Jisas tob wagin ulep sñjak bisig midek. Kiri nibak niñil jel gek priklak. <sup>36</sup> Pen bin bi niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas kijeki ag sñj yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, nib nib gip, agil, ag ñilak. <sup>37</sup> Pen Gerasa bin bi magilsek jel gek prikil, Jisas nop, nak adik gi amnon agel, ñig magob dil pandak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas kirig amnig gek niñil, ne gek kijeki kiyob ñilik sñj amnilak bi nibak, nop minim neb neb gil agak, “Yad nak eip amnir,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Mer. God nep tap tep yib tari tari gip ak, nak karip nak amil bin bi nak okok kirop ag ninimnin,” agak.

Nib ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek, Jisas yip nib nib gip, agil, ag ñak.

*Bin alap Jisas nop di niñek kominj lak; pai alap kimak Jisas gek warikak (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas azeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas ñig magob dil amjakek, use tep yib apeban e, aglak. <sup>41-42</sup> Pen bi kib Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alañ ak kimmig gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas midek ulep sñjak kogim yimil agak, “Karip yad amnir. Pai yad nokim ak kimmig geb,” agak. Agek, Jisas niñnig amek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok ñilig gi amnilak. <sup>43</sup> Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amoligip mi aknib umigan alañ lak. Bin nibak, soi ñon gep bi okok yip gel, yip kominj lañ, agil, kirop mani ñoligip ak pen nop gel milep giniminj rek ma lak. <sup>44</sup> Ne Jisas amek kid ken pis apil, walij par kib lak ak di niñek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep nop milep gak. <sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Yip bi an di niñip?” agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, “Cin ma di nipin,” aglak. Pen Pita agak, “Bi Kib, bin bi konjai nep sñj aul apil, nep cirok cirok ñebal,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi alap yip di niñostip. Kilis yad ak amib niñil agebin,” agak. <sup>47</sup> Pen bin Jisas di niñak nibak, ne we giniminj rek ma lak ak niñil, jep jep dilig gi, Jisas midek ulep sñjak ap kogim yimak. Bin bi nib okok niñ midelak nab okok Jisas nop agil, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di niñek, magil nibak nep kominj lak kesim ak magilsek misen agak. <sup>48</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Pai yad. Nak yip di niñen kominj lañ agil niñ dipan ak, yip di niñek kominj lip me ak. Minim ma mideb. Nak amil, God ñinmagil arak ar ne ak midenimin,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, bi Jairas nop wög goligip bi alap apil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai nak pis nep kimib; ag ñeb bi nop agek tob yur ma oniminj; adik gi amniminj,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas minim nibak niñil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak bir kimib, agil, gos ak ma niñnimin. Niñ denigan ak, nop kominj linigab,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil, Jairas kar̄ip ne ak amjak̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop maḡilsek ag s̄oŋ s̄iŋ eyaŋ l̄il, pai non̄im nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak k̄irop poŋ d̄il, pai ak nop n̄iŋn̄ig kar̄ip n̄il̄ik miŋan eyaŋ amn̄ilak. <sup>52</sup> Pen bin b̄i, pai n̄ibak k̄im̄ib, aḡil, s̄il ag m̄idelak okok, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi s̄il ma aḡim. Pai ak ma k̄im̄ib; yokop w̄is̄in k̄ineb,” agak.

<sup>53</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, bin b̄i okok, pai n̄ibak p̄is nep k̄im̄ib ak n̄iŋil, nop s̄ik aglak. <sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas pai ak n̄inmaḡil k̄id ne ak d̄il agak, “Pai yad, war̄ikan!” agak. <sup>55</sup> N̄ib agek, kaun ne ak ap̄il kauyaŋ kauper gek war̄ikak. War̄ikek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap n̄em n̄iŋaŋ,” agak. <sup>56</sup> Pai non̄im nap k̄iri k̄ib gaul ḡirek. Pen Jisas k̄irop ber mal agak, “Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im n̄ibak ma ag n̄in̄imir, mer!” agak.

## 9

*Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib umiŋan alaŋ okok ag ke ke yokak*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib umiŋan alaŋ k̄irop agek apelak agak, “Yad n̄ibep b̄i yad, k̄il̄is yad ke n̄il, ag yokn̄igain. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi okok am̄il, k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄il̄ik bin b̄i ȳip̄il s̄ik̄il m̄idebal okok agem s̄oŋ amn̄imel; bin b̄i tap ḡip okok gem kom̄iŋ l̄in̄im̄iŋ; bin b̄i m̄iŋak ḡip okok gem s̄in l̄in̄im̄iŋ; God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab m̄in̄im tep ak ag n̄em n̄iŋn̄imel. <sup>3</sup> Pen amn̄ig ḡil, k̄isal dai, wad, tap n̄iŋeb, mani, wal̄iŋ, tap okok sek ma dad amn̄im̄ib; yokop amn̄im̄ib. <sup>4</sup> Taun alap am̄il kar̄ip alap amjakem, n̄ibep ag den̄imel, k̄irop eip k̄in m̄id̄il, taun n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig amn̄in agn̄igab̄im ak, maḡil ak nep k̄ir̄ig amn̄im̄ib. <sup>5</sup> Pen kar̄ip l̄im miŋan alap amem, n̄ibep ma ag den̄imel, taun n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig amn̄in, agn̄igab̄im ak, k̄irop agn̄im̄ib, ‘M̄in̄im tep ak dapos̄in ma d̄ip̄im rek, l̄im dai n̄ibep aul apos̄in, tap ac̄ip ac̄ip tob c̄inop d̄ip ak l̄ig ḡi yok̄il amob̄in,’ aḡil, l̄ig ḡi yok̄il amn̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im, k̄iri ḡi t̄imel ḡipal ak n̄iŋn̄igal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ib agek, k̄iri kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iroŋ maḡilsek t̄igoŋ t̄igoŋ am̄il am̄il m̄in̄im tep ak ag n̄il̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i m̄iŋak gak okok gel kom̄iŋ lak.

*Herod gos par n̄iŋak*

*(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin b̄i okok, Jisas tari tari gak m̄in̄im ak ag am̄il ap̄il gel n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod n̄iŋil, gos par ȳib n̄iŋak. Bin b̄i ognap aglak, “Jon b̄i n̄iŋ pak n̄eb k̄iŋam t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡilak k̄imak ak, kauyaŋ war̄ik̄ip,” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Ognap aglak, “B̄i ned n̄ib God m̄in̄im agep b̄i ak Ilaija ne ow̄ip,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “B̄i b̄irar̄ik ped okok God m̄in̄im ag n̄ol̄iḡip b̄i alap kauyaŋ kom̄iŋ l̄il ow̄ip,” aglak. <sup>9</sup> N̄ib agel, b̄i k̄ib Herod agak, “Jon nop k̄iŋam t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gen b̄ir k̄imak rek, b̄i n̄ibak b̄i an ap m̄idek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi agebal ak am n̄iŋn̄im,” aḡil, gos ak n̄iŋak.

*Jisas bin b̄i koŋai nep tap n̄iŋeb n̄ek n̄iŋlak*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib umiŋan alaŋ ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, kar̄ip l̄im okok aj̄il tap tari tari ḡilak m̄in̄im ak, Jisas nop ag n̄ilak. Ag n̄el, am kar̄ip l̄im miŋan alap ke am m̄idoj̄in, aḡil, Jisas k̄irop poŋ d̄il Betsaida taun s̄iŋak amn̄ilak. <sup>11</sup> Pen maj̄il nab okok amel n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i ognap aglak, “Jisas b̄i ne okok eip ap̄il pad̄ikebal,” aglak. N̄ib agel, bin b̄i koŋai nep nop n̄iŋn̄ig k̄isen ḡilak. Apelak, ne tep apeb̄im e, aḡil, God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab m̄in̄im ak k̄irop ag n̄il̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i tap gak okok gek kom̄iŋ lak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen d̄igep p̄ib paŋid amn̄ig gek maḡil ak, b̄i ne akn̄ib umiŋan alaŋ ap̄il, Jisas nop aglak, “Kar̄ip l̄im s̄iŋ aul, bin b̄i ma m̄idebal, m̄iŋ mab nep nab s̄iŋaul m̄idob̄in rek ak, bin b̄i s̄iŋ aul k̄irop ag yokek, kar̄ip bin b̄i m̄idebal okok ke ke am̄il, tap n̄iŋeb k̄iri okok ke p̄yo n̄iŋil, k̄ineb miŋan okok p̄yo n̄iŋlaŋ,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄ibi ke tap maḡil k̄irop n̄im,” agak.

Agek, k̄iri aglak, “C̄in tap n̄iŋeb koŋai ma m̄ideb. Yokop bred maḡil akn̄ib mam̄id alaŋ m̄id̄il, k̄ibsal omal m̄ideb. Nak tari gos n̄iŋeban? Bin b̄i s̄iŋ aul koŋai nep m̄idebal ak,

cin am tap ñiñeb kirop ognap tau dowin aka?” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Ñin nĩbak, bin bĩ apĩl mogĩm gĩlak okok, bin ñĩ pai okok mer, bĩ okok nep me wök pagel paip tausán (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bĩ ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bĩ koñai nep ap mĩdebal sĩñ aul agem, bin bĩ aknĩb ñĩñjuĩl omal adĩk gĩ dam aknĩb wajrem alañ (50) ñon ke ke bĩsĩglañ,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, bĩ ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bĩ okok magĩlsek sĩñak bĩsĩglak. <sup>16</sup> Ne bred magĩl aknĩb mamĩd alañ dĩl, kĩbsal omal sek dĩl, kĩlan gĩ seb kab ar alañ sĩñak nĩñĩl, God nop tep agĩl, tap ñiñeb nĩbak tĩ pañĩl, bĩ ne okok kirop ñek, kĩri pen dĩl, bin bĩ okok kirop nonĩm lĩ ñĩlak. <sup>17</sup> Ñelak, kĩri magĩlsek ñĩb damĩl, ñĩb saknĩmel rek ma lek, dai dai yepĩl yepĩl gĩlak okok, bĩ ne okok dĩ wad aknĩb umĩgan alañ yĩgel ap ran jakak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Kraiss ak,” agak  
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Pen ñĩn alap, Jisas amĩl ke sĩñak God nop sobok gĩ mĩdĩl, bĩ ne okok kirop ag nĩñĩl agak, “Bin bĩ okok yĩp bĩ an ag gos nĩpal?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek aglak, “Bin bĩ ognap nep Jon bĩ ñĩg pak ñeb ak ag gos nĩpal; ognap nep bĩ ned nĩb God mĩnĩm agep bĩ ak Ilaija ag gos nĩpal; ognap nep bĩ bĩrarĩk ped okok God mĩnĩm ag ñolĩgĩp bĩ alap kauyañ komĩñ lĩl owĩp ag gos nĩpal,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agegak, Jisas kirop pen ag nĩñak, “Pen nĩbi ke yĩp bĩ ban, agĩl, gos nĩñebĩm?” agak. Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Kraiss ne ak,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nĩb agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Mĩnĩm nĩbak bin bĩ ognap kirop ma ag ñĩnĩmĩb, mer yĩb!” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Kĩmĩl kauyañ warĩknĩgain,” agak*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nĩb agĩl, mĩnĩm alap agĩl agak, “Bĩ Ñĩ ne nop yur kĩb yĩb ñĩnĩgal. Bĩ mĩnĩm tĩg bĩlokep okok, bĩ God nop tap sobok gep bĩ kĩb okok, bĩ lo mĩnĩm ag ñeb bĩ okok, nop nĩñel mĩlĩk yapek ñag pak lel, kĩmnĩgab ak pen ñĩn omal mĩdĩl mĩnek ñĩn omal nokĩm ak kauyañ warĩknĩgab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bĩ ne okok abe, bin bĩ mĩdelak okok abe, kirop magĩlsek agĩl agak, “Bin bĩ yĩp kĩsen gĩn, agĩl, gos nĩñenĩgal okok, tap lĩm dai ar wagĩn aul gos kĩb nĩpal ak kĩrĩg gĩl, mĩb goñ kĩri ke gos kĩb nĩpal ak kĩrĩg gĩl, ñĩn nokĩm nokĩm mab kros kĩri dĩ ka gĩl yĩp kĩsen gĩnĩmel. <sup>24</sup> Bin bĩ an an, mĩb goñ cin ke, komĩñ mĩdep magĩl cin ke, gos nĩñĩl mĩd tep gĩnĩgabĩn, agĩl gos nĩñnĩgal bin bĩ okok, pĩs nep ap yap paknĩgal. Pen bin bĩ an an, Jisas nop nĩñ dĩl, mĩb goñ cin, komĩñ mĩdep magĩl cin, tari tari gĩnĩgab ak mĩnĩm ma mĩdeb, agĩl gos nĩñnĩgal bin bĩ okok, komĩñ mĩdep magĩl ak dĩnĩgal. <sup>25</sup> Bin bĩ tap lĩm dai ar wagĩn aul dĩn, agĩl gel amnĩgab bin bĩ okok, tap tep tep okok dĩl, lĩm dai ar wagĩn aul mĩd tep gĩnĩgal, pen kĩsen kĩmĩl lĩm dai ar wagĩn aul kĩrĩg gĩl, God eip per per mĩdenĩmel rek ma lĩnĩgab. <sup>26</sup> Bin bĩ an yĩp nabĩñ gek, yad Jisas nop ma nĩpin, agĩl, mĩnĩm yĩp ma nĩñ dĩnĩgab ak, yad kĩsen Bapi cĩr apĩl melĩk tep ke ak dĩl, ejol sĩñ melĩk tep sek okok eip onĩgain ñĩn ak, bĩ nĩbak nop nabĩñ gek, ma nĩpin agnĩgain. <sup>27</sup> Pen nĩbep nĩñd yĩb agebin, bin bĩ mĩñi mĩdebĩm sĩñ aul ognap ma kĩmnĩgabĩm; komĩñ nep mĩdĩl, God bin bĩ dĩl kod mĩdenĩgab ñĩn ak nĩñnĩgabĩm,” agak.

*Jisas mĩb goñ ne ak ke yĩb lak*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nĩb agĩl, ñĩn aknĩb jĩl onĩd rek mĩdĩl, Jon, Jems, Pita kirop poñ dĩl, God nop sobok gĩnĩg gĩ yokop dĩm nĩb sĩñak amnak. <sup>29</sup> Amĩl, God sobok gĩ mĩdek nĩñlĩg gĩ, mĩlĩk dai ne ke yĩb lĩl, walĩñ ne tĩd yĩb lĩl, melĩk aknĩb ke yĩb gek nĩñlak. <sup>30-31</sup> Nĩg gek nĩñlĩg gĩ, bĩ bĩrarĩk nep kĩmrek, Mosĩs eip, Ilaija eip, God melĩk tep aknĩb ke magĩl ak dĩl apĩl, Jisas Jerusalem amĩl kĩmĩl, wög ne gĩ saknĩg gek mĩnĩm ak ag mĩdelak. <sup>32</sup> Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kirop yakam wĩsĩn apek, udĩn jĩk jĩk gĩlĩg gĩ mĩdelak, pen mĩdarĩk kĩri udĩn ñĩl nĩñĩl, Jisas melĩk tep ne ak abe, bĩ nĩb omal Jisas eip warĩk mĩderek okok abe, nĩñlak. <sup>33</sup> Bĩ nĩb omal amnĩg ger nĩñlĩg gĩ, Pita gos nĩñ tep gĩl mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bĩ

Kib, cin sijnaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak cinop yau agek, karip badak yokop omal nokim, nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gin,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep, kimi tid kib alap apil kirop magilsek kob nek piriklak. <sup>35</sup> Pen minim alap kimi nab sijnak nib apil agak, “Bi aul Ni yad; yad nop ag linek. Nibi minim ne agnimij rek niŋnimib,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Minim ag dai juek, magil nibak nep niŋlak, bi nib omal kiri ma miderek; Jisas nep middek. Pen dim yirik alarj midil, tap gak ak niŋelak ak, nin nab nib sijnak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag nilak.

*Ni sikol kijeki abarj nagal alap Jisas gek, komij lak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Pen mitek, dim gol alarj midelak nibak kirig gil, majil sijnak kiyang gi ap yapel niŋlig gi, bin bi konai nep apil kirop nabij paklak. <sup>38</sup> Bi alap bin bi nab nibak sik kib agil agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Ni yad nokim aul, nak nop yimig niŋnimin, agil, dapebin. <sup>39</sup> Kijeki kiyob nilik per nop abarj nag midil nop gek, sik kib yib agil gi dam pakil, kink kobkob kosib masib apil, kim dam nab lilig gi azeb. Nop nig gil, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dilig gi midez. <sup>40</sup> Bi nak okok kirop, kijeki midez nibak ag yokim, apin ak pen kiri ag yok mer niŋil kirig gipal,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi mini midezim lim dai wagin aul, nin akal minim niŋ dinigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad azebin; pen kisen nin titi gil miker nibi di amnim?” agak. Nib agil, bi nibak nop agak, “Ni nak nibak ulep sijnaul downan,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Jisas nib agek, ni nibak dad azeb niŋlig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik ni ak nop kilis yib gil, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyarj parab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob nilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek niŋlig gi, ni nibak komij lek, Jisas dam nap nop nak. <sup>43</sup> Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne aknib ke nibak niŋil, naul dilak.

*Jisas, “Yip mimig ginigal,” agak*

*(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Bin bi niŋ midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak niŋil, naul dil niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, <sup>44</sup> “Minim agnig gebin nibaul, nibi timid li niŋ tep yib gil midenimib. Ulep midez, Bi Ni ne nop mimig niŋil, bi ognap kirop ninigal,” agak. <sup>45</sup> Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik niŋnimel rek ma lak. Pen pirikil Jisas nop ma ag niŋlak.

*Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bi ne nib okok kiri ke ag amil apil gil, bi alap agak, “Yad bi kib miden,” agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, “Wis! Nak mer, yad bi kib miden,” agak. <sup>47</sup> Jisas bi ne okok gos niŋlak nibak ke niŋil, ni sikol alap dap ne middek bak sijnak lil agak, <sup>48</sup> “Bin bi an yip gos niŋil, ni pai sikol aul nib rek dinigab ak, yip abe dinigab. Pen bin bi an yip dinigab ak, Bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe dinigab. Pen bi an nab nibi sijnak bi yokop yib rek midez, bi nibak nep ne bi kib yib,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Jisas nib agek, Jon agak, “Bi Kib, cin nipin, bi alap yib nak agil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag yokak. Pen bi nibak cin eip ma ajobin rek, ‘Nak nig ma ginimim,’ agnok,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari ginig nop nib ag gipek? Bin bi nibep niŋel milik ma yonigab okok, bi niŋeb cin, agil niŋnimib,” agak.

*Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak*

<sup>51</sup> Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karip lim ne seb kab ar alarj dad ameb nin ak ulep gak niŋil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, agil, gos kilis gi niŋil me amnak. <sup>52</sup> Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kiri amil tap nop gi jin ginig, karip lim Sameria nab sijnak karip tirig tiroj alap amnilak. <sup>53</sup> Pen Sameria bin bi karip tirig tiroj nibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek minim ak niŋil, nop ag wasu ma dilak. <sup>54</sup> Nig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon

eip niŋil, Jisas nop agrek, “Bi Kib, seb kab ar alaj nib mab milarj agor, apil bin bi nig gipal okok kirop yinnimij akan?” agrek.

<sup>55</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas adik gil kirop mal niŋil, nig ma ginigabin, agil, kirop mal ag gak.

<sup>56</sup> Bin bi nib okok kiri Jisas nop ma dinigal ak niŋil, kiri karip tirig tiroj nibak kirig gil, karip tirig tiroj ke nib alap amnilak.

*Bi* alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir,” agak

(*Mat 8:19-22*)

<sup>57</sup> Pen majil nab okok amel niŋlig gi, bi alap apil, Jisas nop agak, “Karip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigabir,” agak.

<sup>58</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajengan. Kain sapeb okok karip kineb kiri lim migan okok mideb; yakir okok tin kiri ak ke mideb; pen Bi Ni ne, kau kineb ne alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. Nib agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, yip yau agek, yad am bapi yad tigel gil onim,” agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bi yip ma niŋ dipal ognap kimel, bin bi yip ma niŋ dipal ognap dam tigel ginimel. Nak pen amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak ag nek amnaj,” agak.

<sup>61</sup> Pen bi alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir ak pen yip yau agek, yad amil ami bapi, ai mam yad okok kirop minim ag ni tep gil, ninmagil pakil, onim,” agak.

<sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an wog dai wagin gil, gos par niŋil, nab sijnak kirig ginigab ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag neb bi wog ak ginimij rek ma lip,” agak.

## 10

*Jisas bi* ne konai nep ag yokek amil karip lim ke ke amnilak

<sup>1</sup> Kisen Jisas bi ne ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alaj (72) dil, kirop bilokil omal ke, omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke ag yoknig gil agak, “Nibi ned amil, minim yad ak ag nem, yad kisen ninigain,” agak. <sup>2</sup> Pen kirop minim alap agak, “Tap wog kib yib mideb ak pen bin bi tap magil pag dowep okok konai ma midebal. Nib ak, Bi Kib wog dai nap nib ak nop ag niŋem, bin bi tap magil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolarj.

<sup>3</sup> Nibi amnim! Pen nibep kaj sipsip nilik rek kain sapeb midebal nab sijnak ag yokebin.

<sup>4</sup> Nibi mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok sek ma dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap eip majil nab sijnak minim ag parsek ma midenimib. <sup>5</sup> Pen karip alap amjakil, karip nilik migan amlig gi, kirop minim tep ag nil agnimib, ‘God nibep kod miden, agnimib. <sup>6</sup> Nib agenigabim, bin bi God minim sain tep ne dep rek alap midenigab ak, minim sain nibi nibak dinigab. Mer ak, minim sain agnigabim ak nibep ke adik gi onigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen karip nibak nep midil, tap magil dap ninigal ak niblig gi midenimib. Bi wog gipal okok pen saj dinimel. Nibak rek, kirop minim tep ak ag nenigabim rek, kiri pen tap magil dap ninigal. Pen nibi karip karip ma ginimib. <sup>8</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu dil, tap magil nenimel ak, di ninimib. <sup>9</sup> Karip lim nibak, bin bi tap gonimij okok kirop gem, komij linimij. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag tep gil agnimib, ‘God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnimib. <sup>10</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu ma denimel ak, majil nab sijnak amil agnimib, <sup>11</sup> ‘Karip lim nibep aul aposin ak, silpil acip acip tob cinop cig dip ak, nibepe ke lig gi yokil amobin. Pen niŋ tep gim! God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnimib. <sup>12</sup> Yad nibep agebin, kisen minim kib ninigal nin ak, taun kib Sodom bin bi tap si tap timel nep gel gel yin sibok nib amnak ak, minim kib niŋil yur sikol rek dinigal; pen bin bi minim nibi am agem ma dinigal okok, minim kib niŋil yur kib yib dinigal.

*Pen yur kib* dinigal

<sup>13</sup> “Korasin bin bi okok abe, Betsaida bin bi okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, niŋil kirig gipim rek, yur kib yib dinigabim. Pen taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop, tap

ma gep nɪbak rek ognap gen nɪplap ak, kɪri walij piɡ gi rik yowip ognap yimɪl bisig giɪ, tin se di lɪlig gi di lɪlig gi midɪl, tap timel gɔliɡipal nɪbak kɪrig gɪplap. <sup>14</sup> Mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲnɪgal nɪn ak, Taia Saidon bin bi okok yur sikol rek dɪnɪgal; pen nɪbi Korasin bin bi okok abe, nɪbi Betsaida bin bi okok abe, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>15</sup> Pen nɪn nɪbak, nɪbi Kapaneam bin bi okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alanj sɪɲak ma amnɪgabɪm; piɪs nep kau miɡan kɪb eyaɲ amnɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bin bi mɪnɪm nɪbep dɪnɪgal okok, mɪnɪm nɪbep nep mer, mɪnɪm yad ak, kɪri ak rek nep dɪnɪgal. Pen nɪbep ma dɪnɪgal okok, nɪbep nep mer, yip ak rek nep ma dɪnɪgal. Pen yip ma dɪnɪgal okok, yip nep mer, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dɪnɪgal,” agak.

**Bi** ne ag yokak okok adɪk gi olak

<sup>17</sup> Pen kɪsen bi ne nɪnjuɪl omal nokɪm adɪk gi dam umɪgan alanj (72) nɪb okok, karip lɪm okok gi rag kɪrig giɪl apɪl, tep agliɡ gi Jisas nop aglak, “Bi Kɪb! Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk bin bi abanj nɪpal okok, yɪb nak agɪl, ‘Jisas mɪdeb rek amnɪm!’ agon, apɪn rek nɪɲɪl ambal,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪɲ mɪden nɪɲliɡ gi, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk nap kɪri Seten, aɲɪm aɲɪm rek dɪl seb kab ar alanj nɪb ap yap pakak. <sup>19</sup> Nɪbep ag lɪpin ak me, toi soɲ sarau, gaiwadö, kodal, tap sapeb nɪb okok abe, Bi Kausal Maual kɪlɪs ne ak abe, nɪbep gi timel gɪnimel rek ma lɪp. <sup>20</sup> Pen kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok apɪn rek nɪɲɪl sɔɲ ambal, agɪl, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ ma gɪnɪmɪb; God ne yɪb cɪnop seb kab ar alanj sɪɲak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪp, agɪl, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas Nap God nop tep agak*

*(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Magɪl nɪbak, Kaun Sɪɲ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakɪl mɪdek nɪɲliɡ gi, ne mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪliɡ gi, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bi Kɪb seb kab ar alanj abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe kod mɪdeban ak, gos nak ke nɪɲek tep gɪp ar ak nep gɪpan. Cɪn bin bi kɪb gos nɪɲ kid yɪkɪl ke nɪpɪn, apal bin bi okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm tep wagɪn ak ma yomban, pen nɪ pai sikol okok, nak kɪrop gos tep nɪk, mɪnɪm tep wagɪn ak nɪpal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Bin bi ognap yad bi tigeɪ bi rek mɪdebin ak ma nɪpal; Bapi ne nep yip nɪɲip. Pen Bapi ne bi tigeɪ bi rek mɪdeb ak, bin bi ognap ma nɪpal; yad ke nep nɪpin. Ne yip kɪlɪs tap ne okok magɪlsek nɪb rek, bin bi kɪrop yomnɪm agnɪgain bin bi okok nep, Bapi kɪrop yomen nop nɪɲnɪgal. Bin bi ognap sek Bapi nop ma nɪɲnɪgal,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, adɪk giɪ, bi ne okok nep kɪrop agɪl agak, “Tap nɪbaul nɪɲebɪm ak, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪnɪmɪb. God nɪbep nep me di tep yɪb gek nɪɲebɪm. <sup>24</sup> God mɪnɪm agep bi okok koɲai nep abe, kiɲ okok koɲai nep abe, tap nɪbi udɪn nɪɲebɪm nɪbaul, nɪɲɪn, agɪl, kod mɪdelɪɡipal ak pen kɪri ma nɪɲlak; mɪnɪm nɪbi peyɪɡ nɪɲebɪm nɪbaul, nɪɲɪn, agɪl, kod mɪdelɪɡipal ak pen kɪri ma nɪɲlak.

*Jisas, bi* tep Sameria nɪb ak, mɪnɪm sid tɪkɪl agak

<sup>25</sup> Nɪn alap nab sɪɲak, bi lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bi alap, Jisas yip tari mɪnɪm agnɪmɪɲ, agɪl, apɪl nop ag nɪɲɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bi, yad tari tari giɪl, komɪɲ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪm?” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, tari aglak?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bi lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bi nɪbak agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ak nɪpin, Mosɪs nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

‘God Bi Kɪb nak ak nop mɪnɪ mɪnɪ giɪl,

gos timɪd nak ak nop nɪl,

kɪlɪs nak ak magɪlsek nop nɪl,

nop midmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪmɪn.

Nak ke midmagɪl lɪpan rek,

bin bĭ ognap kĭrop ak rek nep mĭdmagĭl lĭnĭmĭn,' agak," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nĭb agek, Jisas bĭ nĭbak nop agak, "Nak yĭpĭd gĭl apan; ar nĭbak nep kĭsen gĭl, komĭnĭ per mĭdep magĭl ak dĭnĭgan," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nĭb agek, bĭ lo mĭnĭm ag ĩeb bĭ nĭbak, yĭb yad ak sĭkol gĭnĭgab, agĭl, Jisas nop kauyanĭ ag nĭnĭl agak, "Lo mĭnĭm ĩu kĭl tĭkak ak, bin bĭ ognap kĭrop mĭdmagĭl lĭnĭmĭb, agĭl, ĩu kĭl tĭkak. Nĭb ak, bin bĭ akal kĭrop mĭdmagĭl lĭnĭmĭb, agĭl, ĩu kĭl tĭkak?" agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas bĭ lo mĭnĭm ag ĩeb bĭ nĭbak nop, mĭnĭm pen aglĭg gĭ, kesĭm dĭl agak, "Bĭ alap Jerusalem kĭrĭg gĭl, taun kĭb Jeriko amnĭm, agĭl, majĭl nab sĭnĭak amek nĭnĭlĭg gĭ, bĭ tap si dep ognap apĭl, nop tapĭn magĭl pakĭl, walĭj tap ne okok pĭlĭ gĭ dad amel nĭnĭlĭg gĭ, ne majĭl nab sĭnĭak kĭmnĭg mapal tĭb mĭdek. <sup>31</sup> Bĭ God nop tap sobok gep bĭ alap, majĭl ar nĭbak amĭl bĭ nĭbak kĭmnĭg mapal tĭb mĭdek sĭnĭak nĭnĭl, pĭs kĭd nep ajep lĭl amnak. <sup>32</sup> Pen bĭ Lipai wagĭn bĭ alap, majĭl ar nĭbak nep amĭl, bĭ nĭbak kĭmnĭg mapal tĭb mĭdek sĭnĭak nĭnĭl, ne ak rek nep pĭs kĭd nep ajep lĭl amnak. <sup>33</sup> Pen bĭ Juda mer, karĭp lĭm Sameria nĭb bĭ alap, majĭl par nokĭm nĭbak nep amĭl, bĭ nĭbak kĭmnĭg mapal tĭb mĭdek sĭnĭak nĭnĭl, nop yĭmĭg yĭb nĭnĭak. <sup>34</sup> Nop yĭmĭg yĭb nĭnĭl, mĭdek majĭl sĭnĭak amĭl, soi nop okok wel ognap lĭl, ĩnĭg wain ognap lĭl, soi nop okok ĩon gak. Soi ĩon gĭl, dĭ donki ar ne ak lĭl, karĭp mani tauĭl kĭnelĭgĭpal ak dam lĭl, kod mĭd tep yĭb gak. <sup>35</sup> Mĭnek amnĭg gĭl, bĭ karĭp kod mĭdolĭgĭp nĭbak nop silpa kĭd omal ĩnĭl agak, 'Nak bĭ nĭbaul nop kod mĭd tep gĭnĭmĭn. Pen mani titi agnĭgan ak, adĭk gĭ apĭl nep ĩnĭnĭgain,' agak," agak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas kesĭm nĭbak dĭl, ne bĭ lo mĭnĭm ag ĩeb bĭ nĭbak nop ag nĭnĭak, "Bĭ majĭl nab sĭnĭak pak lĭlak ak, bĭ omal nokĭm padĭklĭg gĭ amnĭlak okok, bĭ an ne ke mĭdmagĭl lak rek, nop mĭdmagĭl lak?" agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, bĭ lo mĭnĭm ag ĩeb bĭ ak agak, "Bĭ nop yĭmĭg nĭnĭl gĭ tep gak bĭ nĭbak," agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Nĭnĭd nep ageban. Me nak amĭl, ar nĭbak rek nep gĭnĭmĭn," agak.

*Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karĭp kĭrop amnak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas bĭ ne okok eip karĭp lĭm alap amjakelak, bin karĭp lĭm nĭbak mĭdek alap apĭl, kĭrop ponĭ dĭl dam karĭp ne ak amnak. Bin nĭbak yĭb ne Mata. <sup>39</sup> Karĭp ne ak nĭnai alap mĭdek. Yĭb ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas mĭdek ulep sĭnĭak ap bĭsĭg gĭl, Jisas mĭnĭm agek ak nĭnĭ mĭdek. <sup>40</sup> Mata ne ke nep tap magĭl dagĭl, gos par nĭnĭl, ap Jisas nop agak, "Bĭ Kĭb, Maria yĭp kĭrĭg gek, yad ke nep tap magĭl cĭn dagĭlebin ak tep ma gĭp. Nop agek apĭl yad eip tap magĭl dagĭlĭr," agak. <sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Mata, Mata, nak tap konjai nep gos par nĭnĭban ak tep mer. <sup>42</sup> Maria mĭnĭm tep yad nĭnĭm, agĭl, gos nokĭm ak nep nĭnĭl, ap mĭnĭm yad nĭnĭ mĭdeb. Bin bĭ alap tap tep dĭp nĭbak pĭlĭ gĭ dĭnĭmĭnĭ rek ma lĭp," agak.

## 11

*God nop sobok gĭnĭg, nĭg gĭl rek agnĭmĭb, agak*

*(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Nĭn alap, Jisas karĭp lĭm ke mĭgan alap mĭdĭl, Nap God nop sobok gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdek. Sobok gĭ juek nĭnĭlĭg gĭ, bĭ ne alap apĭl nop agak, "Bĭ Kĭb, God nop titi gĭl sobok gĭn? Jon bĭ ne okok kĭrop ag ĩek nĭpal rek, nak cĭnop ak rek nep ag ĩek nĭnĭn," agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas kĭrop pen agak, "God nop sobok gĭnĭg gĭl, nĭbgĭl agnĭmĭb, 'Bapi, bin bĭ okok yĭb nak agel ar amnanĭ.

Nak bin bĭ dĭl kod mĭdenĭgan ĩnĭ ak kasek onĭmĭnĭ.

<sup>3</sup> Tap magĭl cĭnop ĩnĭ nokĭm nokĭm per per ĩnĭban rek ĩnĭmĭn.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bĭ ognap cĭnop gĭ tĭmel gel,

kĭrop pen gĭ tĭmel ma gĭpĭn rek,

cĭn tap si tap tĭmel gĭpĭn okok nĭnĭl kĭrĭg gĭnĭmĭn.

Cinop kod mɪdenɪmɪn,

gos alap pɪwakonɪmɪn, gɪ tɪmel ma gɪjɪn, 'agnɪmɪb," agak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, "Nɪbi bɪ alap, kɪslɪm nab kɪb eyaŋ, bɪ nɪɲeb ne karɪp amɪl agnɪgab, 'Nɪbemmam, bɪ nɪɲeb yad alap par okok nɪb apɪl karɪp yad ak apjakosɪp. Pen tap nop nɪn nɪɲɪnɪmɪn ak ma mɪdeb ak me, nep apebin. Yɪp bred magɪl omal nokɪm nɪan, 'agnɪgab. Agenɪgab, bɪ nɪɲeb ne nɪbak mɪnɪm pen agnɪgab, <sup>7</sup> 'Kɪslɪm nab kɪb aul apɪl yɪp aknɪb ma agnɪmɪn! Yad nɪ pai yad okok eip kɪjoŋ gɪnɪl kɪnobɪn. Nɪb ak, yad titi gɪl warɪkɪl, nep tap ageban nɪb okok dɪ nɪnɪm?" agnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen nɪbep agebin, bɪ karɪp nap nɪb ak, bɪ nɪɲeb yad, agɪl, kasek dɪ ma nɪnɪgab, pen nop nɪan agɪl kod mɪdlɪg gɪ, kɪlɪs gɪ mɪdek mɪdek, agnɪgab rek nɪnɪgab. <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbep agebin, tap tari ma mɪdonɪmɪn, God nop ag nɪɲem, nɪbep nɪnɪgab. Tap tari pɪyo nɪɲnɪgabɪm ak, dɪnɪgabɪm. Cɪnop kɪjoŋ ak yɪkaŋ, agɪl, pak gu gu gem, yɪknɪgab. <sup>10</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ God nop ag nɪɲnɪgal okok, dɪnɪgal. Bin bɪ tap pɪyo nɪɲnɪgal okok, dɪnɪgal. Bin bɪ cɪnop kɪjoŋ yɪkaŋ, agɪl, pak gu gu gel, kɪrop kɪjoŋ yɪknɪgab. <sup>11</sup> Nɪbi nɪ pai nap okok, nɪ nɪbi alap kɪbsal nen agenɪgab, toi alap nɪnɪgan aka? <sup>12</sup> Aka pen, yakɪr magɪl nen agenɪgab, kodal alap nɪnɪgan aka? Ak rek nep nɪg ma gɪnɪgan. <sup>13</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ tep mer ak pen nɪ pai nɪbi okok tap tep okok nep nɪnɪgabɪm. Bapi seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb ak Bɪ tep yɪb. Ne tap tɪmel alap ma nɪnɪgab. Kaun Sɪŋ ak cɪnop nɪan, agenɪgabɪm ak, Bapi nɪbep nɪnɪgab," agak.

*Jisas Seten kɪlɪs dɪl tap ma gep rek geb, aglak*

*(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen bɪ alap nop kɪjeki abaŋ nɪagek, mɪnɪm agɪl mer, yokop nep mɪdek. Jisas kɪjeki nɪbak ag yokek, bɪ abaŋ nɪag mɪdek ak mɪnɪm agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪɲ mɪdelak okok kɪb gaul gɪlak. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok ognap aglak, "Ne kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk nap kɪri Bielsebul kɪlɪs ne ak dɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk okok ag yokeb," aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok ognap, Jisas tari gɪnɪgab, agɪl, aglak, "Tap ma nɪɲep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek nɪɲɪl me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, nɪɲnɪgabɪn," aglak. <sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas gos tom kɪri ke nɪɲlak ak ke nɪɲɪl agak, "Karɪp lɪm kɪb nokɪm alap, tɪg asɪk ke ke lɪl, bin bɪ kɪri ke eip pen pen genɪgal ak, karɪp lɪm nɪbak pɪs nep ap yap paknɪgab. Bin bɪ wagɪn nokɪm alap, ak rek nep tɪg asɪk ke ke lɪl, bin bɪ kɪri ke eip pen pen nɪagenɪgal ak, bin bɪ wagɪn nokɪm nɪbak ap yap paknɪgab. <sup>18</sup> Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, Seten wagɪn ne ak tɪg asɪk ke ke lenɪgab ak, titi gɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn? Pen nɪbi yɪp agebɪm, 'Bielsebul kɪlɪs ne ak dɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk ag yokek sɪŋ ambal,' agebɪm. <sup>19</sup> Nɪb agebɪm ak, yakam nɪbi ke okok kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk okok titi gɪl ag sɪŋ yokpal? Yakam nɪbi ke agnɪgal, bin bɪ nɪg gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. <sup>20</sup> Pen yad God kɪlɪs ne dɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ag sɪŋ yokebin rek, nɪbi nɪɲnɪgabɪm, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdep nɪn ak cɪnop bɪr owɪp aul, agɪl nɪɲnɪgabɪm.

<sup>21</sup> "Pen bɪ kɪlɪs alap, cɪm tu ne lɪ tep gɪl, karɪp ne ak nɪɲ mɪdenɪgab, bin bɪ ognap tap ne alap pɪlɪ gɪ dɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. <sup>22</sup> Pen bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb alap ke apɪl, nop eip pen pen gɪl pakenɪgab ak, cɪm tu karɪp sɪŋak lɪ tep gak ak sek pɪlɪ gɪ dɪl, tap si dɪnɪgab okok dam nonɪm lɪ nɪnɪgab.

<sup>23</sup> "Bin bɪ an an yad eip ma mɪdebal okok, wɔg yad gebin ak tɪb wal gebal. Bin bɪ an an kɪri bin bɪ ognap yɪp ma dapenɪgal okok, bin bɪ yɪp onɪg gebal okok kɪrop yɪk gɪ dam yokebal.

*Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ onɪmɪn rek lɪp, agak*

<sup>24</sup> "Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk alap, bin bɪ abaŋ nɪag mɪdek, ag sɪŋ yokek amnɪgab ak, am mɪn mab nep nab okok amɪl, kau alap pɪyo nɪɲɪl mɪdenɪm, agɪl, am nab nɪb okok pɪyo nɪɲ tag tag mer nɪɲɪl, 'Karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ned mɪdɪl opin ak amnin,' agnɪgab. <sup>25</sup> Agɪl, amɪl nɪɲnɪgab, karɪp nɪbak lɪg gɪ tep gek, kau tep nep mɪdenɪgab. <sup>26</sup> Ne nɪɲɪl okok amɪl, ne rek mer, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tɪmel yɪb aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak sek poŋ dɪ dapɪl, mɪgan nɪbak am



midenigal. Nig gek, bi nibak ned tep sikol sikol midoligip rek mer; miñi ne pis nep timel yib gil midenigab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek, bin bi konjai midelak nab nib sijak bin alap warikil, sik sik agil agak, “Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, miñ miñ yib ginimih,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ageban ak pen bin bi an an God Minim ak nihil ageb rek ginigal okok, kri miñ miñ ginigal,” agak.

*Tap alap ke gek nihin, aglak*

*(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin bi konjai yib nep ap mogim gel nihlig gi, Jisas kirok agak, “Bin bi miñi midebim nab sihaul, tap si tap timel gilig gi midil agebim, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaj gek nihin,’ agebim. Pen yad nibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma nihngabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yip gek, nihngabim. <sup>30</sup> Taun kib Ninepa bin bi okok, God minim agep bi Jona apil gak rek nihil God nop nih dilak rek, bin bi miñi midebim okok, yad Bi Ni ne ginigain rek nihil, nihngabim. <sup>31</sup> Pen birarik nep bin kwin karip lim par midek okok nib apil, Kin Solomon minim tep ageb ak nihin, agil, owak. Pen nibi bin bi miñi midebim okok, bi kib Solomon rek mer, yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep sihaul midil, nibep minim tep yib ag ñen ma nih dipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, kwin nibak warikil nibep bin bi miñi midebim okok minim kib agnigab. <sup>32</sup> Birarik nep Jona am Ninepa bin bi okok kirok agek, tap si tap timel goligipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil, God nop nih dilak. Jona ne agek nih dilak ak pen miñi yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep sihaul midil, minim tep yib ag ñen, tap si tap timel gipim okok ma kirig gipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, Jona ne warikil nibep bin bi miñi midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

*Kislim nab okok rek ma midenimib*

*(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

<sup>33</sup> “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan okok ma we ginigal; ar sijak alaj tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip ñilik migan nibak apil misen nihngal. <sup>34</sup> Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ak mid tep ginigab ak, mib goj nab adaj melik gil mid tep ginigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma ginigab ak, mib goj nab adaj kislim gip ak rek midenigab. <sup>35</sup> Nibi nih rep ginimib, nab nibi adaj melik mideb aka kislim mideb. Nibi gos nipim, nab cin adaj melik mideb ag gos nipim ak pen kislim onimih rek lip rek, nibi ke nih rep ginimib. <sup>36</sup> Mib goj nibi nab adaj magilsek melik gi midlig gi, migan sikol eñap kislim ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak ñinigab aknib rek linigab,” agak.

*Nibi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak*

<sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas minim ag juk nihlig gi, bi Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karip yad amil tap nihir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne amil, karip migan eyaj tap nihng bisigak. <sup>38</sup> Bisigil, tap nibek nihlig gi, bi Perisi nibak, gos ne ke nab okok nep nihil, bi nibaul tari ginig cin Juda kai per gipin rek, ñinmagil ne ak ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap nibeb, agil, gos ak nihak. <sup>39</sup> Jisas gos nihak nibak ke nihil nop agak, “Nibi Perisi kai, kri pler kap okok sörj ken okok ñig pak tep gipal rek ak gipim ak pen nab nibi eyaj tap si tap timel gipim gac ak ap ran jakil mideb. Nibi bin bi tap tep kirok okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim. <sup>40</sup> Nibi saköl sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adaj abe gi lak. <sup>41</sup> Nib ak, tap pler kap migan eyaj mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirok ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, tap nibi magilsek tid ginigab.

<sup>42</sup> “Pen nibi Perisi kai, nih tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Sinib, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wög dai tanib okok nihem, tap kib rek lek, wök pag nih damil, wajrem alaj amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per nig gil gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig minim wagin yib ak nihil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirok yipid gil gip ar ak ma gipim; kirok timel gip ar ak nep gipim. God nop midmagil ma lipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim.

<sup>43</sup> “Pen n̄ibi Perisi kai, n̄iŋ tep ȳib ḡinim̄ib: n̄ibi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igabim. N̄ibi Juda mogim gep karip okok am̄il, b̄i k̄ib mab bog bisipal ar ak nep bisipim. Gos n̄ibi n̄ipim ak, bin b̄i koŋai m̄idebal nab okok amon, ‘M̄inim ag ñeb b̄i apeban e!’ agel, c̄inop tep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, n̄ipim. <sup>44</sup> Pen n̄ibi Perisi kai, n̄iŋ tep ȳib ḡinim̄ib: n̄ibi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igabim. Bin b̄i ognap n̄iŋil, n̄ibep b̄i tep ȳib apal ak pen c̄ip t̄igel ḡipal ki t̄imel m̄ideb m̄igan okok bin b̄i ma n̄iŋil ar alaŋ ajpal rek m̄idebim,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, lo m̄inim ag ñeb b̄i alap nop agak, “M̄inim ag ñeb b̄i, m̄inim kilis ȳib l̄il ageban n̄ibak, c̄inop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen n̄ibi lo m̄inim ag ñeb b̄i okok, n̄iŋ tep ȳib ḡinim̄ib. N̄ibi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igabim. M̄inim k̄il tep apim ak, wad m̄iker k̄ib okok rek, bin b̄i okok k̄irop gom ñibim ak pen k̄irop yim̄ig n̄iŋil ag tausak ma d̄ipim. <sup>47</sup> Pen n̄ibi lo m̄inim ag ñeb b̄i okok, n̄iŋ tep ȳib ḡinim̄ib. N̄ibi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igabim. Nased acik n̄ibi okok b̄irar̄ik nep b̄i God m̄inim agep b̄i okok k̄irop ñag pak l̄ilak. Pen n̄ibi God m̄inim agep b̄i okok c̄ip t̄igel k̄irop ḡi lipim. <sup>48</sup> Ḡipim n̄ibak, tep nep paklak, aḡil, ḡipim. Nased acik God m̄inim agep b̄i okok ñag pak l̄ilak; n̄ibi pen c̄ip t̄igel k̄irop ḡi lipim. <sup>49</sup> N̄ib ak, God gos tep ke n̄iŋip ak agak, ‘B̄i m̄inim yad agep okok, b̄i m̄inim tep yad dad ameb okok k̄irop ag yokn̄igain, pen k̄irop yo n̄iŋil, ognap ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ognap p̄is nep ñag pak l̄in̄igal,’ agak. <sup>50</sup> Pen b̄irar̄ik nep, God l̄im dai wagin aul ḡi l̄in̄ig gak ñin ak t̄ikil, b̄i God m̄inim agep okok k̄irop per pakel owip rek, bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idebim s̄iŋ aul, tap dai n̄ibak pen d̄in̄igabim. <sup>51</sup> M̄iker n̄ibak me, b̄i Ebol nop ned wagin ḡil ñag pakil, ñag pak dapil, ñag pak dapil, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok ḡi ñeb karip ñilik m̄igan ak kidadaŋ, kab kolim d̄i ḡilak b̄id ar s̄iŋ aul, nab s̄iŋak ñag pak l̄ilak. N̄ibep n̄iŋid ȳib agebin, m̄inim m̄iker n̄ibak maḡilsek, bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idebim okok d̄in̄igabim. <sup>52</sup> Pen n̄ibi lo m̄inim ag ñeb b̄i okok, n̄iŋ tep ȳib ḡinim̄ib. N̄ibi m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igabim. M̄inim tep ak, gos tep n̄iŋeb karip ñilik m̄igan k̄iŋoŋ ki ak n̄ibi d̄il, okok we ḡipim. Okok we ḡipim ak, bin b̄i karip ñilik m̄igan am n̄iŋin, aḡil gos n̄ipal okok, k̄irop per majil magrem ag rikpim,” agak.

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas k̄irop n̄ib aḡil s̄oŋ amek n̄iŋlig ḡi, lo m̄inim ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe nop yo n̄iŋlig ḡi aglak, “M̄inim tari ak agon, pen agek n̄iŋil, nop dam m̄inim k̄ib agin,” aḡil, Jisas nop m̄inim esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

## 12

*Tap we ḡil ḡipal okok misen̄ n̄iŋn̄igal*  
(Mat 10:26-27)

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin alap, bin b̄i koŋai ȳib nep ap mogim ḡil, pen pen c̄irop c̄irop ñil bin b̄i ognap tob tau pag jisipik masipik ḡilig ḡi amel n̄iŋlig ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Perisi kai per ḡi t̄imel ḡipal ak we ḡil, mid tep ḡipin, ag gos n̄ipal. N̄ibi n̄ib akn̄ib rek ḡinim̄ib rek lip ak, n̄ibi yis k̄iri ak n̄iŋ tep ȳib ḡinim̄ib. <sup>2</sup> Tap we ḡil ḡipim okok, kisen misen̄ lek n̄iŋn̄igal. M̄inim kapkap ag we ḡipim okok, ak rek nep misen̄ lek n̄iŋn̄igal. <sup>3</sup> Pen m̄inim kisl̄im eyaŋ apim ak, melik sek agel n̄iŋn̄igal. M̄inim kapkap karip m̄igan eyaŋ apim ak, meg m̄igan dap ranil karip ar alaŋ agel, yig dad karip l̄im okok dad amn̄igal,” agak.

*God nop nep pirikn̄im̄ib*  
(Mat 10:31)

<sup>4</sup> “Bin b̄i yad s̄iŋ aul, n̄ibep agebin, God nop cig gon, c̄inop ñag pakn̄igal, aḡil, ma pirikn̄im̄ib. Ak yokop m̄ib goŋ ar ak nep ḡi t̄imel gel, ki ḡin̄igab. Kisen k̄iri tap alap n̄ibep ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab. <sup>5</sup> N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep agebin, n̄ibi pirik ḡin̄ig, B̄i n̄ibep m̄ib goŋ ñag pak l̄il, kisen n̄ibep mab ke ȳineb m̄igan eyaŋ d̄i yokn̄im̄iŋ rek lip, B̄i n̄ibak nep pirikn̄im̄ib. Ne nep B̄i pirikep me; nop nep pirikn̄im̄ib.

<sup>6</sup> “N̄ibi n̄ipim, bin b̄i yakir sikol akn̄ib mamid alaŋ sikim ḡil, mani lakañ sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol n̄ib okok, God nokim alap ma n̄iŋn̄im̄iŋ rek ma lip; maḡilsek

nɪjeb ak nep mɪdeb. <sup>7</sup> Pen nɪbi bin bɪ okok tap yɪb; yakɪr okok nɪbep eip adɪp adɪp rek mer. God nabɪc cɔg kɪmkas nɪbep ak magɪlsek wɔk pagɪp ak me, nɪbi ma pɪrɪkɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas bin bɪ* ne mɪdebɪm ak, bin bɪ okok mɪsej agnɪmɪb

(*Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

<sup>8</sup> “Nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪjɪd agebin, bin bɪ Jisas pɪs ken mɪdobɪn, agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdebal nab sɪjak mɪsej ag yɪkenɪgal ak, yad kɪrop pen abe bin bɪ sɪj aul yɪp pɪs ken mɪdebal, agɪl, God ejol ne mɪdebal nab sɪjak mɪsej ag yɪknɪgain. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bɪ Jisas pɪs ken ma mɪdobɪn, agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdebal nab sɪjak mɪsej agenɪgal ak, yad kɪrop pen abe bin bɪ sɪj aul yɪp pɪs ken ma mɪdebal, agɪl, God ejol ne mɪdebal nab sɪjak mɪsej agnɪgain.

<sup>10</sup> “Bɪ Nɪ ne nop ag juenɪgal ak, God nɪjɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪg, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab; pen Kaun Sɪj ak nop ag juenɪgal ak, God ne nɪjɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg gɪl, dad Juda mogɪm gep karɪp sɪjak, aka gapman bɪ kɪb mɪdebal nab sɪjak, aka kɪj mɪdebal nab sɪjak, dapenɪgal ak, pen mɪnɪm tari ak dɪl agɪn, agɪl, gos par ma nɪjnɪmɪb. <sup>12</sup> Warɪk agem nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, won nɪbak nep Kaun Sɪj ne nɪbep gos nɪk nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, nɪjɪl agnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Tap kojai dɪn*, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪjnɪmɪb

<sup>13</sup> Bin bɪ kojai mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪjak, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne dɪ lɪl kɪmak okok, nonɪm lɪ yɪp pɪs kɪd ke nɪaj,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yɪp bɪ an agɪl, ‘Bɪ tap tɪg bɪlok nɪeb ak mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agek nɪjɪl tap nɪbep okok dɪ nonɪm lɪ nɪnɪm?” agak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪj tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. Tap kojai nep dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪjnɪmɪb. Tap kojai dɪn, agɪl, gos nɪjnɪgabɪm ak, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ mani kojai mɪdenɪgab alap, wɔg dai ne ak, wid magɪl tap okok kojai yɪb nep mɪdenɪgab. <sup>17</sup> Gos ne okok nep ke nɪj damɪl, ‘Tap nɪjeb yad kojai nep mɪdeb okok, karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan akal dap lɪl, nɪb mɪdenɪm?’ agnɪgab. <sup>18</sup> Pen gos alap nɪjɪl, ‘Karɪp sɪkol okok tɪb wal gɪ yokɪl, karɪp kɪb kɪb okok nep gɪ lɪl, wid magɪl yad abe, tap yad okok abe magɪlsek dɪ karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan nɪb okok dam lɪnɪgain. <sup>19</sup> Yad nɪg gɪl, adi ke agnɪgain, ‘Bɪ aul. Nak tap tep kojai yɪb mɪdeb ak mɪ kojai yɪb nep mɪdɪl ma kɪr gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, wɔg nak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap nak nɪb okok nep nɪbɪlɪg gɪ, nɪg nɪbɪlɪg gɪ, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agnɪgain,’ agnɪgab. <sup>20</sup> Nɪb agɪl gos nɪjnɪgab, pen God nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ sakɔl sek yɪb! Mɪnɪ kɪslɪm nab eyaj nep kɪmnɪgan. Tap nak kojai nep gɪ jɪn gɪ lek mɪdeb nɪb okok, an rek dɪ nɪb mɪdenɪgab?’ agnɪgab.

<sup>21</sup> “Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ tap tep okok kojai nep dɪ mogɪm gɪpal ak pen God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪjak kɪri bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebal,” agak.

*God cɪnop* kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par ma nɪjnɪmɪb

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, ‘Tap magɪl akal nɪb dɪl nɪb mɪdojɪn, walɪj akal nɪb dɪl yɪm mɪdojɪn,’ agɪl, gos par ak ma nɪjnɪmɪb. <sup>23</sup> Tap nɪjeb ak tap kɪb mer. Komɪj mɪdep won ak tap yɪb. Walɪj tap okok tap kɪb mer. Mɪb goj ak tap yɪb.

<sup>24</sup> Yakɪr mɪdebal okok nɪjɪm. Yakɪr okok, bin bɪ gɪpal rek, wid wɔg gɪ yɪmel, pok gek ma tɪk dopal. Wid magɪl tɪk dap mogɪm gep karɪp kɪri alap ma mɪdeb. God nep me tap nɪjeb kɪrop nɪb. Ne tap sɪkol okok gos nɪjɪl nɪg gɪp ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg cɪnop bin bɪ ma kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par nɪpɪm? Yakɪr okok tap sɪkol; nɪbi tap sɪkol mer.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nɪbi gos par nɪjenɪgabɪm ak, kɪmnɪg gɪnɪgabɪm nɪn ak kɪrɪg gɪl, magɪl alap sek mɪdenɪgabɪm aka? <sup>26</sup> Ak tap sɪkol, pen nɪbi ke tap sɪkol nɪbak gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg tap yokop ar ognap gos par nɪpɪm? <sup>27</sup> Tap be okok tanɪl, magɪl pɪlɪl sɪm yokɪp ak pen ke walɪj gɪl tɪb kadɪg gɪnɪmɪj rek ma lɪp. God nep gek, tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb gɪ mɪdeb. Pen Kɪj Solomon tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb golɪgɪp ak, kausɪl okok tɪb kadɪg tep gɪ mɪdeb ak rek ma golɪgɪp. <sup>28</sup> Tap be okok tanɪb nɪb okok tap yokop; per ma mɪdenɪgab.

Miñi rek midil, tol menik tib gi rik di mab dagilel yinnigab. God ne tap yokop okok gos niñil nib gi ak, nibi tari ginig cinop walij ma ñinigab, agil, gos par niñim? Niñ dep magil nibi ak par ma mideb. <sup>29</sup> Cin tap magil, ñig, tap okok akal nib dil niñin, agil, gos miñer ak ma niñimib. <sup>30</sup> Bin bi God nop ma niñal okok, gos nibak rek niñal. Pen Nap nibi ak nibep saköl ma gi; tap nibi ma mideb okok niñip. <sup>31</sup> Nib ak pen, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, cinop sek dinimij, agil, gos nokim niñil gem amek me, nibep kod midlig gi, tap nib okok nibep ñinigab.

*Karip lim seb kab ar alaj siñak tap tep tep di mogim ginimib*

<sup>32</sup> “Kaj sipsip bad sikol yad siñ aul, Nap nibi ak, nibep dil kod midenigain, agil niñip ak me, nibi ma piñknimib. <sup>33</sup> Tap nibi mideb rek okok, sikim gi mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop niñimib. Niñ ginigabim ak, mani tin nibi wor ma gil per per nep midenigab; tap tep tep nibi seb kab ar alaj siñak midil ma kir ginigab; bi si dep apil si ma dinigab; sipsep tap okok ma niñinigab. <sup>34</sup> Pen tap tep nibi okok lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim ginigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep lim dai ar wagin aul midenigab. Pen tap tep nibi seb kab ar alaj siñak di mogim ginigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep nib alaj midenigab.

*Gijin gil midenimib*

<sup>35</sup> “Nib ak, walij nibi ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, sip dagil li niñlig gi midenimib. <sup>36</sup> Bi wög gi ñeb okok agnigal, ‘Bi kib cin ak, bi niñeb ne bin dil eip tap kib ñib midel niñlig gi, ulep adik gi onigab,’ agil, niñ nep midenigal. Bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, kijon pak gu gu gek, kasek yiknigal. Nib aknib rek nibi niñ ginimib. <sup>37</sup> Pen ne adik gi apil, kiri niñ midenigal ak niñil, kirop di tep yib ginigab. Bi kib nibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, kirop agek, apil tap niñeb li niñbal kau ak bisig kis kis gel, ne ke tap niñeb okok dam kirop niñinigab. <sup>38</sup> Pen bi kib kislim nab kib eyañ aka kilokil agenigab won ak apil niñinigab, bi ne okok wisin ma kinenigal, kirop di tep yib ginigab. <sup>39</sup> Nib ak, niñim. Bin bi karip nap nib okok, bi tap si dep bi onigab ñin ak, agil, niñ mideblap ak, karip kirop piñagil, tap kirop okok ma si dipkop. <sup>40</sup> Nib aknib rek, Bi Niñ ne onigab, agil, kod midenimib. Ma onigab agil gos niñinigabim magil ak nep onigab,” agak.

*God nop wög gi tep ginimib*

*(Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib, minim sid tikil ageban nibak, cinop nep ageban aka bin bi okok magilsek ageban?” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Bi Kib pen agak, “Bi an gos tep midek, wög gi tep ginigab bi ak, bi kib ne karip ne ak amnig gil bi nibak nop agnigab, ‘Bi wög yip giñal ognap kirop kod midil, tap niñeb kirop okok nonim li ñilig gi midenimib,’ agil, amnigab. <sup>43</sup> Nib ak, kisen adik gi apil, agnigab rek nep ginigab ak niñil, nop di tep yib ginigab. <sup>44</sup> Yad nibep agebin, bi kib nibak agek, bi ne gi tep ginigab nibak tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab. <sup>45</sup> Pen bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, bi kib yad ak kasek ma apeb, agil, bin bi wög gi ñeb ognap kirop tapin magil pakil, tap kib niñil, ñig wain konai niñil, saköl ñagil, gi midenigab. <sup>46</sup> Pen bi kib ne ma onigab, agil, niñinigab ñin ak nep apil, nop tib gi rik ma rik gil, bin bi minim nop ma niñal nab kirop siñak ag yoknigab.

<sup>47</sup> “Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak niñ tep ginigab, pen minim nop ak tib juil, agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop tapin paknigal. <sup>48</sup> Pen bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak ma niñil, minim agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop pakil yur sikol rek niñinigal. God bin bi kirop tap konai niñinigab okok, yip pen tap konai niñimib, agnigab; pen bin bi kirop tap konai yib niñinigab okok, yip pen tap konai yib niñimib, agnigab.

*Bin bi ognap Jisas nop ma dil asik ke ke linigal*

*(Mat 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “Yad opin ak, lîm dai ar wagin aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lîm okok magilsek bir yinbkop ak tep! <sup>50</sup> Yip yur pak ninig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak mid dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal nin ak nep auan amnigab. <sup>51</sup> Nibi yip agnigabim, bin bi tig jim ninig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bi okok gos ar ke ke ninil asik ke ke linigal. <sup>52</sup> Miñi nin aul tikil, amilgon apilgon aknib mamid rek midenigal ak, omal nokim yip del, omal yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigair. Pen mer ak, omal yip der, omal nokim yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigal. <sup>53</sup> Bi apil mal, ni ne aka nap yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Bin amil mal, pai ne aka nonim yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Nonim eip ni ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep ginigair; nonim aka ni ne bine ak yip ma dek, asik ke ke linigair,” agak.

*Krais ak apeb, agil, ma ninlak*  
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap sek kirop agak, “Pib panid ameb pis kid kimi komib ninil, miñi miñab ñagnig geb, agil nin midem, midak midak apim rek nep miñab ñagnigab. <sup>55</sup> Yigen kib okim nib okol gi apek ninlig gi, miñi pib kib linig geb, agil nin midem, midak midak apim rek nep pib kib linigab. <sup>56</sup> Nibi bi esek agep! Tap lîm dai wagin aul nin tep gil, tap seb kab ar alaj nin tep gil gipim ak, pen tari ginig nin kib per kod mideligipim ak, miñi bir owip, agil ma nipim?” agak.

*Bi nep minim kib agnigab ak eip minim tig asiknimb*  
(Mat 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> “Nibi ti ginig, majil nibak tep, majil nibak timel, agil ma nipim? <sup>58</sup> Pen bi alap, nep minim kib agnig dad amebin, agonimij, minim kib nibak tari ginig agnig amobir, agil, majil nab sinjak amlig gi, nop eip minim ag tig asik tep ginimir. Mer ak, nep dam bi kib minim ninjeb ninmagil ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ninmagil ar kirop okok lek, nep pis nep dam miñ linigal. <sup>59</sup> Nib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagiman nep midil, tap dai nak okok pis nep dai pag ju sakil me, soñ amnigan,” agak.

## 13

*Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak ma kirig ginigabim ak, kimnigabim*

<sup>1</sup> Magil nibak, bin bi ognap apil, Jisas nop agil aglak, “Galili bin bi ognap apil, God sobok gep karip ak tap sobok gi nel ninlig gi, magil nibak nep gapman bi kib Pailot kirop pis nep ñag pak lak,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Galili bin bi nib okok nep, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nib gip, pen Galili bin bi ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nib ma gip, agil, nipim ar? <sup>3</sup> Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimplak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim. <sup>4</sup> Pen Siloam cob ulep sinjak, karip par kib ti pan pe gil bin bi aknib kagol pis kid adaj (18) kirop pak lak ak, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nig gip, pen bin bi Jerusalem midebal ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nig ma gip, agil, nipim ar? <sup>5</sup> Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimplak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim.

*Mab alap magil ma pilip*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, “Bi alap utem magil alap pilan, agil, yin ak ju dapil, nag wain wog ne sinjak yimnigab. Kisen adik gi apil ninnigab magil alap ma pilnigab. <sup>7</sup> Bi wog gep ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Mi omal nokim mi nokim nokim yinek ninlig gi, per apil nipin utem yimnek ak magil ninjeb alap ma pilip. Nib ak, wog dai yad nab sinjak mideb ak tep ma gip. Tib yokan!’ agnigab. <sup>8</sup> Agenigab, bi wog gi ñeb ne agnigab, ‘Bi kib, utem wagin nibak miñi tib ma yokep. Yad utem wagin nibak kipil gi tep gil, tap kas kas ognap dap len, <sup>9</sup> mi kisen nib ak magil pilnimin ak, kirig ginimin; pen magil ma pilnimin ak, tib gi rik yokninin,’ agnigab,” agak.

*Jisas bin alap* kɪd magɪl nɪk gak gek, yɪpɪd gak

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nɪn alap, Jisas Juda mogɪm gep karɪp alap amɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪ mɪdek. <sup>11</sup> Karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak bin alap ap mɪdek. Bin nɪbak nop kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk gek, kɪd magɪl ne ak nɪk nɪk gɪl nep ajolɪgɪp mɪ aknɪb kagol pɪs kɪd adaj (18) yɪnak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas bin nɪbak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gɪp ak komɪɲ lɪp,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Nɪb agɪl, nop dɪ nɪjek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep kɪd magɪl ne ak yɪpɪd gek, God yɪb ne ak agek ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep nɪn ak gek komɪɲ lak ak nɪɲɪl, bɪ kɪb Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nɪbak kod mɪdolɪgɪp ak, Jisas nop nɪjek mɪlɪk yapek, bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ tap gɪp okok, wɔg gep nɪn aknɪb kagol oɲɪd nep apem komɪɲ lɪnɪmɪɲ. Mɪnɪ God nop sobok gep nɪn aul nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nɪb agek, Bɪ Kɪb nop pen agak, “Nɪbi bɪ esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nɪbi okok nɪon gɪ lem mɪdenɪgab sɪɲak, God nop sobok gep nɪn ak nɪg nen gek, kɪrop nag wɪsɪbɪl, dad amem nɪg nɪɲnɪgal aka mer? <sup>16</sup> Pen based acɪk cɪn Ebrahim tɪkɪl, tɪk dap lɪlak pai aul, Seten nop bɪrarɪk nep nɪon gɪ lek, mɪ yɪn kagol pɪs kɪd adaj mɪdeb ak, nop yɪmɪg ma nepɪm ar? Mɪnɪ God nop sobok gep nɪn aul, nag ne wɪsɪb yokesin, yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agebɪm ar? <sup>17</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ nop nɪɲel mɪlɪk yowak okok nabɪɲ yɪb gak. Pen bin bɪ ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek golɪgɪp okok nɪɲɪl, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlak.

*Mab mastad* magɪl ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

<sup>18</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm alap sek agɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak nɪbep ag nɪnɪg gebin ak, titi gɪl agen, nɪbi nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgabɪm? <sup>19</sup> Me mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin ar nɪbaul rek mɪdeb. Bɪ alap mab mastad magɪl ak dam wɔg dai ne ak yɪmek, tan kɪb gɪl tam lɪl kɪd kɪd amenɪgab, yakɪr okok apɪl lek lek kɪd kɪd mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Mɪnɪm alap pen kauyaɲ agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak, titi gɪl agen, nɪbi nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgabɪm? <sup>21</sup> Ar nɪbak rek, bin alap yɪs bad sɪkol sɪkol alap dɪl, plaua tin kɪb eyaɲ sek tɪg adɪk madɪk gek mɪdlɪg gɪ, kɪb yɪb tannɪgab rek ak gɪnɪgab,” agak.

*Kɪjoɲ sɪkol* ak

(*Mat 7:13-14,21-23*)

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnɪg gɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bɪ karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroɲ mɪdelak okok abe, nab nab kɪnɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ag nɪlɪg gɪ amnak. <sup>23</sup> Bin bɪ mɪdelak nɪb okok, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, God yokop bin bɪ omal nep dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪgab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas kɪrop agak, <sup>24</sup> “Nɪb ak, nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl nep, kɪjoɲ wagɪn sɪkol tam nɪbak amnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ koɲai yɪb nep, kɪjoɲ tam sɪkol nɪbak amnɪn, agɪl, am sɪsɪɲ tɪk mer nɪɲnɪgal. <sup>25</sup> Tari gɪnɪg, bɪ karɪp nap nɪb ak kɪjoɲ gɪnɪgab, nɪbi sɔɲ okok nep mɪdɪl, pak gu gu gɪl agnɪgabɪm, ‘Bɪ kɪb, kɪjoɲ yɪkan!’ agnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi nɪb agem, ne pen pe agnɪgab, ‘Nɪbi akal nɪb? Yad nɪbep ma nɪpin!’ agnɪgab. <sup>26</sup> Agenɪgab, nɪbi pen agnɪgabɪm, ‘Nak ned karɪp lɪm cɪn ak apɪl, nep eip tap nɪbɪl nɪg nɪbɪl golɪgɪpɪn; nak cɪnop mɪnɪm ag nɔlɪgɪpan,’ agnɪgabɪm. <sup>27</sup> Nɪbep pen agnɪgab, ‘Yad nɪbep ma nɪpin. Nɪbi akal nɪb yad ma nɪpin. Nɪbi bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak me, nɪbep kɪjoɲ ma yɪknɪgain. Amnɪm!’ agnɪgab. <sup>28</sup> Kɪsen nɪbi nɪɲnɪgabɪm, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok, God karɪp lɪm per mɪdep ak God eip mɪdenɪgal, pen nɪbep ag sɔɲ yokek, sɪl kɪb aglɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan su tɪbɪklɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>29</sup> Pen bin bɪ par okok nɪb, pɪb apeb pɪs ken nɪb, pɪb paɲɪd ameb pɪs ken nɪb, okim okok nɪb, okɪd okok nɪb, God karɪp lɪm per mɪdep ne ak apɪl, bɪsɪg gɪ jɪm nɪl tap kɪb nɪɲnɪgal. <sup>30</sup> Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪ kɪd ken yɪb sɪɲak mɪdebal okok, kɪsen ognap ned am mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪ ned amebal okok, kɪsen ognap kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

*Jisas Jerusalem* nɪjek mapɪn gak

<sup>31</sup> Won nɪbak nep, bɪ Perisi ognap apɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman bɪ kɪb Herod nep nɲag pak lɪnɪg geb. Nɪb ak, nak karɪp lɪm aul kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm ke alap amnoɲ,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi am kain sapeb nibak nop agem, niŋ mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Mɪni abe, tol abe, bin bi kijeki kiyob nɪlik aban ŋagɪp okok gen komɪŋ lɪl, bin bi tap gɪp okok gen komɪŋ lɪl, gɪnɪgab. Mɪnek pen, nɪn omal nokɪm ak me, wɔg yad ak gɪ saknɪgain. <sup>33</sup> Pen mɪni, tol, menɪk yad majɪl amnin ag gos nɪpin ak amnɪgain. Bi God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪrop Jerusalem nep ŋag pak lɪnɪgal.

<sup>34</sup> “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne mɪnɪm agep bi ne nɪbep nen agɪl ag yokak bi okok, tari gɪnɪg per kab ju pak lɪpɪm? Kɪlokɪl nɪlik dɪ auan mok okok lɪp rek ak, yad per nɪ pai nak okok dɪ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, nɪpin ak pen yɪp yɪrɪk niŋɪl mer apɪm. <sup>35</sup> Nɪb ak, niŋɪm. Karɪp nɪbi ak kau nep mɪdeb. Mɪdak, nɪbi yɪp ma niŋnɪgabɪm; kɪsen okok, ‘Bi nɪbaul Bi Kɪb ag yokɪp apeb aul, God gek, yɪb ne ar alay amnan,’ agnɪgabɪm nɪn ak me, yɪp kauyan niŋnɪgabɪm,” agak.

## 14

*Jisas, bi nɪnmagɪl tob su gak alap nop gek, komɪŋ lak*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep nɪn alap, Jisas amɪl Perisi bi kɪb alap karɪp ne ak tap nɪbek niŋlɪg gɪ, bin bi mɪdelak okok, ne tari rek gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, niŋ i sek lɪ mɪdelak. <sup>2</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: nɪn nibak, bi nɪnmagɪl tob su gak alap ap mɪdek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bi okok abe, kɪrop agak, “God nop sobok gep nɪn aul, bi tap gɪp alap gon komɪŋ lɪnɪgab ak tep aka mer? Lo mɪnɪm tari ageb?” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, mɪnɪm alap pen ma aglak. Nɪb ak, Jisas bi nɪnmagɪl tob su gak ak nop dɪ niŋek komɪŋ lak. Komɪŋ lek, Jisas bi nibak nop ag yokek amnak. <sup>5</sup> Jisas bi nibak ag yokɪl, bi nɪb okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪ pai nɪbi alap aka kaj kau nɪbi alap, God nop sobok gep nɪn ak nɪg mɪlpɪm kau mɪgan eyan yapenɪgab ak, nɪbi kasek am dɪ yoknɪgabɪm aka mer?” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, kɪri pen mɪnɪm alap agnɪmel rek ma lak.

*Cɪn yɪb kɪb mɪdeŋ, agɪl, gos ak ma niŋnɪmɪb*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi nɪb okok tap magɪl niŋnɪg apɪl, kau bisɪgep tep tep ar ak nep niŋɪl bisɪgɪn, agɪl, bisɪglak ak, Jisas niŋɪl, mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, <sup>8</sup> “Bi alap bin dɪnɪg gɪl, tap kɪb niŋnɪg nɪbep sɪk agek amɪl, kau bisɪgep tep lɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak ma bisɪgnɪmɪb. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bi kɪb ognap onɪmel rek lɪp. <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi kau bisɪgep tep ar nibak bisɪg genɪgabɪm ak, bi nɪbep sɪk agnɪgab ak apɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nak ke sɪŋak amnoŋ, bi kɪb aul ar nɪb sɪŋak bisɪgan,’ agek, nod nabɪŋ gek niŋlɪg gɪ, am lɪlɪg gɪ am bak okok bisɪgnɪgaban. <sup>10</sup> Pen nɪbep, tap niŋɪn, agɪl, sɪk agenɪmel, am gol okok bisɪg mɪdem me, bi nɪbep sɪk agnɪgab ak apɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bi nɪbemmam. Nak apɪl kau ar tep aul bisɪg gan,’ agek, bin bi tap niŋnɪg ap mɪdenɪgal okok nep niŋɪl, bi ak nab aul bi kɪb nep mɪdeb, agnɪgal. <sup>11</sup> Nɪb aknɪb rek, cɪn yɪb kɪb mɪdeb, ag gos nɪpal bin bi okok, God yɪb kɪrop gek ap yonɪgab. Pen cɪn yɪb kɪb ma mɪdeb, ag gos nɪpal bin bi okok, God yɪb kɪrop gek ap rannɪgab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm ar nibak agɪl, bi tap kɪb niŋnɪg bin bi sɪk agak bi ak nop agak, “Nak tap kɪb niŋnɪg, bi niŋeb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bi karɪp lɪm alog nak mani koŋai mɪdeb bin bi okok, kɪrop ma sɪk agnɪmɪn. Bin bi nɪb okok, cɪn dai nɪn, agɪl, nep pen tap niŋnɪg sɪk agnɪmel rek lɪp. <sup>13</sup> Nak tap kɪb niŋnɪg, bin bi yɪm gep rek okok, bin bi nɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp okok, bin bi tob tɪmel gɪp okok, bin bi udɪn kwoi gɪp okok, kɪrop sɪk agem, apenɪgal, tap niŋnɪmɪb. <sup>14</sup> Bin bi yɪm gep rek nɪb okok, nep pen nɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab ak me, kɪsen God bin bi komɪŋ tep ne okok gek warɪknɪgal nɪn ak, ne ke nep pen nɪnɪgab,” agak.

*Tap kɪb niŋnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen mɪnɪm nibak niŋɪl, bi kɪri eip tap nɪbelak alap Jisas nop agak, “God bin bi ne dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, ne eip jɪm nɪl tap kɪb nɪbenɪgal okok, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪnɪgal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bɪ alap tap kɪb nɪŋnɪg gɪl, bin bɪ koŋai nep sɪk agnɪgab. <sup>17</sup> Pen tap kɪb nɪŋeb nɪn nɪbak apenɪgab, bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb ne ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Mɪŋni nak amɪl bin bɪ ned ag lɪpin okok kɪrop am poŋɪd dowan,’ agnɪgab. Bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb ne pen amɪl agnɪgab, ‘Tap magɪlsek dap gɪjɪn gɪpɪn; apem amnɪn!’ agnɪgab. <sup>18</sup> Agenɪgab, bin bɪ nɪb okok alap agnɪgab, ‘Yad amnɪm ak pen lɪm dai alap taupin ak nɪŋnɪg amebin,’ agnɪgab. <sup>19</sup> Pen alap agnɪgab, ‘Yad amnɪm ak pen kaj kau aknɪb wajrem alaj taupin ak, wɔg gɪ tep gɪnɪgal aka, agɪl, am nɪŋnɪgain,’ agnɪgab. <sup>20</sup> Alap agnɪgab, ‘Yad amnɪm ak pen bin yad kɪsen nep dɪpin ak me, onɪm rek ma lɪp,’ agnɪgab. <sup>21</sup> Nɪb agenɪgal, bɪ nɪbak adɪk gɪ amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪri tari tari agnɪgal ak, bɪ kɪb ne ak nop agnɪgab. Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ak cɪbur nop ak tɪmel gek, bɪ ne ak nop kauyaŋ ag yokɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nak kasek am majɪl kɪb okok abe, majɪl sɪkol okok abe amɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok, bin bɪ nɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp okok, bin bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪp okok, bin bɪ tob tɪmel gɪp okok, kɪrop poŋɪd dowan,’ agnɪgab. <sup>22</sup> Agenɪgab, agnɪgab rek gɪl, kɪsen bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb nɪbak agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb, apan rek gɪpin ak pen mɪgan ognap kau nep mɪdeb,’ agnɪgab. <sup>23</sup> Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ak bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb ne nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak majɪl kɪb okok abe, majɪl sɪkol okok abe amɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agek, kɪri apel, karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan yad ak pɪs nep tɪb dɪnɪmɪŋ. <sup>24</sup> Pen bin bɪ ned sɪk agen ma opal okok, bin bɪ alap tap yad sɪkol sɪkol ognap ma nɪŋnɪgab, mer yɪb,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

*Gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, yɪp pɪs ken onɪmɪb, agak  
(Mat 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Jisas majɪl amek ak, bin bɪ koŋai yɪb nop kɪsen gɪlak. Ne adɪk gɪl kɪrop agak, <sup>26</sup> “Bin bɪ okok yɪp pɪs ken amnɪn agnɪgal ak pen gos kɪb kɪri amnɪgab nonɪm nap, bin nɪ pai, nɪnai nɪmam, aka mɪb goŋ kɪri ke, bin bɪ okok bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪp. <sup>27</sup> Bin bɪ ognap agnɪgal, Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdojɪn ak pen nɪg gon, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmel rek lɪp, agɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪri ke nep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mab kros kɪri dɪ ka gɪl yɪp sain ma gɪnɪgal ak, bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪp. <sup>28</sup> Pen bɪ nɪbi alap, karɪp par kɪb i ar alaj alap gɪnɪg, ned mani titi gɪl rek dɪl gɪnɪm, agɪl, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl gɪnɪgab. <sup>29</sup> Pen, gɪnɪm gɪnɪm, agɪl, kab ned nep gɪnɪgab ak pen kɪsen mani ulep gek, karɪp ulep gek, bin bɪ okok nop ag juɪl agnɪgal, <sup>30</sup> ‘Akel! Bɪ par aul karɪp gɪnɪg gɪ rek gɪ damɪl, karɪp dai kɪrɪg gɪp sɪsak geb,’ agnɪgal. <sup>31</sup> Pen nɪbak rek, bɪ kiŋ alap, bɪ kiŋ alap eip pen pen gɪnɪg, ned gos nɪŋ tep gɪl amnɪgab. Pen ne gos nɪŋ damɪl, ami bɪ yad ak ten tausan nep mɪdeb; pen kiŋ nɪbak ami bɪ ne twenti tausan mɪdeb; pen pen gɪl, ne ami bɪ yad ŋag pak lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, agnɪgab. <sup>32</sup> Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kiŋ alap par okok kɪsen apek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm yokɪl agnɪgab, ‘Cɪr titi gɪl, mɪnɪm ag jɪm nɪr?’ agnɪgab. <sup>33</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Tap nɪbi okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, yad eip ma onɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪmɪb rek ma lɪp.

<sup>34</sup> “Dek tap tep yɪb ak pen dek kal ne amnɪgab ak, kɪri tari gel kauyaŋ yɪdek gɪnɪgab? <sup>35</sup> Dek nɪbak rek, dɪ wɔg dai aka kɪlokɪl cɪb sɪŋak yokel tap magɪl tan tep ma gɪnɪgab. Dek nɪbak rek wɔg alap ma mɪdeb; dɪ yokep rek nep lɪp. Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

## 15

*Kaj sipsip alap kɪr gak  
(Mat 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok abe, Jisas mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋɪn, agɪl, ap nɪŋ mɪdelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ okok abe, Jisas nop ag juɪl aglak, “Ne tari gɪnɪg bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok dɪl, eip tap magɪl jɪm nɪl nɪbeeb?” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl kɪrop agak, <sup>4</sup> “Bɪ nɪbi alap, kaj sipsip nɪŋjuɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaj (100) mɪk mɪdenɪgab. Pen nokɪm nɪb alap kɪr genɪgab ak, ognap dam lɪm sɪlɪn sɪlɪn mɪdeb okok lɪl, am kaj sipsip ne kɪr gɪnɪgab ak pɪyo nɪŋ tag tag, nop pɪyo nɪŋ dam dam nɪŋ dɪnɪgab. <sup>5</sup> Kaj sipsip ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋ dek, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dɪ wajrem ne ak ar alaj lɪnɪgab. <sup>6</sup> Wajrem alaj dap karɪp amɪl, bin bɪ nɪŋeb



ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agit, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kaj sipsip yad kir gip ak, piyo nihtil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip min min gin,' agnigab. <sup>7</sup> Nig aknib rek me, bin bi konai nep okok, cin gi tep gil tap si tap timel ma gipin, agit, gos nupal okok, seb kab ar alaj sijak midebal okok nihtil min min ma ginigal; pen bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig nig gipin, agit, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alaj sijak nihtil min min ginigal.

*Kab magil alap kir gak*

<sup>8</sup> "Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magil ne aknib wajrem alaj midenigab. Pen magil alap, karip nilik migan okok kapkap ap yapenigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Ne sip dagil ar sih epel lil, piyo nihtil nihtil kau acip acip lig lig, kab magil ne nibak dinigab. <sup>9</sup> Kab magil ne nibak piyo nihtil de, tep gek nihtil gi, bin bi nihtil ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agek, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kab magil yad yowip magil nokim nibak piyo nihtil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip min min gin,' agnigab. <sup>10</sup> Nibak rek me, bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig nig gipin, agit, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alaj sijak God ejol ne okok nihtil min min ginigal," agak.

*Ni alap nap nop kirig amnak ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas minim nibak agit agak, "Bi alap ni ne omal midenigab ak. <sup>12</sup> Ni ne kisen ak, apil nap nop agnigab, 'Bapi, tap cirop mal apan okok, tig asik yip okok ke nan,' agek, nap tap kirop mal okok tig asik ke ke nihtil. <sup>13</sup> Nek, ni ne kisen ak magil ulep magil alap midil, nap tap nop tig asik nihtil okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, dad karip lim par okok amnigab. Am nib okok midil, bin si tap timel okok gil gi, mani tap ne dad amnigab okok, abramek bin bi okok nihtil saknigab. <sup>14</sup> Nig gek, mani ne sakek, karip lim nibak yuan kib yib linigab. Pen tap magil tau nihtil mani alap ma midenigab. <sup>15</sup> Nig gek, ne amil, bi karip lim nibak nib nap kiri alap ag nihtil, nop kaj mipek wog ak ag linigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nop yuan kib yib ak lek gi midek midek, kaj mikeligipal womai wak okok ognap nihtil agnigab ak pen bin bi ognap nop tap magil ma nihtil. <sup>17</sup> Pen gos magil ne nihtil dad amek gos tep magil ak apek agnigab, 'Bapi yad bi nop wog gipal okok, tap magil konai mideb. Pen yad sijaul midebin, yip yuan kib yib lip. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, yad karip lim aul kirig gil, bapi mideb sijak kauyan adik gi amil, nop agnigain, "God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, <sup>19</sup> nak yip nihtil yad ma agnimin. Yip bi wog gi nehtil nak alap rek ag lek ginigain," agnigain,' agnigab. <sup>20</sup> Gos nibak nihtil, bapi karip adik gi amnigain, agit, pan dinigab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nib nihtil ne nibak nop yipid nihtil. Nap nihtil ne nihtil, nop yimig yib ginigab. Ne kasek pig gi rikid ag amil nop nab nab li di kain gil, tig bom silokil nilik nihtil. <sup>21</sup> Nap nig gek, nihtil agnigab, 'Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, nak yip nihtil yad ma agnimin,' agnigab. <sup>22</sup> Nap pen, bi wog gi nehtil ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Nibi kasek nep am wali par kib yad ak dap nop yim nihtil, nihtil magil nop ak rihtil nihtil, tob tirip li nihtil, gim. <sup>23</sup> Nig gil, amil kaj kau nilik marip silin tep yib ak pak dam dagilem, min min gil gi tap kib nihtil. <sup>24</sup> Nihtil yad ak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen min ne kauyan komih mideb. Ned ne pis nep kirig gak ak, pen min nop piyo nihtil adik dipin,' agnigab. Nap nib agek, kiri am kaj kau nilik pak dapil, tap magil dagilel, min min ginigal.

<sup>25</sup> "Pen nihtil ne ned ak, wog dai okok gi tag kirig gil, adik gi yokop karip ulep sijak apil nihtil, cacih, mab cog paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, min min gil gi midenigal. <sup>26</sup> Nig genigal, nihtil ned ak nap bi wog gi nehtil ne alap nop sik agek apek ag nihtil agnigab, 'Tari gebal?' agnigab. <sup>27</sup> Agenigab, agnigab, 'Namam kisen nak kimb agit nihtil ak pen minni adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau nilik marip silin tep ak pak dagil nihtil gi min min gebal,' agnigab. <sup>28</sup> Agenigab, nop nilik kal yib yapek, karip nilik migan ma amnigab; soh sijak eyah nep midenigab. Nap pen soh amil, apek karip nilik migan amnir, agit, nop minim sain sain agit agnigab. <sup>29</sup> Nap ne minim sain sain agenigab pen nihtil ned ne agnigab, 'Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi min wog gep nak rek midil,

wög nep per per gen gen mi konai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme nilik alap nek, nibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil nibil min min ma gipin. <sup>30</sup> Pen ni nak nibak, tap nonim li ninak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi nib yok sakil owip, nop yimig nihtil, kaj kau nilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnigab. <sup>31</sup> Nib agenigab, nap ni ne ned nop agnigab, 'Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dinigan. <sup>32</sup> Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen mini ne kauyan komih mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen mini nop piyo nihtil adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin min min gin,' agnigab," agak.

## 16

**Bi** wög kod mideb bi ak, minim sid tikil agak

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirok agak, "Bi kib tap konai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minim alap nihtigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab. <sup>2</sup> Bi kib minim nibak nihtil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, 'Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag nel nipin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wok pag nihtil tep gil, bin bi okok kirok tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wok pag nihtil tep gil, ap yip ag nil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,' agnigab. <sup>3</sup> Agenigab, bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par nihtil agnigab, 'Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim pihil pag ginim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kirok ak asib ag gi nibenigain ak, yip nabih ginigab,' agnigab. <sup>4</sup> Pen kisen gos nihtil tep gil agnigab, 'Yad tari ginim ak mini nipin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab nin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, karip kirok sijak kin midenigain,' agnigab. <sup>5</sup> Nib agil, bin bi ognap kirok bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. <sup>6</sup> Agenigab agnigab, 'Wel nihtil dlam ninjuil aknib mamid alah (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dlam ninjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alah (50) nu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Wid bek ninjuil aknib mamid alah (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek ninjuil omal omal (80) nu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Nig genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak nihtil agnigab, 'Bi tap yad kod mideb bi nibak, gos nihtil tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep gip,' agnigab. Nib ak nihtim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, 'Mini titi gil kisen bisig mideb cin ak mid tep ginimih?' apal. Pen melik tep nipal bin bi okok nig aknib rek nep giplap ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> "Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok, bin bi ognap okok nem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kir ginigab nin ak, God karip lim per mideb ne sijak nibep ag wasu dinigab. <sup>10</sup> Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ninmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginigab ak, tap kib okok nel, ak rek nep ginigab. Pen mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ninmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, tap kib okok nel, ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ak dil, esek agil, kod mid tep ma ginigabim ak, bi an nibep tap tep yib ar alah nib ninigab? <sup>12</sup> Bi alap mani tap ne di ninmagil ar nibep linigab ak, nibi esek agil, kod mid tep ma genigabim ak, bi an mani tap nibep ke ninigab? <sup>13</sup> Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirok wög ginimih rek ma lip. Bi omalgil kirok wög ginigab ak pen ne bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aka bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aknib rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil nihtenigabim ak, God nop wög gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Perisi okok, gos kib kiri mani ar ak nep nihtilgipal ak me, Jisas minim agek ak nihtil sik agil ag juelak. <sup>15</sup> Ag juelak, kirok agak, "Nibi bin bi udin yirik ar ak, cin bin bi tep midobin, apim ak, pen God cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adah nihtil. Tap bin bi nihtil tep gip okok, God nihtek tap timel rek lip.

<sup>16</sup> “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ma owak ñin ak, lo minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe agel, bin bi niñil, ar nibak gel amoligip. Pen Jon owak ñin ak tikek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi niñil kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amnin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb. <sup>17</sup> Seb kab ar alaj abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir giniminy rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir giniminy rek ma lip.

<sup>18</sup> “Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

*Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip*

<sup>19</sup> “Bi alap mani tap ne konai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap ñineb tep tep nep niboligip. <sup>20</sup> Pen karip kijon wagin gol ne sijnak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras. <sup>21</sup> Gos ne ak nep niñil, ‘Bi tap konai mideb aul tap ñibek, tap yipil yipil abañ mok sijn aul yonigab ak, yad ñibenigain yuan ma linigab,’ agil, niñoligip. Pen kain okok apil, soi ne okok bileg gi ñibeligipal. <sup>22</sup> Kisen bi yigen nibak kimak. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alaj sijnak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib niñak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak. <sup>23</sup> Bi gep nibak kimil, mab ke yineb eyanj sijnak amek, nop yur kib yib gek niñlig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi niñak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sijn alaj miderek. <sup>24</sup> Niñil, sik par agil agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimig niñil, Lasaras nop agek, ñinmagil par ne alap ñig alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di niñek, yip sain gan. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,’ agak. <sup>25</sup> Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Ñi niñan! Lim dai ar wagin eyanj mideligan ñin ak, nak tap tep tep nak bir doligan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep doligan. Pen miñi karip lim aul, ne sain tep midek niñlig gi, nep yur kib gip. <sup>26</sup> God ne mol kib yib nab aul gi lak ak me, cin bin bi pis kid aul talak gil pis kid adanj niñin rek ma lip; pen niñi pis kid talak gil pis kid aul onimib rek ma lip,’ agak. <sup>27</sup> Agek, bi nibak agak, ‘Nib ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karip amil, <sup>28</sup> mam yad aknib mamid alaj kirop minim kilis yib agek, karip lim yur ke timel per nep gip sijnal ma onimel,’ agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, ‘Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ñu kil tiklak ak niñimel,’ agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, nig ma ginigal; pen bin bi alap kimil warikil, am agenigab ak me, niñid agip, agil, tap si tap timel gipal ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginigal,’ agak. <sup>31</sup> Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Kiri Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ñu kil tiklak minim nibak ma niñigal ak, bi alap kimil wariknigab ak, kiri ak rek nep ma niñigal,’ agak.”

## 17

*Tap si tap timel gep magil ak*

*(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi alap aka bin alap nag timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos ñek, kiri abe nag timel ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal. Nag ar nibak ned goligipal, miñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Pen bin bi kiri gos timel niñigal okok, kiri yur aknib ke yib dinigal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bi alap aka bin alap, ñi pai okok nokim alap nig ginig ginigab ak, ned kab kib wid pa cib jakep kab alap dil kinjam nop ak sek nag li ribikil, dam ñig solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari ginig: ne kominy midil, ñi pai alap nop gek ap yap paknigab ak, yur kib yib dinigab. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, niñi ke gos niñ tep gil ginimib.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap timel goniminy, nop silik agem, tari ginig nig gipin, agil gos niñenigab ak, gi timel gak nibak niñil kirig ginimib. <sup>4</sup> Tap nibep rek ognap gi timel gil, kisen apil, tari ginig nig gipin, agil agenigab ak, tap timel gak nibak niñil kirig ginimib. Pen ñin nokim alap, nig gek gek aknib ar onid ak geniminy ak, ak rek nep niñil kirig ginimib,” agak.

*Niñ dep magil ak*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i m̄n̄m̄ ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak c̄n̄op gek, n̄n̄ dep maḡil c̄n̄ k̄ib ḡn̄im̄n̄,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄n̄ dep maḡil k̄ib mer, n̄n̄ dep maḡil n̄bi mab mastad maḡil s̄ikol ȳib ak rek nep m̄iden̄gab ak, n̄bi mab n̄baul, waḡn̄ sek ju am̄l n̄ng solwara nab s̄n̄ adan̄ tan m̄idei, aḡil agem, agn̄gab̄m̄ rek ḡn̄gab̄.”

*B̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb alap w̄ög ne*

<sup>7</sup> “N̄bi gos tari n̄p̄m̄? B̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb b̄i alap l̄m̄ dai p̄n̄l̄ pag sak̄il, aka kaj sipsip m̄k sak̄il, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄p̄ apek, b̄i nap ne ak nop m̄n̄m̄ tari agn̄gab̄? ‘Nep yuan ḡp̄ ak, nak s̄n̄aul b̄is̄ḡil tap maḡil n̄n̄an,’ agn̄gab̄ aka? <sup>8</sup> Mer. N̄b ma agn̄gab̄. Ne agn̄gab̄, ‘Wal̄ij dek ap ranek, s̄ib nag pog l̄l̄, n̄ng tap yad okok dap n̄ek n̄ben, k̄isen n̄ng tap nak okok n̄n̄an,’ agn̄gab̄. <sup>9</sup> N̄bi gos tari n̄p̄m̄? B̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb n̄bak, b̄i k̄ib agn̄gab̄ rek gen̄gab̄ ak, b̄i k̄ib m̄n̄m̄ tep ognap nop agn̄gab̄ aka? Mer. B̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb ne m̄ideb ak me, b̄i k̄ib ne agn̄gab̄ rek nep ḡn̄gab̄. <sup>10</sup> N̄b akn̄b rek me n̄bi. God n̄bep w̄ög ag l̄n̄gab̄ rek, ḡi sak̄il, agn̄gab̄m̄, ‘C̄n̄ bin b̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma ḡp̄n̄; w̄ög c̄n̄ ke gep ak rek nep ḡp̄n̄,’ agn̄gab̄m̄,” agak.

*B̄i akn̄b wajrem alaḡ soi k̄isak lak okok, Jisas gek, kom̄n̄ lak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas Jerusalem am̄m̄, aḡil, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Sameria aul, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Galili k̄idadaḡ nab s̄n̄ak adan̄ am̄l am̄l, <sup>12</sup> kar̄p̄ t̄r̄ig t̄roḡ alap ajek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, b̄i soi k̄isak lak akn̄b wajrem alaḡ, nop nab̄n̄ pak̄il, ke ke s̄n̄ adan̄ m̄d̄il, <sup>13</sup> meg m̄gan dap ran̄l̄ aglak, “Jisas, B̄i K̄ib, c̄n̄op ȳm̄ig n̄n̄an,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄bi am̄l, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep okok k̄rop wak n̄bi okok yom̄n̄m̄b,” agak. N̄b agek, k̄iri am̄l, maj̄l nab s̄n̄ak amel n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, k̄rop kom̄n̄ lak. <sup>15</sup> Pen k̄rop n̄g ḡil kom̄n̄ lek, b̄i Sameria n̄b alap, nop kom̄n̄ lak ak n̄n̄l̄, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib agl̄g ḡi, God ȳib nop agek ar amek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, <sup>16</sup> ad̄ik ḡi ap̄l, Jisas m̄dek ulep tob waḡn̄ s̄n̄ak yap pak̄il, m̄l̄k dai ne k̄yan ḡi l̄m̄ eyaḡ n̄n̄l̄, Jisas nop tep agak. <sup>17</sup> Ne n̄ng gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos n̄pin e, b̄i akn̄b wajrem alaḡ kom̄n̄ l̄p̄ ak, pen b̄i akn̄b aj̄p̄ alaḡ okok akal? <sup>18</sup> B̄i ognap tari ḡn̄ig ma opal? B̄i par okok n̄b, b̄i Juda mer ak nep ap̄l God nop tep ageb ar?” agak. <sup>19</sup> Jisas n̄b aḡil b̄i n̄bak nop agak, “Jisas ȳp̄ gek kom̄n̄ l̄n̄gab̄, aḡil, n̄n̄ d̄ipan rek, nep kom̄n̄ l̄p̄ am̄noḡ,” agak.

*God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄gab̄*

*(Mat 24:23-28)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen n̄n̄ alap b̄i Perisi okok Jisas nop ag n̄n̄l̄, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄gab̄ n̄n̄ n̄bak n̄n̄ akal on̄gab̄?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄gab̄, ageb̄m̄ n̄bak, bin b̄i okok k̄in̄ k̄iri ak kod m̄d̄il m̄d̄il, n̄n̄ tep gel gel, k̄isen k̄in̄ k̄iri apek, bin b̄i nop ud̄in̄ n̄n̄l̄, m̄n̄i apek, agn̄gal rek ma ḡn̄gab̄. <sup>21</sup> ‘M̄ideb aul,’ aka ‘M̄ideb adan̄,’ ma agn̄gal. Tari ḡn̄ig: ne kapkap ap̄l, nab n̄bep s̄n̄aul b̄r̄ m̄ideb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄b aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “K̄isen okok, B̄i N̄i ne apek nop n̄n̄n̄, aḡil, m̄idmaḡil n̄bep p̄n̄l̄ n̄l̄ nep m̄iden̄gab̄, pen nop ma n̄n̄gab̄m̄. <sup>23</sup> Bin b̄i ognap n̄bep agn̄gal, ‘M̄ideb aul,’ aka ‘M̄ideb adan̄,’ agen̄gal ak pen m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄d̄ agebal, aḡil, p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄id ag am̄l, k̄rop eip ma am̄n̄m̄b. <sup>24</sup> Tari ḡn̄ig: B̄i N̄i ne on̄gab̄ n̄n̄ ak, ān̄m̄ ān̄m̄ d̄il, mel̄k parsek am̄b n̄pal ak rek on̄gab̄. <sup>25</sup> Pen n̄bi bin b̄i m̄n̄i m̄ideb̄m̄ s̄n̄ aul, B̄i N̄i ne nop ȳr̄k̄ n̄n̄l̄, nop ma d̄il, nop m̄ker k̄ib ȳib n̄n̄gab̄m̄. <sup>26</sup> B̄i N̄i ne on̄gab̄ n̄n̄ n̄bak, b̄r̄ar̄ik̄ nep Noa m̄dek n̄n̄ ak gak rek ḡn̄gab̄. <sup>27</sup> Noa m̄dek n̄n̄ ak, bin b̄i okok tap maḡil n̄b̄l̄g ḡi, n̄ng n̄b̄l̄g ḡi, bin pen pen n̄l̄g ḡi, ḡi m̄del n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, Noa am̄lgon ap̄lgon n̄ng maḡöb k̄ib n̄l̄k m̄gan amel n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, nogob asad k̄ib ȳib n̄agebin, agek, n̄ng ul̄k ap̄l bin b̄i okok k̄rop maḡlsek d̄i ȳp̄l̄ ȳp̄l̄ yokek k̄im saklak. <sup>28</sup> Pen b̄i Lot m̄dek n̄n̄ ak, Sodom bin b̄i okok ak rek nep tap n̄b̄l̄g ḡi, n̄ng n̄b̄l̄g ḡi, tap okok s̄ikim ḡil̄g ḡi, tap w̄ög dai okok ḡil̄g ḡi, kar̄p̄ ḡil̄g ḡi, ḡi m̄del n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, <sup>29</sup> Lot kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ n̄bak k̄r̄ig ḡil̄, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ m̄gan alap ke amek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, won

nɪbak nep, mab mɪlaŋ kɪb seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb apɪl, Sodom bin bɪ kɪrop magɪlsek yɪn sɪbok nɪb amnak. <sup>30</sup> Bɪ Nɪ ne onɪgab nɪn ak, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>31</sup> “Nɪn nɪbak, bin bɪ karɪp ar alaŋ mɪdenɪmel okok, tap kɪri karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ mɪdeb ak dɪnɪg karɪp mɪgan eyaŋ ma amnɪmel. Pen bin bɪ wɔg dai okok ajaɪnɪmel okok, tap ognap dɪnɪg adɪk gɪ karɪp ma amnɪmel. <sup>32</sup> Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>33</sup> Bin bɪ an, yad ke nɪŋ tep gɪl komɪŋ mɪdenɪgain, agɪl nɪŋnɪgab ak, kɪmnɪgab; pen bin bɪ an, Krais mɪnɪm tep ageb rek wɔg nop gɪ damɪl kɪmnɪgain, agɪl nɪŋnɪgab ak, komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab. <sup>34</sup> Nɪbep agebin, nɪn nɪbak kɪslɪm eyaŋ bɪ omal abaŋ ar nokɪm alap kɪnenɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin omal wid magɪl pak jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk lɪgolɪg genɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain. <sup>36</sup> Bɪ omal wɔg dai okok wɔg gɪ mɪdenɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak, karɪp lɪm akal nɪg gɪnɪgab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kɪmɪn kobri alap kɪmɪl mɪdenɪgab sɪŋak, yakɪr gɪlgalap nɪŋɪl ap sɪbaɪbai gɪnɪgal,” agak.

## 18

**Bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep alap, bin kaŋɪl alap**

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, bɪ yad okok gos par ma nɪŋnɪmel, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, <sup>2</sup> “Karɪp lɪm alap, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ alap mɪdenɪgab. Pen bɪ nɪbak, God nop gos ak ma nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin kaŋɪl karɪp lɪm nɪbak nɪb alap, per nep apɪl nop agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kausal maual yad alap mɪnɪm cɪrop ak nɪŋnɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab. <sup>4</sup> Nɪb agnɪgab ak pen bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ kɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm ne ak ma dɪnɪgab. Pen bin kaŋɪl nɪbak, ne per per apɪl ag nɪŋ gek gek, kɪsen bɪ kɪb nɪbak agnɪgab, ‘Yad God nop ma pɪrɪkpin; bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪpin; <sup>5</sup> pen bin kaŋɪl aul yɪp per per apɪl ag nɪŋ gek gek yɪp yɪrɪk gɪp ak me, yad am mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪm,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Bɪ Kɪb nɪb agɪl agak, “Bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep nɪbak bin bɪ yɪmɪg ma gak, pen ne mɪnɪm tari agak ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>7</sup> Nɪbi gos tari nɪpɪm? God ne bin bɪ ne ke ag lɪp okok, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaŋ nop sobok genɪgal ak, mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪŋɪl yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgab, agɪl, nɪpɪm? Kɪri mɪlek par kod mɪdenɪgal, agɪl, nɪpɪm? <sup>8</sup> Yad nɪbep agebin, ne mɪnɪm agnɪgal nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, kasek nep bɪ kausal maual kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal okok majɪl pɪlɪŋ gɪnɪgab. Pen Bɪ Nɪ ne lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul adɪk gɪ onɪgab nɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap nop nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal aka mer?” agak.

**Bɪ Perisi alap, bɪ takɪs dep alap**

<sup>9</sup> Bin bɪ ognap, cɪn bin bɪ tep, bin bɪ ognap okok bin bɪ tɪmel, agɪl, nɪŋlak rek, Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, <sup>10</sup> “Bɪ Perisi alap, bɪ takɪs dep alap, God nop sobok gɪnɪg, God sobok gep karɪp ak amnɪgair. <sup>11</sup> Bɪ Perisi nɪbak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nep tep yɪb agebin. Yad bɪ ognap gɪpal rek, tap tep koŋai nep dɪl, tap si dɪl, bin si dɪl, ma gɪpin. Yad bɪ takɪs dep epim aul rek mer. <sup>12</sup> Wik per per, nɪn omal tap magɪl bɪl gɪpin sek. Per tap yad aknɪb wajrem alaŋ dɪl, nep nokɪm nɪb alap nɪbin,’ agnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Pen bɪ takɪs dep nɪbak, nop nabɪŋ gek, seb kab ar alaŋ ma nɪŋɪl, ke ke sɪŋ adaŋ kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, pabɪl cɔg ne ke pakɪl, gos par nɪŋɪl agnɪgab, ‘God, yad bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin ak, yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Nɪbep agebin, bɪ takɪs dep ak nɪb agek, God nop, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin, agnɪgab. Pen bɪ Perisi ak nop God nɪb ma agnɪgab. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke dap rannɪgal okok, God gek ap yap paknɪgal. Pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke ma dap rannɪgal okok, God gek kɪri yɪb mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

*Jisas nɪ pai sɪkol okok kɪrop dɪ nɪŋak  
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Bin bî okok, Jisas ñî pai sîkol cînop dî nîjan, agîl, dapelak. Jisas kîrop dî nîjek nîjlig gi, bî ne okok nîg gesal ak nîjîl, bin bî nîb okok kîrop sîlik agîl aglak, “Nîbi aknîb ma gînimîb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Jisas pen ñî pai nîb okok sîk agek apelak, bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Tari gînîg kîrop nîb ag gebîm? Ñî pai sîkol nîb okok kîrîg gem yîp olañ. God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alañ kod mîdenîgab ak, ñî pai sîkol nîb okok rek mîdenîgal,” agak. <sup>17</sup> God Mînim ag ñîl nîb gîl mîdeb agenîgal ak, ñî pai sîkol okok God Mînim nîbak nîjîl, kasek nîj dînîgal. Nîb ak, yad nîbep nîjîd agebin, bin bî ñî pai sîkol yîp nîj dîpal rek, yîp nîj denîgal bin bî okok, God kîrop dîl kod mîdenîgab. Pen bin bî ñî pai sîkol yîp nîj dîpal rek, yîp ma nîj dînîgal bin bî okok, God karîp lîm ne sîjak ma amnîgal.

*Juda bî kîb alap tap koñai mîdek*

*(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

<sup>18</sup> Juda bî kîb alap Jisas mîdek sîjak apîl agak, “Bî mînim ag ñeb bî tep yad. Yad tari gîl, komîj per mîdep won ak dînim?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yîp tari gînîg, ‘Bî tep,’ ageban? Bin bî alap tep ma mîdeb; God nokîm me Bî tep mîdeb. <sup>20</sup> Pen nak God lo mînim ak nîpan: ‘Bin si bî si ma gînimîb; cîp ma ñagnîmîb; tap si ma dînimîb; mînim kîb agnîgal okok am mînim esek ma agnîmîb; nanîm nap agnîmir ar ak nep nîjîl, kîsen gînimîb,’ ” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nîb agek, bî nîbak agak, “Yad ñî sîkol nep tîkîl, lo mînim ar nîb okok magîlsek gi dap dap, mîñi ñîn aul ak rek nep gi mîdebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas mînim nîbak nîjîl nop pen agak, “Tap nokîm alap nep ma gîpan. Tap nak okok magîlsek sîkim gîl, mani dîl, bin bî yîm gep rek okok kîrop nonîm lî ñînimîm. Nîg genîgan ak me, mîd tep gep nak ak mîdenîgab God karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sîjak. Agebin rek gîl, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Jisas mînim nîbak agek, Juda bî kîb nîbak mani tap ne okok koñai nep mîdek ak gos nîjîl mapîn gek, gos par nîjak.

<sup>24</sup> Gos par nîjek ak, Jisas nop nîjîl agak, “Bin bî tap koñai mîdenîgab okok, koslam yîb God bin bî ne mîdel, kîrop dîl, karîp ne sîjak kod mîdenîgab. <sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal mîgan ak amnîg, koslam amnîgal ak pen bin bî kîbap kîlnok tap okok koñai nep mîdeb okok, God karîp lîm ne ak koslam yîb amnîgal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nîb agek, bin bî mîdelak okok aglak, “Mînim ageban nîbak, God ne bin bî alap dî komîj yoknimîj rek ma lîp aka tari?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bî gînimel rek ma lîp ak pen God ne gînîg, gînimîj rek nep lîp,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nîb agek, Pita agak, “Nîjan! Karîp tap cîn okok magîlsek kîrîg gîl, nep eip nep jîm ñîl ajobîn,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas kîrop agak, “Nîbep nîjîd agebin, bin bî, God mînim tep ne ak dad ajojî, agîl, karîp, bin, nîmam, nonîm nap, ñî pai kîri okok kîrîg gînîgal okok, God kîrop saköl ma gînîgab. <sup>30</sup> Mîñi mîdobî ñîn nab aul, God ne kîrop kod mîd tep gek, tap kîri okok, bin bî kîri okok koñai nep mîdenîgab. Pen ñîn kîsen ak, ne eip per per nep mîdenîgal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Yîp ñag pak lel, kîmîl warîknîgain,” agak*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ kîrop dam gol okok amîl agak, “Nîjîm. Mîñi Jerusalem amobî. Amjaknîgabî ak, Bî Ñî ne nop, God mînim agep bî okok bîrarîk nep God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak rek nep gînîgal. <sup>32</sup> Nop dîl, bî Juda mer okok ñînmagîl ar kîrop lel, nop ag juîl, ñîloñ lîl, kîñîk ñagîl, nag dî pakîl, pîs nep ñag pak lînîgal. <sup>33</sup> Pen ñîn omal mîdîl, mînek ñîn omal nokîm ak kauyan warîknîgab,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas nîb agek, bî ne okok gos pag yîknîmîj rek ma lek, mînim ageb ar ak, agîl, ma nîjîlak.

*Jisas bî udîn kwoi gak ak gek, udîn ñîl nîjak*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>35</sup> Pen kisen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek nɛɲlig gɛ, bɛ udɛn kwoi alap mɛdek. Bɛ nɛbak ne majɛl gol sɛɲak bɛsɛg mɛdɛl, mani tap nɛm, agɛl, asɛb aglɛg gɛ mɛdek. <sup>36</sup> Bin bɛ konjai nep mɛnɛm ag padɛkel nɛɲlig gɛ, bin bɛ ognap kɛrop ag nɛɲɛl agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek aglak, “Jisas bɛ Nasaret nɛb ak apɛl padɛkeb,” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Nɛb agelak, ne sɛk kɛb agɛl agak, “Jisas, Depid Nɛ ne, yɛp yɛmɛg nɛɲan!” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, bin bɛ padɛkelak okok nop ag gɛl aglak, “Tari gɛnɛg ap raneban? Kapkap mɛdeɛ!” aglak. Nɛb aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma mɛdek. Sɛk par yɛb aglɛg gɛ agak, “Jisas, Depid Nɛ ne, yɛp yɛmɛg nɛɲan!” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas nɛɲɛl wɛs gɛl, bin bɛ okok kɛrop agak, “Ponɛd ulep sɛɲaul dowɛm,” agak. Agek, ponɛd dapelak agak, <sup>41</sup> “Nep tari gɛnɛm?” agak.

Agek agak, “Bɛ Kɛb, yɛp gek udɛn magɛl ak kauyan nɛɲin,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas yɛp gek, udɛn magɛl nɛl nɛɲnɛgain, agɛl, gos nɛɲ deban rek, udɛn magɛl nɛl nɛɲan,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, magɛl nɛbak nep udɛn nɛl nɛɲɛl, God yɛb ne ak agek ar amek nɛɲlig gɛ, Jisas amek sɛɲak kisen gak. Bin bɛ magɛlsek Jisas gak nɛbak nɛɲɛl, God yɛb ne ak agel ar amnak.

## 19

*Sakias, bɛ takɛs dep alap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Jeriko amɛl, nab nɛb sɛɲak ap padɛkak. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jeriko sɛɲak, bɛ mani tap okok konjai mɛdolɛgɛp alap, bɛ takɛs bɛ dɛlɛgɛpal okok kɛrop magɛlsek kod mɛdolɛgɛp. Yɛb ne Sakias. <sup>3</sup> Jisas taun nab sɛɲak padɛkek nɛɲlig gɛ, bin bɛ konjai nep ap nɛɲnɛg gelak. Sakias ne bɛ ulep won ak me, Jisas bɛ tɛgɛp bɛ rek mɛdeb ak nɛɲin, agɛl, nɛɲak ak pen ma nɛɲak. <sup>4</sup> Nɛg gek, ne ned pɛg gɛ rɛkɛd ag am mab bɛd alap tan ar alay amɛl, Jisas apek tam onɛd nɛɲlig gɛ mɛdek. <sup>5</sup> Jisas pen mab tan mɛdek wagɛn nɛb sɛɲak apɛl, kɛlan gɛ nɛɲɛl, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wagɛn aul yowan! Mɛnɛ am karɛp nep ak eip mɛdenɛgain,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Sakias kasek wagɛn eyay yapɛl, mɛn mɛn gɛlɛg gɛ, Jisas nop ponɛ dɛ dam karɛp ne dad amnak. <sup>7</sup> Bin bɛ okok gak nɛbak nɛɲel mɛlɛk yapek nɛɲɛl aglak, “Bɛ nɛbak am bɛ tap si tap tɛmel gɛp karɛp ak kɛnnɛg ameb,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Sakias warɛkɛl, Jisas nop agak, “Bɛ Kɛb, nak nɛɲan! Mɛnɛ tap yad okok nonɛm lɛ pɛs ak ke lɛl, pɛs ak bin bɛ yɛm gep rek okok kɛrop nɛnɛgain. Pen yad ned wai nɛl, bin bɛ ognap tap kɛri si dɛnek rek lɛp okok pen nɛnɛgain, agɛl, tap nokɛm alap si dɛnek rek, pen omal omal nɛnɛgain; pen tap omal si dɛnek rek, pen aknɛb jɛl onɛd ak nɛnɛgain. Nɛg gɛ dam dam magɛlsek dai pag ju sakɛl, kɛrɛg gɛnɛgain,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bɛ aul Ebrahim nɛ ne alap. Mɛnɛ God ne yakam karɛp aul kɛnebal tap si tap tɛmel gɛpal okok nɛɲɛl kɛrɛg gɛl dɛ komɛɲ yokɛp. <sup>10</sup> Bɛ Nɛ ne owak ak, bin bɛ kɛr gɛpal okok kɛrop pɛyo nɛɲɛl dɛ komɛɲ yoknɛm, agɛl, owak,” agak.

*Bɛ aknɛb wajrem alay mani dɛlak ak, mɛnɛm sɛd tɛkɛl agak*

*(Mat 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin bɛ nɛb okok, Jisas me, Bɛ Kɛb per kod mɛdobɛn ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kin ag lon, cɛnop kod mɛdek, mɛd tep yɛb gɛnɛgabɛn, agɛl gos ak nɛɲlak. Jisas, gos kɛri nɛɲlak nɛbak ke nɛɲɛl, kɛrop mɛnɛm alap sek sɛd tɛkɛl agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas mɛnɛm sɛd tɛkɛl agak, “Bɛ kɛb alap, bɛ kɛb kod mɛdep yad mɛdeb sɛɲak amen, yɛp kin ag lek, adɛk gɛ apɛl, bin bɛ karɛp lɛm yad sɛɲ aul kɛrop kin kod mɛdenɛm, agɛl, karɛp lɛm par mɛlek okok amnɛgab. <sup>13</sup> Pen ned bɛ wɛg gep ne aknɛb wajrem alay kɛrop sɛk agek apɛnɛgal, bɛ kɛb ne kab magɛl gol nokɛm nokɛm ke ke nonɛm lɛl agnɛgab, ‘Kab magɛl nɛbin aul dɛl, sɛkim gɛ adɛk madɛk gɛl, konjai dɛ lɛnɛmɛb; kisen yad kauyan onɛgain,’ agnɛgab. <sup>14</sup> Nɛb agɛl amnɛgab ak pen bin bɛ karɛp lɛm ne kod mɛdek okok, nop mɛlɛk yapek nɛɲlig gɛ, bɛ ognap ag yokel, kisen amɛl, bɛ kɛb yɛb ak nop agnɛgal, ‘Bɛ nɛbaul ne kin cɛn ma mɛdenɛgab,’ agnɛgal.

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bɛ kɛb yɛb ak mɛnɛm kɛri ak ma dɛl, bɛ kɛb nɛbak nop kin kɛri ag lɛnɛgab. Nɛg gek, ne kauyan adɛk gɛ apɛl, bɛ wɛg gɛ nɛb ne okok kɛrop sɛk agek apɛnɛgal, kin

kiri ak agnigab, 'Kab magil gol nibin okok, nibi di sikim gi adik madik gil, pen titi gil dipim?' agnigab. <sup>16</sup> Agek, bi ned ak apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ninak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib wajrem alaj kab magil gol dipin,' agnigab. <sup>17</sup> Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Nak gi tep gipan. Tap sikol ak ninak wög gi tep gipan rek, miñi taun kib aknib wajrem alaj nep agen, kod midenigan,' agnigab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi alap apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ninak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib mamid alaj kab magil gol dipin,' agnigab. <sup>19</sup> Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Gipan nibak rek, miñi taun kib aknib mamid alaj nep agen, kod midenigan,' agnigab. <sup>20-21</sup> Pen bi wög gep ne alap apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, yad nep nipin. Nak bi kal yib. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan. Tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niban. Nib ak, yad nep pirikil me, kab magil gol nokim yip ninak ak, dam lipsam tin non gi len midek. Magil gol nokim nak ak miñi dopin aul,' agnigab. <sup>22</sup> Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Minim nak apan ak tig adik gil, minim kib nak eip agnigain. "Nak bi kal yib, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan; tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niban," ageban ar? <sup>23</sup> Nib ak, tari ginig kab magil yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil sinij ognap sek ma dipin?' agnigab. <sup>24</sup> Nib agil, bi ulep sinjak midenigal okok kiro agnigab, 'Kab magil gol yad ak pili gi dil, bi sinjak kab magil gol wajrem alaj mideb ak nop nitim,' agnigab. <sup>25</sup> Agenigab agnigal, 'Bi kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alaj bir mideb!' agnigal. <sup>26</sup> Agenigal agnigab, 'Nibep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri konai midenigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol midenigab okok gel, tap sikol nibak pis nep yap lig amnigab. <sup>27</sup> Pen bin bi yip ninil mlk ninil, bi nibak ne kin cin ma midenigab, aglak bin bi okok, kiro ap dapil, udin yirik ar yad sinaul ñag pak lim,' agnigab," agak.

*Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak*

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas kiro minim nibak agil, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amin, agil, ne ned gak. <sup>29</sup> Am am Olip Dim sinjak, karip tirig tiroj Betpaji Betani gol sinjak ulep amjakil, bi ne omal kiro ned ag yokil agak, <sup>30</sup> "Karip tirig tiroj migang kidadaj amil ninigair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag non gi lel midenigab ak, wisib donimir. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi ognap apil, 'Kaj donki ak tari ginig wisib dad amebir,' agentmel ak, agnimir, 'Bi Kib ak wög midek ciro ag yokosip, dinig apobir,' agnimir," agak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agek, amil ninrek, agak rek nep midek. <sup>33</sup> Am nag wisib ger ninlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nib okok apil aglak, "Kaj donki marip ak tari ginig nag wisibebir?" aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak agrek, "Bi Kib ak wög midek ciro ag yokosip, apil nag wisibebir," agrek. <sup>35</sup> Nib agil, kaj donki marip nibak nag wisibil, pon dapil Jisas midek sinjak amjakil, walij kiri bad ognap tig juil, di kaj donki ar ak lil, Jisas nop di kaj donki ar nib alaj lirek. <sup>36</sup> Jisas donki ar alaj bisig gil, majil ar ak amek ninlig gi, bin bi okok walij tap kiri ognap dap majil ar nibak lel ninlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bisig midek nibak walij tap kiri ar nibak taulig gi taulig gi amnak.

<sup>37</sup> Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel ninlig gi, Olip Dim majil tam kiyang gep kau sinjak, bin bi ne okok konai yib nep, magilsek nop min min yib gilig gi, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak ninlig gi, sik kib aglig gi, God yib ne dap ranil aglak,

<sup>38</sup> "Bi Kib ne Kin cinop ag yokek azeb aul,

God nop di tep ginimij!

God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak,

cibur sain sain won ak nep mideb.

God ne ar i oklan midil,

ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb," aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Nib agel ninlig gi, bi Perisi ognap nab nib sinjak midelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Bin bi nak okok kiro ag gek, nig aknib rek ma aglan," aglak.



<sup>40</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibep agebin, kiri minim nibak rek ma agental ak, kab okok ke sik agnigal,” agak.

*Jisas Jerusalem nihi s'il agak*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, taun kib nibak nihi, udin nig pig gi rik yapek nihi gi agak, <sup>42</sup> “Karip lim Jerusalem aul, nibep yimig yib nihebin. Yad nibep di God eip jim nil, cibur sain sain magil ak nibep ninig onek ak nipkep ak, tep yib gipkop. Pen min nihi ma nihi, udin kwoi rek midebim. <sup>43</sup> Kisen bi kausal maual nihi apil, taun kib nihi aul, ulihin lil kis kis gi midil, <sup>44</sup> apil gi timel yib gel, wog wari, karip okok magilsek, kab alap kab alap ar alaj kosigil ma midenigab; bin bi, ni pai, kab wari migang nab eyan midenigal okok, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi yoknigal. God nibep dinig owip nin aul ma nipim ak me, nig ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas God sobok gep karip nilik migang eyan amnak*

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi sikim gelak okok kirok ag son yoklig gi agak, <sup>46</sup> “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Karip yad ak, yip sobok gep karip midenigab,’ aglak ak pen nihi sikim gi gem gem, bin bi tap si dil dap we gil kinbal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

<sup>47</sup> Pen Jisas ne per per, nin nokim nokim amil God sobok gep karip nilik migang ak, bin bi okok kirok minim ag noligip. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, nop nag pak lin, agil, gos nokim ak niyelak. <sup>48</sup> Nig gos nihlak ak pen bin bi magilsek, minim tep ne nihin, agil, nop min min gel nihi gi, kiri Jisas nop nag pak linimel rek ma lak.

## 20

*“Nep an agek nig gi ajeban?” aglak*

(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

<sup>1</sup> Pen nin nab nib s'jak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karip nilik migang ak amil, ne bin bi di God eip jim nil linigab minim tep ak bin bi okok kirok ag ni midex nihi gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe olak. <sup>2</sup> Apil nop aglak, “Bi an nep agek, nak apil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak agak, “Yad nibep pen ag niheb alap ag nihi nig gebin. <sup>4</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirok nig pak nek ak, God nop agek nig gek aka gos ne ke nihi gek?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, kiri ke ag nihi ag nihi gil aglak, “God agek Jon bin bi okok kirok nig pak nak, agentabin ak, ne agnigab, ‘Nib ak, minim ne ak tari ginig ma dipim?’ agnigab. <sup>6</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep nihi bin bi okok kirok nig pak nak,’ agentabin ak, bin bi s'j aul, God ne Jon minim agep bi ne ag lek apil gek, agil gos nipal rek, kiri kal juil cinop kab ju pak linigal,” aglak. <sup>7</sup> Pen kiri gos nibak nihi, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apil bin bi okok kirok minim ag nil, nig pak nil gak ak, cin ma nipin, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nipin,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirok agak, “Nibi yip pen ma ag nibim rek, yad pen an agek apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ninigain,” agak.

*Bi wain wog dai kod midelak okok, minim sid tikil agak*

(*Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirok minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap wain wog dai alap gi yimil, bin bi ognap ag lil, am karip lim par okok midenigab. <sup>10</sup> Pen wain magil pok ginigab nin ak, bi ne alap ag yokil agnigab, ‘Am bin bi wain wog gi midebal okok kirok agek, wain magil yip ognap nel dowan,’ agnigab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bi wain wog gi midenigal okok nop pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. <sup>11</sup> Nig gel, bi wain wog nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amnigab. Amenigab nop ak rek nep pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. <sup>12</sup> Nig gel, bi kisen nib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapin magil pakil,

lip gi dam sön sñjak eyañ yoknigal. <sup>13</sup> Nig gel, bi wög dai nap nib ak agnigab, ‘Yad ti ginim? Nñi midmagil yad ak ag yokenigain ak, minim ne agnigab rek niñnimel rek lip,’ agil ag yoknigab. <sup>14</sup> Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal nib okok agnigal, ‘Nñi apeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne dinimñ rek lip. Nop pis nep ñag pak lil, cin din,’ agnigal. <sup>15</sup> Nib agil, nop lip lip gi dam sön okok amil, pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab.

“Pen nig genigal ak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak kirop tari ginigab? <sup>16</sup> Ne apil, bin bi nib okok kirop ñag pak lil, wain wög dai nibak bin bi ognap kirop pen agek kod midenigal,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bin bi niñ midelak okok aglak, “Ageban nibak rek ma ginimñ!” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop niñ kis kis gilig gi agak, “Nñi agebim ak pen nib ak, God Minim ñu kil tiklak dai alap tik niñil wagin ak yip ag ñinimib. Dai agebin nibak nig gil mideb, ‘Bi karip gep okok, kab alap tep ma gip, agil, kirig gilak kab nibak nep miñi karip sap nab eyañ ak piñil ñil mideb,’ aglak.

<sup>18</sup> “Bin bi an an ap yap kab ar nibak paknigal okok, kirop pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi linigab. Pen kab nibak pa ju ap yap bin bi pak tibknigab ak, kirop pis nep pak cib ma cib jak linigab,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas nib agek, cinop nep ageb, agil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, miñi nep nop minim kib agin, agil niñlak ak, pen bin bi koñai nep niñ midelak okok niñil, pirikil kirig gilak.

*“Rom bi kib Sisa nop takis ñin aka mer?”* aglak

*(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nop titi gil dam minim kib agnig amnin, agil, am bin bi ognap kirop mimig gil aglak, “Nñi bin bi tep rek ulek lil, am minim tom tom pagil, nop minim ognap agem, ne pen minim tari agonimñ niñil, nop dam gapman bi minim kib di bilokep ak dad amnigabin,” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Nñi agel, bi okok kiri amil Jisas nop minim ognap tom pagil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin nipin nak pis kid alap nep ma amban; yipid gil nep apan. God Minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñiban ak, ak rek nep yipid gil nep apan. <sup>22</sup> Nñi ak, cin tari gin? Rom gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñin aka mer?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Kiri minim tom pagil aglak nibak niñil, Jisas kirop agak, <sup>24</sup> “Mani takis ñibal nibak alap yip di yomem niñin,” agak. Agek, di yomelak, niñil agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mideb? Yib ñu kil tiklak nibak, an yib rek mideb?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak midil, yib ne ak nep mideb,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nñi ak, Sisa tap ne midonimñ, Sisa nop ñinimib. God tap ne midonimñ, God nop ñinimib,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas ne bin bi midelak nab nib sñjak nib agek, minim ne tib junimel rek ma lek, gos par niñil minim alap ma aglak.

*Bin bi wariknigal ak, ag niñeb alap*

*(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi Sadyusi okok, bin bi kimil ma wariknigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Pen Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek sñjak apil, nop ag niñeb alap ag niñlak. <sup>28</sup> Ag niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Mosis minim alap cinop ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin nibak dil, ñi pai ne ak, agil, tik donimñ,’ agak. <sup>29</sup> Nñi ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid okok midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>30</sup> Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>31</sup> Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid magilsek ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigal. <sup>32</sup> Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimnigab. <sup>33</sup> Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne aknib di ar onid linigab ak, kisen bi an bine midenigab?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Miñi midobin ñin aul, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin bi God gek warikil, karip ne seb kab ar alañ sñjak amnigal okok, bin

okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. <sup>36</sup> Pen kiri kauyan ma kimmigal; ejol okok rek per per nep koming midenigal. Kiri wariknigal ak me, God ni pai ne midenigal. <sup>37</sup> Bin bi kimitl warikpal minim ak, Mosi ak rek nep mab yinek kesim ak agil nu kil tikak. Mosi minim nibak nu kil tikal agak, 'Bi Kib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri mideb,' agak. <sup>38</sup> Bin bi ned kmlak okok, 'God kiri mideb,' agak rek, cin nipin, bin bi ned kmlak okok mini koming midebal. God nneb, bin bi ne magilsek koming midebal," agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi ognap aglak, "Minim ag neb bi, minim yipid gil nep agesan!" aglak. <sup>40</sup> Minim ag tep gak nibak nngil, pirikal, kisen minim ognap nop ma ag nnglak.

*"Mesaia ne Bi an ni ne mideb?"* agak

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Bin bi okok tari gning, Mesaia ak Depid ni ne ak nep mideb, apal? <sup>42</sup> Depid ne ke God Minim dai Sam alap nu kil tikal agak, 'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad nop agak,

"Nak ninmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin;

<sup>43</sup> mid damil yad kaul maual nak okok kirop gen,

tob mok nak okok kirop tob tau ribiknigan,"' agak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, 'Bi Kib yad,' agak rek, tari gning, Mesaia ak Depid ni ne ak nep mideb, apal?" agak.

*Lo minim ag neb bi okok gipal rek ma gningmib,* agak

*(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Bin bi okok nng midel nnglig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, <sup>46</sup> "Nibi lo minim ag neb bi okok gipal rek gningmib rek lip ak, nng tep gningmib. Kiri gipal ar ak, cin okok gi ajon, bin bi okok cinop bi kib ag gos nnglan, agil, walij par tol gil, bin bi okok eip mogim gel, bin bi okok kirop nngil, 'Bi kib apebim el' agenigal ak, min min gningal; Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib bisigpal sea ar ak nep bisignigal; pen tap kib nngnigal nin ak, am bi kib bisigpal kau ak nep bisignigal. <sup>47</sup> Bi lo minim ag neb bi okok, bin kanjl karip tap kiri okok si dil, God nop sobok gningabin ak, bin bi nnglan, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap apal. Nig gipal ak, kisen yur kib ke yib dinigal," agak.

## 21

*Bin yadu alap God nop tap kib* ñak

*(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip nilik migan am midil nngak, bin bi mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kina nng migan ak yokelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin yadu yim gep rek enap kab magil lakañ sikol magil omal dap yokak. <sup>3</sup> Nig gek Jisas nngil agak, "Yad nngid agebin, bin bi ognap mani sikol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne kib yib dap yokip. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin bi ognap mani kiri konjai nep midek nnglig gi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne mideb rek magilsek yokip. Tap tau nneb mani alap ma mideb," agak.

*God sobok gep karip* ak gi timel gningal, agak

*(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi ne ognap aglak, "God sobok gep karip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop nil tib kadig nilak ak, tep yib mideb," aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, <sup>6</sup> "Nib agebim ak pen kisen tap tep nnebim nib okok ma midenigab. Magilsek tig wal gi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alan ma midenigab," agak.

*Kisen miker kib onigab,* agak

*(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Agek, nop ag n̄ɲɪl aglak, “M̄n̄ɪm ag ñeb b̄ɪ, tap n̄ɪbak ñ̄ɪn akal rek n̄ɪg ḡɪn̄ɪgab? Pen tap tari rek gek n̄ɪɲɪl, m̄ɪñi ḡɪn̄ɪg geb agn̄ɪgabin?” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agegak, Jisas k̄ɪrop agak, “N̄ɪɲ tep ḡɪn̄ɪm̄ɪb! Bin b̄ɪ koŋai nep ap̄ɪl tom paḡɪl, ȳɪb yad ak d̄ɪl agn̄ɪgal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Ñ̄ɪn k̄ɪb ak ow̄ɪp,’ agn̄ɪgal. N̄ɪb agen̄ɪgal ak, n̄ɪɲɪd agebal aḡɪl, k̄ɪrop k̄ɪsen ma ḡɪn̄ɪm̄ɪb. <sup>9</sup> Pen kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm m̄ɪgan ognap war̄ɪk̄ɪl, kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm m̄ɪgan ognap eip pen pen ḡɪn̄ɪgal. Kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm m̄ɪgan ognap k̄ɪri ke nep pen pen ḡɪn̄ɪgal. N̄ɪg gen̄ɪgal ak n̄ɪɲɪl, ñ̄ɪn k̄ɪb apal ak on̄ɪg geb n̄ɪɲɪl n̄ɪg gebal aḡɪl, ma p̄ɪr̄ɪkn̄ɪm̄ɪb. Ñ̄ɪn k̄ɪb n̄ɪbak k̄ɪsen on̄ɪgab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ɪb aḡɪl k̄ɪrop agak, “Kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm m̄ɪgan ognap war̄ɪk̄ɪl, kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm m̄ɪgan ognap eip pen pen ḡɪn̄ɪgal. Kiɲ ognap yakam k̄ɪri war̄ɪk̄ɪl, kiɲ ognap yakam k̄ɪri eip pen pen ḡɪn̄ɪgal. <sup>11</sup> Kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm okok koŋai nep monmon k̄ɪb ȳɪb d̄ɪl, yuan k̄ɪb ḡɪl, m̄ɪñak k̄ɪb ȳɪb ḡɪl ḡɪn̄ɪgab. Tap seb kab ar alañ s̄ɪɲak ke k̄ɪsen n̄ɪb l̄ɪl, tap akn̄ɪb ke p̄ɪr̄ɪkep rek ar alañ s̄ɪɲak l̄ɪn̄ɪgab. <sup>12</sup> Tap n̄ɪb okok k̄ɪsen n̄ɪg ḡɪn̄ɪgab pen ned yad j̄ɪm ñ̄ɪl eip m̄ɪdob̄ɪm rek, n̄ɪbep ḡɪ t̄ɪmel ḡɪn̄ɪgal. N̄ɪbep m̄ɪn̄ɪm k̄ɪb agn̄ɪg, dam Juda moḡɪm gep kar̄ɪp okok am̄ɪl, m̄ɪn̄ɪm k̄ɪb aḡɪl, n̄ɪbep m̄ɪñ l̄ɪl, dam kiɲ gapman b̄ɪ k̄ɪb okok dad amn̄ɪgal. <sup>13</sup> N̄ɪbep ḡɪn̄ɪgal n̄ɪbak, m̄ɪn̄ɪm tep yad ak k̄ɪrop m̄ɪs̄ɛɲ ag ñ̄ɪn̄ɪm̄ɪb rek l̄ɪn̄ɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Pen n̄ɪbep m̄ɪn̄ɪm k̄ɪb agen̄ɪmel ak, m̄ɪn̄ɪm tari rek pen aḡɪn, aḡɪl, ned ma p̄ɪyo n̄ɪɲn̄ɪm̄ɪb. <sup>15</sup> Yad ke n̄ɪbep gos tep ñ̄ɪl m̄ɪn̄ɪm maḡɪl ñ̄ɪn, n̄ɪbi m̄ɪn̄ɪm n̄ɪbak nep ag ñ̄ɪm, k̄ɪri pen aḡɪl d̄ɪ yokep rek ma l̄ɪn̄ɪgab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nan̄ɪm nap, namam s̄ɪkop, b̄ɪ t̄ɪd̄ɪg n̄ɪɲeb, b̄ɪ n̄ɪɲeb k̄ɪri ke ognap n̄ɪbep m̄ɪm̄ɪg n̄ɪɲɪl, d̄ɪ kausal maual ñ̄ɪnmaḡɪl ar lel, n̄ɪbep ognap p̄ɪs nep ñ̄ag pak l̄ɪn̄ɪgal. <sup>17</sup> Ȳɪp n̄ɪɲ d̄ɪp̄ɪm rek, bin b̄ɪ okok maḡɪlsek n̄ɪbep m̄ɪl̄ɪk kal n̄ɪɲn̄ɪgal. <sup>18</sup> Pen nab̄ɪc k̄ɪmkas n̄ɪbi nok̄ɪm alap ma k̄ɪr ḡɪn̄ɪgab. <sup>19</sup> Pen ȳɪp c̄ɪg d̄ɪ k̄ɪl̄ɪs ḡɪl m̄ɪden̄ɪgab̄ɪm ak, n̄ɪbi kom̄ɪɲ m̄ɪdep maḡɪl ak d̄ɪl, per per nep m̄ɪden̄ɪgab̄ɪm.

*Jerusalem ḡɪ t̄ɪmel ḡɪn̄ɪgal, agak  
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Pen ami b̄ɪ okok ap̄ɪl, Jerusalem b̄ɪnem yok̄ɪl k̄ɪs k̄ɪs ḡɪn̄ɪgal ñ̄ɪn ak, m̄ɪñi ulep m̄ɪdeb Jerusalem ḡɪ t̄ɪmel ḡɪn̄ɪgal, aḡɪl n̄ɪɲn̄ɪgab̄ɪm. <sup>21</sup> Bin b̄ɪ kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm Judia m̄ɪden̄ɪmel okok, p̄ɪr̄ɪk ḡɪ d̄ɪm gol okok amn̄ɪmel. Bin b̄ɪ Jerusalem m̄ɪden̄ɪmel okok, p̄ɪr̄ɪk ḡɪ m̄ɪs ken ar amn̄ɪmel. Pen bin b̄ɪ m̄ɪs ken ar m̄ɪden̄ɪmel okok, Jerusalem wari m̄ɪgan ma amn̄ɪmel. <sup>22</sup> Tari ḡɪn̄ɪg: ñ̄ɪn n̄ɪbak me, k̄ɪri God nop k̄ɪr̄ɪg ḡɪpal rek, God m̄ɪn̄ɪm agep b̄ɪ okok maḡɪlsek God M̄ɪn̄ɪm ñ̄u k̄ɪl t̄ɪk̄ɪl aglak rek nep ḡɪn̄ɪgab n̄ɪɲɪl k̄ɪri pen yur k̄ɪb d̄ɪn̄ɪgal. <sup>23</sup> Pen ñ̄ɪn n̄ɪbak, bin ñ̄ɪ kogi m̄ɪden̄ɪgal okok abe, bin ñ̄ɪ p̄ɪn̄ɪɲ ci ñ̄ɪn̄ɪgal okok abe, k̄ɪrop m̄ɪker k̄ɪb ȳɪb ḡɪn̄ɪgab. God Juda bin b̄ɪ k̄ɪrop m̄ɪker k̄ɪb ȳɪb ḡɪn̄ɪm, aḡɪl, bin b̄ɪ kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm n̄ɪbaul m̄ɪdebal k̄ɪrop ḡɪ t̄ɪmel ȳɪb ḡɪn̄ɪgab. <sup>24</sup> B̄ɪ par okok n̄ɪb ap̄ɪl, bin b̄ɪ ognap k̄ɪrop tu par k̄ɪd d̄ɪl t̄ɪb l̄ɪn̄ɪgal, bin b̄ɪ ognap k̄ɪrop nag l̄ɪl dam kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm ke t̄ɪgoɲ t̄ɪgoɲ maḡɪlsek dad amn̄ɪgal. Pen Juda bin b̄ɪ mer okok ap̄ɪl, Jerusalem ḡɪ t̄ɪmel gel gel, God ñ̄ɪn ne agak ak ap pad̄ɪkek, k̄ɪr̄ɪg ḡɪn̄ɪgal.

*B̄ɪ Ñ̄ɪ ne mel̄ɪk sek on̄ɪgab, agak  
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Pen k̄ɪsen, p̄ɪb tak̄ɪn gap tap ke alap m̄ɪs̄ɛɲ l̄ɪl, ñ̄ɪg si pag ap̄ɪl gu k̄ɪb gen̄ɪgab. Pen kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm waḡɪn aul bin b̄ɪ kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm t̄ɪgoɲ t̄ɪgoɲ maḡɪlsek gos par n̄ɪɲɪl, tari geb, aḡɪl, gos par l̄ɪl p̄ɪr̄ɪkn̄ɪgal. <sup>26</sup> Tap seb kab ar alañ m̄ɪdeb tap okok, adañ n̄ɪb aul n̄ɪb gek, l̄ɪm dai aul tari ḡɪn̄ɪg geb, aḡɪl, p̄ɪr̄ɪk̄ɪl, gos maḡɪl t̄ɪke apek k̄ɪmeb rek l̄ɪn̄ɪgab. <sup>27</sup> N̄ɪg ḡɪn̄ɪgab ñ̄ɪn ak, B̄ɪ Ñ̄ɪ ne k̄ɪmi nab s̄ɪɲak apek n̄ɪɲl̄ɪg ḡɪ, bin b̄ɪ k̄ɪri k̄ɪl̄ɪs ne ak abe, mel̄ɪk tep akn̄ɪb ke ȳɪb ne ak abe n̄ɪɲn̄ɪgal. <sup>28</sup> Tap agebin aul gen̄ɪgab ak, B̄ɪ K̄ɪb c̄ɪnop d̄ɪ kom̄ɪɲ yokn̄ɪgab ñ̄ɪn ak ulep m̄ɪdeb, aḡɪl, ud̄ɪn k̄ɪlan ḡɪl salmol ḡɪ n̄ɪɲl̄ɪg ḡɪ m̄ɪden̄ɪm̄ɪb,” agak.

*Mab kan̄ɪɲaj ak, m̄ɪn̄ɪm s̄ɪd t̄ɪk̄ɪl agak  
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil, k̄irop m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak, “Mab kan̄t̄aj abe, mab ognap abe, <sup>30</sup> s̄il̄ip lek, m̄īni p̄ib l̄in̄ig ḡi geb, aḡil, n̄ip̄im. <sup>31</sup> N̄ib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab n̄in ak ulep apeb, aḡil n̄īn̄igabim.

<sup>32</sup> “Yad n̄ibep n̄īd agebin, bin b̄i m̄īni m̄idebal s̄īn̄ aul maḡilsek ma k̄imn̄igal; ognap kom̄īn̄ m̄idel n̄īl̄ig ḡi, tap agebin aul maḡilsek ḡin̄igab. <sup>33</sup> Seb kab ar alañ abe, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe k̄ir ḡin̄igab, pen m̄in̄im maḡil yad okok ma k̄ir ḡin̄igab.

*N̄īn̄ tep ḡil m̄iden̄im̄ib, agak*

<sup>34</sup> “Pen n̄īn̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi n̄ig wain n̄ig k̄il̄is kon̄ai n̄ib̄il sak̄öl l̄il, tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul nep gos n̄īn̄ m̄iden̄igabim n̄in n̄ibak nep, yak̄ir kaj k̄im̄in̄ kobri gon lel, kasek nep d̄ip̄ rek ak ḡin̄igab. <sup>35</sup> S̄īn̄ aul nep ma ḡin̄igab; bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im waḡin k̄iḡin̄ ȳim n̄ak okok maḡilsek m̄idebal m̄idebal rek ḡin̄igab. <sup>36</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi per per n̄īn̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib, God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄id̄l̄ig ḡi agn̄im̄ib, ‘Tap n̄ib okok c̄inop n̄ag pak ma l̄in̄im̄īn̄; nak c̄inop kod m̄idek, kom̄īn̄ am̄il, am B̄i N̄ī ne ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ar ne ak m̄idoj̄in̄,’ agn̄im̄ib,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> N̄in̄ s̄ikol bad n̄ibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan ak am m̄id̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im aḡ n̄ol̄iḡip. Pen k̄isl̄im gek n̄īl̄ig ḡi, Jisas ne am kar̄ip l̄im alap Olip D̄im apal ak k̄in̄ol̄iḡip. <sup>38</sup> Bin b̄i okok maḡilsek, m̄in̄im nop ak n̄īn̄in̄, aḡil, k̄isl̄im sek ȳib war̄ik̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak amel̄iḡipal.

## 22

*Judas Jisas nop m̄im̄ig gak*

*(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kai Bred Ȳis Sek Ma N̄īn̄eb n̄in̄ k̄ib k̄iri ak, Pasopa apal n̄in̄ k̄ib k̄iri ak, mān̄ gak. <sup>2</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im aḡ n̄eb b̄i okok abe, Jisas nop n̄ag pak l̄in̄, aglak ak pen bin b̄i okok k̄irop p̄ir̄ik̄il, titi ḡil n̄ag pak l̄in̄, aḡil, ag n̄īn̄ m̄idelak.

<sup>3</sup> Ag n̄īn̄ m̄idel n̄īl̄ig ḡi, Seten ne ap̄il, Judas ȳib ne alap Iskariot aḡöl̄iḡipal b̄i n̄ibak, nop ȳip̄il s̄ikak. B̄i n̄ibak Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok b̄i alap. <sup>4</sup> Ȳip̄il s̄ikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God sobok gep kar̄ip kod m̄idel̄iḡipal polisman b̄i k̄ib k̄iri okok abe m̄idelak s̄īn̄ak am̄il, Jisas nop titi ḡil m̄im̄ig ḡi dam n̄en nop n̄ag pak l̄ilañ, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibak k̄irop eip ag n̄īn̄ak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, k̄irop tep gek n̄īl̄ig ḡi aglak, “Nep mani n̄in̄igabim,” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin b̄i okok eip ma m̄iden̄igab ak, nop m̄im̄ig ḡi dam b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop n̄in̄igain, aḡil, kod n̄īn̄ m̄idek.

*Pasopa tap n̄īn̄ig ḡīn̄ ḡilak*

*(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen Bred Ȳis Sek Ma N̄īn̄eb n̄in̄ n̄ibak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip n̄il̄ik pak sobok gep n̄in̄ m̄īni, aḡil, <sup>8</sup> Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip k̄irop mal ag yok̄il agak, “N̄iri mal am Pasopa tap n̄īn̄igabim ak ḡi l̄i tep ḡin̄imir,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek agrek, “Akal n̄ig ḡir?” agrek.

<sup>10</sup> Agerek, Jisas agak, “N̄iri mal taun k̄ib ak am̄il n̄īn̄igair, b̄i alap n̄ig m̄il dapen̄igab. Nop nab̄īn̄ pak̄il, amon̄im̄īn̄ kar̄ip ak am̄il, <sup>11</sup> b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄ib n̄ibak nop agn̄imir, ‘M̄in̄im Ag N̄eb B̄i nep ag n̄īn̄ip, ‘Kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan akal b̄i yad okok eip Pasopa tap n̄īn̄igabim?’ aḡip,’ agn̄imir. <sup>12</sup> N̄ib agen̄igair, n̄irep mal dam kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan k̄ib tebol tap okok sek m̄iden̄igab ar alañ ak agen̄igab ak, Pasopa tap n̄īn̄igabim okok n̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibak ḡi j̄in̄ ḡin̄imir,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek am̄il n̄īn̄rek, agak agak rek nep m̄idek. N̄ib ak, Pasopa tap n̄īn̄ig ḡilak okok ḡi l̄i tep ḡirek.

*Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop bred wain n̄ak*

*(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kariꝑ digep magiꝑ ak tap ñiꝑniꝑ giꝑ, bi minim ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak bisig kis kis giꝑ, <sup>15</sup> kiꝑrop agak, “Gos yad per niꝑin ak, niꝑep eip Pasopa tap ñiꝑniꝑ gobiꝑ aul ñibiꝑ me, kisen yur kib diꝑim, agiꝑ, gos ak niꝑin. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad niꝑep agebin, Pasopa tap ak kisen kauyaꝑ ma ñiꝑniꝑain; kisen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñiꝑik per pak ñibiꝑ wagiꝑn niꝑak miꝑen liꝑniꝑab niꝑiꝑ God bin bi ne diꝑ kod miꝑeniꝑab ñin ak nep tap kib ñiꝑniꝑabiꝑ,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas niꝑ agiꝑ, ñiꝑ wain kap diꝑ, God nop tep agiꝑ, bi ne okok kiꝑrop ñiꝑig giꝑ agak, “Ñiꝑ ñebin aul niꝑi ke di ñiꝑim. <sup>18</sup> Pen niꝑep agebin, miꝑi ñin aul tiꝑek, ñiꝑ wain kauyaꝑ ma ñiꝑniꝑain; God bin bi ne diꝑ kod miꝑeniꝑab ñin ak nep ñiꝑ wain kauyaꝑ ñiꝑniꝑain,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Niꝑ agiꝑ, bred alap diꝑ, God nop tep agiꝑ, ti paꝑiꝑ kiꝑrop ñiꝑig giꝑ agak, “Miꝑ goꝑ yad aul niꝑep ñebin. Niꝑi kisen niꝑ akniꝑ rek nep giꝑ, yiꝑ gos niꝑiꝑig giꝑ miꝑeniꝑiꝑ,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Kiꝑri tap ñiꝑ sakꝑ, Jisas ñiꝑ wain kap ak diꝑ, kiꝑrop ñiꝑig giꝑ agak, “Lakañ yad soꝑ giꝑ yapek kiꝑmen me, God niꝑep, bin bi yad, agiꝑ, diꝑniꝑain agak minim ar ak am kiꝑis giꝑniꝑab ak me, niꝑep ñiꝑ wain aul ñebin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bi yiꝑ kain giꝑ dad amniꝑab ak eip bisig miꝑdobiꝑ. Ñinmagiꝑ yad tebol ar aul miꝑdeb ñinmagiꝑ ne abe ar aul miꝑdeb. <sup>22</sup> Bi Ñi ne, God biꝑararꝑ nep agak miꝑ ar ak nep kisen giꝑ kiꝑmiꝑab ak pen bi nop kain giꝑ dam amniꝑab ak nop yiꝑiꝑ niꝑebin,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas niꝑ agek, bi ne okok kiꝑri ke nep, an rek niꝑ giꝑniꝑab, agiꝑ, pen pen ag niꝑiꝑig giꝑ miꝑdelak.

*Bi ne okok, niꝑi mer, yad nep bi kib miꝑdebin, aglak*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bi ne okok, niꝑi mer, yad nep bi kib miꝑdebin, agiꝑ, kiꝑri ke nep pen pen agelak. <sup>25</sup> Niꝑ agelak, Jisas kiꝑrop agak, “Kiꝑ okok Juda bin bi mer okok kiꝑis giꝑ kod miꝑdiꝑig giꝑ apal, ‘Kiꝑrop di tep yiꝑ giꝑiꝑ,’ apal. <sup>26</sup> Pen niꝑi akniꝑ rek ma giꝑniꝑiꝑ. Bi kib niꝑi okok, ñi praꝑ rek miꝑeniꝑmel; bi kib yiꝑ okok, bi wöꝑ giꝑ ñeb rek miꝑeniꝑmel. <sup>27</sup> Liꝑ dai ar wagiꝑn aul giꝑpal nag ar ak, bi kib am bisigel, bi wöꝑ giꝑ ñeb okok tap magiꝑ tap kiꝑrop okok piꝑtak piꝑtak giꝑpal. Pen yad nab niꝑep bi wöꝑ giꝑ ñeb rek nep miꝑdebin.

<sup>28</sup> “Yiꝑ miꝑer yiꝑ goliꝑiꝑ ak niꝑiꝑ yiꝑ ma kiꝑiꝑ giꝑiꝑ; yiꝑ kod miꝑdebiꝑ. <sup>29</sup> Niꝑ giꝑiꝑin ak, God yiꝑ agiꝑ, ‘Nak Kiꝑ miꝑdiꝑ, bin bi okok kiꝑrop kod miꝑeniꝑan,’ agiꝑ rek, yad pen ak rek nep niꝑep agebin, niꝑi kiꝑ rek miꝑdiꝑ bin bi okok kiꝑrop kod miꝑeniꝑabiꝑ. <sup>30</sup> Ñin niꝑak niꝑi kariꝑ liꝑ yad ak amꝑ, yad eip bisigꝑ tap magiꝑ ñibiꝑ, ñiꝑ ñibiꝑ, giꝑniꝑabiꝑ; niꝑi kiꝑ bisigꝑal sea ar ak bisigꝑ, Isrel wagiꝑn ke ke akniꝑ umiꝑan alaꝑ kiꝑrop minim kib niꝑniꝑabiꝑ,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma niꝑin, agniꝑab*

*(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, niꝑan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, niꝑep bi, wid magiꝑ soꝑ gel soꝑ gel, magiꝑ yiꝑ ak ke liꝑ, dai dai ak ke liꝑ giꝑpal rek ak giꝑ, niꝑi giꝑ tiꝑmel giꝑniꝑabiꝑ aka mer agiꝑ giꝑ niꝑniꝑab,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad God nop sobok giꝑin rek, yiꝑ piꝑ nep ma kiꝑiꝑ giꝑniꝑan. Pen tap si tap tiꝑmel giꝑniꝑan ak, tari giꝑniꝑ niꝑ giꝑin, agiꝑ, yiꝑ kauyaꝑ adiꝑ giꝑ oniꝑan. Pen niꝑ giꝑ, kisen apꝑiꝑ namꝑ namam nak ognap kiꝑrop minim ag ñi tep gek, kiꝑri kiꝑis giꝑ yiꝑ kisen giꝑniꝑmel,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas niꝑ agek Pita agak, “Bi Kib, yad nep ma kiꝑiꝑ giꝑniꝑain. Omalgꝑ nep ajoniꝑabiꝑ. Nep miꝑ liꝑ, yiꝑ abe miꝑ liꝑniꝑmel. Pen nep ñag pak liꝑ, yiꝑ abe ñag pak liꝑniꝑmel,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, miꝑi kiꝑliꝑ eyaꝑ kiꝑlokiꝑ siꝑ ma agniꝑab won ak, Jisas nop ma niꝑin, agiꝑ, yiꝑ omal nokꝑ wai ñinꝑan,” agak.

*Mani tin, wad, tu par kiꝑ*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas niꝑ agiꝑ kiꝑrop agak, “Ned niꝑep ag yokꝑ agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tiꝑiꝑ okok diꝑ ma dad amniꝑiꝑ; yokop amniꝑiꝑ,’ agnek. Agnek ambek ñin niꝑak, tap niꝑi ognap miꝑdek aka ma miꝑdek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cïn ulep ma gak; mïdek,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen mïñi nïbi mani tin, wad mïdonimïñ ak, sek dad amnimïb. Bï an tu par kïd ma mïdonimïñ ak, kolsior ne ak bï ognap kïrop sikim gïl mani dïl tu par kïd alap tauañ. <sup>37</sup> Pen nïñim! Ned God mïnim agep bï Aisaia God Mïnim dai alap ñu kïl tïkïl agak, ‘“Ne bï tap si tap tïmel gep bï alap,” agnïgal,’ agak. Agak nïbak yïp nep agak. Mïnim agïl ñu kïl tïkak nïbak mïñi gïnïg geb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas nïb agek, kïri aglak, “Bï Kïb, tu par kïd cïn omal mïdeb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nïg ma agnimïb,” agak.

*Jisas Olip Dïm sïñak Nap nop sobok gak*

*(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jisas Jerusalem sïñ amïl, per Nap nop sobok golïgïp Olip Dïm sïñak amnak; bï ne okok kïsen gïlak. <sup>40</sup> Karïp lïm nïbak amjakïl kïrop agak, “Gos tïmel apek gï tïmel gïnimïb rek lïp ak, God nop sobok gïlïg gï mïdenimïb,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nïb agïl, kïrop kïrïg gïl, ne ke ke sïñak amïl, kogïm yïmïl God nop sobok gïl agak, <sup>42</sup> “Bapi, gos yad nïpin ak ñïg sïlek kap yïp ñïnïg geban ak ma ñïnimïn. Pen yad gos nïpin ar ak ma gïnimïn; gos nak ke nïpan ar ak nep gïnimïn,” agak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas nïb agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alañ sïñak nïb apïl nop kïlïs ñak. <sup>44</sup> Nop mïker yïb gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kïlïs yïb gïl sobok gïlïg gï mïdek nïñlïg gï, wïstïb ak lakañ rek pïg gï rïkïl wagïn eyañ yowak.

<sup>45</sup> Nap nop sobok gï mïd juïl amïl nïñak, bï ne okok mïker gï dap yapek nïñlïg gï, wïstïn kïnelak. <sup>46</sup> Nïg gelak ak nïñïl kïrop agak, “Tari gïnïg wïstïn kïnebïm? Seten ne gos ñek nïbi gï tïmel gïnimïb rek lïp ak, warïkïl, sobok gïlïg gï mïdem,” agak.

*Jisas nop tïg cïcï lïlak*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas mïnim nïbak ag mïdek nïñlïg gï, bï ne Judas bï ñon kïb alap poñ dïl dad apjakïl, Jisas nop dï bom sïloknïg gek. <sup>48</sup> Nïg gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bï me aul nop ñag pak lïm,’ agïl, yïp Bï Ñï ne dï bom sïloknïg geban ar?” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nïb agek nïñlïg gï, bï ne okok tap tari gïnïg gelak nïbak nïñïl aglak, “Bï Kïb, cïn kïrop tu par kïd dïl tïbïn aka?” aglak. <sup>50</sup> Nïb aglïg gï, bï alap tu par kïd ne ak dïl, bï God nop tap sobok gep bï kïb yïb bï wïg gï ñeb ne ak, nop tïmïd yïpïd kïd pïs nep tïb gï rïk yokak.

<sup>51</sup> Nïg gek, Jisas nïñïl agak, “Nïg ma gïm! Me tep,” agak. Nïb agïl, tïmïd ak dï nïjek komïñ lak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bï kïb okok abe, God sobok gep karïp kod mïdelïgïpal polisman bï kïb kïri okok abe, bï mïnim tïg bïlokep okok abe, ap nop dïnïg gelak okok, kïrop agak, “Nïbi tu par kïd dïl, yïr pakep dïl dopïm ak, yïp bï pen pen ñagep bï alap rek ag gos nïñïl, dï cïcï lïnïg opïm ar? <sup>53</sup> Yad nïbi eip per per God sobok gep karïp ak mïdenek yïp ma dïpek. Pen mïñi Seten, bï kïslïm pïs ken mïdeb ak, ñïn ne ak me, nïg gebïm,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma nïpin, agak*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>54</sup> Jisas nïb agek nïñlïg gï, nop dï cïcï lïl, dam God nop tap sobok gep bï kïb yïb karïp ak dad amnïlak. Pita pen kïsen kïsen nïñlïg amnak. <sup>55</sup> Karïp nïbak amjakïl, karïp gol sïñak mab dagïl bisïg mïdelak. Pita kïsen amjakïl kïrop eip bisïgak. <sup>56</sup> Pita eip bisïg mïdek nïñlïg gï, pai karïp nïbak wïg gï ñolïgïp alap nop nïñ dap ran dap yaplïg gï agak, “Bï aul abe Jisas eip mïdolïgïp,” agak. <sup>57</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bï nïbak adi ma nïpin!” agak.

<sup>58</sup> Nïb agïl, yokop sikol won alap mïdek nïñlïg gï, bï alap pen apïl Pita nop nïñïl agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bï ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bï aul, yad mer!” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen kisen sikol sikol magil alap aua nokim alap rek midek, bi alap pen apil, kilis gil agak, “Ninid agebin, bi aul Jisas eip midoligip. Ne abe karip lim Galili nib,” agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, minim ageban ak adi ma nipin me!” agak.

Nib agek ninlig gi, dai kilokil sik agak. <sup>61</sup> Nig gek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop nin i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Mni kislim eyan kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ninigan,” agak minim ak gos ninjak. <sup>62</sup> Nig ninil, kinjam milep gek, molil pag apek, sönj amil sil agak.

*Jisas nop ag julig gi, paklak*

*(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok nop ag julig gi, paklig gi gtlak. <sup>64</sup> Kiri walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik nil, nop paklig gi aglak, “Nak bi ke nipan ak, nep an pakeb ak cinop ag nan!” aglak. <sup>65</sup> Pen minim timel nibak rek, nop tapin konjai nep aglak.

*Juda bi kib minim tig bilokep okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak*

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Kislim sek, Juda bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb okok lil, ap mogim gel, Jisas nop pon dil Kansol kib nibak midelak nab sinjak dad olak. <sup>67</sup> Pen Kansol bi okok kiri Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agnimin, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nibep agenigain ak, ninid ageb, agil, ma ninigabim. <sup>68</sup> Pen ag ninjeb yad mideb ak, nibep ag ninjain ak, yip pen ma ag ninigabim. <sup>69</sup> Pen mni tikil mid damil kisen okok, Bi Ni ne God Bi kilis aknib ke sek mideb ak, ninmagil yipid pis ar ne sinjak bisig midenigab,” agak.

<sup>70</sup> Nib agek, bi kansol okok magilsek nop aglak, “Nib ak, nak ke God Ni ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nibi ke agebim me ak,” agak.

<sup>71</sup> Agek aglak, “Tari ginig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag ninjon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg migang ne ke agosip nipin ak,” aglak.

## 23

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim ninjak*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nib agil, magilsek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek sinjak amnilak.

<sup>2</sup> Damil, nop minim kib agnig, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, “Cin piyo ninil nipin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agil agip, ‘Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma ninimib, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma ninimib,’ agip. Pen minim alap agip, ‘Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kin nibak,’ agip,” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag ninil agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap midelak okok abe kirop agak, “Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agak ak pen kiri minim kilis agil aglak, “Gapman minim ma ninimel, agil, minim ag ni ajil, Juda bin bi karip lim cin okok magilsek ag ni ajoligip. Karip lim Galili tikil, ag ni ajil dam dam mni Jerusalem sinjaul owip,” aglak.

*Jisas nop dam kin Herod midek sinjak amnilak*

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Pailot kirop ag ninil agak, “Bi nibaul Galili nib aka?” agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, yau aglak. Pen kin Herod karip lim Galili kod midoligip ak, nin nab ak apil Jerusalem midek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak ninil, nop Herod ninmagil ar ag yoken minim kib aul ninjinin, agil, Pailot kirop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod midek sinjak dad amnilak.

<sup>8</sup> Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goligip ak per minim nep ninil, nin akal rek tap ma gep rek



alap gek nɨŋnɨgain, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋ mɨdolɨgɨp rek, nɨn nɨbak Jisas nop porɨd dɨ dapjakel, ne mɨn mɨn yɨb gak. <sup>9</sup> Pen Herod ne Jisas nop mɨnɨm konai nep ag yɨgɨn wagɨn gak, pen Jisas mɨnɨm alap pen ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Pen bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag nɨb bɨ okok abe, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, bɨ konai nep pedak pedak aglak. <sup>11</sup> Herod abe, ami bɨ ne okok abe, Jisas nop gɨ tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ, nɨnɨlonɨ lɨlɨg gɨ, gapman bɨ kɨb tol gɨpal walɨj tep alap tol gɨ nɨl, kauyaŋ Pailot mɨdek sɨŋak ag yoklak. <sup>12</sup> Ned Herod eip Pailot eip nɨag nɨŋeb rek mɨdolɨgɨpir ak pen nɨn nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋ jɨm nɨrek.

*Juda bin bɨ* okok, “Jisas nop nɨag pak lɨm,” aglak  
(*Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pailot, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bin bɨ yokop okok abe kɨrop agek ap mogɨm gɨlak. <sup>14</sup> Kɨri ap mogɨm gelak, ne kɨrop agak, “ ‘Bɨ aul mɨnɨm nab pag agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨb nɨb agɨp,’ agebɨm ak pen mɨnɨn udɨn yɨrɨk ar nɨbep aul mɨnɨm nɨpin ak, ne tap tɨmel gɨp mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma pɨyo nɨpin. <sup>15</sup> Herod ak rek nep mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma pɨyo nɨŋɨp ak me, adɨk cɨnope ke nɨb. Yad nɨpin, tap tɨmel alap ma gɨp; nɨb ak nop nɨag pak lep rek ma lɨp. <sup>16</sup> Nɨb ak, ami bɨ yad okok agen, nop yokop pakɨl, ag yokel amnaŋ,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Pen Juda kai nɨn kɨb kɨri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per mɨ nokɨm nokɨm nagɨman kɨri nokɨm alap yokop ag yokolɨgɨp.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nɨn nɨbak kɨri magɨlsek meg mɨgan bleble gɨl sɨk kɨlɨs gɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbak nɨag pak lɨm! Barabas nop ag yokem cɨnop owaŋ!” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Bɨ Barabas nɨbak ne taun kɨb nɨbak bin bɨ ognap dɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kod mɨdolɨgɨp bɨ kɨb nɨbak eip pen pen gɨl, cɨp alap pɨs nep nɨag pak lak rek, nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl mɨn lɨlak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yokem amnaŋ, ag gos nɨŋɨl, kɨrop kauyaŋ agɨl nɨb agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, kɨri kauyaŋ meg mɨgan bleble gɨl sɨk agɨl aglak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ nɨag pak lɨm! Nop mab bak alaŋ nɨag pak lɨm!” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot kɨrop kauyaŋ agɨl agak, “Bɨ nɨbaul tap tari gɨ tɨmel gɨp? Yad nɨpin, tap tɨmel alap ma gɨp rek, nop nɨag pak lɨŋɨn rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, ami bɨ yad agen, nop yokop pakɨl, ag yokel amnaŋ,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, kɨri kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, Jisas nop nɨag pak lel kɨman, agɨl, meg mɨgan kɨri bɨlalö gɨ dap ranɨl, ag gel gel, <sup>24</sup> Pailot mɨnɨm kɨrop ak dɨl, <sup>25</sup> bɨ alap, bin bɨ ognap dɨl karɨp lɨm kod mɨdolɨgɨp bɨ kɨb ak eip pen pen gɨl, cɨp alap pɨs nep nɨag pak lak bɨ nɨbak nop ag yokek komɨŋ amnak; pen ami bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Kɨri Jisas tari gɨnɨg gɨn, agɨl agebal ak, nep gɨm,” agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ cɨpɨl* pak lɨlak  
(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nop nɨag pak lɨnɨg dad amnɨlak. Nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, Sairini taun nɨb bɨ alap Jerusalem apek. Bɨ nɨbak yɨb ne Saimon. Nop nabɨŋ pakɨl, dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, mab kros dɨ ka gɨ nɨl aglak, “Jisas ameb ak kɨsen amnaŋ,” agel, dad kɨsen amnak. <sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas nop dad amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ konai nep kɨsen gɨlak. Bin bɨ amelak nab nɨbak bin ognap Jisas nop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl sɨl agelak. <sup>28</sup> Nɨg gel, Jisas adɨk gɨl kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi Jerusalem bin, yɨp gɨnɨg geb ak sɨl ma agɨm. Nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨl, nɨi pai nɨbi okok gɨ tɨmel gɨl genɨgab nɨbak sɨl agɨm. <sup>29</sup> Kɨsen mɨker kɨb ak apek, agnɨgal, ‘Bin nɨi pai ma tɨk dopal okok abe, bin nɨi pai ci ma nɨbal okok abe, kɨri nep mɨn mɨn gɨnɨmel,’ agnɨgal. <sup>30</sup> Nɨn nɨbak, tari gɨnɨg mɨdojɨn, agɨl, pɨs nep kɨmɨn, agɨl, agnɨgal ‘Dɨm gol okok pag pe gɨ apɨl, cɨnop nɨag pak lɨnɨmɨŋ aka koji dɨl cɨnop lɨm nɨnɨmɨŋ ak tep,’ agnɨgal. <sup>31</sup> Yad mab komɨŋ rek mɨdebin pen yɨp nɨg gɨl gɨ tɨmel gebal. Pen nɨbi mab mɨlep rek mɨdebɨm rek, nɨbep tari rek gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal?” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bɨ gapman lo mɨnɨm tɨb jurek bɨ omal, mab bak alaŋ nɨag pak lɨnɨg sek dad amnɨlak. <sup>33</sup> Dam karɨp lɨm Cɨp Nabɨc Cög Tɨŋɨl apal sɨŋak amjakɨl, Jisas nop dam mab bak alaŋ cɨpɨl pak lɨl, bɨ gapman lo tɨb jurek bɨ omal kɨrop dam mab pɨs pɨs cɨpɨl pak

lilak. <sup>34</sup> Nig gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi, yip gebal ak, ti ginig nig gobin, agil, niy tep gil ma gebal. Nib ak, kiri gi timel gebal ak niyil kirig ginimtin,” agak.

Pen ami bi okok, Jisas walij ne tig ju lel midek okok, kiri ke sadu gilolo gipal rek ak gil dilak. <sup>35</sup> Bin bi konai nep niy midel niyig gi, Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop paj agil aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad Mesaia ak; God yip dosip ne eip midobir,’ agil, bin bi ognap kimbak gosip warikpal. Gip nibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nig gil kominy amek niytn,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas midek ulep sijnak apil nop paj agil, nig wain silek nilig gi aglak, <sup>37</sup> “Nak, ‘Juda Kin kiri midebin,’ apan ak, nak ke gil kominy amnon!” aglak. <sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop cipil pak lilak mab bak sijnak alaj, mab bog bad alap ar ak minim nu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIY KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>39</sup> Bi gapman lo minim tib juel, mab bak alaj nag pak lilak omal, bi alap Jisas nop ag juil agak, “Nak Mesaia mideban ak, nak ke gil kominy amil, cirop mal ak rek nep gek, kominy amnir!” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, bi alap pen nop ag gil agak, “Bi nibaul yur kib dil kimmig geb; cir mal ke ak rek nep yur kib dil kimmig gobir ak, agil, God nop ma pirikpan ar? <sup>41</sup> Cir mal gi timel gipir rek yur dobir, pen bi nibaul tap timel alap ma gip,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Ne nib agil, Jisas nop agak, “Nak karip lim nak sijnak am kin midil, yip gos niytnimtin,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep niyid yib agebin, minni nin aul nep nak yad eip am karip lim tep ak midonigabir,” agak.

*Jisas kimak*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Magil nibak, pib nab epel magil ak kislum gil, mid damil pib sijnem okol gak magil ak kauyan melik gak. <sup>45-46</sup> Pen Jisas sik kib agil agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak ninmagil ar nep ak lebin,” agak. Nib agil ake bad kir gak. Jisas ake bad kir gak, magil nibak nep, God sobok gep karip magil nilik kapkap migan eyan, walij di kijon piliny gila ak, nab eyan pak talikil, lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikil midek.

<sup>47</sup> Pen ami bi kod midep bi kib ak, gek nibak niyil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak, “Niyid yib! Bi nibaul bi tep nep!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Bin bi ap niy midelak okok, tap gak nibak niyil, molil pag apek pabil paklig gi, adik gil karip kiri amnilak. <sup>49</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi niyeb ne okok abe, bin Galili nib nop kisen gila okok abe, kiri ke ke sijn adaj midil, tap gak nibak niy midelak.

*Josep ne Jisas mib gonj dam tigel gak*

*(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kib bi alap, yib ne Josep. Ne bi tep, minim tig bilok tep goligip. Ne Arimatia taun, karip lim Judia nab sijnak nib. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop nag pak lin, agil, gos niylak rek ma niyak. Ne, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak onigab, agil, kod midoligip. <sup>52</sup> Ne Jisas kimak, cip se dam tigel ginig gil, Pailot midek sijnak amil, ag niyek yau agak. <sup>53</sup> Nib ak, Josep ne amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij tid tep alap di kom kam gil, dam kab migan kisen nep yig jirik lil cip tigel ma gila migan ak tigel gak. <sup>54</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak manj azeb, agil, Praide\* digep digep magil ak cip tigel gak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bin non, Jisas eip Galili nib olak okok, Josep amek niyig gi, kisen gi amil cip tigel amjakil, cip se titi gil tigel gak ak niy tep gil, adik gi karip kiri amnilak. <sup>56</sup> Karip kiri amil, agnonj nig ki tep owep ognap cip se li ninig gil, gi li tep gila.

Minek nin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere nin kib kiri yokop midep ak niyil me, yokop mid mid kinlak.

\* 23:54: *Juda Sarere nin kiri ak Praide digep digep wagin gil, gi damil, Sarere digep digep juoligip.*

## 24

*Jisas warikak**(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Minek Sade ñin ak, kariþ kisen tikak magil ak, bin ñon nibak agnon ñig ki tep owep ak dil, cip se mib gon anon li ñin, agil, dad cip tigel gtlak sijnak amnilak. <sup>2</sup> Amil nijnlak, kab salai kib cip tigel migan pilinj gtlak ak, lilig gi am bak kid sijnak midek. <sup>3</sup> Pen kiri migan nibak amil nijnlak, Bi Kib Jisas mib gon ne ma midek. <sup>4</sup> Ti gip, agil, ag midel ninlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib sijnak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek aknib ke midek. <sup>5</sup> Bin okok kiroþ ninil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kiyan gil midel ninlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, "Tari ginig bi kominj mideb ak nop cip tigel gipal nab sijn aul piyo ninj ajeþim? <sup>6</sup> Ne sijnaul ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne nibep eip Galili midil minim agak ak gos ninim. <sup>7</sup> Ne nibep agak, "Bi Ñi ne ak nop, di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ñinmagil ar kiroþ lel, nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lel, kimil ñin omal midil, minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak," agrek.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ager ninlig gi, gos magil kiri ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil minim agak nibak gos ninj dam nijnlak. <sup>9</sup> Bin okok kiri cip tigel ak kirig gil, kauyan adik gi amil, tap gak nijnlak nibak, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alaj okok abe, bin bi ne ognap okok abe ag ñilak. <sup>10</sup> Bin ñon minim ag ñilak nibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonim Maria ak, bin ognap sek. <sup>11</sup> Pen kiri minim ag ñilak nibak peyig ninil, ninjid agebal, agil, ma nijnlak. Niñilong lil rek agebal, agil gos ak nijnlak. <sup>12</sup> Pen Pita minim nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, tigel gtlak kab migan ak sipsip ninjak, cip walij kom kam gtlak bad ak nep midek. Nibak ninil, tari gip, agil, gos par yib lilig gi, cip tigel ak kirig gil kauyan adik gi amnak.

*Bi omal kariþ tirig tironj Emeas amnirek*

*(Mak 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ñin nibak nep, bi omal kariþ tirig tironj Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nib sijnak\* amnir, agil, majil amlig gi, <sup>14</sup> tap tari tari gek ninjek minim ak kapkap ag ninlig gi amerek. <sup>15</sup> Amerek ninlig gi, Jisas kid ken apil, kiroþ mal ponj dil amnak. <sup>16</sup> Pen bi nib omal Jisas nop niprep ak pen God gos magil kiroþ mal di we gek, Jisas nop niner bi aknib ke rek lak. <sup>17</sup> Ne kiroþ mal ag ninil agak, "Minim ak tari minim ager ameb?" agak.

Nib agek, kiri cib gep rek wos gi warik midlig gi, <sup>18</sup> bi Kliopas agak, "Nak nep me, miñi ñin sikol bad aul Jerusalem sijnaul ap midil tap tari tari gip ak ma nipan ar?" agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Tap nibak tari gek agebir?" agak.

Agek agrek, "Jisas Nasaret nib gak ak me. Bi God minim agep ak, minim ag ñi tep gil, tap ma gep rek okok goligip ak me, God nop tep gil, bin bi okok kiroþ tep gil gak. <sup>20-21</sup> Ne nig goligip ak, gos cin ninil agnok, 'God nop ag yokek cinop Isrel bin bi dil, kod mid tep ginigab,' ag gos ninjok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, nop minim ag gil, dam Rom gapman bi kib ak nop ñel, ne minim kib agil, nop ami bi ne okok kiroþ ñek, dam mab bak alaj ñag pak lel kimak. Pen tap gak nibak ñin omal nep ap amnak me. <sup>22</sup> Miñi kislim sek magil ak, bin ñon cin alap, amil nop tigel gtlak kau migan kau ak ninil, apil cinop tap tari tari gip ak ag ñel ninil pak ju dipin. <sup>23</sup> Bin okok kiri apal, 'Cip se par ak ma midosip, pen ejol omal apil apir, "Ne warikil kominj mideb," apir,' apal. <sup>24</sup> Nib agel, bi cin ognap nop tigel gtlak kau migan kau ak amil nipal, bin okok agesal rek nep midosip. Pen Jisas nop ma nipal," agrek.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas agak, "Niri mal gos ninj tep ma gipir. Bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak magilsek, tari ginig minim ninjid apal, agil, ma nipir? <sup>26</sup> Bi God minim agep bi okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kib yib denigab me, pen kisen ne melik tep ke sek midenigab," agak. <sup>27</sup> Nib agil, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok magilsek

\* 24:13: Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

abe, Kraiis nop God M̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄l̄ t̄klak m̄deb m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak maḡl̄sek k̄rop aḡ ñ̄i tep gek amnak.

<sup>28</sup> Kar̄ip l̄m̄ amelak ulep n̄b s̄ñak amjak̄l̄, Jisas k̄rop mal tausak l̄l̄, k̄r̄ig amn̄ig rek gak. <sup>29</sup> Pen k̄ri mal nop m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄is aḡl̄ agrek, “D̄igep aul op̄n. K̄sl̄m̄ ḡn̄ig geb n̄ñ̄l̄ nak apek c̄r mal eip k̄n̄n̄,” agrek. Ager, k̄rop mal eip kar̄ip amn̄lak. <sup>30</sup> Kar̄ip am m̄d̄l̄, tap ñ̄ñ̄n̄ig, ne bred d̄l̄, God nop tep aḡl̄, t̄i pañ̄l̄ k̄rop mal ñ̄ek n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, <sup>31</sup> gos maḡl̄ k̄ri mal ak gos p̄wakek, ak Jisas nep, aḡl̄ n̄ñ̄el n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, kapkap k̄r̄ gak. <sup>32</sup> N̄ig gak ak n̄ñ̄l̄ agrek, “Maj̄l̄ nab s̄ñak apl̄ig ḡi, m̄n̄m̄ ognap aḡ ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, God M̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄l̄ t̄klak m̄n̄m̄ waḡn̄ ak aḡ ñ̄l̄ig gos̄p̄ ak, m̄dmaḡl̄ c̄rop ak mab rek ȳn̄l̄ p̄l̄is ḡi ñ̄b,” agrek.

<sup>33</sup> N̄b aḡl̄, maḡl̄ n̄bak nep kauyan̄ ad̄ik ḡi Jerusalem am̄l̄ n̄ñ̄rek, Jisas b̄i ne akn̄b aḡp̄ alañ, bin b̄i n̄ñ̄eb k̄ri ognap sek eip ap moḡm̄ ḡl̄ m̄delak. <sup>34</sup> Amjak̄l̄ k̄ri n̄ñ̄rek, bin b̄i okok k̄ri ke Jisas nop m̄n̄m̄ aḡ m̄delak. “N̄ñ̄d̄ nep! Jisas k̄mak ak pen kauyan̄ war̄ik̄l̄, ap Saimon m̄dos̄p̄ s̄ñak m̄s̄en̄ los̄p̄ n̄ñ̄p̄,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> M̄n̄m̄ agelak n̄bak n̄ñ̄l̄, b̄i omal agrek, “C̄r mal maj̄l̄ nab s̄ñak amos̄r, Jisas c̄rop nab̄ñ̄ pakos̄p̄, dam kar̄ip c̄r mal ak am̄l̄, tap ñ̄ñ̄n̄ig ḡl̄, ne bred d̄l̄, God nop tep agos̄p̄ ak, ak Jisas nep, aḡl̄ n̄p̄r̄,” agrek.

*Jisas b̄i ne okok nop m̄s̄en̄ n̄ñ̄lak*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Pen m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak aḡ m̄del n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, Jisas ne ke m̄delak nab s̄ñak m̄s̄en̄ l̄l̄, nab s̄ñak alañ war̄ik̄ m̄d̄l̄ agak, “God n̄bep kod m̄den̄,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, k̄ri c̄p̄ kaun, aḡl̄, jel gek p̄r̄ik̄lak. <sup>38</sup> P̄r̄ikelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “Tari ḡn̄ig p̄r̄ikeb̄m̄? Ud̄n̄ n̄bi ke n̄ñ̄eb̄m̄ ak pen tari ḡn̄ig gos omal n̄ñ̄eb̄m̄? <sup>39</sup> Ñ̄n̄maḡl̄ tob yad okok n̄ñ̄m̄. Yad nep me! Ȳp̄ d̄i pok n̄ñ̄l̄ n̄ñ̄m̄. C̄p̄ kaun m̄b̄ goñ t̄p̄k̄ sek ma m̄deb. Pen yad ȳp̄l̄ abe, t̄p̄k̄ abe m̄debin ak, ud̄n̄ n̄bi ke b̄r̄ n̄ñ̄eb̄m̄,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> N̄b aḡl̄ig ḡi, ñ̄n̄maḡl̄ tob ne okok k̄rop yomak. <sup>41</sup> N̄ig gek, k̄ri m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡl̄ig ḡi, gos par l̄l̄ig ḡi, ak Jisas nep aka aḡl̄, gos omal n̄ñ̄el n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, Jisas k̄rop agak, “Tap ñ̄ñ̄eb̄ n̄bi ognap s̄ñaul m̄deb aka?” agak. <sup>42</sup> Agek, nop k̄bsal daḡl̄ l̄lak alap ñ̄l̄lak.

<sup>43</sup> K̄ri n̄ñ̄ m̄del n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, ne k̄bsal n̄bak d̄i ñ̄ñ̄ak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas k̄rop agak, “Ned yad n̄bep eip m̄d̄l̄, m̄ñ̄i ȳp̄ geb akn̄b rek ak ḡn̄igab, aḡl̄, n̄bep aḡ ñ̄ölḡip̄in. Mos̄s̄ ȳp̄ m̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄l̄ t̄klak ak, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep ȳp̄ m̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄l̄ t̄klak ak, God M̄n̄m̄ dai Sam ak ȳp̄ m̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄l̄ t̄klak ak, ȳp̄ ñu k̄l̄ t̄klak rek nep maḡl̄sek akn̄b rek nep ḡn̄igab, aḡl̄, n̄bep aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡnek,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> N̄b aḡl̄, God M̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄l̄ t̄klak ak n̄ñ̄ tep ḡl̄añ, aḡl̄, gos tep ȳb̄ ak k̄rop ñ̄ak. <sup>46</sup> Ne n̄ig ḡl̄, k̄rop agak, “Ned okok ñu k̄l̄ t̄klak aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur k̄b̄ d̄l̄ k̄mek, t̄igel gel, ñ̄n̄ omal m̄d̄l̄, ñ̄n̄ omal nok̄m̄ ak kauyan̄ war̄kn̄igab. <sup>47</sup> N̄b ak, m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak kar̄ip l̄m̄ Jerusalem waḡn̄ ḡi aḡ ñ̄l̄, aḡ ñ̄i dam̄l̄, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m̄ t̄goñ t̄goñ maḡl̄sek aḡ ñ̄el amek n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄al okok, tari ḡn̄ig n̄ig ḡp̄n̄, aḡl̄, k̄r̄ig ḡl̄, Kraiis nop c̄ig gel n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, tap t̄mel ac̄r k̄rop ak l̄ig ḡi yokn̄igab,’ aglak. <sup>48</sup> Pen ȳp̄ gak n̄bak ud̄n̄ maḡl̄ n̄bi ke n̄p̄m̄. <sup>49</sup> Pen Bapi yad m̄n̄m̄ ned aḡ lak rek, yad n̄bep ñ̄n̄igain. N̄b ak, n̄bi taun k̄b̄ s̄ñaul nep m̄d̄l̄, kod m̄den̄m̄b̄. Seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak n̄b̄ k̄l̄is ke ap̄l̄ n̄bep goñ len̄igab ak n̄ñ̄l̄ amn̄igab̄m̄,” agak.

*Jisas ap ran jak kar̄ip l̄m̄ seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak amnak*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Jisas n̄b̄ aḡl̄, k̄rop poñ̄d̄ dam̄l̄, Jerusalem k̄r̄ig ḡl̄, kar̄ip t̄r̄ig t̄roñ Betani ulep s̄ñak am̄l̄, God k̄rop kod m̄den̄, aḡl̄, ñ̄n̄maḡl̄ ne dap ran̄l̄, God nop sobok gak. <sup>51</sup> Jisas n̄ig gek n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, God nop dam ap ran jak kar̄ip l̄m̄ seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak dad amnak.

<sup>52</sup> N̄ig gek, k̄rop tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, ȳb̄ ne ak agel ar amek n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, ad̄ik ḡi Jerusalem amn̄lak. <sup>53</sup> Am̄l̄, per per nep God nop sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄l̄k̄ m̄gan ak am̄l̄, God ȳb̄ ne agel ar amol̄iḡp̄.

## Jon

### Jisas Krais M̄n̄m Tep ak Jon ñu k̄l t̄kak

*God M̄n̄m* ne kar̄p l̄m waḡn aul owak

<sup>1</sup> Kar̄p l̄m b̄rar̄k ped okok ma ḡ lak ñ̄n ak, God M̄n̄m m̄dek. God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄dek. God M̄n̄m ne ak rek nep God. <sup>2</sup> W̄s rek God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄dek. <sup>3</sup> God ne gek, God M̄n̄m ne tap okok maḡlsek ḡ lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke ḡ lak tap okok nep m̄deb. <sup>4</sup> God M̄n̄m ne kom̄n̄ m̄dep waḡn ak. Kom̄n̄ m̄dep won n̄bak bin b̄ k̄rop mel̄k ñak. <sup>5</sup> Mel̄k n̄bak am̄l bin b̄ k̄sl̄m ḡp nab s̄njak m̄debal okok ñ̄ leb n̄n̄l k̄sl̄m Mel̄k n̄bak pos̄g ḡn̄mel rek ma l̄p.

<sup>6-7</sup> Bin b̄ okok maḡlsek Mel̄k n̄bak nop n̄n̄ d̄n̄mel, aḡl, God b̄ alap nop ag lek, ne ap̄l Mel̄k n̄bak nop m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp. B̄ m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ol̄ḡp b̄ n̄bak ȳb ne Jon. <sup>8</sup> Jon ne Mel̄k n̄bak mer. Ne yokop b̄ an Mel̄k m̄deb m̄n̄m ak bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag ñ̄n̄g owak. <sup>9</sup> Mel̄k n̄n̄d ȳb n̄bak ne kar̄p l̄m waḡn aul ap̄l, bin b̄ okok maḡlsek k̄rop mel̄k ñeb.

<sup>10</sup> Ne kar̄p l̄m waḡn aul ap̄l m̄dol̄ḡp. God ne gek, ne l̄m dai waḡn aul ḡ l̄l, bin b̄ okok ḡ lak. Pen ne kar̄p l̄m waḡn aul ap̄l m̄dek ak, bin b̄ nop ud̄n n̄n̄l, ne b̄ an, aḡl, ma n̄n̄lak. <sup>11</sup> Ne kar̄p l̄m ne ke owak ak pen bin b̄ ne ke nop ma d̄lak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bin b̄ an an, m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄n̄ d̄l, nop B̄ K̄b c̄n, aḡl, n̄n̄ d̄pal bin b̄ okok, ne k̄rop gek k̄ri maḡlsek God ñ̄ pai ne m̄den̄gal. <sup>13</sup> God ñ̄ pai ne m̄den̄gal ak, b̄ ber gon okok d̄l, ñ̄ pai t̄k dapel m̄debal rek ma m̄den̄gal. God ne ke gek ñ̄ pai ne m̄den̄gal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen M̄n̄m n̄bak, ne ap̄l b̄ m̄b goj l̄l, c̄nop eip k̄n m̄dol̄ḡp. N̄b ak, c̄n mel̄k won tep ne b̄r n̄p̄n. Ne B̄ñen Ñ̄ ne nok̄m ȳb ak me, B̄ñen ne ke mel̄k won tep ke sek m̄deb rek, Ñ̄ ne ak rek nep mel̄k won tep ke sek m̄deb. Pen ne b̄ m̄b goj l̄l ap̄l, c̄nop maḡlsek ȳm̄g ȳb n̄n̄l d̄ tep ȳb ḡl, m̄n̄m n̄n̄d maḡlsek ag ñ̄ tep gol̄ḡp.

<sup>15</sup> Ne owak ak, Jon ne n̄n̄l, s̄k aḡl bin b̄ okok k̄rop agak, “B̄ m̄ñi azeb aul nep, yad n̄bep ned agnek, ‘B̄ alap ne ȳp k̄sen on̄gab ak pen ȳp ma t̄k dorek ar ak, ne b̄rar̄k ped okok m̄dol̄ḡp. N̄b ak, ne yad rek mer; ne B̄ K̄b ȳb,’ agnek ak, b̄ n̄bak me aul,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Ne c̄nop bin b̄ maḡlsek ȳm̄g ȳb n̄n̄l, d̄ tep ȳb ḡl, tap tep tep kon̄ai nep ñ̄b. <sup>17</sup> W̄srek nep lo m̄n̄m ar ak, God Mos̄s nop ñek, Mos̄s c̄nop ñak ak pen God bin b̄ ȳm̄g n̄n̄l d̄ tep ḡp m̄n̄m n̄n̄d n̄bak, Jisas Krais owak ak me, m̄ñi m̄sen n̄n̄ob̄n. <sup>18</sup> Bin b̄ ognap God nop ma n̄pal. God Ñ̄ nok̄m ne ak nep Nap eip m̄debir. Ne Nap ne ag m̄sen lak n̄n̄l m̄ñi c̄n Bapi God b̄r n̄p̄n.

*Jon B̄ Ñ̄g Pak Ñ̄eb* ak, “Yad Mesaia ak mer,” agak

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17*)

<sup>19</sup> Juda b̄ k̄b Jerusalem n̄b okok k̄ri b̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ ognap abe, b̄ God sobok gep kar̄p w̄g ḡ ñ̄ol̄ḡpal b̄ ognap abe ag yok̄l aglak, “N̄bi Jon m̄deb s̄njak am̄l, ‘Nak b̄ an?’ aḡl, ag n̄n̄m̄b,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> K̄ri Jon m̄dek s̄njak am̄jak̄l, nop ag n̄n̄l aglak, “Nak b̄ an?” aglak.

Ag n̄nelak, ne we ma ñak. K̄rop m̄sen aḡl agak, “Yad Krais ak\* mer,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> N̄b agek, k̄ri pen aglak, “N̄b apan ak, nak b̄ an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

N̄b agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

N̄b agek, k̄ri pen aglak, “Nak b̄ God m̄n̄m agep per kod m̄dob̄n ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

\* 1:20: Grik m̄n̄m “Krais ak” abe, Hibru m̄n̄m “Mesaia ak” abe, waḡn nok̄m alap nep m̄deb: “God ag lak B̄ ak.”

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, bi nib okok pen aglak, “Nib ak, nak bi an? Pen, yad bi an, agil, agnigan ak, cin amil bi kib cinop ag yokpal okok kirok ag ninigabin,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Jon kirok agak, “Yad miñi gebin aul, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak,

‘Yad bi alap karip lim bin bi konjai ma midebal,

miñ mab kab nep mideb nab sinjak am midil, sik kib aglig gi agebin,

‘Per Bi Kib azeb, agil,

kanib lig gi tep ginimib,” agebin,’ agak.

Yad Jon miñi gebin me ak,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi Jon nop ag ninig olak nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip olak. <sup>25</sup> Kiri Jon nop ag ninil aglak, “Nak apan, yad Krai mer, Ilaija mer, bi God minim agep kod midobin ak mer apan go pen tari ginig bin bi okok kirok nig pak neban?” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kirok yokop nig pak nebin. Pen bi alap nab nibep sinjaul mideb, ne tigepe bi rek mideb, agil, ma nipim. <sup>27</sup> Bi nibak ne yad kisen onigab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirok nig pak noligip karip tirig tiron Betani, nig Jordan gol pid adan ninil bi nib okok apil nop minim nibak ag ninjak.

#### *Jisas ne God Sipsip Nilik ne*

<sup>29</sup> Minek Jisas apek ninlig gi, Jon Jisas ninil bin bi okok kirok agak, “Ninim! God Sipsip Nilik ne cinop ag yokip me ak. Ne me bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab. <sup>30</sup> Bi nibak me, yad agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek. <sup>31</sup> Bi Kib nibak bi an, agil, adi ma ninoligipin. Pen Isrel bin bi, Bi Kib nibak bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak ninimel, agil, kirok nig pak ninig onek,” agak.

<sup>32-33</sup> Pen Jon Jisas minim ar nibak nep agil agak, “Bi nibaul bi an, agil, yad ke ma nipnep; pen bi yip ag yokek apil bin bi kirok nig pak nebin ak agak, ‘Nak ninigan, Kaun ne bi an apil, eip midenigab, bi nibak nep bin bi okok kirok Kaun Sin pak ninigab,’ agak. Agak nibak me, miñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alaj nib yakir tibatlem rek ug gi nop apostip <sup>34</sup> ninil yad nin tep gil kirok minim ninid agebin, bi nibaul ne God Ni ne ak nep,” agak.

#### *Jisas bi ne omal ned dak*

<sup>35</sup> Minek pen, Jon bi ne omal eip, kauyan ap nig pak noligip kau sinjak midel ninlig gi, <sup>36</sup> Jisas ap padikek, Jon ne Jisas ninil bin bi okok kirok agak, “Bi nibaul me God Sipsip Nilik ne ak,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Jon bi ne omal, minim nibak ninil, Jisas amek migan ak sain amnerek. <sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas adik gil kirok mal ninil agak, “Tari ginig azeb?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kinban akal?” agrek. Hibu minim agil “Rabai” agrek minim nibak wagin ak “Minim Ag Neb Bi.” <sup>39</sup> Pen kiri nig gil ag ninrek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, yad eip amil ninigair,” agak. Agak nin nibak nep digep won ak amil, ne eip miderek.

<sup>40</sup> Jon bi ne nib omal, bi alap yib ne Edru. Edru nimam ne me Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Edru won nibak nep am nimam Saimon nop piyo ninil agak, “Mesaia ak onigab agil per kod midobin ak miñi nipir,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak minim won ak, Grik minim agil “Krais” apal.)

<sup>42</sup> Edru nib agil, nimam Saimon nop pon dil Jisas midek sinjak amek, Jisas Saimon nop ninil agak, “Jon ni ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agnigal,” agak. Arameik minim agil, yib Sipas agak minim won nibak, Grik minim agil Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagin nokim nibak “kab.”

#### *Jisas Pilip Natanyel kirok mal dak*

<sup>43</sup> M̄nek, Jisas kar̄p l̄m Galili amn̄g, am Pilip nop n̄h̄l agak, “Yad eip amn̄r,” agak.  
<sup>44</sup> Pilip, Edru, Pita, kar̄p l̄m k̄ri Betsaida n̄b. <sup>45</sup> Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop n̄h̄l agak, “C̄n b̄ ak, Mos̄s abe, b̄ God min̄im agep ognap abe ñu k̄l t̄k̄l aglak b̄ n̄bak nop m̄ñi n̄p̄n. Ne me Jisas, Josep ñ̄ ne. Kar̄p l̄m ne Nasaret n̄b,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Pilip n̄b agek, Natanyel agak, “B̄ tep alap kar̄p l̄m t̄mel n̄bak n̄b ma on̄gab,” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “N̄b ageban ak, apek am n̄h̄r!” agak.

<sup>47</sup> N̄b aḡl, k̄ri b̄ omal am̄l ulep ulep ger n̄h̄l̄g ḡ, Jisas Natanyel nop n̄h̄l agak, “B̄ n̄bak b̄ Isrel ȳp̄d ḡl ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agn̄gab; ne n̄h̄d nep m̄sen̄ agn̄gab,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> N̄b agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi ḡl ȳp̄ n̄pan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep k̄sen pon̄ d̄n̄g n̄b; yad nep ned n̄pin, nak b̄s̄g m̄desan tauan waḡn s̄h̄ak,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> N̄b agek, Natanyel agak, “Min̄im ag ñeb b̄, nep n̄pin! Nak God Ñ̄ ne, Isrel bin b̄ K̄n̄ c̄n,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> N̄b agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan waḡn s̄h̄ak n̄pin apin ak me, ȳp̄ n̄h̄ d̄pan? K̄sen tap ke n̄b ognap n̄h̄n̄gan,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas n̄b aḡl agak, “N̄bep maḡlsek n̄h̄d agebin, seb kab ar alaḡ s̄h̄ak pag ȳkek, ejol okok ap̄l, ȳp̄ B̄ Ñ̄ ne n̄h̄ am̄l ap̄l, n̄h̄ am̄l ap̄l, gen̄gal n̄h̄n̄gabim,” agak.

## 2

*Jisas ne ñ̄g ȳb ak gek ñ̄g wain lak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñ̄n omal m̄d̄l, b̄ alap bin d̄n̄g ḡl, bin b̄ s̄k agek am̄l, tap ñ̄h̄lak Kena taun, kar̄p l̄m Galili nab s̄h̄ak. M̄nek n̄bak, Jisas abe, b̄ ne okok abe, k̄rop ak rek nep s̄k agel amn̄lak. Pen Jisas non̄im abe am kar̄p n̄bak m̄dek. <sup>3</sup> Ñ̄g wain ak ñ̄b sakelak, Jisas non̄im ap̄l Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak ñ̄b sakpal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> N̄b agek, Jisas agak, “Ȳp̄ ñ̄g gan ñ̄g gan, aḡl, ȳp̄ ma agn̄m̄n. Ñ̄n yad ak ma ow̄p̄,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, non̄im ne am b̄ w̄g ḡ ñeb okok k̄rop agak, “Jisas min̄im alap agon̄m̄h̄, agn̄m̄h̄ rek nep ḡn̄m̄b,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda bin b̄ kab d̄l ḡlak tin k̄b ȳb akn̄b kagol or̄d ak d̄l lel m̄dek. Tin k̄b nok̄m nok̄m ñ̄g lita akn̄b ñ̄njūl mam̄d ak m̄l dap lep. Pen Juda bin b̄ nag ar k̄ri göl̄ḡpal rek, God ud̄n ȳr̄k bin b̄ t̄d tep m̄doj̄n, aḡl, tin n̄b okok ñ̄g m̄l dap soḡ ḡl, ñ̄n tob ñ̄g l̄ yok̄l̄ḡpal. <sup>7</sup> Jisas pen, b̄ w̄g ḡ ñeb okok k̄rop agak, “Kab tin ogn̄l, ñ̄g m̄l dap soḡ gem, ap ran jakn̄m̄h̄,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak, <sup>8</sup> “M̄ñi ñ̄g m̄l dap lip̄m ak, m̄l dam̄l, b̄ tap ñ̄bob̄n aul kod m̄deb ak nop ñ̄m,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, ñ̄g ȳb n̄bak m̄l dam̄ b̄ k̄b ak nop ñ̄lak, ne d̄l ñ̄b n̄h̄ak, ñ̄g wain tep ak m̄dek. Pen ne ñ̄g wain n̄bak akal n̄b, aḡl, ma n̄h̄ak; b̄ w̄g ḡ ñeb okok k̄ri nep n̄h̄lak. Pen ne ma n̄h̄ak rek me, b̄ bin d̄n̄g gak n̄bak nop s̄k agek apek agak, <sup>10</sup> “Per nep, ñ̄g wain tep ak ned dap ñ̄l ñ̄b sakel me, k̄sen ñ̄g wain t̄mel ak ñ̄l ñ̄bal. Pen nak ñ̄g wain tep ak dap lek m̄dos̄p̄, m̄ñi nep dap ñ̄eban,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan̄ eyaḡ gak n̄bak, ne Kena taun, kar̄p l̄m Galili nab s̄h̄ak m̄d̄l gak. Tap ma gep n̄bak ḡl, ne titi b̄ rek m̄dek ak yomek b̄ ne okok n̄h̄l, nop n̄h̄ d̄lak. <sup>12</sup> Pen Kena taun k̄r̄g ḡl, Jisas ne ke, non̄im, n̄mam k̄sen, b̄ ne okok eip taun s̄kol Kapaneam am̄l, yokop ñ̄n bad alap n̄b s̄h̄ak m̄delak.

*God sobok gep kar̄p ak tap s̄kim gelak, Jisas k̄rop ȳkl̄g ḡ s̄oḡ eyaḡ yokak (Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Juda kai Pasopa ñ̄n k̄b k̄ri ak maḡ gak n̄h̄l Jisas Jerusalem amnak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas Jerusalem am̄l, God sobok gep kar̄p m̄gan ak n̄h̄ak, b̄ ognap k̄ri kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yak̄r t̄baglem okok dap s̄kim ḡl, b̄ ognap abañ bad okok l̄l, mab bog ar b̄s̄g ḡl,

mani yimjiklig gi midelak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas ninil, nag alap dil malikil, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok yiklig gi soñ eyañ yokil, mani dap pen pen yimjiklig gelak abañ bad okok mani sek tig soñ gi yokak. <sup>16</sup> Nig gil, bin bi yakir tibaglem dap sikim gelak okok kirop agak, “Tap nib okok dad amnim. Bapi yad karip ne ak gem sikim gep karip rek ma linimij,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nig gek, bi ne okok gos kiri amnak God Minim nu kil tiklak minim alap ar ak. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, “Sobok gep karip nak ak midmagil yib lil kimmigain,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda bi kib ognap apil, Jisas nop ag ninil aglak, “Nep bi an agosip apil nig geban? God nep agek apil gebin, agil, tap ma gep rek alap gek cin ninil, ‘Ninid ageban,’ ag ninin,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi God sobok gep karip nibaul tib wal genigabim, nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agek aglak, “God sobok gep karip nibaul, mi ninjuil omal adik gi dam aknib kagol onid (46) gi saklak ak pen nak nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain ageban ar?” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karip minim agak nibak, mib goñ ne ke nep agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak me, kisen Jisas ne kimil warikak ak, bi nop kisen goligipal okok, God Minim ak abe, Jisas ne ke minim agak nibak abe gos ninil, “Ninid agip,” agil nin dilak.

*Jisas bin bi okok magilsek ninip*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa nin kib kiri ak Jerusalem kin midil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak ninil, bin bi okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” agil, nop nin dilak. <sup>24-25</sup> Bin bi titi gil rek midebal ak, bi alap Jisas nop ma ag noligipal. Jisas ne ke bin bi nag ar gipal bir nin tep gip. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ar akal ameb ak nin tep gip ak me, ne bin bi nib okok bin bi nibe yad, agil, kirop ma dak.

### 3

*Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ni tep gak*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Juda Kansol kib ak bi alap midoligip, yib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bi alap. <sup>2</sup> Ne kislim eyañ, Jisas nop ninig, midek sijak apil agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Cin nipin, tap ma gep rek gipan okok, nak ke ma gipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mideb ak me, tap ma gep rek nib okok gipan. Nib ak, cin nipin, God ne nep nep ag yokek apil cinop minim ag niban,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep ninid yib agebin, bin bi ke komij kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod midenigab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agek, Nikodimas wal agil gos par ninil agak, “Bin bi tik lel kib gipal okok, kauyan nonim kogi nab adañ amel, kauyan tik dapel, bin bi ke komij kisen nib lilañ, agil, ageban aka tari?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep ninid yib agebin, bin bi sijak, nig ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dil ke komij kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod midenigab.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi tik dopal rek tik dapel midebal ak pen God Kaun ne apil kaun won nibep nab adañ gek komij midenigabim. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, “Nibi bin bi magilsek ke komij kisen nib linimib,” minim agesin nibak, nak wal agil gos par ma ninimn. <sup>8</sup> Pinem ak gos ne ke apil ameb. Pinem dosip nipim ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nibi ma nipim. Nib ak rek me, bin bi God Kaun bak lek, ke komij kisen nib lipal okok,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban ar nibak, titi gil ginimij?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin bi minim ag neb bi kib kiri alap pen nak ma nipan ar? <sup>11</sup> Nep ninid yib agebin, cin ke tap tari nin tep gil, tap tari udin cin ke ninil nipin nibak nep nibep ag nobin ak pen minim agobin nibak ma nin dipim. <sup>12</sup> Yad nibep lim dai ar wagin aul gip rek agen, ma nin dipim rek, titi gil God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sijak gip rek agen, nin dinigabim? <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi alap God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sijak ajil ma ninjak; yad ke Bi Ni ne nep nib alañ midil onek.



<sup>14</sup> “Pen b̄rar̄ik nep m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄iŋak, soij̄ t̄imel okok Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop su lel k̄imlak ak n̄iŋil Mos̄is soij̄ t̄imel n̄ib okok rek alap d̄i mab bak s̄iŋ alar̄ lek, bin b̄i an an soij̄ n̄ib alar̄ n̄iŋlak okok, k̄irop kom̄iŋ lak. N̄ib ak rek me, B̄i Ñ̄i ne nop mab bak alar̄ ñag pak lel, <sup>15</sup> bin b̄i an an nop n̄iŋ d̄in̄gal okok, kom̄iŋ per m̄idep ak d̄in̄gal. <sup>16</sup> God bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul m̄idebal okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il, Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳib ak k̄irop nen aḡil ñak. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i an an Ñ̄i ne n̄ibak nop n̄iŋ d̄in̄gal okok, k̄irop kom̄iŋ per m̄idep maḡil ak ñek, k̄imil ma k̄ir ḡin̄gal. <sup>17</sup> God Ñ̄i ne ag yokak ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡn̄im̄iŋ, aḡil, ma ag yokak; bin b̄i okok d̄i kom̄iŋ yok̄n̄im̄iŋ, aḡil, ag yokak.

<sup>18</sup> “Bin b̄i an an Ñ̄i ne nop n̄iŋ d̄in̄gabal okok, God k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil pen yur ma ñ̄in̄gab. Pen bin b̄i nop ma n̄iŋ d̄in̄gal okok, God Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳib n̄ibak nop ma n̄iŋ d̄in̄gal rek, God k̄irop b̄ir m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen yur k̄ib d̄in̄gal, agak. <sup>19</sup> God bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil pen yur ñ̄in̄gab, waḡin n̄ibak n̄ig ḡil m̄ideb: Mel̄ik l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ow̄ip ak pen bin b̄i okok, mel̄ik m̄ideb s̄iŋak am̄n̄in, aḡil gos ak ma n̄ipal. K̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal rek, k̄isl̄im ḡip okok nep m̄idoj̄in, aḡil gos ak nep n̄ipal. <sup>20</sup> Mel̄ik n̄ibak n̄iŋel m̄ilik yapek, ‘T̄imel ḡip̄in ak, m̄iseŋ ma n̄iŋn̄imel,’ aḡil, mel̄ik m̄ideb s̄iŋak ma on̄igal. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil ḡipal okok, ‘God aḡip rek nep gob̄in ak m̄iseŋ n̄iŋlar̄,’ aḡil, mel̄ik m̄ideb ar s̄iŋak opal,” agak.

*Jon Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb B̄i ak, Jisas b̄i tigeŋ b̄i rek m̄ideb, aḡil, m̄in̄im ag ñak*

<sup>22</sup> K̄isen Jisas b̄i ne okok eip am kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab okok am m̄idliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄i m̄idek. <sup>23</sup> Aion kar̄ip l̄im Salim mar̄ n̄ib s̄iŋak m̄idek. Pen kar̄ip l̄im Aion s̄iŋak ñ̄ig kor̄ai m̄idek. N̄ib ak, ñ̄in nab n̄ib s̄iŋak, Jon ne Aion s̄iŋak am k̄in m̄idil, bin b̄i kor̄ai nep apel̄iḡipal okok k̄irop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ol̄iḡip. <sup>24</sup> Ñ̄in n̄ibak k̄iri Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb nop m̄iñ ma l̄ilak. <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda b̄i alap ap̄il, Juda nag ar k̄iri, ñ̄ig l̄i yok̄il God ud̄in ȳirik ar s̄iŋak m̄id tep ḡij̄in, aḡol̄iḡipal m̄in̄im ar ak aḡil, Jon b̄i ne ognap eip m̄in̄im pen pen aglak. <sup>26</sup> M̄in̄im pen pen aḡil, Jon b̄i ne okok ap̄il Jon nop aglak, “M̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i. B̄i aul ñ̄ig Jodan gol p̄is k̄idadar̄ m̄idek, nop B̄i K̄ib agenak b̄i n̄ibak, m̄iñi ap̄il bin b̄i k̄irop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb n̄iŋil bin b̄i maḡilsek nop amebal,” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jon pen agak, “God gos ne ke n̄iŋip rek, c̄inop w̄og ar ke ke ag lip. <sup>28</sup> N̄ibi ke n̄ip̄im yad n̄ibep agnek, ‘Yad Krāis mer; God agek yad yokop kan̄ib ne ak liḡ ȳip̄id gebin,’ agnek. <sup>29</sup> B̄i alap bin d̄in̄gab ñ̄in ak, ne bin ne d̄in̄gab. Bin n̄ibak bin ne me ak. B̄i bin d̄in̄gab b̄i ak, b̄i n̄iŋeb ne alap ap̄il nop ḡi ñ̄in̄gab. M̄inek akal bin ne d̄in̄g on̄igab, aḡil, nop kod m̄iden̄gab. Pen ne bin d̄in̄g ap̄il ‘B̄ir opin aul’ agen̄gab ak, b̄i n̄iŋeb ne m̄in̄im ne n̄iŋil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄gab. Yad me n̄ibak rek. Jisas ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄ig ḡil geb ak, ȳip tep ḡip. M̄iñi yad m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib gebin. <sup>30</sup> Ȳib ne ap ranek n̄iŋliḡ ḡi, ȳib yad ap yon̄gab ak tep.

<sup>31</sup> “B̄i seb kab ar alar̄ s̄iŋak n̄ib ow̄ip ak, ne bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ar i alar̄ m̄ideb. B̄i l̄im dai waḡin aul n̄ib b̄i ak, ne l̄im dai waḡin aul n̄ib ak me, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos n̄iŋil m̄in̄im apal rek ageb. Pen b̄i seb kab ar alar̄ s̄iŋak n̄ib ow̄ip ak, ne bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ar i alar̄ m̄ideb. <sup>32</sup> Ne seb kab ar alar̄ s̄iŋak m̄idil tap tari ud̄in n̄iŋip ak, m̄in̄im tari peȳig n̄iŋip ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄eb, pen m̄in̄im ne ak ma debal. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin b̄i m̄in̄im ne n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok, God m̄in̄im n̄iŋid ak nep ageb, aḡil, n̄iŋ d̄ipal. <sup>34</sup> God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ñek ap ran jakek, God m̄in̄im maḡil ne nep ag ñ̄eb. <sup>35</sup> Nap Ñ̄i ne nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, ‘Tap okok maḡilsek kod m̄iden̄m̄in,’ aḡil, d̄i ñ̄inmaḡil ar nop ak lip. <sup>36</sup> Bin b̄i an an Ñ̄i ne nop n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok, per kom̄iŋ m̄idep won ak b̄ir d̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i an an Ñ̄i ne nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok, k̄iri per kom̄iŋ m̄idep won ak ma d̄in̄gal; God bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agek, m̄iker d̄il̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄gal,” agak.

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok minim alap peyig nirlak, bin bi konjai nep, Jisas eip midon, agil, ne midek sarak apel ne kirop bin bi konjai nep nig pak nilig midek; pen bin bi sikol bad alap nep Jon midek sarak apel ne kirop nig pak nilig midek. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas ne ke bin bi okok kirop nig ma pak nak; bi ne okok nep kirop nig pak nilak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Perisi kai minim nibak rek agelak nirl, Jisas karip lim Judia kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Galili amnak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kanib nab sarak amlig gi, ne karip lim Sameria amjakak. <sup>5</sup> Pen karip lim Sameria nab sarak amlig gi, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar man nib sarak me, birarik nep Jekop ni ne Josep nop lim dai alap agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Jekop nig kau dak ak midek ak me, Jisas apek apek, pib nab alar won ak nop masos gek rek, ne amil nig kau gol man nib sarak bisigak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen bi ne okok tap magil taunig, Sikar taun nibak amnilak. Jisas nig kau man sarak bisig midek nirlig gi, bin Sameria nib alap nig minig owak. Apek, Jisas nop nirl agak, "Yip nig mil nek nirlin," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, bin nibak agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi, cinop Sameria bin bi nirl, astik mostik gi rep gipim rek, tari ginig, 'Yip nig mil nek nirlin,' agil ageban?" agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nak God tap tep bin bi minig geb ak nirl, yad nep, nig mil dap nan, agebin, yad bi an midebin nirl ak, nak yip apnap, yad nep nig komi magil neb nibnep," agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, bin nibak agak, "Bi kib. Nig milep tin nak alap ma mideb; nig kau ak rek nep i okeyan mideb. Nib ak, nig komi magil neb nibak akal nib dinigan? <sup>12</sup> Based acik cin Jekop nig kau nibaul cinop nak. Nig nibaul nep, ne ke abe, ni ne sikop abe nibil, kaj sipsip tap ne okok nibil giligipal. Nib ak, yad bi kib, Jekop bi sikol, agil gos nirlan ar?" agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi nig aul nirlinal okok, kirop kauyan nig nen ginigab; <sup>14</sup> pen bin bi nig yad nen nirlinal okok, kirop kauyan nig nen ma ginigab. Pen nig yad nirlinal gain nibak nibel, kirop nab adan nig kilam karon rek julig gi, kirop per midep ak nirlinal," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Bi kib. Yip nig nibak nek nirlin, kisen yip nig nen ma ginimirl; apil nig aul ma minim," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Am bi nagimil nak ponid downan," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek agak, "Yad bi sek mer," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Minim nibak nirlid ageban. <sup>18</sup> Bi aknib mamid alar dinak ak pen bi minil eip midebir ak, bi nagimil nak mer. Nib ak, nirlid ageban," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, bin nibak agak, "Bi kib. Yad nirlin, nak bi God minim agep bi alap. <sup>20</sup> Apis based cin birarik nep okok dim aul God nop sobok giligipal rek, cin ak rek nep sobok gi midobin ak pen nibi Juda kai apim, 'Jerusalem nep God nop sobok ginimel,' apim," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Yad minim nirlid agebin nibaul nirlan. Kisen dim nibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok ginigabim. <sup>22</sup> Nibi Sameria bin bi sobok gipim pen bi tige bi rek nop sobok gipim ak ma nirlin; pen cin Juda bin bi, Bi sobok gipin Bi ak nirlin. Tari ginig: God ne titi gil bin bi di komi yoknigab ak, cinop Juda bin bi agak. <sup>23</sup> Nin ulep akeb, pen minil bir owip aul, God Kaun ne bin bi gos nek nirlig gi, kiri Bapi nop yipid gil sobok ginigal; nig ginigal ak, nop tep ginigab. <sup>24</sup> God ne Kaun mideb ak me, bin bi God nop sobok gil, kaun kirop nab adan nirlid nep sobok ginimel.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Yad nirlin, kisen Mesaia ak apil, cinop tap magilsek ag ni tep ginigab," agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi nibak me yad midebin. Nak eip minim agobir me aul," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agek nirlig gi won nibak bi ne okok apjakil nirlak, Jisas bin alap eip minim ag miderek, nirlil kiri pak ju dilak. Pen bi kiri alap warikil, bin ak nop "Nak minim tari mideb?" agil ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, "Tari ginig bin nibak eip minim dai dai agesan?" agil ma aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin n̄bak, n̄ig tin ak k̄riḡ ḡil, kauyaḡ ad̄ik ḡi taun n̄bak am̄il, bin b̄i m̄idelak n̄b okok k̄rop agak, <sup>29</sup>“Ap̄il, tap okok maḡlsek ḡipin rek ag n̄b b̄i ak n̄iḡim! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> N̄b agek, bin b̄i n̄b okok taun n̄bak k̄riḡ ḡil, Jisas nop n̄iḡin, aḡil, apelak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “M̄in̄im ag n̄eb b̄i. Tap n̄iḡan!” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap n̄iḡeb yad m̄ideb ak n̄bi ma n̄ip̄im,” agak. <sup>33</sup> N̄b agek, b̄i ne okok k̄ri ke nep ag n̄iḡ ag n̄iḡ ḡil aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap nop tap maḡil dap n̄ibal aka?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄bep tap maḡil n̄b okok nen ḡip; ȳip pen tap maḡil n̄b okok nen ma ḡip. Bapi m̄in̄im agak ak nep gos ḡip ak me, gos n̄bak n̄iḡil, ne ȳip w̄og ag lip n̄bak ḡi juin, aḡil gos n̄pin. Tap n̄iḡeb yad me ak. <sup>35</sup> Pen n̄bi m̄in̄im alap ap̄im, ‘Tak̄in omal omal m̄id̄il, wid maḡil pok gek am tik don̄igab̄in,’ ap̄im ak pen m̄iḡi n̄ig ma agn̄im̄ib. Ud̄in n̄bi ke s̄iḡak n̄iḡ pad̄iklig n̄iḡim! Wid w̄og okok b̄ir pok ḡil tik dowep rek m̄ideb. <sup>36</sup> Pen m̄iḡi nep, bin b̄i wid pok tik dopal bin b̄i okok, m̄iḡ m̄iḡ ḡilig ḡi wid pok ḡip n̄bak tik dam kom̄iḡ per m̄idep m̄igan ak l̄il, saj k̄ri d̄ipal me ak. N̄b ak me, bin b̄i wid maḡil tanaḡ, aḡil, dam yokpal okok abe, bin b̄i wid pok ḡip tik dopal okok abe j̄im n̄il, wid pok ak kom̄iḡ per m̄idep m̄igan ak m̄iden̄igab ak n̄iḡil, m̄iḡ m̄iḡ ḡin̄igal. <sup>37</sup> C̄in m̄in̄im alap ap̄in, ‘Bin b̄i ognap wid maḡil yokel tann̄igab, bin b̄i ognap am tik don̄igal,’ ap̄in ak, n̄iḡid ȳib ap̄in. <sup>38</sup> Yad n̄bep ag yoken, am wid tik dapeb̄im. Wid w̄og dai n̄bak n̄bi w̄og k̄lis ḡil ma ḡip̄im; bin b̄i ognap k̄lis k̄ri ak gel tan̄b. N̄bi yokop am tik dap̄il tap tep ak deb̄im,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Bin Sameria n̄b n̄bak am bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i n̄bak tap ḡipin ḡipin okok maḡlsek ȳip ag n̄b,” agak ak me, bin b̄i Sameria n̄b taun n̄bak m̄idelak okok koḡai nep Jisas nop n̄iḡ d̄ilak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Sameria bin b̄i, k̄ri Jisas m̄idek s̄iḡak ap̄il, Jisas m̄in̄im neb neb ḡil aglak, c̄in eip am m̄idon, agel, Jisas n̄in omal am k̄ri eip m̄id̄il, <sup>41</sup> m̄in̄im ag n̄ek, bin b̄i ognap sek koḡai nep m̄in̄im n̄bak n̄iḡil nop n̄iḡ d̄ilak. <sup>42</sup> Pen k̄ri n̄ig ḡil n̄iḡ d̄il, bin n̄bak nop aglak, “M̄iḡi m̄in̄im nak ak nep agek c̄in ma n̄iḡ d̄ip̄in; Jisas m̄in̄im ne ak ke agek n̄iḡil n̄ip̄in, ne nep bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄idebal t̄igonḡ t̄igonḡ maḡlsek k̄rop d̄i kom̄iḡ yokn̄ig owak.

*Jisas, b̄i k̄ib alap n̄i ne ak nop gek, kom̄iḡ lak*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas n̄in n̄b omal kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak m̄id̄il, m̄inek kar̄ip l̄im Galili amnak. <sup>44</sup> Ne ned m̄in̄im alap aḡil agak, “B̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok, kar̄ip l̄im k̄ri ke s̄iḡak m̄id̄il m̄in̄im agn̄igal ak, m̄in̄im k̄rop ma d̄in̄igal,” agak. <sup>45</sup> Pen Pasopa n̄in ak, Galili bin b̄i ognap am Jerusalem m̄idelak. K̄ri Jerusalem m̄idelak n̄iḡlig ḡi, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek n̄iḡlak ak me, Jisas m̄iḡi kar̄ip l̄im Galili amjakek, k̄ri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos n̄iḡil, nop m̄iḡ m̄iḡ ḡilig ḡi ag d̄ilak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen Jisas am Galili m̄id̄il, kauyaḡ Kena taun amnak. Kena taun n̄bak me, ned n̄ig ȳib ak gek n̄ig wain lak.

Pen taun s̄ikol Kapaneam s̄iḡak, b̄i k̄ib alap n̄i ne tap gak. <sup>47</sup> B̄i k̄ib n̄bak m̄in̄im alap n̄iḡak, Jisas kar̄ip l̄im Judia k̄riḡ ḡil, ap kar̄ip l̄im Galili m̄idek. N̄b ak, Jisas m̄idek ak ap̄il, nop neb neb ḡilig ḡi agak, “N̄i yad ak tap ḡip k̄imn̄ig geb. Nak kasek am nop gek kom̄iḡ laḡ!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> N̄b agek, Jisas agak, “N̄bi yokop ȳip ma n̄iḡ d̄in̄igab̄im; tap ma gep rek ognap gen n̄iḡil nep, ȳip n̄iḡ d̄in̄igab̄im,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen b̄i k̄ib n̄bak agak, “B̄i K̄ib! Apek amn̄ir! Mer ak, n̄i yad ak k̄imn̄igab!” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnoḡ! N̄i nak ak kom̄iḡ l̄il m̄iden̄igab,” agak.

N̄b agek, Jisas n̄iḡid aḡip, aḡil, paḡdak. <sup>51</sup> Kan̄ib nab s̄iḡak amek n̄iḡlig ḡi, b̄i w̄og ḡi n̄eb ne ognap ap̄il nop nab̄iḡ pak̄il aglak, “N̄i nak ak ma k̄im̄ib; m̄ideb,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup> N̄b agelak, n̄i yad ak won akal rek kom̄iḡ lip, aḡil, k̄rop ag n̄iḡek aglak, “Tol p̄ib kim gak won ak, wak p̄iboḡ gak ak kom̄iḡ lak,” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> Nib agelak bi nap ne niyak, Jisas, “Ni nak ak komij lil midenigab,” agak won ak nep komij lak. Nib ak me, bin bi ne okok eip magilsek Jisas nop niy dilak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apil, tap ma gep ned nib gil, nig yib ak gek adik gil nig wain lak; kisen pen tap ma gep yigwu nab nib ak gil bi kib ak ni ne nop gek komij lak.

## 5

**Bi** tap gak alap nig cob gol sijak midek, Jisas gek komij lak

<sup>1</sup> Kisen pen Juda kai tap kib nibe ni ak mni, agil, Jisas Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2</sup> Karip lim Jerusalem nibak, kaj sipsip dap amil apil gipal kijon tam gol sijak nig cob kib alap mideb. Nig cob nibak Arameik minim lil, Betesda apal. Pen nig gol omal omal abe nig kibij nab sijak mideb ar ak abe, karip badak par aknib mamid alay mideb. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi tap gak okok konai nep ap karip badak nib okok kin midelak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap udin kwoi gak, ognap tob timel gak niyil ma ajoligipal, ognap mib gon kiri pis nep kalau gak. Pen nig cob ak kaun ginigab aka agil, apil kod midlig gi kin midoligipal. <sup>4</sup> Ni ognap God ejol alap apil, nig cob ak di kaun gek, bin bi an ned prejid nig cob nib eyay yapoligip ak, nop tap tari goligip ak komij loligip. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep kim midek, mi yin ni juil nokim alap adik gi dam kagol pis adan (38) lak, nig cob gol sijak dap lilak kin midek. <sup>6</sup> Jisas bi nibak niyil, milek padek nig gilig gi midoligip ak niyil, nop agak, “Yip komij linimij, agil, nipan aka?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, bi tap gak nibak agak, “Bi kib. Nig ak kaun gek niyig gi, yip di nig cob nab eyay linimel bin bi alap ma midebal. Yad nig nab eyay ned amnim ag gos nipin ak pen bin bi ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak piyak winig dad amnon,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Agek, won nibak nep nop komij lek niyig gi, warikil mij ne ak winig dil, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi nibak nop gek komij lak ni nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ni kiri ak me, <sup>10</sup> Juda bi kib okok, bi komij lak nibak nop aglak, “Ni aul God nop sobok gep ni cin. Pen nak mij bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo minim cin ak mer agip,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, agak, “Bi yip gosip komij lip ak agip, ‘Warikil, mij bad nak ak winig dad amnon,’ agosip ak me, dad ajebin,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi nep agek, mij bad winig dad ajeban bi nibak bi an?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin bi konai midelak nab nib sijak kapkap amnak rek, bi komij lak nibak, bi yip gip komij lip me aul, agil, agnimij rek ma lak.

<sup>14</sup> Kisen pen, Jisas bi nibak nop God sobok gep karip migang ak niyil agak, “Nijan! Nep komij lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel goligipan ak kirig ginimim. Mer ak, nep tap kib yib ginimij rek lip,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bi nibak ne adik gi amil, Juda bi kib okok kirop agak, “Jisas nep yip gip komij lip,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agek niyil, God nop sobok gep ni ak gek komij lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop milik kal niylak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep wog gilig gi nep mideb rek, yad ak rek nep ginim,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop nagin, agil gos niylak ak, mni kilis yib gil niylak. Kiri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep ni cin ak tib rikil, ‘Yad God Ni ne,’ agip. Nib ak, God ne mideb rek, yad nib aknib rek nep midebin, agip,” aglak.

*Nap ageb rek niyil, Ni ne wog ar ke ke geb*

<sup>19</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Nibe niyid agebin, Ni ak ne ke tap alap ginimij rek ma lip; Nap tap ginigab okok nep niyil ginigab. Nib ak, Nap ginigab rek, Ni ne ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>20</sup> Nap Ni ne nop midmagil lil, tap ne geb geb okok magilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ni ne tap ke yib okok gek niyil, nibi magilsek wal agnigabim. <sup>21</sup> Pen Nap bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal rek, Ni ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kirop gen wariklan, agnigab ak, gek wariknal. <sup>22</sup> Bin bi tari tari gipal, gos tari tari nipal ak, Nap niyil kirop minim kib ma agnigab; Ni ne nop agek, ne kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab. <sup>23</sup> Nib ak me, bin bi kiri Nap yib ne agel ar amnigab ak rek, Ni ne yib ak abe ak

rek nep agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi God Ni ne ak nop nihi, yib ne agel ar ma amnigab okok, Nap Ni ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amnigab.

<sup>24</sup> “Nibep nihid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak nihi, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop nihi dipal okok, minim kib ag yur dep ar ak ma nihi; kiri komi per midep magil ak bir dipal. Nib ak, kiri kimeb magil ar ak kirig gil, komi per midep ar ak bir midebal. <sup>25</sup> Nibep nihid yib agebin, nin kisen per kod midebim ak man apeb—pen mihi bir owip aul—bin bi kimil rek midebal okok, God Ni ne minim agek, minim nibak nihi nihi dinigal okok, komi linigal. <sup>26</sup> Bapi tap okok magilsek komi midep wagin ak mideb rek, yad Ni ne ak rek nep komi midep wagin ak midebin. <sup>27</sup> Yad Ni ne pen, Bi Ni ne midebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil nonim linigain. <sup>28</sup> Minim agebin nibak nihi wal ma ginimib: kisen yad agen, bin bi kimeb tigel gipal okok, <sup>29</sup> magilsek minim yad nihi, warikil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok, am yad eip komi midenigal; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok, warikil minim kib nihi pen yur kib dinigal. <sup>30</sup> Pen yad tap tari tari ginigain okok, ke nihi ma ginigain; Bapi yip agnigab rek nep ginigain. Nib ak, bin bi minim kib agil nonim linigain ak, Bapi agnigab rek nihi, yipid gil nep nonim linigain. Tari ginig: yip tep ginigab ar ak minim kib ma agnigain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi nibak nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos nihi, minim kib agil nonim linigain.

*Yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak nihi, agak*

<sup>31</sup> “Yad ke, ‘God yip ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, minim nibak yipid gil ma mideb apkep. <sup>32</sup> Pen Bi alap sek\* yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak ageb. Yad nipin, minim ageb nibak nihid nep ageb. <sup>33</sup> Nibi Juda kai bi nihi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop amil, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin, agil, ag nihi lak ak, ne minim nihid nep kirop agak me ak. <sup>34</sup> Jon aka bi karip lim ar wagin aul bi alap yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin agnigab ak, yip tap kib mer. Pen nihi Jon minim agak ak nihi, minim nihid yib, agil, nihi dil, komi amnigabim, agil, Jon minim yip nig gil agak, agebin. <sup>35</sup> Jon minim agak ak, ne sip mila melik neb rek midek, nihi minim agak nibak melik rek nihi, won sikol ulep won alap nep mihi mihi gipek.

<sup>36</sup> “Jon nibep ag tep gak pen ak yokop minim nep agak. Yad lim dai wagin aul apil, Bapi yip ginimn agak rek, tap ke yib okok gebin ak me, nihi Bapi ne nep yip ag yokip ak, agil, miser yib nipkep. <sup>37</sup> Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak, nibep minim nihid ageb. Pen nihi meg migan ne ak peyig ma nipim. Ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak, agil, ma nipim. <sup>38</sup> Nibi yad bi ne ag yokak minim yad ak ma nihi dipim rek, God Minim midmagil nibep nab adan ma mideb.

<sup>39-40</sup> “Nibi, komi per midep magil din, agil, God Minim ak udin li nihi tep gipim ak pen minim nibak, yip agil nu kil tiklak rek nihi, komi per midep magil din, agil, yip ma apebim.

<sup>41</sup> “Bin bi okok yib yip agel ar amnan, agil, ma agebin. <sup>42</sup> Pen nihi bin bi tigepe bi rek midebim ak bir nipin. Nibi God nop midmagil ma lipim ak nihi agebin. <sup>43</sup> Bapi ne ke yip ag yokek opin ak pen nihi yip ma dipim. Pen bi yokop alap gos ne ke nihi apenigab ak, nop dinigabim. <sup>44</sup> Bin bi ognap okok yib kiri agel ar amenigab ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen Bi God nokim nep mideb ak cinop nihek tep ginimni, agil, gos ar ak ma nipim. Nib ak, nihi titi gil yip nihi dinigabim?

<sup>45</sup> “Pen Bapi minim yad dil, nibep minim kib agnigab, agil, gos ak ma nihi nib, mer. Mosi cinop gi nihi agab apim ak pen Bapi ne Mosi minim ne agak minim nibak dil nibep minim kib agnigab. <sup>46</sup> Mosi ne God Minim nu kil tikil minim ognap yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin minim ak nu kil tikak. Pen Mosi minim nu kil tikak minim nibak ma dipim rek, minim yad agebin ak rek nep ma dinigabim. <sup>47</sup> Mosi minim nu kil tikak ma dipim rek, nihi ti gil minim yad agebin ak dinigabim?” agak.

\* 5:32: “Bi alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

## 6

*Jisas bi* aknib paip tausan tap ñek ñinlak  
(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas nig gi midil, kisen ñig magöb dil, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, pis kidadañ amnak. Ñig Cöb Galili nïbak nep me, yib alap Ñig Cöb Taibirias apal. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin bi tap gak okok gek komin lak ak ninöligipal rek, bin bi konjai nep nop kisen gïlak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip am dim sinjak alañ amil, bisig midelak. <sup>4</sup> Ñin nab nib sinjak Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gak. <sup>5-6</sup> Jisas bi ne eip dim sinjak bisig midil, udin kilan gïl ninjak, bin bi konjai sikerek yib nep nop apelak. Jisas ninjil, ne tari tari ginigab ak ke ninjak ak pen bi ne Pilip tari agnigab, agil, nop agak, “Cin tap magil akal nib dil, bin bi konjai nep sinj aul kiropp non ninimel?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab magil silpa won aknib ñin juil wajrem alañ (200) rek yokil, bred tau dapil, di pag gïl sikol sikol gïl, bin bi nib sinj aul non, magilsek tap sikol sikol ninbenimel rek linigab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, bi ne Edru, Saimon Pita nimam ak agak, <sup>9</sup> “Ñi sikol alap bred bali plaua di dagilpal bred won aknib mamid alañ, kibsal omal sek di middeb aul, pen tap nïbak bin bi konjai yib sinj aul tap kib mer,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi okok agem bisiglañ,” agak. Agek, bi ne okok bin bi okok kiropp agelak, tap kas konjai nep tan tep gak ain ar nib sinjak magilsek bisigel amnak. Bi okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Kiri nig gïl bisiglak ninjil, Jisas bred won nib okok dil, God nop tep agil, kiropp nonim li ñak. Kibsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kiropp nig gïl nonim li ñek, bin bi okok kiri magilsek bred kibsal titi rek dijin agil gos ninjak ak rek nep dilak. <sup>12</sup> Nig gïl nibel nibel kogi gek kiring gïlak. Jisas bi ne okok kiropp agak, “Bin bi tap nibil kiring gïpal okok, di adañ aul ma ginimib,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Agek, bi ne okok bred dai dai okok yiprig wad yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alañ ak ap ran jakak.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bi okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nïbak ninjil aglak, “Cin minni nipin, bi aul me, Bi God Minim Agep lim dai wagin aul onigab agil per agobin bi me ak,” aglak. <sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas ninjak, bin bi okok, yip kinj bi kib kiri midenim, agil, apil yip kilis gïl dad amnigal, ag gos ninjil, ne kauyañ amil dim okok ne ke ausek mïdek.

*Jisas ñig* kas ar tauid amnak  
(*Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52*)

<sup>16</sup> Pen digep won ak, Jisas bi ne okok am Ñig Cöb Galili eyañ amil, <sup>17</sup> Jisas ma owak rek, kislim gek, kiri nep ñig magöb dil kauyañ taun sikol Kapaneam amnig pandilak. <sup>18</sup> Amelak ninlig gi, yigen kib dil, ñig ak pagak. <sup>19</sup> Pen kiri tapin ñig magöb ñig kas parik nab sinjak kilomita aknib mamid alañ aka kagol onid amil ninjak, Jisas ñig ar sinjak tauid apek. Kiri ninjil midmagil kib amnak ninjil piriklak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi ma piriknimib. Yad nep apebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Nib agek, kiri ma pirikil, nop di ñig magöb migan ak lel ninlig gi, ñig magöb ak minni nep karip lim amnig gïlak migan ak amjakak.

*Jisas nop piyo* ninjak

<sup>22</sup> Mïnek bin bi Ñig Cöb Galili pis kidadañ kinlak okok gos ninjil ninjak, tol digep ñig magöb nokim alap nep mïdek ninjil Jisas bi ne okok nep ñig magöb nïbak amnïlak; Jisas ne ke ñig magöb nïbak ma amnak. <sup>23</sup> Midel ninlig gi, ñig magöb ognap bin bi ognap taun kib Taibirias nib apil, Bi Kib ne God nop tep agil tap ñek ninjak kau ak ñig gol sinjak ap wös gïlak. <sup>24</sup> Pen bin bi midelak okok ninjak, Jisas abe bi ne okok abe ma midelak; nïbak Jisas nop piyo ninjin, agil, kiri ñig magöb nib okok amil Kapaneam amnïlak.

*Yad bred rek*, yip dil komin midenigabim, agak

<sup>25</sup> Ñig Cöb Galili am am pis kidadañ amjakil, Jisas nop ninjil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak. <sup>26</sup> Agelak agak, “Nibep minim ninjid agebin, bred ñen nibem kogi gak rek, yip piyo ninj ajebim; pen tap ma gep rek gipin okok minim wagin

ak n̄ɲɪl yɪp p̄ɪyo n̄ɲ ma ajebɪm. <sup>27</sup> Tap magɪl ki gɪ yonɪg geb ak d̄ɪn, agɪl, wög kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪmɪb; God ne Bɪ Ñɪ ne n̄ɲebir agek owɪp rek, tap magɪl per mɪdep ne ñɪnɪgab ak d̄ɪn, agɪl, wög kɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nɪb agek aglak, “Cɪn wög tari gon, God nop tep gɪnɪgab?” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bɪ ag yokek owɪp ak, Bɪ nɪbak nop n̄ɲ dɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nop tep gɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nɪb agek aglak, “Cɪn tap ma gep rek alap n̄ɲnɪgabɪn ak, agnɪgabɪn, ‘God nep nep ag yokɪp,’ agɪl, nep n̄ɲ dɪnɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪnop tap ma gep tari rek gɪnɪgabɪn? <sup>31</sup> Bɪrarɪk nep apɪs based sɪkop mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok mɪdɪl, tap mana agölɪgɪpal ak ñɪbelɪgɪpal. God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak nɪb ognap kɪrop ñek ñɪbelɪgɪpal,’ aglak,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nɪb aglak ak pen Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Nɪbep mɪnɪm n̄ɲɪd yɪb agebin, Mosɪs bɪrarɪk okok bred kɪrop ñek ñɪɲlak bred nɪbak, bred seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak nɪb mer. Bred seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak nɪb bred n̄ɲɪd nɪbak, Bapi yad nɪbep ñeb. <sup>33</sup> God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak nɪb lɪm dai wagɪn aul apɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop komɪɲ mɪdep won ak ñeb,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas nɪb agek aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Mɪñi bred nɪbak cɪnop per nep ñɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪn,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred komɪɲ mɪdep bred nɪbak. Bin bɪ yɪp onɪgal okok, kɪrop kauyaɲ yuan ma gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ yɪp n̄ɲ dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop kauyaɲ ñɪg nen ma gɪnɪgab. <sup>36</sup> Pen nɪbep mɪdarɪk nep ag ñesin ak, yɪp udɪn nɪpɪm ak pen yɪp ma n̄ɲ dɪpɪm. <sup>37</sup> Bapi yɪp agɪp bin bɪ okok kɪri magɪlsek yɪp onɪgal. Bin bɪ yɪp onɪgal okok, ma ag yoknɪgain, mer yɪb. <sup>38</sup> Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak nɪb opɪn ak, gos yad nɪpɪn ar ak gɪnɪm, agɪl, ma opɪn; Bapi yɪp ag yokɪp ak, gos ne n̄ɲɪl agɪp rek gɪnɪm, agɪl, opɪn. <sup>39</sup> Bapi bin bɪ yɪp agɪp okok kɪrop n̄ɲ mɪden, alap ma kɪr gɪnɪmɪɲ; mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak, yad gen, kɪri magɪlsek warɪknɪmel. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, Bapi yɪp ag yokak ak, nop tep gɪnɪgab. <sup>40</sup> Bapi yad nop tep gɪnɪgab ak, bin bɪ an an yɪp n̄ɲɪl n̄ɲ dɪnɪgal okok, kɪri magɪlsek per per nep komɪɲ mɪdenɪgal. Pen mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak, yad ke gen kɪri magɪlsek warɪknɪgal,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak nɪb opɪn ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm ali gɪrɪra gɪrɪra gelak. <sup>42</sup> Juda bin bɪ okok ali gɪrɪra gɪrɪra gɪl aglak, “Bɪ aul, nonɪm nap ne ak cɪn ke nɪpɪn. Ne Josep ñɪ ne Jisas nep. Nɪb ak, ne titi gɪ agɪp, ‘Yad seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak nɪb opɪn,’ agɪp?” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ali gɪrɪra gɪrɪra ma gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>44</sup> Bin bɪ alap ne ke yɪp ma n̄ɲ dɪnɪgab. God nop gos tep ñek nep me, yɪp apek, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn kɪsen ak yad gen ne kauyaɲ warɪknɪgab. <sup>45</sup> Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok kɪri God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God ne bin bɪ nɪb okok magɪlsek kɪrop ag ñɪnɪgab,’ aglak. Bin bɪ Bapi kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñek n̄ɲ dɪnɪgal okok, kɪri magɪlsek yɪp onɪgal. <sup>46</sup> Bin bɪ ognap kɪri God nop udɪn ma nɪpal; yad Bɪ ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udɪn nɪpɪn.

<sup>47</sup> “Pen yad nɪbep n̄ɲɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ yɪp n̄ɲ dɪnɪgal okok, komɪɲ per mɪdep won nɪbak bɪr dɪl, per per nep mɪdenɪgabɪl. <sup>48</sup> Bred ñɪbɪl komɪɲ mɪdenɪgal ak, yad me bred nɪbak. <sup>49</sup> Nased yes sɪkop bɪrarɪk nep mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok mɪdɪl, tap mana ak ñɪɲlak ak pen mɪd damɪl kɪmlak. <sup>50</sup> Pen bred Bɪñen ag yokek seb kab ar alaj nɪb apeb bred nɪbak, bin bɪ ñɪbɪl, komɪɲ per per nep mɪdɪl ma kɪmnɪgal.

<sup>51</sup> “Yad ke bred komɪɲ seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak nɪb opɪn bred nɪbak. Bin bɪ an an bred nɪbaul ñɪb nab eyaɲ lɪnɪgal okok, per nep per nep komɪɲ mɪdenɪgal. Bred agebin nɪbaul mɪb goɲ yad ak me. Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal kɪri per nep per nep komɪɲ mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, mɪb goɲ yad ak ñɪnɪgain,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Juda bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪri ke nep mɪnɪm pen pen agɪl, ognap aglak, “Bɪ aul titi gɪl, cɪnop mɪb goɲ ne ak ñek ñɪɲnɪgabɪn?” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪbep n̄ɲɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi Bɪ Ñɪ ne mɪb goɲ ne, lakañ ne ma ñɪɲnɪgabɪm ak, komɪɲ mɪdep won ak nɪbep nab adaj ma mɪdenɪgab. <sup>54</sup> Bin

bɪ an mɪb goŋ yad, lakañ yad ñɪŋnɪgab ak, ne komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak bɪr dɪp nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ warɪknɪgab.

<sup>55</sup> “Pen tari: mɪb goŋ yad ak tap ñɪŋeb yɪb; lakañ yad ak ñɪŋ ñɪŋeb yɪb. <sup>56</sup> Bin bɪ an an mɪb goŋ yad lakañ yad ñɪŋnɪgal okok, yad nab adan mɪdenɪgal; yad kɪrop nab adan mɪdenɪgain. <sup>57</sup> Bapi per per nep komɪŋ mɪdeb ak, ne yɪp ag yokɪp Bapi nɪbak, ne yɪp gek komɪŋ mɪdebin ak me, bin bɪ yɪp dɪ nab kɪri adan lɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop ak rek nep gek, komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. <sup>58</sup> Mɪnɪm ar nɪbak me, bred seb kab ar alay sɪŋak nɪb owɪp, agɪl agesin. Bred nɪbak, apɪs based sɪkop tap mana agɔlɪŋɪpal ak ñɪbɪl mɪd damɪl kɪmlak rek mer; bin bɪ bred yad agesin aul kɪri ñɪb nab eyaŋ lɪnɪgal ak, komɪŋ per nep per nep mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

*Bin bɪ* koŋai nep Jisas nop kɪrɪŋ gɪlak

<sup>59</sup> Jisas Juda mogɪm gep karɪp Kapaneam sɪŋak mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, <sup>60</sup> bin bɪ ne okok koŋai nep nɪŋɪl aglak, “Jisas mɪnɪm ageb nɪbak mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb. Mɪnɪm ne nɪŋ dɪjɪn rek ma lɪp,” aglak.

<sup>61</sup> Kɪri ali gɪrɪra gɪrɪra gɪl agelak, Jisas ke nɪŋɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm agesin nɪbak nɪŋɪl gos par nɪŋɪl kɪrɪŋ gɪn ag gos nɪpɪm ar? <sup>62</sup> Pen Bɪ Ñɪ ne seb kab ar alay sɪŋak mɪdɪl owak ak, ne kau nɪb ar sɪŋak alay kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ amenɪgab ak, nɪbi gos tari nɪŋnɪgabɪm? <sup>63</sup> God Kaun komɪŋ mɪdep won ak ñek, bin bɪ komɪŋ lɪnɪgal; bin bɪ kɪlɪs kɪri ke komɪŋ ma lɪnɪgal, mer yɪb. Yad mɪnɪm nɪbep agesin ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak gek, God Kaun ne nɪbep apɪl, komɪŋ mɪdep won ak nɪbep ñɪnɪgab nɪŋɪl nɪbi komɪŋ lɪnɪgabɪm,” agak. <sup>64</sup> Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bɪ an nop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgab, an nop mɪmɪŋ nɪŋnɪgab ak nɪŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nɪbi ognap yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm,” agak. <sup>65</sup> Pen mɪnɪm ognap sek agɪl agak, “Ar nɪbak nep nɪbep apɪn, bin bɪ alap gos ne ke nep nɪŋɪl yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgab; Bapi nep genɪgab ak me, bin bɪ alap yɪp apɪl yɪp nɪŋ dɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>66</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag juek nɪŋlɪŋ gɪ, bin bɪ apɪl mɪnɪm nop nɪŋɔlɪŋɪpal okok, koŋai nep nop kɪrɪŋ gɪl, ke ke amɪlak. <sup>67</sup> Nɪŋ gɪl amel nɪŋlɪŋ gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alay okok kɪrop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪbi ak rek nep yɪp kɪrɪŋ amnɪgabɪm aka?” agak.

<sup>68</sup> Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ an nop amjɪn? Mɪnɪm nak ageban ak nɪŋɪl me, per per nep komɪŋ mɪdonɪgabɪn. <sup>69</sup> Cɪn nep nɪŋ dɪpɪn rek, cɪn nɪpɪn, God ne Bɪ Sɪŋ cɪnop ag yokɪp ak, nak Bɪ nɪbak me ak, agɪl nɪpɪn,” agak.

<sup>70-71</sup> Saimon Pita nɪb agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ñɪ ne Judas ak, kɪsen nop mɪmɪŋ nɪŋnɪgab ak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪbep bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alay dɪpɪn ak pen bɪ nɪbi nokɪm alap kɪjeki bɪ ne,” agak.

## 7

*Jisas nɪmam* kɪsen nop mɪnɪm aglak

<sup>1</sup> Kɪsen pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok Jisas nop ñagnɪŋ gelak nɪŋɪl Jisas karɪp lɪm Judia okok ma ajolɪŋɪp; karɪp lɪm Galili okok nep ajolɪŋɪp. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda ñɪn kɪb kɪri, karɪp badak sɪkol gɪ lɪl ñɪn ognap kɪnbal ñɪn ak maŋ maŋ gek nɪŋlɪŋ gɪ, <sup>3</sup> Jisas nɪmam kɪsen okok mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl nop aglak, “Nak mɪgan nɪbaul kɪrɪŋ gɪl karɪp lɪm Judia amɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nep nɪŋ dɪpal okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap nɪŋnɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Bɪ kɪri bɪ kɪb mɪdon agnɪgal okok, tap kɪri okok we gɪl ma gɪnɪgal; mɪseŋ yɪb gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, nak tap ke yɪb gɪpan rek, bin bɪ koŋai mɪdebal nab sɪŋak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bɪ magɪlsek nɪŋnɪgal,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nɪmam kɪsen ne ke okok nop ma nɪŋ dɪlak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Nɪbi ñɪn akal amnɪgabɪm ak amnɪgabɪm; pen ñɪn yad ameb ak ma owɪp nɪŋɪl adi mɪñɪ ma amnɪgain. <sup>7</sup> Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok, nɪbep bɪ mɪlɪk kal nɪŋnɪmel wagɪn alap ma mɪdeb. Pen yad bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak ag mɪseŋ len yɪp mɪlɪk kal nɪŋebal. <sup>8</sup> Nɪb ak, Karɪp Badak ñɪn kɪb maŋ apeb rek, nɪbi Jerusalem amnɪmɪb; pen yad ñɪn ameb ak ma owɪp rek, yad eip ma amnɪgain,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Nɪb agɪl, ne karɪp lɪm Galili mɪdek.

*Karɪp Badak* ñɪn kɪb owak nɪŋɪl Jisas Jerusalem amnak



<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas n̄mam s̄kop okok Jerusalem amn̄lak n̄n̄l Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak.  
<sup>11</sup> Juda b̄i k̄b okok, “Jisas akal?” aḡl, bin b̄i koñai nep ap m̄delak okok k̄rop ag n̄n̄lak.  
<sup>12</sup> Pen bin b̄i yokop okok, Jisas m̄n̄m ak k̄ri ke ag n̄n̄ ag n̄n̄ ḡl, ognap aglak, “Ne b̄i tep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Mer, ne bin b̄i okok k̄rop wai ñeb b̄i,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin b̄i yokop okok, Juda b̄i k̄b n̄b okok k̄rop p̄r̄klak rek, k̄ri m̄n̄m ognap m̄sej ma aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Kar̄p Badak ñ̄n k̄b k̄ri n̄bak ñ̄n ognap pad̄kak. Yokop ñ̄n bad alap nep m̄dek, Jisas apjak̄l, God sobok gep kar̄p ak am̄l, bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄n̄m ag ñak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas m̄n̄m ag ñ̄i m̄dek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, Juda b̄i k̄b okok wal aḡl aglak, “B̄i aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi ḡl m̄n̄m okok maḡlsek n̄n̄p?” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> N̄b agelak, Jisas agak, “M̄n̄m yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke n̄n̄l ma ag ñebin; B̄i ȳp ag yokek onek ak nep ȳp gos ñek ag ñebin. <sup>17</sup> Bin b̄i an, God ageb rek ḡn̄m, aḡl, ḡi dad amn̄gab ak, God ne m̄n̄m ȳp ñek agebin aka m̄n̄m yad ke agebin ak, n̄n̄n̄gab. <sup>18</sup> N̄bi n̄p̄m, bin b̄i an m̄n̄m ne ke ageb ak, ȳb yad ke ap ran̄, ag gos n̄n̄l, m̄n̄m okok n̄b okok n̄b d̄l ageb. Pen b̄i an ne B̄i ne ag yokak ȳb ne nep ap ran̄, ag gos n̄n̄p ak, b̄i n̄bak b̄i ȳp̄d ḡl m̄n̄m n̄n̄d nep ageb; ne m̄n̄m esek ognap ma ageb. <sup>19</sup> Mos̄s, God agak agak rek k̄rop lo m̄n̄m ag ñak ak pen lo ar n̄b okok n̄bi b̄i alap ma ḡp̄m. Pen yad m̄n̄m alap m̄dek mer, ȳp yokop ñag pak l̄n̄g geb̄m,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, bin b̄i ap m̄delak okok aglak, “Nep b̄i an ñag pak l̄n̄g gek ageban? Nep k̄jeki ab̄n̄ ñaḡp ageban,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma gep nok̄m alap gen, n̄bi maḡlsek pak ju d̄pek.\*  
<sup>22-23</sup> N̄bi Mos̄s God lo m̄n̄m agak rek, ñ̄i n̄bi okok t̄k dap̄l, ñ̄n akn̄b ar on̄d ak m̄d̄l, m̄nek j̄l ñ̄n ak wañ wak t̄b r̄kp̄m. Ḡp̄m n̄bak, Mos̄s ne mer, nased ac̄k s̄kop ned waḡn ḡl ḡl̄ḡpal m̄ñ ar ak me k̄sen ḡl n̄g ḡp̄m. Pen wak t̄b r̄kep ñ̄n j̄l n̄bak, ñ̄n ognap God nop sobok gep ñ̄n ak nep l̄n̄gab pen, m̄ñi God nop sobok gep ñ̄n ak, aḡl, ma k̄r̄g ḡp̄m; abramek wak t̄b r̄kp̄m. Ḡp̄m n̄bak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñ̄n ak b̄i alap nop gen, m̄b goñ maḡlsek kom̄n̄ lak ak, n̄bi ti ḡn̄g ȳp n̄n̄em m̄l̄k yow̄p? <sup>24</sup> N̄b ak, k̄sen m̄n̄m ar ar nep n̄n̄l ma agn̄m̄b; ȳp̄d ḡl m̄don̄m̄n̄ ar ak nep n̄n̄ tep ḡl agn̄m̄b,” agak.

#### *“Jisas me Krai ak aka?” aglak*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem bin b̄i ognap aglak, “Juda b̄i k̄b okok war̄k̄l b̄i ñag pak l̄n̄g gebal b̄i me aul aka? <sup>26</sup> Pen n̄n̄m! Ne bin b̄i nab k̄b aul m̄n̄m agek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, k̄ri pen m̄n̄m alap ma agebal. N̄b ak, k̄ri ke n̄pal ne Krai ak m̄deb rek ȳp̄d ḡl rek l̄p! <sup>27</sup> Pen ne Krai ak opkop ak, c̄n ne kar̄p l̄m akal n̄b ow̄p ak ma n̄pnop; pen b̄i aul ne kar̄p l̄m akal n̄b ow̄p ak c̄n maḡlsek n̄p̄n. N̄b ak, ne Krai ak mer,” aglak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep kar̄p m̄gan eyañ m̄n̄m ag ñ̄l̄g ḡi nep m̄d̄l, meg m̄gan dap ran̄l̄ agak, “N̄bi gos n̄p̄m, n̄bi ȳp n̄n̄ tep ȳb ḡl, akal n̄b onek ak n̄p̄m. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. B̄i ȳp ag yokek onek ak, ne B̄i ȳp̄d ḡl, B̄i m̄n̄m n̄n̄d nep ageb. Yad ne eip m̄d̄l, ȳp ag yokek onek rek, nop n̄pin; pen n̄bi nop ma n̄p̄m,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> N̄b agek, nop d̄i c̄c̄i l̄n, aḡl n̄n̄lak ak pen ñ̄n ne ma owak rek, b̄i alap nop d̄i c̄c̄i ma lak. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin b̄i n̄b okok, bin b̄i koñai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak n̄n̄l̄ aglak, “Krai ak k̄sen on̄gab apal ak, pen tap ma gep koñai ȳb ḡl, b̄i n̄baul geb rek ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek ma l̄n̄gab,” aglak. Gos n̄bak n̄n̄l̄ k̄ri aglak, “Jisas ne Krai ak nep,” aḡl, nop n̄n̄ d̄lak.

*Juda b̄i k̄b okok, Jisas nop am poñ dow̄m, aḡl, b̄i ognap ag yoklak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin b̄i okok Krai m̄n̄m n̄bak kapkap agelak n̄n̄l̄, Perisi b̄i k̄b okok abe, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄b okok abe, Jisas nop am d̄i c̄c̄i l̄l don̄m̄b, aḡl, God sobok gep kar̄p kod m̄del̄ḡpal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

\* 7:21: God nop sobok gep ñ̄n ak tap ma gep ñ̄g c̄b Betesda ak gak ak n̄n̄l̄ pak ju d̄lak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas pen agak, “Yad n̄ibep eip tap̄in won alap m̄id̄il, B̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak ker ad̄ik ḡi amn̄igain. <sup>34</sup> Ȳip, akal am̄ib, aḡil, p̄iyon̄igab̄im ak pen ȳip ma n̄iḡn̄igab̄im. Yad amn̄igain ar ak, n̄ibi k̄isen ḡin̄im̄ib rek ma l̄in̄igab,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> N̄ib agek, Juda b̄i k̄ib okok k̄iri ke nep aglak, “Ne akal amn̄igab, nop ma n̄iḡn̄igab̄in? Ne am Juda bin b̄i ju am Grik bin b̄i eip m̄idebal okok am̄il, bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄itrop m̄in̄im ag n̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab aka tari? <sup>36</sup> Pen ne ti ḡin̄ig aḡip, ‘Ȳip, akal am̄ib, aḡil, p̄iyon̄igab̄im ak pen ȳip ma n̄iḡn̄igab̄im. Yad amn̄igain ar ak, n̄ibi k̄isen ḡin̄im̄ib rek ma l̄in̄igab,’ aḡip?” aglak.

*God Kaun n̄ig k̄ilam kajoḡ rek jūl on̄igab*

<sup>37</sup> Juda Kar̄ip Badak n̄in̄ k̄ib k̄iri n̄ibak, n̄in̄ k̄isen, n̄in̄ k̄ib ȳib ak, Jisas war̄ik̄il, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il agak, “Bin b̄i an k̄iḡam m̄ilep ḡin̄im̄iḡ ak, ȳip ap̄il n̄ig n̄iḡaḡ. <sup>38</sup> Bin b̄i an ȳip n̄iḡ d̄in̄igab ak, God M̄in̄im ageb rek, n̄ig kom̄iḡ m̄idep ak nab nop adaḡ n̄ib k̄ilam jūl on̄igab,” agak. <sup>39</sup> N̄in̄ n̄ibak Jisas k̄im̄il war̄ik̄il Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin b̄i okok k̄itrop ma n̄iak. Pen n̄ig k̄ilam jūl on̄igab m̄in̄im agak n̄ibak waḡin̄ n̄ibḡil m̄ideb: bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iḡ d̄in̄igal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak k̄itrop n̄in̄igab, aḡil agak.

*K̄iri ke t̄ig as̄ik ke ke l̄ilak*

<sup>40</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, bin b̄i koḡai nep m̄idelak n̄ib okok, ognap m̄in̄im agak n̄ibak n̄iḡil aglak, “B̄i aul, ne b̄i God M̄in̄im agep on̄igab, aḡil, kod m̄idol̄iḡip̄in̄ b̄i n̄ibak nep me,” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Ognap aglak, “Mer, ne Krai ak!” aglak.

N̄ib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Mer, Jisas ne Galili n̄ib; Krai ak ne Galili n̄ib ma on̄igab! <sup>42</sup> God M̄in̄im ak aḡip rek, Krai ak, Depid t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil, Krai ak Depid taun ne Betlehem s̄iḡak t̄ik don̄igal,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak agek n̄iḡil, bin b̄i koḡai n̄iḡ m̄idelak n̄ib okok b̄ilok ke ke l̄ilak. <sup>44</sup> Ognap nop d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il dam m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄ig dad amn̄in̄ aglak ak pen b̄i nok̄im alap nop ma dak.

*Juda b̄i k̄ib okok Jisas m̄in̄im agak ak ma n̄iḡ d̄ilak*

<sup>45</sup> Pen God sobok gep kar̄ip polisman okok ad̄ik ḡi amel n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe k̄itrop ag ḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄ibak nop tari ḡin̄ig ma dop̄im?” aglak.

<sup>46</sup> Agelak, God sobok gep kar̄ip polisman n̄ib okok aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap okok b̄i n̄ibak m̄in̄im tep ȳib ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

<sup>47</sup> N̄ib agelak, pen b̄i Perisi okok pen aglak, “B̄i esek aḡip n̄ibak, bin b̄i ognap ne n̄iḡid aḡip aḡil n̄ipal rek, n̄ibi ak rek nep n̄ip̄im ar? <sup>48</sup> C̄in̄ b̄i k̄ib b̄i alap aka b̄i Perisi b̄i alap Jisas nop ma n̄iḡ d̄ip̄in̄. <sup>49</sup> Bin b̄i s̄iḡ aul k̄iri lo m̄in̄im ak ma n̄ipal rek, God k̄itrop m̄il̄ik kal n̄iḡil ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄igab,” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen b̄i k̄iri Nikodimas, b̄i s̄iḡak ned k̄isl̄im eyaḡ am̄il, Jisas nop m̄in̄im ognap ag n̄iḡak b̄i n̄ibak me, k̄itrop agak, <sup>51</sup> “C̄in̄ Juda lo ar ak, b̄i alap nop yokop pen yur n̄il ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄igab̄in; m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil m̄in̄im waḡin̄ alap p̄iyo n̄iḡil nep me, n̄ig ḡin̄igab̄in,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> N̄ib agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili n̄ib rek? God M̄in̄im ak ud̄in̄ li n̄iḡ dam̄il n̄iḡn̄igan, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep alap Galili n̄ib ma on̄igab,” aglak. <sup>53</sup> N̄ib aḡil k̄iri k̄it̄ig kar̄ip k̄iri ke ke amn̄ilak.

## 8

*Bin alap am̄il b̄i alap eip ḡirek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas Olip D̄im amnak. <sup>2</sup> M̄inek kar̄ip t̄ik dam lak n̄iḡil, kauyaḡ ad̄ik ḡi God sobok gep kar̄ip ak apek, bin b̄i koḡai nep ap̄il nop p̄iḡil kos kos gelak n̄iḡil ne b̄is̄ig m̄id̄il, k̄itrop m̄in̄im ag n̄i m̄idek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas n̄ig ḡil m̄in̄im ag n̄i m̄idek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag n̄eb b̄i okok ognap abe, b̄i Perisi ognap abe, k̄iri bin alap am b̄i alap eip dos̄ip, bin ak

nop dap bin bi midelak udiñ yirik ar sñak warik ñil, <sup>4</sup> Jisas nop aglak, “Mñim ag ñeb bi. Bin aul bi sek ak pen bi alap eip desir niñil dapobin me aul. <sup>5</sup> Mosis lo cinop ñak ak agak, ‘Bin nib okok rek, kab ju pak lel kmlañ,’ agak. Pen nak tari agnigan?” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri mñim tom aglak nibak, nib agon Jisas tari agek, nop mñim kib agin, agil, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kibor kiyang gil, silpil ar ak ñinmagil mñim won ognap ñu kil tiklig gi middek. <sup>7</sup> Pen kiri Jisas nop mñim nibak rek ag niñlig gi midelak, ne kid almil lil kirop agak, “Bi tap si tap timel ma gip alap midonmñi ak, kab di bin nibaul ned paknñi,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nib agil kauyan kiyang gil, lim eyang mñim won ognap ñu kil tik middek niñlig gi, <sup>9</sup> bi Jisas nop mñim kib agin aglak nib okok, Jisas mñim agak nibak niñil, bi kib kib kirig amnilak niñil bi okok magilsek nokim nokim kirig gil ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep miderek. <sup>10</sup> Jisas ne kid almil lil, bin nibak nop agak, “Bi okok akal? Bi nep mñim kib agnñi alap ma middeb ar?” agak. <sup>11</sup> Agek, bin ak agak, “Bi Kib. Bi yip mñim kib agnñi alap ma middeb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep mñim kib ma agnñi. Pen tap si tap timel göligipan ak kisen ma gñimñi; mñi nak bir amnon,” agak.

*Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midabal okok melik kiri me Jisas*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas mñim alap bin bi okok kirop kauyan agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midabal okok, yad melik kiri midebin. Bin bi an yip sain gil ajenigab ak, kislñi nab okok rek ma ajenigab; komñi per middep melik tep ak dil ajenigab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “Mñim nak ke ag ñeban ak, cin nipin mñim nibak dijñi rek ma lip,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Mñim nibak yad ke agebin ak pen mñim niñid agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok niñil, amnigain okok abe niñil gipin. Pen nibi, yad opin okok ma niñil, amnigain okok abe ma niñil gipim. <sup>15</sup> Nibi mñim tig biloklig gi, ‘Ar ak gi tep gipim; ar ak gi timel gipim,’ apim ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek nep apim. Pen yad bi alap nop mñim kib ma apin. <sup>16</sup> Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip midobir rek, yad mñim tig bilok ginig, niñid nep agil mñim tig biloknigain. <sup>17</sup> Lo mñim nibi ar ak apim, ‘Bin bi omal mñim ar nokim nep agnigair ak me, bin bi niñil agnigal, ak niñid apir, agnigal,’ apim. <sup>18</sup> Lo nibi agip nibak rek, yad tige bi rek midebin ak, yad ke mñim bir apin; pen Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tige bi rek midebin mñim ak bir agip. Mñim cir apil mñim ar nokim nep apir ak me, niñid apir apkep,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, nop aglak, “Nap nak me akal?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi yip ma nipim rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma nipim. Yip nipkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep nipkep,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip migan, kab magil kiri God nop ñeb dap yokpal migan ak, mñim nibak ag ñi middek pen ñin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak.

*Yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas kirop kauyan agak, “Yad kirig gil amenigain; yip piyo niñnigabim ak pen nibi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimmnigabim rek, yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok aglak, “Ne agip, ‘Yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim,’ agip ak, tari ginig nib agip? Ne ke ñag pak linig gil nib agip aka?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi eyang nib; yad alañ nib. Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul nib; yad lim dai ar wagin aul nib mer. <sup>24</sup> Nib ak niñil me, ‘Nibi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimmnigabim,’ agesin. Pen yip, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin,\* ma niñ dñnigabim ak, tap si tap timel gac sek middebim rek midil kimmnigabim,” agak.

\* 8:24: God Mñim dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yip ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Pen sñaul Jisas abe yip ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Nib ak, Juda bin bi okok ognap, mñim agak ak niñil, Jisas nop milik kabiam niñil, ñag pak lin, aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agek, nop ag niñil aglak, “Nak bi an?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep per nep ag ñebin rek nep midebin. <sup>26</sup> Nibep minim kib ag gñim ar ak, minim konai nep mideb. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, magilsek niñ tep gip rek, yip gos ñek niñlig gi, yad pen bin bi okok kirop ag ñebin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas ne Nap minim ag ñak nibak ma niñlak rek, kirop agak, <sup>28</sup> “Bi Ni ne nop di oklan lñigabim ñin ak, gñigab gñigab rek niñil ñin nibak niñnigabim, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep niñil ma gipin; Bapi minim yip agip rek nep ag ñebin ak, niñnigabim. <sup>29</sup> Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mideb. Nop tep gip ar ak nep per per gipin rek, yip ma kirig gip; yad eip nep mideb,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop Krais ak, agil, niñ dilak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bi nop Krais ak agil niñlak nib okok kirop agak, “Nibi minim yad pis nep niñ dil, apin rek nep genigabim ak me, niñid nep bin bi yad midenigabim. <sup>32</sup> Niñ genigabim ak, God ne tigeper Bi rek mideb ak niñil, miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep gñigabim,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agek aglak, “Minim ageban nibak tari? Cin based Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin ak, cin bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög rek ma gipin. Nib ak, cinop tari gñig, ‘Miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep gñigabim,’ ageban?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tap si tap timel gep won ak nep miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. <sup>35</sup> Miñ wög gep bi alap, nap ne karip ak per ma midenigab; kisen bi ke nib alap mani yokil nop tauek, nap ned nib karip ne ak kirig gil, karip ke amil nap kisen nib ak nop miñ wög gñigab. Pen ni alap nap karip siñak kau ne per per nep midenigab. <sup>36</sup> God Ni ne nibep bin bi tauil, miñ midebim ak wisib yokenigab ak, nibi miñ wög göligipim ak pis nep kirig gil, mid tep yib gñigabim. <sup>37</sup> Nibep Ebrahim tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil apek midebim ak nipin ak pen minim apin ak ma dil, yip ñag pak lñig gebim. <sup>38</sup> Yad Bapi eip midil nipin rek nibep ag ñebin; pen nibi, nap nibi ak minim agek nipim ar ak nep gebim,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek aglak, “Bapi cin me Ebrahim,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi Ebrahim ni pai ne midebkep rek, ne goligip rek gipkep. <sup>40</sup> Yad God minim agip rek niñil, minim niñid yib ak nibep ag ñibin ak pen yip ñag pak lñig gebim. Pen nibi gñig gebim nibak rek, Ebrahim ne ma gak. <sup>41</sup> Nib ak, nap nibi gip rek, nibi ke nib aknib rek nep gipim,” agak.

Nib agek aglak, “Cinop bin si dil ma tikpal; God nokim me Bapi cin yib,” aglak.

*Seten ni pai ne*

<sup>42</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “ ‘God nokim me Bapi cin yib,’ apim ak pen God ne Nap nibi midobkop, yad God nib apil, miñi siñaul midebin ak niñil, yip midmagil lipkep. Yad okok midil, gos yad ke niñil ma onek; God eip midil, yip niñebir ag yokek siñaul onek. <sup>43</sup> Nib ak, minim yad ak tari gñig niñ tep ma gipim? Gipim nibak, cin ma nipin, agil, gipim. <sup>44</sup> Nibi nap nibi kijeki ni pai ne midebim ak me, nop tep gip ar ak nep gin, agil gos nipim. Ne ned wagin gil, bin bi okok kirop ñag pak loligip rek, miñ ar ne nibak nig gil nep mideb. Gos tep ognap, gos niñid ognap ma niñip yib; ne minim niñid ognap ma niñip. Minim esek ageb ak, minim yib ne me ak. Ne per nep minim esek ageb; tom agep wagin ak kijeki me ak. <sup>45</sup> Pen yad nibep minim niñid nep agebin ak me, nibi niñil ma dipim. <sup>46</sup> Pen yad gebin ar ak niñil, ar ak tap si tap timel geban, agil, agnimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, yad minim niñid nep agebin ak niñil, nibi tari gñig minim yad ma niñ debim? <sup>47</sup> Bin bi God eip midebal okok, minim ne ak niñ dipal. Pen nibi nop eip ma midebim rek, minim ne ak ma niñ dipim,” agak.

*Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin, agak*

<sup>48</sup> Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bi Sameria nib, nep kijeki abanj ñagip, apin ak, niñid apin aka?” aglak.

<sup>49</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪp kɪjeki aban ma ñagɪp. Yad Bapi yɪb ne ak agen ar ameb pen nɪbi yɪb yad ak agem sɪŋak eyan ap yapeb. <sup>50</sup> Yɪb yad ke agen ar amnan, agɪl gos ma nɪpin; pen God ne bin bɪ tari tari gɪpal nɪŋ tep gɪp ak, bin bɪ yɪb yad agel ar amnan, agɪl gos nɪŋɪp. <sup>51</sup> Nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Nak mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, nak kɪjeki aban ñagɪp ageban. Ebrahim abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek abe kɪmlak, pen nak tari gɪl ageban, ‘Bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab,’ ageban? <sup>53</sup> Based cɪn Ebrahim abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek abe kɪmlak rek, bɪ nɪb okok bɪ sɪkol, yad bɪ kɪb, agɪl gos nɪpan aka?” aglak.

<sup>54</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪb yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Pen Bɪ yɪb yad agek ar ameb bɪ nɪbak Bapi yad. Nɪbi bɪ nokɪm nɪbak nep, God cɪn, apɪm. <sup>55</sup> God cɪn, apɪm ak pen nop ma nɪpɪm; pen yad nop nɪpin. ‘Nop ma nɪpin,’ apnep, nɪbi mɪnɪm tom apɪm rek apnep. Nɪb ak, yad nop nɪpin ak me, mɪnɪm ne ageb rek nɪŋɪl gɪpin. <sup>56</sup> God bɪrarɪk nep nap Ebrahim nop agɪl, yad Jisas mɪŋni apɪl mɪdebin ñɪn aul nep agɪl, ‘Ñɪn kɪsen ak onɪgab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak God nɪŋɪd agɪp, agɪl, mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdek; ñɪn nɪbak nɪŋɪl mɪŋ mɪŋ gak,” agak.

<sup>57</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Juda bɪ okok aglak, “Mɪ nak ñɪn juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alay (50) rek ma mɪdeban ak pen nak tari gɪl, Ebrahim bɪrarɪk ped okok gak ak nɪŋnek, ageban?” aglak.

<sup>58</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tɪk dowep ar ak, Yad Mɪdebin,” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, nop kab ju ñag pak lɪnɪg gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan mɪdek ak sɪl gɪ lɪl sɔŋ amɪl amnak.

## 9

Bɪ alap tɪk dolak ñɪn ak nep udɪn kwoi gɪl mɪdek, Jisas gek udɪn ñɪl nɪŋak

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok eip amlɪg gɪ nɪŋlak, bɪ tɪk dolak ñɪn ak nep udɪn kwoi gek udɪn magɪl ma nɪŋolɪgɪp bɪ alap mɪdek. <sup>2</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok bɪ nɪbak nɪŋɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Bɪ an tap si tap tɪmel gek, bɪ nɪbaul tɪk dolak ñɪn ak udɪn ne ak kwoi gek udɪn magɪl ma nɪŋeb? Ne ke aka nonɪm nap gerek gɪp?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Udɪn ne kwoi gɪl mɪdeb ak, ne ke aka nonɪm nap tap si tap tɪmel gerek ma gɪp. Pen udɪn ne kwoi gɪl mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ okok God ne Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke mɪdeb nɪŋ tep gɪlay agɪl gɪp. <sup>4</sup> Mɪŋni pɪb nab won aul, Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak, wɔg nop ak gɪn. Kɪslɪm gɪnɪg geb nɪŋɪl cɪn wɔg gɪjɪn rek ma lɪnɪgab. <sup>5</sup> Yad lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebin won aul, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok melɪk kɪri ak yad mɪdebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, lɪm eyan kɪŋɪk ñagɪl, gek uleb lek, dɪl bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪ mɪdek ak nop udɪn magɪl ne sɪŋak lɪl, <sup>7</sup> agak, “Nak Siloam cɔb sɪŋak amɪl, udɪn nak ak ñɪg lɪnɪmɪn,” agak. Nɪg gɪl ag yokek, am ñɪg lɪl, udɪn ne ak ñɪl nɪŋɪl, karɪp ne amnak. Siloam mɪnɪm wagɪn ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bɪ karɪp yakam ne eip jɪm ñɪl okok abe, ned ne tap asɪb golɪgɪp nɪŋɔlɪgɪpɪl bin bɪ okok abe aglak, “Bɪ aul, bɪ sɪŋak bisɪg mɪdlɪg gɪ, tap asɪb golɪgɪp ak rek lɪp,” aglak. <sup>9</sup> Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, bɪ nɪbak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. Bɪ nɪbak rek lɪp ak pen bɪ aul bɪ ke nɪb,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, bɪ nɪbak ne ke agak, “Yad me bɪ nɪbak,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, nop aglak, “Udɪn nep ak titi gɪl komɪŋ lɪp?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “Bɪ Jisas apal ak, lɪm eyan kɪŋɪk ñagɪl, gek uleb lek, dɪl udɪn magɪl yɪp ak lɪl agɪp, ‘Siloam cɔb amɪl, udɪn nak ak ñɪg lɪnɪmɪn,’ agek, am udɪn yad ak ñɪg lɪl, dai udɪn ñɪl nɪpin,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Agek aglak, “Bɪ nɪbak mɪŋni mɪdeb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma nɪpin,” agak.

**B**i Perisi okok, “B*i* u*d*i*n* kwoi g*i* m*i*dos*i*p ak titi g*i*l kom*i*ŋ l*i*p?” aglak

<sup>13-14</sup> Pen Jisas gek u*d*i*n* ñ*i*l n*i*ŋak b*i* n*i*bak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñ*i*n k*i*ri ak n*i*g gak ak me, bin b*i* ognap b*i* n*i*bak nop dam b*i* Perisi m*i*delak s*i*ŋak dolak. <sup>15</sup> B*i* Perisi b*i* n*i*bak nop aglak, “Nak titi g*i*l u*d*i*n* ñ*i*l n*i*pan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas l*i*m uleb alap d*i*l, u*d*i*n* yad ak lek, yad am u*d*i*n* yad ak ñ*i*g l*i*l, m*i*ñ*i* u*d*i*n* ñ*i*l n*i*pin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> N*i*b agek, b*i* Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñ*i*n ak n*i*b g*i*p rek, ne God nop sobok gep ñ*i*n lo ar ak t*i*b ju*i*p. N*i*b ak, c*i*n n*i*p*i*n, God nop ag yokek ma ow*i*p,” aglak. N*i*b agelak, b*i* k*i*ri ognap pen aglak, “B*i* tap si tap t*i*mel gep alap m*i*dobkop, ne titi g*i*l tap ma gep n*i*bak g*i*p*k*op?” aglak. N*i*b ag*i*l k*i*ri ke nep as*i*k ke ke l*i*lak. <sup>17</sup> B*i* Perisi okok, b*i* n*i*bak nop kauyaŋ ag n*i*ŋ*i*l aglak, “‘B*i* u*d*i*n* y*i*p gek u*d*i*n* ñ*i*l n*i*pin,’ apan ak, nak b*i* n*i*bak b*i* tari, ag*i*l gos n*i*pan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad n*i*pin ne b*i* God m*i*n*i*m agep b*i* alap,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda b*i* k*i*b okok, b*i* u*d*i*n* kwoi gak kom*i*ŋ lak m*i*n*i*m ne ak ma d*i*l, non*i*m nap ne c*i*nop on*i*mir, agel, ber mal aperek, <sup>19</sup> aglak, “Ñ*i* aul ñ*i* n*i*ri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, ñ*i* ak ñ*i* c*i*r,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “N*i*ri nop u*d*i*n* kwoi sek t*i*k dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop u*d*i*n* kwoi sek t*i*k dorok,” agrek. N*i*b agerek aglak, “N*i*b ak, m*i*ñ*i* titi g*i*l u*d*i*n* ñ*i*l n*i*ŋeb?” aglak.

<sup>20-23</sup> Agelak, k*i*ri ber pen b*i*r n*i*ŋrek, Juda b*i* k*i*b n*i*b okok ned m*i*n*i*m k*i*l*i*s ar alap ag*i*l aglak, “Bin b*i* an an Jisas ne Krai ak ag*i*l m*i*seŋ agn*i*gal okok, Juda mog*i*m gep kar*i*p n*i*bak kauyaŋ ma on*i*gal,” aglak. M*i*n*i*m aglak n*i*bak b*i*r n*i*ŋ*i*l me, p*i*r*i*k*i*l, agrek, “Ñ*i* ak, ñ*i* c*i*r m*i*deb ak, n*i*p*i*r; ñ*i* c*i*r n*i*bak u*d*i*n* kwoi sek t*i*k dorok ak abe n*i*p*i*r; pen m*i*ñ*i* titi g*i*l u*d*i*n* ñ*i*l n*i*ŋeb ak ma n*i*p*i*r; b*i* an ne gek u*d*i*n* ñ*i*l n*i*ŋeb ak abe c*i*r ma n*i*p*i*r. Pen ne ñ*i* s*i*kol mer; nop ke ag n*i*ŋen*i*gabim ak, ne ke agn*i*gab,” agrek.

<sup>24</sup> N*i*b agerek, b*i* k*i*b okok b*i* n*i*bak nop kauyaŋ s*i*k agel apek aglak, “Nep kom*i*ŋ l*i*p n*i*bak, God u*d*i*n* y*i*r*i*k ne ar ak m*i*n*i*m n*i*ŋ*i*d nep agan. C*i*n n*i*p*i*n, b*i* agesin ak, b*i* n*i*bak b*i* tap si tap t*i*mel gep b*i* alap,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> N*i*b agelak, b*i* n*i*bak pen agak, “Ne b*i* tap si tap t*i*mel gep b*i* alap aka mer, yad ma n*i*pin. Yad tap nokim alap nep n*i*pin. Ned u*d*i*n* kwoi g*i* m*i*denek pen m*i*ñ*i* u*d*i*n* ñ*i*l n*i*pin,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek aglak, “Nep titi g*i*l gos*i*p, u*d*i*n* ñ*i*l n*i*pan?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agelak agak, “Yad n*i*bep m*i*darik nep ag ñ*i*bin ak pen n*i*bi m*i*n*i*m y*i*p ak ma d*i*pim. Tari g*i*n*i*g m*i*n*i*m m*i*darik nep agesin m*i*n*i*m ak kauyaŋ agan, ag*i*l agebim? N*i*bi ke ak rek nep b*i* ne alap m*i*don, ag*i*l, ag n*i*ŋebim aka?” agak.

<sup>28</sup> N*i*b agek, nop m*i*lik kal n*i*ŋ*i*l, nop m*i*n*i*m t*i*mel ag*i*l aglak, “C*i*n Mosi b*i* ne me, pen nak b*i* yokop ak b*i* ne alap! <sup>29</sup> God Mosi nop m*i*n*i*m ag ñek agoligip ak n*i*p*i*n, pen b*i* aul akal n*i*b ow*i*p ak ma n*i*p*i*n!” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Agelak b*i* n*i*bak ne pen agak, “Ake! B*i* ogn*i*l! Ne u*d*i*n* y*i*p ak gek kom*i*ŋ l*i*p, pen ne akal n*i*b ak n*i*bi ma n*i*pim e! <sup>31</sup> Pen c*i*n n*i*p*i*n, bin b*i* tap si tap t*i*mel g*i*l*i*g g*i*, God nop sobok genimel ak, ne m*i*n*i*m k*i*rop ma d*i*nigab; bin b*i* God nop n*i*ŋ d*i*l, ne m*i*n*i*m ageb rek g*i*l*i*g g*i*, nop sobok genimel ak, ne m*i*n*i*m k*i*rop n*i*ŋnigab. <sup>32</sup> L*i*m dai g*i* lak ñ*i*n ak t*i*k*i*l, m*i*d dap m*i*ñ*i* m*i*dobin ñ*i*n aul, bin b*i* u*d*i*n* kwoi sek t*i*k dolak alap gek u*d*i*n* ma ñ*i*l n*i*ŋak. <sup>33</sup> B*i* n*i*bak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap g*i*n*i*m*i*ŋ rek ma l*i*p*k*op,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> N*i*b agek, k*i*ri pen aglak, “Nanim nap nep t*i*k dorek ñ*i*n ak, b*i* tap si tap t*i*mel gep ak t*i*k dorek, pen nak c*i*nop m*i*n*i*m ag ñ*i*nig geban ar? N*i*b ag*i*l, Juda mog*i*m gep kar*i*p aul kauyaŋ ma onigang,” ag*i*l, nop d*i* neb neb g*i* dam m*i*s eyaŋ yoklak.

**B**in b*i* Jisas nop ma n*i*ŋ d*i*pal okok, u*d*i*n* kwoi rek m*i*debal

<sup>35</sup> Pen b*i* n*i*bak nop d*i* m*i*s yoklak, Jisas m*i*n*i*m n*i*bak n*i*ŋ*i*l, am nop p*i*yo n*i*ŋ*i*l agak, “Nak B*i* Ñ*i* ne nop n*i*ŋ d*i*pan aka?” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek agak, “B*i* Ñ*i* ne b*i* an? B*i* n*i*bak me ak, agek, yad nop n*i*ŋ d*i*nim,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak midarik nep nipan. Me nak eip minim ag midobir aul,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agek, bi nibak Jisas midek wagin sijnak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib! Yad nep niŋ debin,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nonim linig opin. Bin bi udin kwoi gip okok melik sijnak apil niŋnigal; pen bin bi, cin bir niŋ tep gipin ag gos nupal bin bi okok, kiri melik kirig gil, kislim eyan amil, ma niŋnigal.

<sup>40</sup> Nib agek, bi Perisi ulep nib sijnak midelak ognap, minim nibak niŋil aglak, “Nib ageban ak, cin abe udin kwoi gip, agil, ageban ar?” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi udin kwoi midebkep rek, tap si tap timel gipim ak minim kib ma dipkep; pen niŋ tep gipin, apim ak me, nibi gac sek midil minim kib dinigabim,” agak.

## 10

### *Kaj Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, kaj sipsip midebal wari migan ak amnig, kijon wagin yipid gil migan ak midek niŋlig gi, yokop tam sijnak talak gil amnigal okok, kiri tap si dep bin bi. <sup>2</sup> Bi sipsip mikep ak, yokop tam ak talak gil ma amnigab; kijon wagin yipid gil migan ak nep amil, wari karip migan eyan amnigab.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen bi sipsip mikep ak amjakek, bi kijon wagin kod mideb ak nop niŋ tep ginigab rek, kijon ak yiknigab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bi nibak meg migan nop ak niŋnigal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yib nilig gi ponid soŋ amnigab. <sup>4</sup> Sipsip ne ponid soŋ amil, ne ned gek niŋlig gi, kiri meg migan ne ak niŋnigal rek, nop kisen ginigal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi poŋniŋ nib alap ap agek, nop kisen ma ginigal; meg migan ne ma niŋnigal rek, pirik amnigal,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Jisas nibgil minim sid tikil agak pen minim ageb ar ak agil ma tik niŋlak.

### *Jisas ne Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas minim ma tik niŋlak rek, ne kauyan agak, “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kijon tam ameb midebin. <sup>8</sup> Pen, ‘Cin kaj sipsip mikep bi,’ agil, ned olak bi okok, kiri magilsek tap si dep bi midelgipal. Sipsip okok minim kirop ak ma niŋelgipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad ke sipsip okok kijon tam ameb rek midebin. Bin bi yip apil wari karip migan amnigal okok, komiŋ nep midenigal. Kijon tam amil apil gilig gi, tap kas kas niŋnigal. <sup>10</sup> Bi si dep okok, tap si dinig, cip nag pak linig, gi timel ginig nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, nibep gen, nibi komiŋ per midep won nibak dil, komiŋ mid tep gep ar ak nep midem amnan, agil, opin.

<sup>11</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kimnigab. <sup>12</sup> Bi sijnak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midenigab ak, bi kaj sipsip mikep yipid gil mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apenigal ak niŋil pirik gi amnigab. Nib ak me, kain sapeb nib okok sipsip okok kirop yik gi dam ke tigon tigon yoknigal. <sup>13</sup> Bi nibak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midil, sipsip okok kirop gos ma niŋnigab ak me, pirik gi amnigab.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Bapi cir apil pen pen niŋ tep gipir rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen niŋ tep gipin. Nib ak, yad kirop nen agil kimnigain. <sup>16</sup> Sipsip wari karip migan aul midebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek midebal. Sipsip nib okok ak rek nep dinigain. Kiri ak rek nep minim yad ak niŋnigal. Sipsip karip migan nokim alap mogim gi midil, bi mikep kiri nokim alap nep midil ginigab.

<sup>17</sup> “Yad nibep nen agil kimil wariknigain rek, Bapi yip midmagil lip. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi ognap gos kiri niŋil gel ma kimnigain; pen yad gos yad ke niŋil kimnigain. Yad ke kimnim, agil, kimnigain; yad ke wariknim, agil, wariknigain. Nib ak, Bapi yad, nak aknib ginimn, agip minim ne ak dil, agip rek nep ginigain,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda kai kauyan asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lil, <sup>20</sup> ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki aban nagek, minim tom ageb ak, tari ginig minim ne ak niŋebim?” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kijeki aban n̄apkop ak, nib ag rep ma ḡipkop. Pen kijeki aban n̄agek, titi ḡil bin b̄i ud̄in kwoi ḡi m̄idelak okok gek kauyan ud̄in n̄il n̄iplap?” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen k̄isen Juda bin b̄i, God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄iṅ tep m̄ideb ak m̄iñ m̄iñ gep n̄in k̄ib ak m̄iñi, aḡil, Jerusalem am moḡim ḡilak. Pen n̄in k̄ib n̄ibak, kar̄ip ȳigen n̄in ak me, <sup>23</sup> Jisas ne God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄oṅ ar “Solomon Kar̄ip Badak” apal s̄iṅjak tagek n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi, <sup>24</sup> Juda bin b̄i okok Jisas m̄idek s̄iṅjak ap̄il aglak, “C̄inop gek per nep ma kod m̄idoṅin; nak Krai ak m̄idenim̄in ak, m̄iser̄i agek n̄iṅin,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad n̄ibep b̄ir ag n̄ibin ak pen m̄inim̄ yad ak m̄inim̄ n̄iṅid, aḡil, ma n̄iṅ d̄ipek. Bapi yad k̄ilis ne d̄il tap ma gep okok ḡipin ak n̄iṅil, m̄inim̄ yad ak m̄inim̄ n̄iṅid ageb, aḡil, n̄iṅ d̄ipek. <sup>26</sup> Pen sipsip yad ma m̄idebim̄ rek, m̄inim̄ yad ak m̄inim̄ n̄iṅid, aḡil, ma n̄iṅ d̄ipim̄. <sup>27</sup> Sipsip yad okok m̄inim̄ yad agebin ak n̄ipal; yad k̄irop n̄ipin n̄iṅil k̄iri ȳip k̄isen ḡipal. <sup>28</sup> Sipsip ȳip k̄isen ḡipal okok, k̄irop kom̄iṅ per m̄idep won ak n̄ibin ak me, k̄iri ma kim̄nigal. N̄inmaḡil ar yad m̄idebal rek, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il k̄irop t̄ig sak dad am̄imel rek ma l̄ip. <sup>29</sup> Bapi yad k̄irop d̄i ȳip n̄ib ak, ne B̄i k̄ilis ak̄n̄ib ke ȳib m̄ideb ak me. N̄inmaḡil ar ne m̄idebal rek, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il k̄irop t̄ig sak dad am̄imel rek ma l̄ip. <sup>30</sup> Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; c̄ir ap̄il nokim̄ ȳib m̄idob̄ir,” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Jisas nib agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju pakn̄ig gelak. <sup>32</sup> N̄ig gelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Bapi ȳip agek, n̄ibi m̄idebek n̄iṅil tap tep ke ke koṅai nep ḡinek. Pen tap tep ḡinek nib okok, ar akal ḡi t̄imel ḡinek n̄iṅil ȳip n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gebim̄?” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar nib okok n̄iṅil, nep n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig ma gob̄in; nak b̄i ȳib pen, yad God rek m̄idebin, aḡil, God ȳib ne tau dap yap l̄ipan ak me, nep n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gob̄in,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo n̄ibi ke dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘N̄ibi ke god rek m̄idebim̄,’ agak,’ aglak. <sup>35</sup> God M̄inim̄ ak m̄inim̄ alap esek ma agn̄igab; per nep per nep n̄iṅid nep m̄idenigab. God ne bin b̄i yokop okok m̄inim̄ agesin n̄ibaul n̄il, ‘N̄ibi god rek m̄idebim̄,’ agak. <sup>36</sup> Pen yad, yad l̄im dai waḡin aul opin ak, Bapi ȳip w̄og ne ag l̄il ag yokek opin. Pen yad God N̄i ne m̄idebin agnek m̄inim̄ n̄ibak n̄iṅil, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig, God ȳib ne tau dap yap l̄ip, aḡil, ȳip n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gebim̄? <sup>37</sup> Yad God w̄og ne gen̄igabin ak, m̄inim̄ yad n̄iṅ d̄inim̄ib. Mer ak, mer. <sup>38</sup> Pen m̄inim̄ yad ma n̄iṅ d̄ipin, agn̄igabim̄ ak, yad tap ma gep rek ḡipin okok n̄iṅil, n̄iṅ d̄inim̄ib. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil n̄iṅ d̄il me, yad Bapi eip m̄idebin Bapi yad eip m̄ideb ak n̄iṅn̄igabim̄,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas nop kauyan d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄in̄ aglak ak pen ne kapkap s̄il ḡi l̄il amnak. <sup>40</sup> Jisas n̄ig s̄il ḡi am̄il, kauyan n̄iṅ Jodan jūil p̄is k̄idadaṅ am̄il, Jon ned m̄id̄il bin b̄i n̄iṅ pak n̄ol̄iḡip kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoṅ okok am̄idek. <sup>41</sup> Bin b̄i koṅai nep m̄idek s̄iṅjak ap̄il aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma gol̄iḡip, pen ne b̄i aul nop aḡil, m̄inim̄ tari tari agol̄iḡip ak, maḡilsek m̄inim̄ n̄iṅid nep agol̄iḡip,” aglak. <sup>42</sup> Nib aḡil, bin b̄i m̄igan n̄ibak m̄idelak okok koṅai nep Jisas nop n̄iṅ d̄ilak.

## 11

### *Lasaras k̄imak*

<sup>1</sup> Kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iroṅ Betani nib b̄i alap tap gak; ȳib ne ak Lasaras. B̄i n̄ibak, n̄inai ne omal m̄id̄ol̄iḡipir; alap Maria, alap Mata. <sup>2</sup> Maria me, Jisas nop tob k̄id ne ak wel sor̄ ḡi n̄il, k̄imkas ne d̄i l̄ig ḡi yokak bin n̄ibak. N̄imam ne Lasaras tap gak. <sup>3</sup> Lasaras n̄inai mal Jisas nop m̄inim̄ p̄iṅil yok̄il agrek, “B̄i K̄ib! B̄i m̄idmaḡil nak ak tap ḡip,” agrek.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas m̄inim̄ ag yokrek n̄ibak n̄iṅil agak, “Ne tap ḡip pen p̄is nep ma kim̄nigab. Pen God ne ke n̄iṅip rek, ne k̄ilis ke ne gek, bin b̄i okok God ȳib ne ak abe, God N̄i ȳib ne ak abe agel ar am̄nigab, aḡil, gak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas ne Mata, n̄inai ne Maria, n̄imam n̄iri Lasaras k̄irop yakam m̄idmaḡil lol̄iḡip. <sup>6</sup> Pen Lasaras tap gak m̄inim̄ n̄ibak n̄iṅil, Jisas nop n̄iṅn̄ig kasek ma amnak; kar̄ip l̄im m̄idek s̄iṅjak n̄in omal sek m̄idek. <sup>7</sup> N̄in omal yapek, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Kar̄ip l̄im



Judia adik gi amnin,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Minim ag neb bi. Tol won ak nep, bi Juda okok nep kab ju paknig gelak ak pen nak kauyan karip lim nibak adik gi amnig geban aka?” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi nipim, nin nokim alap, aua aknib umigan alaj nep mideb. Bin bi melik sek ajenigal okok, lim dai melik nibak melik nek, tap ognap kirok li dil amek ma ap yap paknigal. <sup>10</sup> Pen bin bi kislim eyan ajenigal okok, melik kiri ma midek, tap ognap kirok li dil amek ap yap paknigal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nib agil, minim alap sek kirok agil agak, “Bi nneb cin Lasaras wisin kineb; pen yad amil nop agen warik onigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Bi Kib. Ne wisin kineb, apan rek, komij lningab,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Jisas ne Lasaras bir kimib ak niji, “Lasaras wisin kineb,” agak. Pen bi ne okok Jisas minim ne niji, Lasaras yokop wisin kineb, agil gos nji. <sup>14</sup> Bi ne okok ma nne ar midelak niji Jisas kirok miser agil agak, “Lasaras bir kimib. <sup>15</sup> Pen yad Lasaras eip ma midenek kimib ak, nibep nen agil min min gipin. Nib gip ak me, nibi minim yad nji dinimib rek lip. Pen Lasaras mideb sijnak amnin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bi ne ognap okok kirok agak, “Cin magilsek minim ag neb bi cin eip karip lim Judia amon, nop nag pak li, cinop abe nag pak lningmel,” agak.

*Jisas Mata Maria air mal kirok minim agak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kiri karip tirig tiron Betani amjakelak, bin bi okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras kimak tigel ginok, nin omal omal padikip,” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Pen karip tirig tiron Betani nibak, Jerusalem man sijnak, kilomita aknib omal nokim rek nep midoligip rek me, <sup>19</sup> Lasaras kimek, Juda bin bi konai nep apil, Mata Maria air mal yimig niji sil magil ag midelak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas azeb, agel, Mata niji, ninai Maria nop karip ak kirig gil, am Jisas nop niing amnak. <sup>21</sup> Mata ne am Jisas nop niji agak, “Bi Kib. Nak aul midebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kimbkop. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad nipin, min nak God nop tap tari ag niengan ak, agnigan rek ginigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyan wariknigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, Mata agak, “Yad nipin minim kib agep nin ak wariknigab,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin bi wariknigal; yad ke gen bin bi komij midenigal. Bin bi yip nji dil kimnigal okok, komij midenigal. <sup>26</sup> Bin bi komij midil yip nji dinigal okok, ma kimnigal; per nep per nep komij midenigal. Minim agebin nibaul nji dipan aka mer?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agek, Mata agak, “Bi Kib. Yaue, yad nji dipin, nak me Krais ak, God Ni ne lim wagin aul onigab, agoligipal ak nep,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Mata minim nibak agil, karip adik gi amil, ninai ne Maria nop timid wagin okok mimig tikil agak, “Minim ag neb bi bir owip; nep akal agil ag nneb,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Maria minim nibak niji kasek warikil, Jisas nop niing amnak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas karip tirig tiron Betani bir ma owak; Mata nop nijnak migan nib sijnak nep midek. <sup>31</sup> Maria ne nig kasek amek, Juda bin bi nop eip karip migan midelak okok ag nji e, cip tigel adan sil agnig ameb, agil, amek nji gisain amnilak.

<sup>32</sup> Maria am Jisas nop niji, midek tob wagin sijnak mapik yimil agak, “Bi Kib, nak sijnaul midebnap, mam yad ma kimbkop!” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bi ne eip olak okok abe sil agelak ak niji, Jisas gos cibur midmagil ne mapin kib yib gak. <sup>34</sup> Nib gek, Jisas agak, “Nop tigel gipim akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am njin,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas udin nig yowak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas udin nig yapek ak niji, Juda bin bi okok niji aglak, “Njin! Lasaras nop midmagil yib lip!” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Ognap pen aglak, “Ne bi udin kwoi gak ak nop gek udin nil nijnak rek, tari ginig tap bi nibaul nop gak ak gek komij ma lak?” aglak.

*Jisas Lasaras nop gek, warikak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan gos cibur midmagil ne mapin kib yib niñil, Lasaras nop tigel gilaq migan ak amjakak. Cip tigel gilaq nibak, kab migan alap tigel gilaq; pen kab kib alap di kjon pilij gel midek. <sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas bi okok agak, “Kab ak di yokim,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi Lasaras kimak nibak ninai ne Mata agak, “Bi Kib, cip ak kimek tigel ginok, nin omal omal padikip ak, ki timel yib onigab,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, ‘Yip niñ di midil me, God kilis ne ke niñnigan,’ apin,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nib agek, kab ak di yokel, Jisas kilan gi niñil agak, “Bapi, yad nep ag niñen yip niñan ak, nep tep agebin. <sup>42</sup> Yad nep ag niñen yip per niñan ak bir niñin ak pen minim agebin nibaul, bin bi sñaul warik midebal okok, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak kiri niñ dinimel, agil, agebin,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas nib agil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Lasaras, nak mis aul owan el!” agak. <sup>44</sup> Agek, walij nin tob nop kom kam silokil, nabic meg migan walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilaq walij okok, nig gil midek niñlig gi, cip se par ak warikil walij sek kom kam gil mis owak. Apek, Jisas bi okok kiroq agak, “Walij nop kom silokim okok wisib yokem amnan,” agak. Agek, agak rek gilaq.

*Jisas nop ñag pak lin, agil gos ak niñlak  
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Juda bin bi Maria nop niñnig olak nib okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warikak ak niñil, bin bi konai nep Jisas ne Kraias ak, agil, nop niñ dilak. <sup>46</sup> Pen ognap adik gi bi Perisi midelak sñak amil, Jisas gak nibak kiroq ag ñilak. <sup>47</sup> Ag ñelak, bi Perisi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, kiri Juda Kansol minim tig asik loligipal bi kib okok kiroq sik agel, am mogim gelak, kiroq aglak, “Bi nibak tap ma gep konai nep geb ak, cin tari gin? <sup>48</sup> Cin niñil kirig gon, ne ar nibak nep gek amek, bin bi magilsek nop niñ dil, kij kib cin, agenigal ak, Rom bi kib okok apil, God sobok gep karip cin ak gi timel gil, cinop Juda bin bi gi timel gil, ginigal,” aglak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen mi nibak nep, bi alap nop ag lel, ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak midek. Bi nibak yib ne Kaiapas. Ne mogim gelak nab ak minim agil agak, “Nibep gos ma lip. <sup>50</sup> Yad nibep agebin, bi nokim alap kimek cin magilsek komij amnigabin ak tep; cin magilsek kimmigabin ak timel,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas ne minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak; ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib mi nibak midek rek, ne tap tari tari kisen ginigab okok gos niñil, Jisas ne Juda bin bi okok kiroq nen agil kimmigab, agil, minim nibak agak. <sup>52</sup> Pen Juda kai kiroq nep mer; bin bi God nin pai ne dinig geb okok magilsek di jim nil lek, wagin ne nokim yib midenigal, agil, kimmigab, agak.

<sup>53</sup> Nib ak, nin nibak wagin gil, Juda bi kib nib okok Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, per nep minim nibak nep ag amil apil gi midelak.

<sup>54</sup> Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop ñag pak linig gelak ak niñil, Jisas ne karip lim kiri Judia nab sñak misen ma tagoligip; ne bi ne okok eip karip lim Judia sñak ju am Epraim taun amjakil, min mab kab nep midoligip gol sñak mideligipal.

<sup>55</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa nin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gek niñil, bin bi konai nep karip lim kiri ke okok kirig gil, cin God udin yirik bin bi tid tep midil, Pasopa tap niñin, agil, wog ar kiri birarik okok goligipal rek ginig Jerusalem amnilak. <sup>56</sup> Kiri Jerusalem apjakil, Jisas nop piyo niñ midelak. Kiri amil God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak midil, Jisas akal, agil, pen ag niñ pen ag niñ gil aglak, “Nibi tari gos niñim? Ne Pasopa nin aul onigab aka mer?” aglak. <sup>57</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, minim alap aglak, “Bin bi alap Jisas nop niñonimij ak, ne ap cinop agenigab, cin am nop di cici lin,” aglak.

## 12

*Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep li ñak*

*(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa tap ñiñniñg gílak ak, ñin akniñb kagol onjid ak nep midek niñliñg gi, Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak karip ne ak amnak. Karip tirig tiron niñbak yib Betani. <sup>2</sup> Betani amil, tap ñiñniñ, agil, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bi ognap abe, bisig midelak niñliñg gi, Mata tap magil okok nonim lak. <sup>3</sup> Ninai Maria pen, agnon ki tep mani kib yib taupal barol alap dapil, Jisas tob ar ak son gi ñil, kimkas ne ak dil tob nop lilig gak. Niñg gek, agnon ki tep niñbak, karip miñgan midelak niñbak magilsek ki tep yib pak ñek amnak. <sup>4</sup> Niñg gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bi ne siñok nop kisen miñmig niñjak bi niñbak, ki tep niñbak niññil agak, <sup>5</sup> “Mani kib yib taupal agnon niñbaul rek yokil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop niñbko ak tep. Bi agnon niñb rek tauniñg geb ak, ne takin akniñb wajrem alay wög gil mani dil amil agnon niñbaul tauniñgab,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Ne niñb agak ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok yimig niññil ma agak; ne mani wad ak di ajil, ognap kapkap si doligip ak me niñb agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag ginimn. Yip tigel ginigal ñin ak li ñniñg dap lip ak, miñni dap li ñeb. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi mani ma mideb okok eip per mideniñgabim; pen yad eip per ma mideniñgabim,” agak.

*Lasaras nop kapkap ñag pak lin, aglak*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas Betani ap mideb aglak minim niñbak niññil, Juda bin bi konai nep okok nop niñniñg amnilak. Pen Jisas nop nep niñniñg ma amnilak; Lasaras bi kimak Jisas gek warikak bi niñbak nop abe niñniñg amnilak. <sup>10-11</sup> Pen Lasaras kimak Jisas nop gek warikak rek, Juda bin bi konai nep miñ ar kiri gi mideligiñpal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop niñ dilak. Niñg gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Lasaras nop abe ñag pak liniñgabim, agil gos ak niññlak.

*Jisas kiñ rek Jerusalem amnak*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Miñek, bin bi konai yib Pasopa tap ñiñniñg olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem azeb aglak minim niñbak niññil, <sup>13</sup> nop am niñniñ, agil, albad kas ognap tik dap pñpal paklig gi, sik kib aglig gi aglak,

“Bi Kib yib ne ak agon ar amnañ!”

“Bi Kib ne Bi ne niñbaul ag yokek owip me aul!”

“Ne Bi tep. Yib ne agon ar amnañ!”

“Ne Isrel Kiñ azeb me aul! Yib ne agon ar amnañ!”

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kaj donki marip alap dil, ar niñbak bisig gil amek. Niñg gak ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. God Minim dai niñbak ñu kil tikil aglak,

<sup>15</sup> “Saion pai, nak ma piriknimn.

Kiñ nak ak kaj donki marip ar ak bisig gil azeb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Gak ñin niñbak, Jisas bi ne okok, God ne niñg ginigab agak rek nep geb ak, agil, ma niññlak; pen kisen Jisas kimil warikil, God ker karip lim seb kab ar alay siñjak bir amnak ñin niñbak nep, Jisas bi ne okok gos niñ tep gil niññlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek ñin niñbak tap tari tari nop gílak okok, ned God minim agep bi okok God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gílak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak ak, bin bi niñliñg gi midelak okok minim niñbak ag amil apil gi midelak. <sup>18</sup> Niñb ak, bin bi konai nep tap ma gep gak niñbak niññil, Jerusalem kirig gil, nop kanib nab siñjak niñniñg amnilak. <sup>19</sup> Kiri niñg gílak rek, bi Perisi okok niññil, kiri ke nep minim agil aglak, “Niñim! Cin tap alap gijin rek ma lip. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul magilsek bi niñbak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

*Grik bin bi ognap Jisas nop niñniñg amnilak*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pasopa ñin ak apeb, agıl, God nop sobok gınıg Jerusalem amnılak ñin nıbak, Grik bin bı oğnap eip amnılak. <sup>21</sup> Grik bin bı nıb okok apıl, Pilip karıp lım Galili sıñak Betsaida taun nıb bı ak nop aglak, “Bı kıb yıb, cın Jisas nop nıñın,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Nıb agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ñıl, Edru eip omalgıl amıl Jisas nop ag ñırek. <sup>23</sup> Ag ñerek, Jisas agak, “Mıñi God gek, Bı Ñı ne Bı melık tep ke sek mıdeb ak nıñnıgal ñın ak bı owıp. <sup>24</sup> Yad nıbep nıñıd yıb agebin, wid magıl alap lım eyağ yapıl ma kımınıgab ak, yokop wid magıl nokım alap nep mıdenıgab. Pen wid magıl nıbak lım eyağ yapıl kımınıgab ak, kisen tanıl magıl koñai nep pınıgab. <sup>25</sup> Bin bı an, ‘Lım dai ar wağın aul komıñ mıdep won yad ke nep gos nıñıl mıd tep gınım,’ agıl gek amnıgab ak, ne kımıl pıs nep kımınıgab; pen bı an, ‘Lım dai ar wağın aul komıñ mıdep won yad ke gos par ma nıñnım; mıd tep gınıgain aka mıd tep ma gınıgain ak tap kıb mer,’ agıl gek amnıgab ak, komıñ mıdep won ne ak per nep per nep mıdenıgab. <sup>26</sup> Pen bı an yıp wög gınıg gınıgain, agnıgab ak, ne yıp sain gınımıñ; yad akal mıdenıgain ak, bı bı wög gı ñeb yad eip mıdenıgab. Bin bı an wög yıp gı ñınıgab, Bapi yad bı bı nıbak yıb nop ak dap rannıgab.

*Jisas, “Kımınıgain,” agak*

<sup>27</sup> “Mıñi yıp mıker geb ak tari agnım? ‘Bapi yıp talak tauek, yıp tap tari gınıg geb ak ma gınımıñ,’ agıl agnım aka? Mer! Mıker nıbak dınıg onek. <sup>28</sup> Pen Bapi, nak gek bı bı okok nıñnıgal, nak Bı melık tep ke sek mıdeban,” agak.

Jisas nıb agek nıñlıg gı, mınım alap seb kab ar alağ nıb apıl agak, “Yad gen, bı bı okok bı nıpal yad Bı melık tep ke sek mıdebin. Pen yad kauyağ gen, bı bı okok aknıb rek me kauyağ nıñnıgal,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen bı bı mıdelak okok, God mınım agak nıbak nıñıl, oğnap aglak, “Tımık agosıp,” aglak; oğnap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop mınım oğnap agosıp,” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Nıb aglak ak pen Jisas kırop agak, “Mınım agosıp nıbak yıp nen agıl ma agosıp; nıbep nen agıl agosıp. <sup>31</sup> Pen tari: mıñi bı bı lım dai ar wağın aul okok, kırı tari tari gıpal ak, God ne ke nıñıl, pen ñıl, kırop dı bılok ke ke lınıgab. Bin bı lım dai ar wağın aul yıp ma nıñ dıpal okok kırop kın rek kod mıdeb bı tımel nıbak, God nop yık gı yoknıgab. <sup>32</sup> Yıp dı ar sıñ alağ lenıgal ak, yad bı bı karıp lım ke okok nıb okok nıb magılsek lıp gı dam dınıgain,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas mınım agak nıbak, yıp titi gıl gel kımınıgain, agıl, agak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bı bı koñai nep ap mıdelak nıb okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo mınım cın ak agıp, ‘Krais ak per per nep komıñ mıdenıgab,’ agıp ak pen nak ti gınıg gıl ageban, ‘Bı Ñı ne nop dı ar sıñ alağ lınıgal,’ ageban? Pen Bı Ñı ne agıl ageban ak, bı an nop ageban?” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Melık ak sıkol eñap sek nıbep eip mıdenıgab. Nıb ak, melık nıbep eip mıdeb won aul, kanıb tag tep gınımıb; mer ak, kıslım apıl nıbep karık yugnıgab. Bin bı an kıslım sıñak ajenıgab, akal amebın, agıl ma nıñnıgab. <sup>36</sup> Melık nıbep eip mıdeb won aul, melık ak nıñ dınımıb. Melık ak nıñ denıgabım ak, melık ñı pai ne lınıgabım,” agak. Jisas nıb agıl, bı bı nıb okok kırıg gıl ke okok amıl we gıl mıdek.

*Bin bı okok koñai nep Jisas nop ma nıñ dılak*

<sup>37</sup> Jisas ne tap ma gep koñai nep bı bı okok udın yırık ar kırı gek nıñlak pen nop ma nıñ dılak. <sup>38</sup> Bin bı Jisas nop ma nıñ dılak ak, bı God mınım agep Aisaia bırarık nep God Mınım dai alap ñu kıl tıkil agak rek nep gılak. Ne mınım nıbak ñu kıl tıkil agak, “Bı Kıb, mınım tep nak kırop ag ñının

pen kırı mınım nıbak mınım tep agıl ma dıpal;  
nak kılıs ke yıb nak ke gıl genak ak nıpal ak  
pen nep Bı Kıb agıl ma nıñ dıpal,” agak.

<sup>39-40</sup> Nıb ak, kırı Jisas nop ma nıñ dılak. Nıg gılak ak, Aisaia God Mınım dai alap ñu kıl tıkil agak rek nep gılak. Ne mınım nıbak ñu kıl tıkil agak, “God ne bı bı okok kırop gek

kiri udin kwoi rek midebal;  
God ne gek kiri gos timid tep ma mideb.

God ne kirop gak nibak,  
kiri udin magil niŋ tep gil,  
gos timid niŋ tep gil, yip oplap,  
yad gen kirop komiŋ lipkop, agil, gak,” agak.

Ar nibak nep kiri Jisas nop niŋ dinimel rek ma lak. <sup>41</sup> Aisaia birarik nep minim agak nibak, ne Jisas melik tep ne ak niŋil nib agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen Juda bi kib okok kiri magilsek Jisas nop ma kirig gilak; bi kib konai yib nep nop niŋ dilak. Pen, bi Perisi cinop ag yokel cin Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak kauyan ameb rek ma linigab, agil me, Jisas niŋ dilak ak misen ma aglak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas niŋ dilak ak misen ma aglak ak, bin bi okok yib cin agel ar amnan, agil gos niŋil, nig gilak. Pen tap tari gon God niŋjek, nop tep ginigab, agil, gos ar nibak ma niŋlak.

*Jisas minim tep ne ak nep bin bi kirop minim kib agnigab*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas meg migan dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an yip niŋ dinigab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe niŋ dinigab. <sup>45</sup> Bin bi an yip udin niŋnigab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe udin niŋnigab. <sup>46</sup> Yad lim dai wagin aul apil bin bi okok kirop melik nebin. Nib ak, bin bi yip niŋ dinigal okok, kislum nab okok ma midenigal.

<sup>47</sup> “Bin bi minim yad ak niŋil agebin rek ma ginigal okok, kirop minim kib ma agnigain. Pen tari: yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop minim kib agnig ma onek; kirop di komiŋ yoknig onek. <sup>48</sup> Pen bin bi yip ma dil, minim yad ma dinigal okok, minim kib agep nin ak, minim yad apin ak nep kirop minim kib agnigab. <sup>49</sup> Tari ginig: minim yad apin ak, ke niŋil ma apin; Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nib nib agnimin, agip rek nep apin. <sup>50</sup> Yad nipin, minim ne ak niŋ denigal ak, kirop komiŋ per midep magil ak ninigab. Nib ak, minim yad agebin ak, Bapi minim nib nib rek agnimin, agip rek nep agebin,” agak.

## 13

*Jisas bi ne okok tob kirop nig lig gi yokak*

<sup>1</sup> Nin kib Pasopa niŋeb nin ak tol, agil, Jisas niŋak, Nap nop lim dai ar wagin aul ag lak nin ak padik amnak niŋil ne adik gi Nap ameb nin ak man owak. Pen bin bi ne ke lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil li midil, mid damil, nop nag pak lel, ne kimil Nap ne ker adik amnak. <sup>2</sup> Kijeki pen Saimon Iskariot nin ne Judas nop gos nek, Jisas nop titi gil damil bi kib okok kirop ninim, agil, gos ak ned nep niŋ we gi lil, kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap niŋnig bising ginok. <sup>3</sup> Jisas ne niŋip, God ne tap okok magilsek di ninmagil ar ne lak. Jisas niŋip, ne Nap God eip midil lim dai wagin aul apil, mid damil, kisen kimil, adik gi Nap mideb amnig gek. <sup>4</sup> Nib ak, Jisas warikil, walij par kib ne ak tig juil, tael alap nab siŋak adan panil, <sup>5</sup> nig ognap di cog migan alap son gil, cinop bi ne okok tob cin ak nig lilig gi, tael pagak nibak di lig gi yoklig gi midek.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas nig gi dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne nig linim, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bi Kib. Nak ke tob yip ak nig lig gi yoknig geban?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mini gebin aul, nak mini ma nipan, pen kisen midil niŋnigaban,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Mini aka kisen okok, tob yip ak nig lig gi ma yoknigan, mer yib!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep nig lig gi ma yokenigain ak, bi yad alap ma midenigan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nib ageban ak, tob yip ak nep nig lig gi ma yoknimin; nin kid, kimitig cog yad abe nig lig gi yokan!” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an nig bir pakip, bi nibak mib gon ne magilsek tid tep mideb. Kauyan nig ma paknigab; tob kid ak nep nig lig gi yoknigab. Nibi tid

tep mǐdebǐm; pen nǐbi nokǐm alap nep tǐd tep ma mǐdeb,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Jisas agak ak, nop mǐmǐg nǐŋnǐg gek bǐ nǐbak nop bǐr nǐŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nǐbi nokǐm alap nep tǐd tep ma mǐdeb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas tob cǐnop ñǐg lǐg gǐ yok sakǐl, walǐj tǐg ju lak ak dǐ tol gǐl, am kau ne sǐŋak bǐsǐg gǐl agak, “Nǐbep tob ñǐg lǐg gǐ yokpin mǐnǐm wagǐn ak nǐpǐm aka?” agak. <sup>13</sup> Nǐb agǐl Jisas agak, “Yǐp Mǐnǐm Ag Ñeb Bǐ aka Bǐ Kǐb apǐm ak, nǐŋǐd apǐm. Yad Mǐnǐm Ag Ñeb Bǐ nǐbi abe Bǐ Kǐb nǐbi abe mǐdebin. <sup>14</sup> Nǐb ak, yad Mǐnǐm Ag Ñeb Bǐ nǐbi, Bǐ Kǐb nǐbi, tob nǐbep ñǐg lǐg gǐ yokpin rek, nǐbi ak rek nep pen pen tob ñǐg lǐg gǐ yokǐl, tob ñǐg lǐg gǐ yokǐl, gǐnǐmǐb. <sup>15</sup> Yad nǐbep gǐpin rek ak nǐŋǐl, nǐbi pen am bin bǐ ognap kǐrop nǐg aknǐb rek nep gǐnǐmǐb, agǐl, nǐbep kanǐb tep nǐbaul yobin. <sup>16</sup> Nǐbep nǐŋǐd yǐb agebin, bǐ wǒg gǐ ñeb bǐ ak bǐ kǐb, bǐ nop kodeb bǐ ak bǐ sǐkol, ma mǐdeb; ak rek nep bǐ mǐnǐm dad ameb bǐ ak bǐ kǐb, bǐ nop ag yokak ak bǐ sǐkol, ma mǐdeb. <sup>17</sup> Nag tep agesin nǐpǐm ar nǐbak gem amek, nǐbi mǐñ mǐñ gǐnǐgabǐm.

<sup>18</sup> “ ‘Nǐbi nokǐm alap nep tǐd tep ma mǐdeb,’ agesin ak, nǐbep magǐlsek, agǐl ma apin. Pen yad nǐbep bǐ yad dǐpin okok nǐŋ tep gǐpin. Bǐ alap yǐp mǐmǐg gǐnǐg gǐnǐgab ak, God Mǐnǐm ak ñu kǐl tǐkǐl aglak rek nep gǐnǐgab. Mǐnǐm nǐbak ñu kǐl tǐkǐl aglak, ‘Bǐ yad eip tap jǐm ñǐl ñǐborok bǐ nǐbak kausal maual rek lǐl yǐp gǐ tǐmel gak,’ aglak. <sup>19</sup> Nǐbep ned, nǐb gǐl nǐb gǐl gǐnǐgab, agǐl agebin rek, kǐsen nǐg aknǐb rek nep genǐgab ak, ‘Yad Mǐdebin Rek Mǐdebin’ apin mǐnǐm nǐbak mǐnǐm nǐŋǐd, agǐl, nǐŋ dǐnǐgabǐm, agǐl, agebin.

<sup>20</sup> “Yad nǐbep nǐŋǐd yǐb agebin, bin bǐ yad ag yoknǐgain okok, bin bǐ an an kǐrop dǐnǐgal okok, kǐrop nep ma dǐnǐgal; yǐp abe dǐnǐgal. Pen bin bǐ an yǐp dǐnǐgal okok, yǐp nep ma dǐnǐgal; Bǐ yǐp ag yokek onek ak abe dǐnǐgal,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ag nǐŋak, “Bǐ an nep mǐmǐg gǐnǐgab?”* agak

<sup>21</sup> Jisas mǐnǐm nǐbak agek, gos cǐbur mǐdmagǐl ne mǐker yǐb gek, agak, “Nǐbep nǐŋǐd yǐb agebin, nǐbi bǐ alap yǐp mǐmǐg gǐnǐgab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nǐb agek, cǐn bǐ ne okok, bǐ an nop ageb ak, agǐl, gos par lǐl udǐn pen pen nǐŋnok. <sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bǐ ne mǐdmagǐl yǐb lolǐgǐp bǐ nǐbak, Jisas mǐdek maŋ sǐŋak bǐsǐg mǐdek ak me, <sup>24</sup> Saimon Pita bǐ nǐbak nop udǐn kǐbǐŋ nǐŋ padǐkǐl agak, “Bǐ an nop ageb ak ag nǐŋan,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, ne Jisas mǐdek maŋ sǐŋak lǐlǐg gǐ amǐl agak, “Bǐ Kǐb. Bǐ nǐbak bǐ an agesan,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred kǐd aul dǐ ñǐg kǐnaŋ eyaŋ tauǐl nop ñǐnǐgain bǐ me ak,” agak. Nǐb agǐl, bred kǐd dǐ mǐdosǐp ak ñǐg acab eyaŋ tauǐl, dǐ Saimon Iskariot ñǐ ne Judas nop ñak. <sup>27</sup> Judas bred kǐd ak dǐp won nǐbak nep Seten ne Judas yǐpǐl nab ne eyaŋ sǐkak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari gǐnǐg geban ak, kasek gan!” agak. <sup>28</sup> Pen cǐn Jisas bǐ ne, tari gǐnǐg Judas nop nǐb ageb, agǐl gos ma nǐŋnok. <sup>29</sup> Judas ne mani wad ak kod mǐdolǐgǐp rek, cǐn Jisas bǐ ne ognap gos nǐŋnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agǐl, “Nak amǐl Pasopa tap ñǐŋnǐgabǐn ognap taunǐmǐn,” agǐl ag yokeb, agǐl gos nǐŋnok; cǐn ognap pen gos nǐŋnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agǐl, “Nak amǐl bin bǐ mani ma mǐdeb okok kǐrop mani ognap ñǐnǐmǐn,” agǐl ag yokeb, agǐl gos nǐŋnok. <sup>30</sup> Pen Judas bred kǐd nǐbak dǐl warǐkǐl mǐs amnak. Karǐp bǐr kǐslǐm gak.

*Bǐ Kǐb lo kǐsen nǐb ñak*

<sup>31</sup> Judas mǐs amnak nǐŋǐl Jisas agak, “Maŋ mǐdeb God ne gek bin bǐ okok nǐŋnǐgal, Bǐ Ñǐ ne melǐk tep ke sek mǐdeb. Pen Bǐ Ñǐ ne melǐk tep ke sek mǐdeb ak nǐŋǐl, God melǐk tep ne abe nǐŋnǐgal. <sup>32</sup> Pen bin bǐ kǐri Bǐ Ñǐ ne nǐŋ denǐgal ak, God melǐk tep aknǐb ke sek mǐdeb ak nǐŋnǐgal. Nǐb ak, dai God gek bin bǐ okok Bǐ Ñǐ ne melǐk tep aknǐb ke sek mǐdeb ak mǐseŋ nǐŋnǐgal.

<sup>33</sup> “Ñǐ mǐdmagǐl yad sǐŋ aul! Yad nǐbep eip tapǐn ma mǐdenǐgain. Yad amenǐgain, yǐp amǐb akal, agǐl, yǐp pǐyo mer nǐŋnǐgabǐm. Pen Juda bǐ kǐb okok kǐrop apin rek, mǐñi nǐbep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnǐgain ak, nǐbi amnǐmǐb rek ma lǐp.

<sup>34</sup> “Pen miñi nibep lo kisen nib alap ag ñebin: nibi pen pen midmagil linimib. Yad nibep midmagil lipin rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimib. <sup>35</sup> Pen pen midmagil lenigabim ak, bin bi okok magilsek misen nijnigal, nibi bi yad midebim,” agak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigan,” agak*

<sup>36</sup> Nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Nak akal amnig geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnigain okok nak miñi kisen ginim+n rek ma lip; pen kisen me, yip kisen ginigan,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Tari ginig miñi nep kisen ma ginim? Nep kodnigain; yip ñag pak lenigal ak, minim ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kimmigabitr ageban minim nibak minim nijid ageban aka? Nep nijid yib agebin, kilokil kisen gaul ginigab; ned nep yij omal nokim agnigan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigan,” agak.

## 14

*Jisas ne kanib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi gos miker nijil ma piriknimib. Bapi nop nij dipim rek, yip ak rek nep nij dinimib. <sup>2</sup> Bapi yad karip ne ak ñilik migal korjai nep mideb. Yad amil kau nibep gi jin ginigain. Mer ak, nib ma apnep. <sup>3</sup> Yad am kau nibep gi jin gil, apil nibep pojid di dam, yad midenigain sijak nibi eip kabsek midonigabin. <sup>4</sup> Yad amnig gebin kanib ak nibi nipim,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nib agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib! Nak akal amnigan ak cin ma nipin. Nib ak, cin titi gil kanib ameb nijin?” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanib; yad nep minim nijid; yad nep komij middep wagin ak. Bin bi yip onigal okok nep, Bapi onigal. Bin bi yip ma onigal okok, Bapi ma onigal. <sup>7</sup> Yip nij tep gipkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep nij tep gipkep. Pen miñi nibi Bapi bir nipim; udin magil nibi ke Bapi bir nipim.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, Pilip agak, “Bi Kib! Nak Bapi cinop yomek, nijil, kisen tap alap nep ma ag nijnigabin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nibep eip milek padek midenek ak, yip ma nijil nib ageban ar? Bin bi yip udin nipal okok, Bapi abe bir udin nipal. Nib ak, nak tari ginig ageban, ‘Bapi cinop yomek nijin,’ ageban? <sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak ma nij dipan ar? Minim nibep agebin ak minim yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adan midil gek, cir apil mal wog ne nep gobir me ak. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak, yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak, minim nijid, agil, nij dipkep. Pen minim agebin ak ma nij dinigabim ak, Bapi gek cir apil mal tap ma gep okok gobir ak gos nijil, ‘Ñi ak Bapi nab ne adan mideb, Bapi Ñi ne nab adan mideb ak me, nig gebir,’ agil, nij dinimib.

<sup>12</sup> “Yad nibep nijid yib agebin, bin bi yip nij dinigal okok, yad tap ma gep gipin okok, kiri abe ak rek nep ginigal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnigain rek, kiri aknib rek nep ma ginigal; kiri ke yib ginigal. <sup>13</sup> Pen nibi bi yad midebim rek, yib yad ak agil, tap tari tari ag nijnigabim ak, Bapi melik tep ke sek mideb ak nijel, agil, agnigabim rek ginigain. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak me, tap tari tari yib yad ak agil ag nijnigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigain,” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Yad nibep Kaun Sij ak ag yoknigain,” agak*

<sup>15</sup> “Nibi yip midmagil lenigabim ak, nibep agebin rek nep ginigabim. <sup>16</sup> Nibi nig genigabim ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nibep Bi Gorj Bak Lep ak ag yokek apil, nibep eip per per nep midil, yad nibep gi ñoligipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep gi ñinigab. <sup>17</sup> Bi Gorj Bak Lep ak ne Kaun minim nijid ag ñeb ak. Ne God ne bi tigep bi rek mideb minim nijid nibak ag ñeb. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok Bi Gorj Bak Lep nop udin ma nipal; ne bi tigep bi rek mideb ak ma nipal. Nib ak, nop nij dinimel rek ma lip. Pen miñi

Bî Goŋ Bak Lep ne nîbep eip mîdeb; pen kîsen nab nîbep adarj mîdenîgab. Nîb ak, nîbi nop bîr nîpîm. <sup>18</sup>Yad kîmîl, nîbep ñî nap ma mîdeb rek pîs nep ma kîrîg gînîgain; yad nîbep adîk gî onîgain. <sup>19</sup>Marj mîdeb, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdebal okok yîp ma nîŋnîgal pen nîbi yîp nîŋnîgabîm. Yad komîŋ mîdenîgain rek, nîbi ak rek nep komîŋ mîdenîgabîm. <sup>20</sup>Ñîn nîbak yad Bapi yad nab ne adarj mîdebin mînîm agnek wagîn ak nîŋ tep gînîgabîm. Pen nîbi yîp nab adarj mîdebîm, yad nîbep nab adarj mîdebin wagîn ak, ak rek nep nîŋ tep gînîgabîm. <sup>21</sup>Bin bî mînîm yad agebin ak nîŋ dîl, agebin rek nep kîsen gebal okok, yîp mîdmagîl lîl me, nîg gebal. Pen bin bî yîp mîdmagîl lîpal okok, Bapi yad kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl lînîgab; yad ak rek nep kîrop mîdmagîl lîl, yad bî tîgep bî rek mîdebin kîrop yomen, kîri yîp nîŋ tep gînîgal,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Jisas nîb agek, Judas (Judas nop mîmîg nîŋak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “Bî Kîb. Tari gînîg nak bî tîgep bî rek mîdeban ak, cînop bî ñon nep yomnîgan, pen bin bî lîm dai ke ke okok nep ma nîŋ dîpal bin bî okok kîrop ma yomnîgan?” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bî an yîp mîdmagîl lînîgab ak, mînîm agebin ak dîl agebin rek nep gînîgab. Bapi yad nop mîdmagîl lîl, cîr apîl nop apîl, nop eip mîdonîgabîr. <sup>24</sup>Bin bî an yîp mîdmagîl ma lînîgab ak, mînîm agebin ak dîl agebin rek ma gînîgab. Pen yad mînîm agen nîjebîm ak mînîm yad ke mer; Bapi yîp ag yokek onek ak, mînîm ne me.

<sup>25</sup>“Yad nîbep eip mîdebin ñîn aul me, mînîm nîbaul ag ñesin. <sup>26</sup>Yad amnîgain pen Bapi ne Bî Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Kaun Sîŋ ak, ag yokek apîl wîg yad gîpin rek gînîgab. Kaun Sîŋ ak ne nîbep eip mîdîl mînîm tep ak magîlsek ag ñî tep gîl, nîbep gos tep ñek, nîbi yad mînîm tari tari apin okok magîlsek gos nîŋlîg gî mîdenîgabîm. <sup>27</sup>Yad amnîgain pen nîbi kapkap mîd tep gîl mîdenîmîb. Mînîm nîbak bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apîl gen, bin bî kapkap mîd tep genîmel rek lîp. Nîb ak nîŋîl yad nîbep agebin, kapkap sain tîkîl mîd tep gîl mîdenîmîb. Nîb ak, cîbur gos mîdmagîl mîker nîŋîl ma pîrîknîmîb.

<sup>28</sup>“Yad amîl adîk gî onîgain, agesin mînîm ak nîŋîl, nîbi ti gînîg cîbur gos mîdmagîl mîker nîŋlîg gî mîdebîm? Nîbi yîp mîdmagîl lîpkep ak, Jisas amîl Nap ne eip mîdenîgab, agîl, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî mîdebkep. Ti gînîg: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bî kîb yîb. <sup>29</sup>Nîb ak, nîbep kîrîg ma ambin magîl aul, nîbep ned agebin me ak; kîsen amenîgain, gos ognap ma pîyo nîŋnîgabîm; mînîm agebin ak nîŋ dînîgabîm, agîl agebin. <sup>30</sup>Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul yîp ma nîŋ dîpal okok kîrop kîŋ rek kod mîdeb bî tîmel nîbak apeb ak me, yad nîbep eip mînîm par kîb ag mîdenîm rek ma lîp. Pen bî tîmel nîbak yîp gî tîmel gînîgain ageb ak, kîlîs ne ma mîdeb. <sup>31</sup>Yad Bapi yad mîdmagîl lîpin ak, bin bî okok nîŋnîmel, agîl, Bapi yîp agîp rek nep magîlsek gebin.

“Pen mîñî apem bîr amnîn,” agak.

## 15

*Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bî ne okok nag lek lek okok rek*

<sup>1</sup>Jisas mînîm agîl agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bî wîg dai nap nîb ak. <sup>2</sup>Lek kîd yad alap magîl ma pîlnîgab ak, Bapi ne lek kîd nîbak tîb yoknîgab. Pen lek kîd pîlnîgab ak, kîsen magîl koŋai nep pîlnîgab, agîl, ne tîb gî rîk dî tep gînîgab.

<sup>3</sup>“Yad nîbep mînîm tep ag ñen nîpîm rek, nîbi bîr sîŋ tep rek mîdebîm. <sup>4</sup>Yîp nab adarj mîdenîmîb; yad nîbep nab adarj mîdenîgain. Lek kîd okok, wagîn sek jîm ñîl mîdîl nep, magîl pîlnîgab; ke nep mîdîl magîl ma pîlnîgab. Nîb aknîb rek nep, nîbi yîp jîm ñîl ma mîdenîgabîm ak, magîl ognap ma pîlnîgab.

<sup>5</sup>“Yad me nag wain ak, nîbi me mîbîl lek okok. Bin bî an an yad eip jîm ñîl mîdenîgal okok, magîl koŋai nep pîlnîgal; pen nîbi ke ausek nep mîdenîgabîm ak, tap alap ma gînîgabîm. <sup>6</sup>Nîb ak, bin bî an yîp nab adarj ma mîdenîgab ak, nag lek tîb gî rîk gel wagîn eyarj yapîl mîlep gînîgab rek ak mîdenîgab; nag lek nîb okok dîl dam mab dagîlel yînnîgab. <sup>7</sup>Pen nîbi yîp nab adarj mîdîl, mînîm magîl yad nab nîbep adarj nîŋ dîlîg gî mîdenîgabîm ak, tap tari tari ag nîŋnîgabîm ak, Bapi agnîgabîm rek gînîgab. <sup>8</sup>Nîbi



tap magil konjai yib nep pilnigab ak, bin bi yad niñid yib midenigabim. Nib ak, bin bi okok kiri niñil, Bapi yad Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñigal.

<sup>9</sup> “Bapi yip midmagil yib lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil yib lipin. Nib ak, nibi yip cig gilig gi nep midenimib, niñil yad nibep midmagil lilig gi midenigain.

<sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi minim ne ak kisen gen, yip midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. Nib ak nib rek nep, nibi minim yad ak kisen genigabim ak, yad nibep midmagil lilig gi nep midenigain.

<sup>11</sup> “Minim nibep agebin nibaul, yad ti ginig gil agebin? Yad min min yib gebin rek, nibi ak rek nep min min yib ginimib, agil, minim nibaul agebin. <sup>12</sup> Yad pen nibep minim kilis alap agnigain: yad nibep midmagil yib lipin rek ak, nibi abe ak rek nep pen pen midmagil yib linimib. <sup>13</sup> Bi alap ne bi niñeb ne okok gos niñil kiropp nen agil kimnigab ak, bi nibak bi niñeb ne midmagil yib lil me, nig ginigab. <sup>14</sup> Yad agnigain rek ginigabim ak, nibi bi niñeb yad midenigabim. <sup>15</sup> Pen mini yad nibep bi wog gi ñeb yad ma agebin; nibep bi niñeb yad agebin. Bi wog gi ñeb okok, bi kod midep kiri, tap kiri ar ak ma nipal. Pen yad Bapi minim tari tari yip ag ñib ak, nibep misen ag ñibin rek, nibep bi niñeb yad apin. <sup>16</sup> Nibi yip din, agil, ma gipek; yad me nibep dinim, agil, nibep dinek. Nibi amem, tap magil konjai nep, tap magil per per nep midenigab ak pilnimin, agil, nibep wog nibak ag lipin. Nibi nig genigabim ak, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag niñem, tap tari tari ag niñigabim ak, ag niñigabim rek nibep niñigab.

<sup>17</sup> “Yad nibep minim kilis agil agebin, pen pen midmagil linimib,” agak.

*Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, kiri Jisas bin bi kiropp melik kal nipal*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kiropp minim ognap sek agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep melik kal niñigal ak, gos kib ar nibak ma niñimib; Jisas nop ned melik kal niñlak rek, cinop gebal, agil gos ak niñimib. <sup>19</sup> Nibi bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok rek midebkep ak, nibep, bin bi cin, agil, di midmagil liplap. Nibep ma dinek ñin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos niñöligipim ak pen nibep dinigain agil den bi yad midebim. Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep melik kal nipal. <sup>20</sup> Pen ned nibep minim agnek ak saköl ma ginimib: ‘Bi wog gi ñeb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kod mideb bi ak bi sikol, ma mideb.’ Nib ak, bin bi okok ognap yip gi timel gipal rek, bin bi okok ognap nibep ak rek nep gi timel ginigal; pen bin bi okok ognap minim yad niñ dil kisen gipal okok rek, bin bi okok ognap minim nibi ag niñigabim ak, ak rek nep dil kisen ginigal. <sup>21</sup> Kiri bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop ma nipal rek, nibi bi yad midebim ak niñil, nibep gi timel ginigal.

<sup>22</sup> “Yad apil kiropp minim tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apil kiropp ag ñi tep ginek rek, kanib kiri ameb alap ma mideb; kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak bir nipal, pen mini kiri ak rek nep tap si tap timel niñebir gebal.

<sup>23</sup> Pen yip melik kal nipal rek, yip nep mer, Bapi nop abe melik kal nipal. <sup>24</sup> Yad kiropp eip midil, tap ma gep okok ma gipnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apil tap ma gep okok gen yip melik kal nipal rek, Bapi yad abe nop melik kal nipal ak me, minim kib nibak dinigal.

<sup>25</sup> “Gipal nibak, Depid ne God Minim ak Juda kai lo cin apal minim ognap nu kil tikil agak rek nep gipal. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak, ‘Minim wagin midek mer, yip yokop nep melik kal nipal,’ agak.

<sup>26</sup> “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen Bi Gon Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apil nibep eip kod midenigab. Kaun minim niñid nep ag ñeb ak, yad bi tigepp bi rek midebin ak, nibep gos ñek, niñigabim. <sup>27</sup> Pen nibi yad eip per ajöligipim ak rek, nibi abe amil bin bi okok kiropp, yad tigepp bi rek midebin minim ak ag ñem amnan,” agak.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim agil agak, “Yad nibep minim agesin nibaul, niñ tep gem me, kisen tari gek, yip kirig gil ma ap yap paknigabim, agil agesin. <sup>2</sup> Pen nibep Juda mogim gep karip okok ag söñ yokil, ‘Kauyan ma onimib,’ agnigal. Pen nibak nep mer; kisen nibep ñag pak linig genigal ak, nig genigabin God nop tep ginigab, agil gos niñigal. <sup>3</sup> Nig

gɪnɪgɪl ak, Bapi cɪrop apɪl ma nɪpal rek, nɪg gɪnɪgɪl. <sup>4</sup> Yad nɪbep ned, nɪg gɪl nɪg gɪl gɪnɪgɪb, agɪl mɪnɪm agesin nɪbak, kɪsen nɪg aknɪb rek nep genɪgɪb ak, Jisas ned cɪnop nɪg gɪnɪgɪb agak rek nep geb, agɪl gos nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag ñesin.

*Jisas, “Kaun Sɪɲ onɪgɪb,”* agak

“Pen ned yad ke nɪbepe eip mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪn ak me, yad nɪbep ned mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma ag ñɪnek. <sup>5</sup> Mɪñi Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak adɪk gɪ amnɪg gebin pen nɪbi bɪ alap yɪp, ‘Akal amnɪg geban?’ agɪl, ma ag nɪɲeb. <sup>6</sup> Mɪnɪm yad nɪbaul nɪɲem, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep ak pɪɲɪl ñek, gos par nɪɲebɪm. <sup>7</sup> Pen yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd agebin, yad amenɪgain ak, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgɪb. Pen tari: yad ma amnɪgain ak, Bɪ Goɲ Bak Lep ak nɪbep ma onɪgɪb; pen yad amenɪgain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nɪbep onɪgɪb. <sup>8</sup> Ne apɪl, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop gos kɪlɪs ñek, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪl gac sek mɪdebal wagɪn ak nɪɲɪl, kɪri titi gɪl komɪɲ tep mɪdenɪgɪl wagɪn ak nɪɲɪl, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgɪb wagɪn ak nɪɲɪl, nɪɲnɪgɪl. <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, yɪp ma nɪɲ dɪpal rek, Bɪ Goɲ Bak Lep ak kɪrop tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak yɪpɪd gɪl ag ñɪl, ‘Gac sek mɪdebɪm,’ agnɪgɪb. <sup>10</sup> Yad am Bapi eip mɪdenɪgain nɪɲɪl kɪri yɪp ma nɪɲnɪgɪl rek, Bɪ Goɲ Bak Lep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop komɪɲ tep mɪdep wagɪn ak yɪpɪd gɪl ag ñɪl, ‘Gac sek mɪdebɪm,’ agnɪgɪb. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪɲ dɪpal okok kɪrop kɪɲ rek kod mɪdeb bɪ tɪmel nɪbak, God ne nop mɪnɪm kɪb bɪr agak rek, Bɪ Goɲ Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bɪ ne okok ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲnɪgɪl, agnɪgɪb.

<sup>12</sup> “Mɪnɪm yad koɲai nep mɪdeb pen nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪb okok mɪñi nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp. <sup>13</sup> Pen Kaun mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep ag ñeb ak apenɪgɪb ak, God ne bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nɪbak magɪlsek nɪbep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgɪb. Mɪnɪm ne ar ognap ke dɪl ma agnɪgɪb; mɪnɪm peyɪg nɪɲnɪgɪb mɪnɪm nɪbak nep ag ñɪlɪg gɪ, kɪsen gɪnɪgɪb mɪnɪm ar ak nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgɪb. <sup>14</sup> Mɪnɪm yad ak dɪl, nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgɪb. Ne nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok melɪk tep ke yad ak nɪɲnɪgɪl. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek tap yad mɪdeb. Nɪb ak me agesin, ‘Kaun ne mɪnɪm yad ak dɪl, nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgɪb,’ agesin.

<sup>16</sup> “Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyaɲ nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke nep aglak, “ ‘Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyaɲ nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm,’ agosɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak wagɪn tari mɪdeb? Pen mɪnɪm alap agosɪp, ‘Yad Bapi ker amnɪgain,’ agosɪp ak, tari mɪnɪm agosɪp?” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kɪri pen ag nɪɲ, pen ag nɪɲ gɪl aglak, “ ‘Yokop won alap’ agosɪp ak, tari gɪnɪg gɪl agosɪp? Agosɪp ak cɪn wagɪn alap ma tɪg nɪɲɔbɪn,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɪb agɪl, Jisas nop ag nɪɲnɪg gelak ak, ne ke nɪɲɪl kɪrop agak, “ ‘Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyaɲ nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm,’ agesin mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl me, pen pen ag nɪɲebɪm ar? <sup>20</sup> Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪɲ dɪpal okok, tap kɪri ke okok nep gos nɪɲɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgɪl; pen nɪbi mapɪn gek sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgɪbɪm. Sɪl ag mɪdenɪgɪbɪm pen kɪsen nɪbi kauyaɲ mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪ mɪdenɪgɪbɪm. <sup>21</sup> Bin alap ñɪ pai ñɪbek nɪɲɪg gɪ, yur kɪb dɪp, pen kɪsen ñɪ pai tɪk dap lɪl, won ak nep ne ñɪɲaɲ kɪsen karɪp lɪm sɪɲaul owɪp ak nɪɲɪl, yur mab ak sakɔl gɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgɪb. <sup>22</sup> Nɪbi nɪb aknɪb rek, mɪñi mɪdmagɪl yur nɪbep pɪɲɪl ñɪl mɪdeb ak pen yɪp kauyaɲ nɪɲɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgɪbɪm. Bin bɪ ognap apɪl mɪñ mɪñ gep nɪbi ak ma pɪlɪ gɪ dɪnɪgɪl.

<sup>23</sup> “Ñɪn kɪsen nɪbak, nɪbi tap alap yɪp ma ag nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm. Nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi yɪb yad agɪl Bapi nop ag nɪɲem, tap tari tari ag nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm ak, ag nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm rek nɪbep ñɪnɪgɪb. <sup>24</sup> Nɪbi ned yɪb yad agɪl Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nɪpɪm. Pen mɪñi, yɪb yad agɪl ag nɪɲem, ag nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm rek nep gɪnɪgɪb nɪɲɪl nɪbi mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgɪbɪm.

<sup>25</sup> “Yad Bapi mɪnɪm ne ar ak agɪl, per mɪnɪm bak okok lɪl apɪn ak pen mɪñi maɲ mɪdeb, mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agnɪgain; mɪsɛɲ nep agnɪgain. <sup>26</sup> Ñɪn nɪbak apek, Bapi nop ag nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm ak, yɪb yad agɪl ag nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm. Pen yɪb yad ag nɪɲnɪgɪbɪm ak, yad ke Bapi

ag n̄ɲn̄ɲgabim ar ak ma agn̄ɲgain, mer; n̄ɲbi ke yib yad agil Bapi ag n̄ɲn̄ɲgabim ak, n̄ɲn̄ɲgab. <sup>27</sup> Pen tari: Bapi nep yip ag yokek onek ak n̄ɲɲ d̄il, yip midmagil lipim ak me, ne ke n̄ɲbep midmagil lip. <sup>28</sup> Bapi eip midil kirig gil lim dai wagin aul onek; miñi lim dai wagin aul kirig gil kauyan Bapi mideb s̄ɲjak amil eip midon̄ɲgabir,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas n̄ɲb agek, b̄ ne okok aglak, “Miñi minim bak okok lil ma ageban; misen yib ageban. <sup>30</sup> Miñi cin n̄ɲpin, nak minim okok magilsek bir n̄ɲpan. Bin b̄ ognap minim ag n̄ɲɲeb kiri miden̄ɲgab ak, nep ma ag n̄ɲpal won ak, nak ke n̄ɲɲil k̄ɲrop ag n̄ɲn̄ɲgan. Ḡɲpan n̄ɲbak cin n̄ɲpin, nak God eip midil onak,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> N̄ɲb agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄ɲb ak, ‘Cin miñi n̄ɲɲ d̄ipin,’ agil gos n̄ɲpin ar? <sup>32</sup> Ulep apeb —pen miñi bir owip aul—yip kirig gil n̄ɲbi karip ke ke amem, yad ke ausek miden̄ɲgain. Pen yad ke ausek ma miden̄ɲgain; Bapi yad mideb rek, eip midon̄ɲgabir.

<sup>33</sup> “Pen n̄ɲbep minim ag ñesin n̄ɲbaul, yip nab adan nep midil, kapkap mid tep ginimib, agil, ag ñesin. Lim dai ar wagin aul midebim rek, n̄ɲbep miker n̄ɲn̄ɲgal. Pen gos sek midenimib, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul n̄ɲbep gin̄ɲgab ak, yad kilis n̄ɲbak magilsek d̄i talak m̄ɲgan yad ak bir lipin,” agak.

## 17

### *Jisas Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim n̄ɲbak ag dai juil, seb kab alan n̄ɲɲil agak,

“Bapi. Ñin yip agnak ak miñi owip. N̄ɲb ak, nak gek, bin b̄ okok n̄ɲn̄ɲgal, yad Ñi nak melik tep akn̄ɲb ke sek midebin; pen yad Ñi nak gen, kiri n̄ɲn̄ɲgal, nak Bapi melik tep akn̄ɲb ke sek mideban. <sup>2</sup> Tari gin̄ɲg: yip ke agnak rek, yad bin b̄ t̄ɲgoɲ t̄ɲgoɲ magilsek kod midil, bin b̄ yip ag linak okok k̄ɲrop d̄il, kom̄ɲɲ per midep won ak k̄ɲrop n̄ɲn̄ɲgain. <sup>3</sup> Bin b̄ kiri, nak God n̄ɲɲid nokim nep mideban ak n̄ɲɲil, yip Jisas Krai ag yoknak ak n̄ɲn̄ɲgal bin b̄ okok, per per nep kom̄ɲɲ miden̄ɲgal. <sup>4</sup> Wög yip karip lim ar wagin aul agnak ak, gi damil gi sakpin ak me, bin b̄ lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kiri n̄ɲpal, nak B̄ melik tep akn̄ɲb ke sek mideban. <sup>5</sup> Pen Bapi. Miñi nak genim̄ɲn, ned karip lim ma gi l̄ɲrok ñin ak, c̄ɲri apil melik tep akn̄ɲb ke sek midöl̄iḡip̄ɲ rek, miñi kauyan n̄ɲb akn̄ɲb rek nep miden̄ɲgabir.

### *Jisas b̄ ne okok nen agil Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>6</sup> “Bin b̄ lim dai ar wagin aul okok ognap yip ñinak. Bin b̄ n̄ɲb okok, kiri bin b̄ nak midöl̄iḡip̄al pen yip ñinak. Nak t̄ɲɲep b̄ rek mideban ak k̄ɲrop ag ñinek. Yad minim tep nak k̄ɲrop ag ñinek, kiri n̄ɲɲ d̄il, ageb rek nep ḡipal. <sup>7</sup> Miñi kiri bir n̄ɲpal, yad tap tari ḡipin okok, yad ke ma ḡipin. Kiri n̄ɲpal tap tari nak yip n̄ɲban ak nep d̄il k̄ɲrop n̄ɲbin. <sup>8</sup> Minim tari tari yip agnak ak, k̄ɲrop ag ñen n̄ɲɲ d̄ipal. N̄ɲb ak, yad ned nak eip midöl̄iḡip̄ɲ, nak yip ag yokek lim dai wagin aul onek minim ak, n̄ɲɲ d̄ipal.

<sup>9</sup> “K̄ɲrop nep sobok gebin. Bin b̄ lim dai ar wagin aul nep n̄ɲɲel m̄ɲlik yowip okok ma sobok gebin. Bin b̄ yip apan okok nep, bin b̄ nak midebal rek, nep sobok gebin. <sup>10</sup> Bin b̄ yad okok ke, bin b̄ nak okok ke mer, bin b̄ c̄ɲr apil nokim nep midebal me. Kiri ḡipal n̄ɲbak n̄ɲɲil, bin b̄ ognap okok n̄ɲpal, yad b̄ melik tep ke sek midebin. <sup>11</sup> Pen miñi yad mideban ak n̄ɲn̄ɲgain rek, kiri ke ausek miden̄ɲgal. Bapi S̄ɲɲ! Nak kilis ke sek mideban rek, yib yip ñinak yad ak rek nep midebin. Yib kilis ke yib nak ak d̄il, k̄ɲrop talak tauenim̄ɲn, c̄ɲr apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri n̄ɲb akn̄ɲb rek nep jim ñil midenimel. <sup>12</sup> Yad k̄ɲrop eip midil, yib nak kilis n̄ɲbak yip ñinak ak d̄il, k̄ɲrop talak tauil kod mid tep ḡipin. B̄ alap ma k̄ɲr ḡip. God Minim ñu kil tikil, b̄ alap pis nep ap yap pakil yur k̄ɲb d̄ɲn̄ɲgab, aglak rek, b̄ n̄ɲbak nep k̄ɲr gak. Gak n̄ɲbak, God Minim ned ñu kil tiklak rek nep gak.

<sup>13</sup> “Pen nak mideban s̄ɲɲak n̄ɲn̄ɲg gebin rek, miñi man won alap sek lim dai ar wagin aul midebin rek, kiri n̄ɲɲ midel n̄ɲɲlig gi, nep minim n̄ɲbaul agebin. N̄ɲb ak, yad miñ miñ yib ḡipin rek, kiri ak rek nep miñ miñ yib ginimel. <sup>14</sup> Minim tep nak ak k̄ɲrop ag ñen n̄ɲɲ d̄ipal rek, bin b̄ lim dai ar wagin aul okok k̄ɲrop m̄ɲlik kal n̄ɲpal. Yad bin

bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos ma nɪpin rek, kɪri ak rek nep bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos ma nɪpal. Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal. <sup>15</sup> Pen kɪrop lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb dam nak mɪdeban sɪŋak dad amnoŋ, agɪl ma agebin; nak kɪrop lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kod mɪdenɪmɪn, Seten kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab, agɪl agebin. <sup>16</sup> Yad bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos ma nɪpin; kɪri ak rek nep bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal rek gos ma nɪpal. <sup>17</sup> Mɪnɪm nak ak, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep nɪbak, kɪrop ag nɪnɪmɪn, kɪri sɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. <sup>18</sup> Nak yɪp bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kɪrop ak rek nep bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal nab okok ag yokpin. <sup>19</sup> Wөг tari tari yɪp nɪban ak, yad gɪ saknɪgain. Yad nɪg gebin ak, bɪ yad okok kɪri yɪp nɪŋɪl, cɪn ak rek nep God bɪ wөг gep bɪ ne nep mɪdon, agɪl, wөг kɪrop tari tari nɪban ak, ak rek nep gɪ saklan, agɪl, gebin.

*Jisas bin bɪ* ne okok magɪlsek nen agɪl, Nap nop sobok gak

<sup>20</sup> “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bɪ mɪnɪ agesin kɪrop nep ma sobok gebin; kɪri mɪnɪm ag nɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪŋ dɪl, yɪp nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop abe sobok gebin. <sup>21</sup> Bapi, nak yɪp nab adan mɪdeban, yad nep nab adan mɪdebin. Cɪr apɪl jɪm nɪl mɪdobɪr rek, kɪri magɪlsek nɪb aknɪb rek nep cɪr apɪl eip jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪmel. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok nɪŋ dɪnɪmel. <sup>22</sup> Cɪr apɪl jɪm nɪl mɪdobɪr rek, kɪri ak rek nep jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, nak melɪk tep aknɪb ke yɪp nɪnak ak, yad pen kɪrop abe ak rek nep nɪbin. <sup>23</sup> Nɪb ak, nak yɪp nab adan mɪdeban rek, yad kɪrop nab adan mɪden me, kɪri jɪm nɪl yɪb mɪdenɪmel. Nɪg gek me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok nɪŋnɪgal, nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek nɪŋɪl nak yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpan.

<sup>24</sup> “Bapi! Yɪp tep gɪp ak, bin bɪ yɪp nɪban okok, am yad mɪdenɪgain sɪŋak eip mɪdɪl, lɪm dai ma gɪ lɪrok nɪn ak, yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪl melɪk tep aknɪb ke yɪp nɪnak ak nɪŋnɪmel.

<sup>25</sup> “Bapi! Nak me bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb! Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok kɪri nep ma nɪpal. Pen yad nep nɪpin. Bin bɪ yad sɪŋ aul nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak, nɪpal. <sup>26</sup> Nak tige bɪ rek mɪdeban ak, yad kɪrop ag nɪbin. Pen kɪsen ak rek nep, nak tige bɪ rek mɪdeban ak yad kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪnɪgain. Nɪg gɪl, yad ke kɪrop nab adan mɪden, nak yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek nɪŋ tep gɪl, kɪri ak rek nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmel,” agak.

## 18

*Jisas nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪlak*

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nap nop sobok gɪ mɪbɪl juɪl, bɪ ne okok eip nɪŋ sɪkol Kidron juɪl, pɪs kɪdadan amɪl, mab olip wөг dai ak amnɪlak. <sup>2</sup> Mab olip wөг dai nɪbak Jisas bɪ ne okok eip per am mogɪm gөлɪgɪpal rek, Judas bɪ Jisas nop mɪmɪg nɪŋnɪg gek ak, mɪgan nɪbak nɪŋ tep gak. <sup>3</sup> Perisi bɪ okok abe, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bɪ ognap poŋ dɪl, God sobok gep karɪp polisman ognap poŋ dɪl, dam Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak amjakak. Kɪri pen pen nɪagep tap ognap dɪl, sɪp ognap lam ognap dagɪl dɪl, apelak. <sup>4</sup> Jisas nop tap tari gɪnɪg gak ak nɪŋak ak me, apelak ak amɪl agak, “Bɪ an nop pɪyo nɪŋ ajebɪm?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek aglak, “Jisas, bɪ Nasaret nɪb ak,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bɪ nɪbak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nɪbak, bɪ nop mɪmɪg nɪŋak ak, Judas, kɪri eip nɪb sɪŋak mɪdek. <sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas, “Bɪ nɪbak me yad aul,” agek, kɪri kɪd ken lɪlɪg gɪ amɪl gɪ dam pak lak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas pen kɪrop kauyan agak, “Bɪ an nop pɪyo nɪŋ ajebɪm?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bɪ Nasaret nɪb ak,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbep mɪdarɪk nep apin, ‘Bɪ nɪbak me yad aul.’ Yɪp pɪyo nɪŋ ajebɪm rek, bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop kɪrɪg gem amnɪlan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Gak nɪbak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bɪ yɪp ñɪnak okok, nokɪm alap ma kɪr gɪp,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen won nɪbak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kɪd dowak ak lɪp gɪ dɪl, bɪ alap nop tɪmɪd yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd pɪs nep tɪb sak yokak. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ne ak mɪdolɪgɪp. <sup>11</sup> Pita nɪg gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kɪd dɪpan kauyaŋ lek amnaŋ! Nak Bapi nɪg sɪlek yɪp ñɪb ak ma ñɪŋnɪgain, agɪl nɪpan ar?” agak.

*Jisas dɪ Anas mɪdek sɪŋak amnɪlak*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ami bɪ okok abe, God sobok gep karɪp polisman okok abe, Jisas nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, nag lɪ wös gɪl, <sup>13</sup> kɪri ned Jisas dam Anas mɪdek sɪŋak amnɪlak. Bɪ Anas nɪbak, Kaiapas nɪmak ne. Kaiapas me, mɪ nokɪm nɪbak, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb wög ak ag lel gɪ mɪdek. <sup>14</sup> Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bɪ mɪnɪm dɪ bɪlokep kɪrop agak, “Bɪ nokɪm alap kɪmek cɪn magɪlsek komɪŋ amnɪgabɪn ak tep,” agak.

*Pita, “Jisas nop ma nɪpin,” agak*

*(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas nop nɪg gɪl, dam Anas karɪp ak amelak nɪŋɪl, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cɪr mal kɪsen kɪsen amnɪrok. Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak yɪp nɪŋ tep gak rek, yad amɪl pɪs nep karɪp ne wari mɪgan eyaŋ am nɪnek; <sup>16</sup> pen Pita ne sɔŋ kɪd eyaŋ ar mɪdek. Yad pen adɪk gɪ apɪl, bin kɪjoŋ wagɪn kod mɪdek ak nop agɪl, Pita nop poŋ dɪl wari mɪgan eyaŋ amnɪrok. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin kɪjoŋ wagɪn kod mɪdek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɪ ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Kaiapas nop wög gɪ ñeb bin bɪ ognap abe, God sobok gep karɪp polisman ognap abe, kɪrop yɪgen gek, mab bɪj tɪn kab nab nɪb sɪŋak pɪboŋ mɪdek, warɪkɪl maŋɪl mɪdelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yɪgen gek, ap nab nɪb sɪŋak kab sek, kɪrop eip mab maŋɪl mɪdek.

*Anas Jisas nop mɪnɪm ag nɪŋak*

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Anas, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ned mɪdolɪgɪp ak, Jisas nop ag nɪŋak, “Bin bɪ nak bin bɪ an an? Nak mɪnɪm tari tari bin bɪ nak ag ñɪban?” ag nɪŋak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mɪnɪm ognap we gɪl ma ag ñɪbin; bɪ nɪbi okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok abe, God sobok gep karɪp ak abe, per mɪseŋ ag ñɪbin. <sup>21</sup> Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg yɪp mɪnɪm ag nɪŋeban? Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ag ñɪnek nɪŋ mɪdelak ognap dapɪl ag nɪŋɪm. Mɪnɪm tari tari ag ñɪbin ak nɪpal me,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdolɪgɪp polisman alap, nop mɪkem ak pakɪl agak, “Tari gɪnɪg bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ageban?” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mɪnɪm esek alap apin, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek apin nɪbak bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop mɪseŋ ag ñan. Pen mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd apin ak, nak tari gɪnɪg yɪp pakesan?” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nop nag lɪ rɪbɪklak rek mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Anas agek kɪri Jisas nop dam, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb kɪsen nɪb ak, Kaiapas, dad amnɪlak.

*Pita kauyaŋ, “Jisas nop ma nɪpin,” agak*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pita ne nɪg warɪkɪl gɪ mɪdɪl mab maŋɪl mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ognap nop aglak, “Nak abe bɪ ne alap eip aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag sɪlokɪl agak, “Yad mer,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen bɪ Pita tɪmɪd tɪb sak yokak ak, bɪ tɪdɪg lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb ak nop wög gɪ ñeb bɪ ne alap ap mɪdek. Ne apɪl, Pita nop agak, “Yad nep nɪpin, nak bɪ nɪbak eip mab olip wög dai sɪŋak mɪdesan ar?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek Pita kauyañ ag silokil agak, “Yad mer,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, dai kilokil gaul gak.

*Jisas nop dam Pailot midek siñak amnilak*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Karip tik dam lek niñlig gi, Juda kai kiri Jisas nop Kaiapas karip nibak nib dam Rom gapman bi kib Pailot karip kib ak amnilak. Juda kai aglak, “Cin Rom bi karip migan aul amon, cinop asih ulik ginigab niñil cin Pasopa tap niñjin rek ma linigab,” agil, mis eyañ midelak. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak, Pailot mis amil agak, “Bi aul nop tari minim niñil dopim?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, kiri aglak, “Ne tap timel alap ma apkop, nep nig ma dopnop,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nibi dam lo nibi ke ageb rek ar ak niñil, nibi ke minim kib agim,” agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, “Cin bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, ñag pak lon kimnime, lo ar ak ma mideb. Rom gapman kai cinop mer apal,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Juda kai nig gilak ak, Jisas yip titi gel kimnigain, agil, agak rek nep gilak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Juda kai nib agelak, Pailot kauyañ adik gi karip migan eyañ amil, Jisas owañ, agek, apek nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Minim yip ag niñeban ak, meg migan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg migan kiri ak dil ageban?” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pailot agak, “Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok nep me, nep dapil niñmagil ar yip niñbal. Nak tap tari genak nig gipal?” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bin bi dil kod midenigain ak, kin lim dai ar wagin aul midebal rek ma midenigain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kin midnig gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin bi yad okok warikil kirop eip pen pen ñaplap. Pen yad bin bi dil kod midenigain nag ar yad ke mideb; lim dai wagin aul gipal rek mer,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Nib ak, nak kin alap aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar nibak nep me, yip lim dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, minim niñid yipil yib ak ag ñebin. Bin bi minim niñid yib din, agil gos nipal okok, minim yad ak niñ dipal,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Pen minim okok nib okok nib konjai nep pig dil mideb ak, cin titi gil minim niñid yib me ak, agil niñin?” agak.

*Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak lim,” aglak*

*(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailot minim nibak agil, kauyañ sön amil, Juda kai kirop agak, “Yad ne tap timel alap gip ma nipin. <sup>39</sup> Pen cin Rom gapman, mi nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, bi nagiman nibi alap yokop wisib yokpin. Nib ak, Juda kai kin kiri ak, yokop wisib yoken amnimin aka?” agak. <sup>40</sup> Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Nop mer! Cinop Barabas nop wisib yokan!” aglak. Bi Barabas nibak, bin bi okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai kirop eip pen pen ñaglak.

## 19

*Pailot Jisas minim kib agak*

<sup>1</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot ami bi ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dil pak adik madik gilak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gil pakil, nag migoñib ñu ñu sek ognap dil, kin lipal rek usajil bad alap gil, Jisas nop tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek alap li ñil, <sup>3</sup> nop kauyañ amil kauyañ amil aglak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri, nak per nep midenimin!” aglak. Nib aglig gi, nop milik jo milik paklak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pailot kauyañ sön amil, Juda bin bi kirop agak, “Niñim! Yad Jisas nop sön aul donigain niñil nibi niñnigabim, yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nop usajil ñu ñu sek bad ak tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek ar li ñilak ak sek apek niñlig gi, Pailot kirop agak, “Nop niñim!” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop niñil minim bleble gil aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lim! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lim!” aglak. Nib agelak, Pailot agak, “Nibi ke nop damil, mab bak alañ ñag pak lim. Yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin!” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Juda kai aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad God Ni ne,’ agip ak, lo cin alap agip, ‘Kimmimij,’ agip,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot niñil, tapin pirikil, <sup>9</sup> kauyan karip migan eyañ amil, Jisas nop ag niñil agak, “Nak karip lim akal nib?” agak. Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Pailot agak, “Nak yip minim ma agnigan ar? Nak nipan. Yad nep kod midebin. Nib ak, nep wisib yoknig wisib yoknigain; pen nep mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ, agen, nep ñag pak linigal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Pen nak yip kod mideban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mideban. Nib ak, yip gi timel geban miker ak, nak nep ma dinigan; bi yip dil nep nib ak, miker kib yib ak dinigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, agil, gos niñak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalo gi agil aglak, “Nak Jisas nop wisib yokengan ak, Rom bi kib Sisa bi niñeb ne ma midengan. Bi, yad kin midebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag lin, agil me, minim nibak rek apal,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot minim nibak niñil, am Jisas nop poñ dil soñ amil, ne am bi minim di bilokep sea ar siñak alañ gilak ar ak bisigak. Kau bisigak nibak, “Kab Kijon” apal. Pen Arameik minim lil, “Gabada” apal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nin nibak, Juda bin bi Pasopa tap kiri mogim gep nin. Pib nab kib alañ won ak, Pailot kirop agak, “Kin nibi me aul!” agak. <sup>15</sup> Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, “Kin nibi nibaul mab bak alañ ñag pak linim aka?” agak.

Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok aglak, “Kin cin alap ma mideb; Rom bi kib Sisa nep mideb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nig gi ag damil, Pailot minim kirop ak dil, ami bi okok kirop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lim,” agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Pen nop ñag pak linig gilak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke nel, ne di ka gi dam “Cip Nabic Cög Tiñil” apal dim ak apjakak. Dim nibak Arameik minim lil “Golgota” apal. <sup>18</sup> Jisas nop mab kros cipil pak lil, bi omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, ñag pak lilak. Jisas nab siñak midek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Pailot agek, bi ne okok mab bog alap dil nu kil tikil, Jisas nop ñag pak lilak mab kros bak nabic siñak adañ dilam gi lilak. Nu kil tiklak minim ak:

JISAS NASARET NIB JUDA KAI KIÑ KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>20</sup> Minim nokim ar nibak nep, Arameik minim nu kil tikil, Latin minim nu kil tikil, Grik minim nu kil tikil gilak me, Jerusalem ulep nib siñak midek rek, Juda bin bi konai nep udin li niñlak. <sup>21</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok am Pailot nop aglak, “Minim nu kil tikpan ak yipid gil ma gip. ‘Juda kai kin kiri’ minim ak ma midonimij; yokop agnimin, ‘Ne agip, ‘Yad Juda kai kin kiri midebin,’ agip,’ agil, minim nibak nep nu kil tiknimin,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agelak pen Pailot kirop pen agak, “Yad minim tari nu kil tikpin ak, nig gil nep midengan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lil, ami bi omal omal Jisas walij ne okok bilok ke ke dil, walij par sek gil ñag dor ma gilak ak, ak rek nep bilok dinig aglak, <sup>24</sup> “Tig bilili ma gin! Yokop sadu rek gil, bi an dinimij ak, ne dinigab,” aglak. Gilak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos nek, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen aknib rek nep gilak. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Walij yip ak bilok ke ke dil,

walij par sek yad ak, sadu rek gil din, aglak,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen ñin nibak, Jisas nonim ak, nimañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apil Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak lilak man gol nib sñak midelak. <sup>26</sup> Yad Jon, Jisas yip midmagil loligip bi ak, ak rek nep ap man nib sñak midenek ak me, Jisas yip niñil, nonim Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ñi nak me ak,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Nib agil, ne pen nonim Maria niñil yip agak, “Nanim nak me ak,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, ñin nibak, Jisas nonim nop pon dil karip yad ak damil, eip midoligipir.

*Jisas kimak*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas niñak, wög ar ne ak magilsek gi sakak ak me, God Minim agak ak niñid linimniñ, agil, agak, “Yip kñam milep gip,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Pen ñig wain silek barol alap dap nib sñak lel midek ak me, ami bi alap, tap sain bad alap dil, wain silek nibak lil, di mab hisop lek dai ak kabis ñagil, dap ranil Jisas nop jonib wak ar sñak lak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas ñig wain silek nibak ñibil agak, “Dai juip,” agil, kibor kñyan gil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

*Jisas tiglem bak ne ak piñ lilak*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Juda bi kib okok, kagol ñin ak digep won ak bir apostip niñil aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak, cip okok mab bak alañ ma midenimel,” agil, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bi mab bak alañ ñag pak lipal okok, ami bi okok tob kirok okok pak pagel, kasek kimel, di lim eyañ linimel,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agelak, Pailot ami bi okok kirok agek, am bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal, tob kirok mal pak paglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagin, agil, niñlak, ne bir kimak. Nib gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gilak. <sup>34</sup> Pen ami bi alap, golin alap dil, Jisas nop tigem dai sñak piñ lek, dai lakañ sek, ñig sek son gak. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, nibi bin bi minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul niñnigabim okok abe Jisas nop niñ dinimib, agil, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udin yad ke nipin rek, nibep minim niñid yib nibaul agil ñu kil tikebin. <sup>36</sup> Pen gak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirok gos ñek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen nig anib rek nep gilak. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Tiñil nop ak, alap pak pag ma ginigal,” aglak. <sup>37</sup> Pen minim alap aglak, “Bi nop piñil gesal ak nop niñnigal,” aglak.

*Josep ne Jisas mib gonj dam tigel gak*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Bi Arimatia taun nib alap, Jisas minim nop niñ dak ak pen, Juda bi kib kirok pirikil, Jisas nop niñ dipin, agil, misen ma agoligip. Bi nibak yib ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tigel ginim, agil, am Pailot nop ag niñek, yau agek, dad amnak. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnerek. Nikodimas, bi ned am Jisas nop kislim eyañ niñak bi nibak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep konai nep, kilo aknib niñjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib ajip pis adañ (35) rek, dil amnak. Tap ki tep owep nibak, mab mö mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dil gilak. <sup>40</sup> Pen kiri mal am cip se ak tig asik dap yapil, Juda bin bi goligipal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cip se par anöñ li ñil, linin dil walij tid gilak sikol par ak dil, kom kam grek. <sup>41</sup> Jisas mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak kau nib ulep sñak wög dai alap midek. Wög dai nibak nab sñak kab migan kisen nep kirikil, cip tigel ma gilak alap midek. <sup>42</sup> Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tigel gir, agil, kab migan yokop ulep nib sñak dam tigel grek.

## 20

*Cip tigel gilak ak kau nep midek*

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Sade ñin ak, karip tikniñ gek niñlig gi, Maria Magdala cip tigel gilak migan amil niñak, kab kib cip tigel pilin gilak ak, lilig gi am gol sñak midek. <sup>2</sup> Ne niñil, kauyan



pig gi rikid ag apil Saimon Pita cir mal midorok sijnak apil agak, “Bi Kib ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lipal okok ma nipin,” agak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Nib agek, Pita cir mal niynig kasek pig gi rikid yib ag amil pan dirok. Yad ned amjakil, <sup>5</sup> mis ar kideyan nep midil, kab migan onid sipsip niynek walij bad okok nep middek. <sup>6-7</sup> Pen Saimon Pita ne kisen apil, kab migan ak sikid amil niynak, Jisas nop walij kom silok yoklak okok wisib ma gak; tigel gilak rek nep middek. Pen walij nabic onid pag kom mid pakid gilak ak, ak rek nep ma wisibak; pag kom mid pakid gilak rek nep asik gi ke sijnak middek. <sup>8</sup> Yad ned cip tigel gilak sijnak apjaknek pen mni yad ak rek nep kab migan sikid amil niynek, walij okok kom siloklak rek middek ak me, ak me Jisas warikip, agil, niyn dinek. <sup>9</sup> Pen nin nibak, God Minim nu kil tikil, Jisas kimil wariknimin, aglak minim ak, cir niyn rep ma girok. <sup>10</sup> Nig niynil adik gi karip amnrok.

*Maria Magdala Jisas misen lek nop niynak*  
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen Maria cip tigel gilak tigel migan nibak son ar sijnak warikil midil sil aglig gi middek. Sil ag midlig gi, kid magil nit gil kab migan onid sipsip niynak, ejol walij tid lirek omal, Jisas cip se ned middek kau nibak bisig midlig gi, alap nabic dai onid, alap tob dai eim, miderek. <sup>13</sup> Ejol nib omal Maria nop agrek, “Tari ginig sil ageban?” agrek.

Agerek agak, “Bi Kib yad ak nop damil akal dam lipal ak ma nipin!” agak. <sup>14</sup> Nib agil, adik gil niynak, Jisas warik middek. Pen nop niynek, bi aknib ke rek lak. Jisas niynak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agil ma niynak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen Maria nop agak, “Bin aul. Tari ginig sil ageban? Bi an nop piyo niyneban?” agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bi wog dai nap nib ak nep yip ageb, agil, agak, “Bi kib niyneb. Cip ak dad ambin, agil, akal dam lipan ak yip agenimin, yad dad amnin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Maria!” agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik minim lil, “Rabonai!” agak. (Minim agak nibak, “Minim Ag Neb Bi.”)

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad karip lim wagin aul kirig gil, Bapi ker adik gi sinj alarj ma ambin rek, yip ma dan. Pen nak amil, mam sikop kirok agnimin, Jisas agip, “Yad Bapi yad, Nap nibi, God yad, God nibi middeb sijnak adik gi amebin,” agip, agnimin,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nib agek, Maria Magdala amil Jisas bi ne okok kirok agak, “Yad Bi Kib ak nop niynil apebin,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas minim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bi ne okok kirok minim nibak agak.

*Jisas misen lek bi ne okok niynlak*  
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Sade nin ak, pit panid amnak niynil, bi ne okok Juda bi kib okok kirok pirikil, karip migan amil kijonj ak gin wos gil, kapkap midelak niynil, Jisas apil nab nib sijnak misen lil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Nib agil, ninmagil ur ne ak kirok yomil, tigem pis kid ne ak yom nak. Yom nek Bi ne okok niynil, ak Bi Kib nep, agil, mni mni yib gilak.

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kirok kauyanj agak, “God nibep kod miden. Bapi yip ag yokek apil wog ne gipin rek, nibep pen abe ag yokebin,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib agil, kirok piglig gi agak, “Kaun Sinj ak dinimib. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gipal okok niynil kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep niynil kirig ginigab. Pen niynil ma kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep niynil ma kirig ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas misen lek bi ne Tomas nop niynak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas ap misen lil kirok minim agak nin nibak, bi ne Tomas, yib alap Ni Tam apal bi nibak, kirok eip ma middek. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, kisen Jisas bi ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bi Kib ak nipin,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nĭb agebĭm ak pen nĭnmagĭl nop cĭpĭl paklak ak abe, tĭglem pĭnĭl lĭlak ak abe, udĭn yad ke nĭnĭl nĭnmagĭl yad dĭ nĭnĭgain ak me, mĭnĭm nĭbak nĭn dĭl, warĭkĭp, agĭl, nĭn dĭnĭgain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nĭb agĭl, pen wik nokĭm alap mĭdĭl, Jisas bĭ ne okok Tomas eip kauyan karĭp mĭgan ak mĭdelak. Kĭjon gĭn wĭs gĭlak ak pen Jisas ne apĭl nab nĭb sĭjak mĭsen lĭl agak, “God nĭbep kod mĭderĭ,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Jisas nĭb agĭl, Tomas nop agak, “Nĭnmagĭl nak ak, yĭp cĭpĭl paklak aul dĭ nĭnĭan. Nĭnmagĭl yad nĭnĭan. Tĭglem pĭs yad pĭnĭl lĭlak aul abe dĭ nĭnĭan. Gos par ma lĭl, yĭp nĭn dĭnĭmĭn,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Tomas agak, “Bĭ Kĭb yad, God yad!” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yĭp mĭsen nĭnĭl me, yĭp nĭn dĭpan. Pen bin bĭ yĭp mĭsen ma nĭnĭl, yĭp nĭn dĭnĭgal okok, mĭn mĭn yĭb gĭnĭgal,” agak.

*Jon mĭnĭm nĭbaul tari gĭnĭg nĭu kĭl tĭkak*

<sup>30</sup> Pen mĭnĭm nĭu kĭl tĭkebin nĭbaul, cĭn Jisas bĭ ne okok nĭn mĭdon nĭnĭg gĭ, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke koĭai nep golĭgĭp rek, magĭlsek nĭu kĭl ma tĭkpin. <sup>31</sup> Pen nĭbi, Jisas nep me Kraiss ak, God Nĭ ne yĭb ak nep, agĭl, nop nĭn dem, nĭbep dek, nop eip komĭn mĭdenĭgabĭm, agĭl, mĭnĭm nĭbaul nĭu kĭl tĭkpin.

## 21

*Jisas mĭsen lek bĭ ne aknĭb ar oĭd ak nop nĭnlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kĭsen cĭn Jisas bĭ ne okok Nĭg Cĭb Taibirias sĭjak mĭdonok nĭnĭl Jisas ne mĭsen lek nĭnĭnok. Tari gak ak agnĭg gebin. <sup>2</sup> Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yĭb alap Nĭ Tam apal bĭ nĭbak), Natanyel bĭ Kena taun karĭp lĭm Galili sĭjak nĭb ak, Sebedi nĭ Jems cĭr mamĭl mal, Jisas bĭ ne omal sek eip, jĭm nĭl am Nĭg Cĭb Taibirias sĭjak mĭdonok.

<sup>3</sup> Saimon Pita cĭnop agak, “Yad kĭbsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “Cĭn eip amnĭgabĭn,” agĭl, am nop eip nĭg magĭb dĭl, gĭ ajon ajon mĭnĭab tĭk da yokak pen kĭbsal ognap ma dĭnok.

<sup>4</sup> Pen pĭb lĭm gĭnĭg gek nĭnĭg gĭ, Jisas apĭl nĭg cĭb gol sĭjak warĭk mĭdek. Nop nĭnĭnok pen ak Jisas nep, agĭl, ma nĭnĭnok. <sup>5</sup> Ne cĭnop agak, “Nĭ ognĭl. Nĭbi kĭbsal nen gĭ tag mer nĭpĭm ar?” agak. Agek, cĭn yau agnok. <sup>6</sup> Nĭb agonok, cĭnop agak, “Uben ak dĭ nĭg magĭb nĭnmagĭl yĭpĭd kĭd pĭs ken yokĭl me, kĭbsal ognap dĭnĭgabĭm!” agak. Agek, uben ak dĭ nĭg nab eyan yokĭl, kĭbsal koĭai yĭb nep dĭl, lĭp gon onĭmĭn rek ma lak. <sup>7</sup> Nĭg gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bĭ nĭbak Bĭ Kĭb ak nep,” agnek. Nĭb agenek, Pita nĭnĭl, walĭj ne sĭjak lak ak dĭ sĭb nag nab sĭjak adan panĭl, preĭd nĭg nab eyan lak. <sup>8</sup> Cĭn bĭ ognap nĭg magĭb ar ak mĭdĭl, uben kĭbsal sek ap ran jakĭl mĭdek ak, lĭp gĭ dap, par okok mer, mita aknĭb nĭnjuĭl mamĭd alarĭ (100) rek nep, nĭg gol sĭjak onok.

<sup>9</sup> Gol nĭb sĭjak apĭl nĭnĭnok, mab yĭn bĭj yowak ar ak, kĭbsal ognap yĭn mĭdek. Bred ognap ak rek nep mĭdek. <sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas cĭnop agak, “Kĭbsal mĭnĭ dĭpĭm okok, ognap dowĭm,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Agek, Saimon Pita nĭg magĭb ar ak amĭl, ne eip uben kĭbsal koĭai nep (153) mĭdek nĭbak kab kĭlĭp ar sĭjak lĭp gĭ donok. Uben ak mĭker gak pen ma pĭg rĭkak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas pen cĭnop agak, “Apĭl, tap nĭnĭm,” agak. Cĭn pen nabĭn gek, nak bĭ an amĭl mĭdeban, agĭl, nop ma ag nĭnĭnok; ak Bĭ Kĭb ak nep, ag gos nĭnĭl, kĭrĭg gĭnok. <sup>13</sup> Jisas ne am bred ak dĭl, cĭnop nonĭm lĭl, kĭbsal abe dĭ cĭnop nonĭm lĭl gek, nĭnĭnok.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas kĭmĭl warĭkĭl, cĭnop bĭ ne okok nĭn omal eper mĭsen lek nop nĭnĭnok.

*Jisas Pita nop mĭnĭm agak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen cĭn tap nĭb sakĭl, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag nĭnĭjak, “Saimon Jon nĭ ne. Bĭ sĭn aul rek mer; nak yĭp nĭnĭd nep mĭdmagĭl lĭpan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bĭ Kĭb. Yad nep mĭdmagĭl lĭpin ak, nak nĭpan,” agak.

Nĭb agek, Jisas agak, “Sĭpsip nĭlĭk yad okok kod mĭdenĭmĭn,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nĭb agĭl, kauyan ag nĭnĭjak, “Saimon Jon nĭ ne. Nak yĭp nĭnĭd nep mĭdmagĭl lĭpan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Yad nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin ak, nak nɪpan,” agak.

Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod mɪdenɪmɪn,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas kauyan pen ag nɪjak, “Saimon Jon nɪ ne. Nak yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm ar nokɪm nɪbak nep, “Nak yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpan aka?” ag nɪjɪl ag nɪjɪl gek me, Pita gos par nɪjɪl gɪ agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Nak tap okok magɪlsek nɪpan. Nɪb ak, yad nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin ak, nak bɪr nɪpan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nɪb ak, sipsip yad okok kod mɪdenɪmɪn. <sup>18</sup> Yad nep nɪjɪd yɪb agebin, nak bɪ praj rek mɪdenak nɪn ak, walɪj gos nak ke nɪjnak rek dɪ lɪl ajelɪgɪpan. Pen nak kɪsen bɪ mɪlep lɪnɪgan nɪn ak, nak nɪnmagɪl nak kɪlan gɪ mɪdek nɪjɪl gɪ, bɪ ke nɪb alap nep nag nɪn gɪl, ma amnɪgan mɪgan ak poɲ dɪl dad amnɪgab,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, bin bɪ ognap kɪsen Pita nɪag pak lɪnɪgal ak, Jisas ned nɪjak me ak. Bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb okok, Pita nop tap tari gɪnɪgal kɪmnɪgab ak nɪjɪl, God ne melɪk tep sɪj ke sek mɪdeb ak nɪjɪnɪgal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yɪp kɪsen gan,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agak nɪjɪl Pita adɪk gɪl nɪjak, yad bɪ Jisas mɪdmagɪl lolɪgɪp ak mɪdenek. Yad bɪ nɪbak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap nɪb mɪdek wagɪn sɪjak bɪsɪg mɪdɪl ag nɪjne, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ an nep mɪmɪg gɪnɪgab?” agnek. <sup>21</sup> Pen Pita yɪp nɪjɪl Jisas nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ aul nop tari gɪnɪgab?” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne mɪdep nep mɪdek nɪjɪl gɪ, adɪk gɪ onɪgain ak, mɪnɪm nak mer. Pen nak yɪp kɪsen gan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, bin bɪ nop nɪjɪ dɪlak ognap aglak, “Jisas bɪ ne nɪbak ma kɪmnɪgab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bɪ ne nɪbak ma kɪmnɪgab, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne mɪdep nep mɪdek nɪjɪl gɪ, adɪk gɪ onɪgain ak, mɪnɪm nak mer,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bɪ ne nɪbak me, ne ke mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl, magɪlsek mɪnɪm nɪjɪd yɪb nep mɪdeb ak nɪjɪl, nɪ kɪl tɪkɪp me ak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas tap ar ke ke koɲai nep gak ak pen mɪnɪm nɪbak yokop ognap nep nab sɪjaul nɪ kɪl tɪkɪpin. Yad nɪpin, mɪnɪm nɪb okok magɪlsek nɪ kɪl tɪk buk koɲai nep eyan lɪplap, lɪm dai aul sɪkol gek, dam lep kau ak ma mɪdobkop.

## Aposil

Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap tari tari gila

*Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan nu kil tikak*

<sup>1</sup> Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep minim ned nu kil tiknek ak, Jisas nop tik dapek, pobing gil, wog wagin gil mid damil, tap tari tari gil, minim tari tari ag nil gak ak, nep mij ned ak nu kil tiknek. <sup>2</sup> Kisen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alaj sijak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alaj sijak amnig gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Sij ne minim ne dad ameb ag lak bi okok kirop ag ni tep gak. Minim nibak magilsek ned nu kil tikil nep ninek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas kimak pen kauyan warikil, nin aknib ninjuil omal (40) nab ak nin kojai nep miserj lil, minim ne dad ameb bi ne okok eip midil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak kirop ag noligip. Nig gek, kiri udin magil kiri ke nirlak ne koming midek. <sup>4</sup> Pen kimil warikil, lim dai ar wagin aul midoligip nin nab nib sijak, nin alap bi ne nib okok eip tap magil niblig gi agak, “Yad nibep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nibep ninigain agak ak, Jerusalem sijaul nep midil, kod midenimib. <sup>5</sup> Jon nig pak neb bi ak bin bi kirop nig ak nep pak noligip, pen nin omal nep ap padikek, Kaun Sij ak apil nibep pak ninigab,” agak.

*Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak ap ran jak amnak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen nin alap Jisas ne bi ne nib okok midelak nab sijak miserj lek, nop aglak, “Bi Kib, nak mihi kin cin midek, cin Isrel bin bi karip lim cin aul kauyan ke kod midil, karip lim ognap sek kod midil ginigabin aka?” aglak. <sup>7</sup> Agelak, kirop agak, “Nin akal ginigab ak, Bapi gos ne ke nirl ag lak; tap nibi mer. <sup>8</sup> Pen Kaun Sij ne nibep apek, nibi kilis dil amil, Jerusalem bin bi, Judia bin bi, Sameria bin bi, bin bi karip lim tigoj tigoj magilsek okok, yad tari tari gipin ak kirop ag ninigabim,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok nirl midel nirlig gi, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alaj sijak dad amek nirlig gi, kimi bad alap apil nop karikak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ne amek, kiri seb kab alaj nirl midel nirlig gi, magil nibak nep bi walij tid yimrek omal apil kirop eip warik miderek. <sup>11</sup> Bi nib omal agrek, “Bi Galili nib sij aul, nibi tari ginig seb kab alaj nirl middebim? Nibi nirlig gi midem nirlig gi, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alaj sijak dad amib ak, kisen ne ke aknib rek nep adik gi onigab,” agrek.

*Judas kimak ak Mataias kau ne dak*

<sup>12</sup> Olip Dim alaj midelak ak kirig gil, Jerusalem adik gi amnilak. Kanib par mer, Olip Dim Jerusalem nib ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak ajpal rek nep.\* <sup>13</sup> Jerusalem amil, karip kineb kiri amjakil, karip nirl ar alaj migan ak amnilak. Bi midelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ni ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ni ne Judas ak. <sup>14</sup> Kiri per per mogim gil, God nop sobok goligipal. Jisas nonim Maria ak, Jisas nimam sikop okok, bin ognap sek per nig goligipal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nin nab nib sijak, bin bi ninjuil aknib kagol onid (120) rek ap mogim gel nirlig gi, Pita warikil kirop agak, <sup>16</sup> “Ai mam sikop nrim. Kaun Sij ne birarik nep Depid nop gos nek, Judas Jisas nop mimig nirlak bi ak ginigab rek nirl nu kil tikak, agak agak rek nep gak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas bi Judas nibak dek, cin eip midil, wog ne ak jim nil goligipin,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen kisen ne Jisas nop mimig nirl, kab magil dak ak damil, lim dai alap tauil, mid damil, nin nokim alap ap yap pakil, kogi ne ak pawikil, cibur magilsek lim gi sonj apek kimak. <sup>19</sup> Nig gil kimek, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek nirl, lim dai tauil kimak nibak, yib Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak minim wagin ak, “Lakan Yowak Lim Dai,” agil aglak.

\* 1:12: kilomita nokim alap nep rek

<sup>20</sup> Pita agak, “Depid b̄rar̄ik nep God M̄n̄m dai Sam ñu k̄l t̄k̄l agak,  
‘Kar̄ip ne c̄og nep m̄don̄m̄n̄;  
bin b̄i ognap kar̄ip ne am ma m̄den̄imel,’ agak.

Depid m̄n̄m alap pen agak,  
‘W̄og ne ak b̄i alap d̄n̄m̄n̄,’ agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agak n̄bak, b̄i c̄n ke alap n̄n̄l d̄n̄gab̄n. C̄n B̄i K̄b Jisas eip tagol̄ḡp̄n ak, b̄i c̄n eip per tagol̄ḡp̄ b̄i alap n̄n̄l d̄n̄gab̄n. <sup>22</sup> B̄i c̄n eip per taḡl, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄g pak ñak ak n̄n̄l, m̄d dam̄l, Jisas k̄m̄l war̄k̄l seb kab ar alañ amnak n̄n̄ak b̄i alap n̄n̄l d̄n̄gab̄n. B̄i n̄bak rek don me, B̄i K̄b Jisas k̄m̄l war̄k̄k m̄n̄m ak ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄gab̄,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pita n̄b agek, b̄i nak Mataias eip Josep eip k̄rop mal ag l̄lak. Pen Josep ñ̄n ognap ȳb ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, aḡl̄ḡp̄al. <sup>24-25</sup> B̄i n̄b omal k̄rop n̄g ḡl ag l̄l, God nop sobok ḡl aglak, “B̄i K̄b, Judas ned ḡi t̄mel ḡl k̄m̄l, kar̄ip ne m̄don̄m̄n̄ s̄n̄ak amnak ak, kau ne ak an d̄n̄m̄n̄, aḡl, b̄i omal aul ag l̄p̄n. N̄b ak, nak bin b̄i maḡlsek gos n̄n̄l ḡp̄al rek n̄pan ak me, nep ag n̄n̄ob̄n, nak ke b̄i ak agek, c̄n n̄n̄l d̄n̄gab̄n,” aglak. <sup>26</sup> N̄b aḡl, b̄i n̄b omal ȳr bop̄s t̄g ḡl̄g ḡi del, Mataias ȳb ap ranek, Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb akn̄b aḡp alañ eip j̄m ñ̄l, kauyan̄ b̄i akn̄b um̄gan alañ lak.

## 2

### *Kaun S̄n̄ ne owak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄lak okok, Pedikos ñ̄n k̄b ak m̄ñi, aḡl, ap̄l kar̄ip ñ̄l̄k m̄gan nok̄m alap m̄delak. <sup>2</sup> N̄g ḡl m̄del n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, dai gu k̄b seb kab ar alañ n̄b aḡl, ȳgen rek d̄l, kar̄ip ñ̄l̄k m̄gan b̄s̄g m̄delak s̄n̄ak eyañ owak. <sup>3</sup> Pen maḡl n̄bak nep n̄n̄lak, mab m̄lañ ñon rek ak ap̄l, p̄laj̄k̄l ke ke p̄g ḡi r̄k am̄l, bin b̄i nab̄c c̄og ar alañ nok̄m nok̄m am m̄dek. <sup>4</sup> Am m̄dek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, Kaun S̄n̄ ap̄l, kaun k̄rop nab adañ ap ran jakak n̄n̄l k̄ri m̄n̄m ȳb ar ke ke aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ñ̄n n̄bak, Juda bin b̄i okok, k̄ri m̄gan ke ke, kar̄ip l̄m okok n̄b okok n̄b ap̄l, Jerusalem moḡm ḡi m̄delak. Bin b̄i n̄b okok k̄ri God M̄n̄m ageb rek n̄n̄l, ar n̄bak rek nep ḡi m̄delak. <sup>6</sup> Gu k̄b n̄bak agek n̄n̄l, tari geb, aḡl, bin b̄i koñai nep kasek kar̄ip n̄bak ap̄l n̄n̄lak, m̄n̄m ȳb ar ke ke ȳp̄d ḡl nep agelak. <sup>7</sup> K̄ri n̄n̄l, k̄b gaul ḡl aglak, “Bin b̄i s̄n̄ aul maḡlsek Galili n̄b. <sup>8</sup> Pen titi ḡl m̄n̄m ȳb c̄n ke ke ap̄n rek ȳp̄d ḡl agebal n̄n̄ob̄n? <sup>9</sup> C̄n ognap Padia n̄b, ognap Midia n̄b, ognap Ilam n̄b, ognap Mesopotemia n̄b, ognap Judia n̄b, ognap Kapadosia n̄b, ognap Podas n̄b, ognap Esia n̄b, <sup>10</sup> ognap Prijia n̄b, ognap Pampilia n̄b, ognap Ijip n̄b, ognap kar̄ip l̄m Libia, Sairini taun gol okok n̄b, ognap Rom n̄b op̄n. <sup>11</sup> Bin b̄i Rom n̄b opal okok, ognap Juda bin b̄i ȳp̄d ḡl, ognap Juda bin b̄i mer pen m̄ñi Juda bin b̄i ḡp̄al rek ar ak ḡp̄al. Ognap Krit n̄b, ognap Arebia n̄b op̄n. Pen c̄n n̄n̄ m̄don n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, m̄n̄m ȳb c̄n ke ke agob̄n rek ȳp̄d ḡl aḡl, God ne tap akn̄b ke ȳb ḡp, aḡl, ȳb ne agel ar amek, n̄n̄ob̄n,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> N̄b aḡl, gos par n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, pen ag n̄n̄ek, pen ag n̄n̄ek ḡl aglak, “Ke ȳb geb n̄bak tari ḡn̄g geb,” aḡl, gos par ȳb n̄n̄lak.

<sup>13</sup> Bin b̄i ognap pen k̄ri ñ̄ñ̄lon̄ l̄l aglak, “Ak ñ̄g wain koñai nep ñ̄b̄l, sak̄l ñ̄aḡp agebal,” aglak.

### *Pita m̄n̄m ag ñak*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pita b̄i Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb b̄i akn̄b aḡp alañ eip war̄k̄l, meg m̄gan dap ran̄l, bin b̄i koñai nep m̄delak okok k̄rop agak, “N̄bi Juda bin b̄i c̄n abe, n̄bi bin b̄i Jerusalem s̄n̄aul k̄n m̄deb̄m okok abe, s̄n̄aul tari gos̄p ak yad n̄bep m̄n̄m agn̄g gebin aul n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. <sup>15</sup> N̄bi ognap ageb̄m, ‘B̄i s̄n̄ aul ñ̄g wain koñai nep ñ̄b̄l, sak̄l ñ̄aḡp agebal,’ ageb̄m ak, pen k̄ri ñ̄g wain ñ̄bel sak̄l ma ñ̄aḡp. M̄ñi p̄b kisen nep apos̄p won ak nep me. <sup>16</sup> Pen m̄n̄m ȳb ke ke agebal n̄n̄eb̄m n̄baul, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep Joel b̄rar̄ik nep aḡl ñu k̄l t̄kak rek nep geb me ak. Ne m̄n̄m n̄bak ñu k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

- 17 'God ageb, "Ñin kisen ak,  
bin bi magilsek okok kirop Kaun yad sonj gi yoknigain.  
Ñi pai nibi okok God minim ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigal.  
Bi praj nibi okok dai niñnigal.  
Bi pobinj nibi okok wisin niñnigal.
- 18 Ñin nibak, wög gi ñeb bin bi yad okok, bin okok abe bi okok abe,  
kirop Kaun yad sonj gi yoken, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigal.
- 19 Pen yad seb kab ar alanj tap ke ma gep rek ognap gil,  
lim dai ar wagin aul tap niñep ma niñep ke nib ognap ginigain.  
Lakan gil, mab yinil, sikim adpil kib gil ginigab.
- 20 Pib melik ma ginigab;  
takin lakan sek linigab.
- Nig genigab, kisen ñin aknib ke nib misen linigab.  
Bi Kib melik tep aknib ke sek onigab.
- 21 Pen bin bi an an, Bi Kib yip di kominj yokanj, agil, ag niñnigal okok,  
kirop di kominj yoknigab," agak.
- 22 Pita ne Joel nu kil tikak minim nibak ag dai juil agak, "Nibi Isrel bin bi, minim agnig gebin aul niñ rep ginimib. Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak bi yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Ñi yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek konai nep gil, tap niñep ma niñep konai nep gil ginigab nab kirop sinjak niñil, bi nibak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak niñlanj, agil, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nibi sinjak gak ak, nibi ke bir nipim.
- 23 God nibi ginigabim rek ned niñil, Jisas nop di ñinmagil ar nibep ak lek, nibi dam bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñem, nop mab kros bak alanj ñag pak lel kimak. 24 Ne yur kib yib dil kimak ak pen pis nep cip tigel sinjak midil, ki gi yap pak amniminj rek ma lak. God gek kauyanj warikak. 25 Depid pen birarik nep Jisas nop minim nu kil tikil agak,  
'Yad nipin, Bi Kib yad eip per per mideb.  
Ne ñinmagil yipid yad pis ken mideb ak me, yad ma piriknigain.
- 26 Nig gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb niñil yad min min yib gil agebin.  
Mib goñ yad kimmig geb pen gos sek midil ma piriknigain.
- 27 Ti ginig? Nak yip cip tigel migan ma kirig ginigan.  
Nak Bi Sinj nak kirig gek, mib goñ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnigab.
- 28 Nak yip kominj midep kanib ak yomnak.  
Yad nak eip midil, min min yib ginigain,' agak," agak.
- 29 Pita Depid agak minim nibak ag juil agak, "Ai mam sikop, yad nibep minim yipid gil agen, niñ tep ginigabim. Based acik Depid kimek tigel gilak kau migan ak mideb; kau migan nibak min c'in ak rek nep nipin. 30 Pen Depid ne God minim agep bi alap midoligip ak me, ne niñak, God birarik nep minim ag lil agak, 'Nak ni tiknigan tik damil tik linigal ni alap ne kau nep dil, kinj midenigab,' agak. 31 Depid tap kisen ginigab ak niñil, Mesaia ak\* ne kimil wariknigab, agil, agak, 'Nop cip tigel migan ma kirig gak. Mib goñ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnak,' agak.
- 32 "Min God gek, Jisas ne warikil kominj mideb. Ne kominj mideb ak c'in magilsek udin magil c'in ke nipin. 33 God Jisas nop dam ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne ak lak. Lil, ne Kaun Sinj ñinigain, agil agak ak, Jisas nop ñek, ne pen cinop ñek, apil gu kib agek, c'in minim ke ke agosin sinjaul nibi ke niñebim. 34 Pen Depid minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lim dai ar wagin aul midil, seb kab ar alanj ma amnak. Pen ne agak,  
'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak,  
'Ñinmagil yipid yad pis ar bisig midenimin;  
35 yad gen kaul maual nak okok,

\* 2:31: Grik minim "Krais ak" abe, Hibru minim "Mesaia ak" abe wagin nokim alap nep mideb: "God ag lak Bi ak."

talak migan nak okok midenigal,” agak, agak.

<sup>36</sup> “Nib ak, nibi Isrel bin bi magilsek niny rep ginimib: Jisas bi mab bak alar nlag pak lem kimak bi nibak nep, God gek Bi Kib yib mideb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod midoligipin me ak,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Pita minim nibak agek, bin bi niny midelak okok ninjel naul amnak. Nig gek, kiri Pita abe, Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, ag ninyil aglak, “Nib ak, mam sikop, cin mini tari gin?” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “Nibi nokim nokim magilsek midebim rek, tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Jisas Krais nop niny dil, nig paknimib. Nig genigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak ninyil kirig gil, Kaun Siny ne ak nibep ninigab.

<sup>39</sup> God birarik nep agak, ‘Yad Kaun yad nibep Isrel bin bi nil, ni pai nibi tik donigabim okok kirok nil, bin bi par okok kirok abe nil ginigain,’ agak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God bin bi an an olan, agnigab okok, kirok magilsek Kaun Siny ak ninigab,” agak. <sup>40</sup> Pita kirok yimig ninyil, minim konjai nep agil agak, “Bin bi mini midebal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nibi kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi konjai nep Pita minim agak ak ninyil, Jisas Krais nop niny dil, nig paklak. Nin nibak nep, bin bi tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Krais nop niny dil, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim nil midelak.

<sup>42</sup> Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim nil midil, God Minim ag nelak ak niny tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred ti panjil jim nil niblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligipal.

*Jisas bin bi* ne okok goligipal rek

<sup>43</sup> God bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirok kilis nek, tap ma gep rek konjai nep gil, tap ninyep ma ninyep konjai nep gil gel, bin bi okok ninyil, kib gaul gilak. <sup>44</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop niny dilak okok, jim nil midil, bin bi tap ma midek okok, bin bi ognap kirok tap abramek blok nilak. <sup>45</sup> Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirok nonim li nilak. <sup>46</sup> Kiri per per, nin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim goligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gil, bred ti panjil, midmagil ar nokim lilig gi, min min gilig gi, tap jim nil nibeligipal. <sup>47</sup> Pen bin bi midelak okok magilsek, Jisas niny dilak bin bi kirok ninyel, tep gak. Per per, nin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di kominy yokek, kiri Jisas nop niny dil, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil mideligipal.

### 3

*Bi* tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, kominy lak

<sup>1-3</sup> Praj nonim tik dowak nin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop nin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sijnak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip nilik migan ap ameligipal okok, kirok mani tap yip alap nim, agil asib goligip.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker ninylig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kirok mal ninyil agak, “Yip mani ognap nir,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, kiri mal nop niny i sek li midil, Pita agak, “Cirok mal ninyan!” agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, yip tap alap ninig gebir, agil, kirok mal niny midek ninylig gi, <sup>6</sup> Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mideb ak pen tap yad nokim alap mideb ak nep ninigain. Jisas Krais Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, ‘Warik amnonj!’ ” agak. <sup>7</sup> Pita nib agil, ninmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik nek ninylig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak. <sup>8</sup> Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak amnak. <sup>9</sup> God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok ninyil, <sup>10</sup> bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sijnak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi apeb, agil, kiri gos par ninyil kib gaul gilak.

*Pita minim* ag nak

<sup>11</sup> Bî nîbak ne, God sobok gep karîp mîs ken, Solomon Karîp Badak, apal, mîgan ak mîdîl, Pita eip, Jon eip kîrop mal nab nab lîl dî mîdek nîjlig gî, bin bî magîlsek kîb gaul gîlig gî, pîg gî rîkîd ag apelak. <sup>12</sup> Bin bî apelak, Pita ne nîjîl agak, “Isrel bin bî sîj aul, nîbi tari gînîg gos par nîjîl cîrop bî mal nîj i sek lebîm? ‘Cîr mal bî kîlîs, bî tep mîdîl gesir, bî nîbaul kanîb tag tep geb,’ agîl, gos ak nîjebîm ar? Ak mer. <sup>13</sup> Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acîk cîn sîkop okok sobok göligîpal, God nîbak nep ne ke gek, bî wög gî ñeb ne Jisas warîkek, bin bî okok nîjîl, ne melîk tep aknîb ke sek mîdeb, agîl, nîpal. Nîbi pen Jisas nop ma dîpek. Pailot, Jisas nop wîsîb yokin, agak ak pen nîbi ke, nop dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lîlaŋ, apek. <sup>14</sup> Jisas ne Bî Sîj; ne Bî Komîj Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nîbi apek, Jisas ne bî nîjeb cîn mer, bî cîp ñagolîgîp bî ak cînop wîsîb yokan, apek. <sup>15</sup> Nîg gîl, Bî komîj mîdep magîl ñeb Bî ak nop ñag pak lîpek. Pen God gek, ne warîkak ak, cîn udîn magîl cîn ke nîjîl agobîr. <sup>16</sup> Bî tob tîmel per nîpîm aul, mîñi komîj losîp nîpîm. Jisas kîlîs ne gek me, komîj lîp. Jisas nîj dîl, yîb ne agor, ne gek pîs nep komîj lîp.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen mîdemam yad sîjaul. Nîbi ke abe, bî kîb nîbi okok abe, sakîl sek mîdîl, Jisas nop nîg gîpek. <sup>18</sup> Pen God ne bî mînîm ne agep okok kîrop bîrarîk nep gos ñek aglak, ‘Kîsen God Mesaia ne yur kîb yîb dîl kîmnîgab,’ aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gîpek. <sup>19</sup> Nîb ak, tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, kîrîg gîl, God nop adîk gî apem, ne tap si tap tîmel gîpîm acîr ak lîg gî yoknîgab. <sup>20</sup> Nîg gem, Bî Kîb ne kaun nîbep nab adaŋ kîlîs ne ñîl, Kraîs ak nîbep bîrarîk nep ag lak ak ag yoknîgab. Kraîs ak Jisas. <sup>21</sup> God ne bîrarîk nep agek, bî mînîm agep sîj ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karîp lîm seb kab ar alaŋ sîjak mîdeb rek mîdenîgab nîjlig gî, God tap magîlsek kauyaŋ gî lî rep gînîgab ñîn ak onîgab. <sup>22</sup> Mosîs agak, ‘Kîsen Bî Kîb God nîbi, ne bî mînîm agep yad rek, bî wagîn nîbi ke alap, ag yoknîgab. Ne apîl, mînîm agnîgab ak magîlsek nîj tep gînîmîb. <sup>23</sup> Bin bî mînîm ne ma dînîgal okok, bin bî ne ma mîdenîgal; kîri pîs nep sîj ar eyaŋ amîl, kîmnîgal,’ agak.

<sup>24</sup> “Bî God mînîm agep Samyuel abe, bî God mînîm agep kîsen olak okok abe, magîlsek tap mîñi mîseŋ leb nîjobjîn ak, bîr ag ñîlak. <sup>25</sup> God bîrarîk nep nased acîk nîbi mînîm ag lak ak, nîbi ke tap ame debîm me ak. God based Ebrahim nop gînîgain, agîl, mînîm ag lak. Mînîm ag lîl agak, ‘Ñî pai nak tîkek, kîri tîk dam dapîl gîl tîknîgal okok, bî alap mîdîl me, ne gek bin bî okok magîlsek mîñ mîñ gînîgal,’ agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen God Bî Wög Gî Ñeb ne Jisas karîp lîm wagîn aul ag yokak ak, nîbep nep nen agîl, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bî tap si tîmel tîmel yîb gîpal ak, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, ar nîbak kîrîg gîl, mîd tep gîlaŋ, agîl, nîbep Isrel bin bî sîj aul ned ag yokek owak,” agak.

#### 4

*Pita eip Jon eip kîrop mînîm kîb aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eip, Jon eip bin bî kîrop mînîm ag ñerek nîjlig gî, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî okok abe, God sobok gep karîp polisman bî nabîc kîri ak abe, bî Sadyusi okok abe, amîl mînîm agelak nîbak peyîg nîjîlak. <sup>2</sup> Jisas kîmîl warîkak rek, bin bî Jisas nop nîj dînîgal okok ak rek nep kîmîl warîknîgal mînîm ak, tari gînîg nîb ag ñebîr, agel, mîlîk yowak. <sup>3</sup> Nîb ak, kîri Pita eip Jon eip dî cîcî lîl, mîñi dîgep magîl aul mer, tol mînîm kîb agnîgabîn, agîl, kîrop mal dam mîñ lîlak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pita Jon bî omal mînîm tep nîbak ag ñerek, bin bî nîjîl, koŋai yîb nîj dîlak. Nîb ak, bin bî Jisas nîj dîlak okok aknîb paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen mînek, Juda bî kîb karîp lîm nîbak kod mîdelîgîpal okok abe, bî mînîm tîg bîlokep okok abe, bî lo mînîm ag ñeb bî okok abe, Jerusalem sîjak ap mogîm gîlak. <sup>6</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kîri bî Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bî yakam kîri ognap sek apîl, nab nîb sîjak mîdelak. <sup>7</sup> Kîri mogîm gîl agel, Pita Jon kîrop mal poŋ dîl dap nab sîjak lel, kîrop mal ag nîjîl aglak, “Bî tob tîmel gak ak titi gî gesir komîj lîp? Kîlîs akal nîb dîl, yîb tari agîl, nîg gîpir?” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Agelak, Kaun Sîj ne am Pita nab adaŋ ap ran jakek nîjlig gî, Pita agak, “Nîbi Juda bî kîb abe, bî mînîm



tig bilokep abe, minim agebin aul ninim. <sup>9</sup> Bi yim gep tob timel gak ak cir gor komij lak ak ninil, 'Niri titi gi gesir komij lip?' agil, cirop minim kib agebim ar? <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, nibi minim agnig gebin aul ninj tep ginimib. Isrel bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep ninj tep ginimel. Jisas Krais bi Nasaret nib, cir yib ne ak nep ninj dil, yib ne agor, ne gek, bi nibaul nop pis nep komij lek, tag tep geb ninjebim. Nibi Jisas Krais nop mab bak alaj nag pak lippek ak pen God gek kauyan warikak. <sup>11</sup> Bi Jisas nibak nop gos ninjlig gi me, God Minim nu kil tikil aglak,

'Nibi bi karip gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab timel, agil, kirig gipek ak, miini karip sap nab eyanj ninil nib mideb,' aglak.

<sup>12</sup> God ne Jisas yib ne nep cinop agak ninil Jisas ne nep cinop di komij yoknimij rek lip. Lim dai ar wagin aul bi ke nib alap cinop di komij yoknimij rek ma lip, mer yib," agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pita Jon kiri bi omal warikil, ma pirikil, abramek yipid gil nep agrek ak, bi kib nib okok ninil, wal yib agil aglak, "Bi omal aul kiri skul ma agrek ak pen kiri Jisas eip midil nig gil gebir," aglak. <sup>14</sup> Bi tob timel gak komij lak ak nab kiri sijak midek ninjlig gi, kirop mal minim ag ginimel rek ma lak. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, kiri aglak, "Kansol karip aul son eyanj am midenim," aglak. Son eyanj am mider ninjlig gi, kiri ke ag ninj ag ninj gil aglak, <sup>16</sup> "Bi omal aul cin tari gin? Kiri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, kiri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gipir agjin rek ma lip. <sup>17</sup> Pen kiri amil, minim nibak bin bi tigorj ognap ager, kiri ak rek nep ninjtimel rek lip. Nig gip ak, cin kirop mal minim kilis agil agin, 'Jisas yib ne ak kisen bin bi ognap ma agnimir, mer yib,' agin," aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Nib agil, kirop mal agel aperek aglak, "Jisas yib ak kisen ma agnimir; bin bi ognap Jisas minim ak ma ag ninim, mer yib," aglak. <sup>19</sup> Nib agelak, Pita Jon kiri pen pe agrek, "Cir God minim nop ak kirig gil, minim nibep ak dor, God nop tep ginigab aka mer? Nibi ke ninim. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas tari tari gak, minim tari tari agak ak, cir bin bi okok kirop ag ni kirig gijir rek ma lip," agrek.

<sup>21-22</sup> Nib agerek, Kansol bi kib okok gos kiri ke ninil, 'Bi aul mi ninjuil omal (40) midil, miini komij lip aul, bin bi okok ninil magilsek God nop tep agebal. Cin bi nib omal aul kirop tap alap genigabin ak, bin bi sij aul kal onigal,' agil, kirop mal yokop minim kilis agil, ag son yoklak.

*Bin bi* Jisas nop ninj dilak okok God nop sobok gilak

<sup>23</sup> Pita Jon kirop mal nig gil ag son yokel, kiri am Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop ninil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim tari tari aglak ak kirop ag nirek. <sup>24</sup> Ag nirek, kiri ninil magilsek God nop sobok gil aglak, "Nak Bi Kib nokim nep mideban. Nak seb kab ar alaj gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, nig solwara gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gi linak. <sup>25</sup> Biraririk nep nak gek, Kaun Sij ne based cin Depid nop gos nek, minim nep ak agil agak, 'Juda bin bi mer okok kiri tari ginig kal jupal?

Bin bi okok tari ginig gos ninj tep gil mer,  
minim ar nokim ag lil mimig minim apal?

<sup>26</sup> Kij karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe,  
gapman bi kib karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe,  
minim ag ar nokim lil apal,

"God Bi Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip, kirop eip pen pen gin," apal,' agak.

<sup>27</sup> Kij Herod abe, gapman bi kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bi sij aul nib ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apil, Bi Wög Gi Neb sij nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag linak ak nep, minim ag ar nokim lilak. <sup>28</sup> Pen nak Bi kilis, ned gos nak ke ninil agnak, Krais nop nig nig ginigal agnak ak me, kiri nig ginimel rek lak; yokop ak kilis kiri ma midobkop. <sup>29</sup> Bi Kib, miini cinop minim kilis timel yib agebal ak nak gos ninjtimin. Cinop bin bi wög gi neb nak kod midil, kilis nak cinop nek, cin ma pirikil, kilis yib gil

m+n+m nak bin b+ okok k+rop m+sej ag n+n. <sup>30</sup> Bin b+ tap g+p okok, nak gek, c+n B+ Wög G+ Ñeb s+ñ nak Jisas y+ib ne agon, k+rop kom+ñ l+n+m+ñ. Nak gek, c+n Jisas y+ib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap n+ñep ma n+ñep rek ognap g+n,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen k+ri God nop n+g g+ sobok g+l+g g+ m+del n+ñl+g g+, kar+p m+delak ak monmon rek d+l, Kaun S+ñ ne ap+l nab k+rop adañ ap ran jakek, ma p+r+k+l, God M+n+m ak k+l+s y+ib g+l ag n+lak.

*Jisas bin b+ ne tap non+m l+ n+ tep g+lak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin b+ Jisas nop n+ñ d+lak n+ib okok, m+n+m ar nok+m ag+l, gos ar nok+m n+ñ+l, tap k+ri tap tari m+dek okok, tap k+ri j+m n+l nep m+dek, tap c+n ausek, ag+l ma n+ñlak.

<sup>33</sup> B+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok, bin b+ okok k+rop m+n+m k+l+s g+ ag+l agel+g+p, “Jisas nop ñag pak lel, k+m+l war+kak, nop ud+n c+n ke n+ñnok,” ag+l+g+p n+ñ+l God k+rop mag+lsek y+m+g y+ib n+ñ+l d+ tep y+ib gol+g+p. <sup>34</sup> K+rop b+ ognap tap ulep g+ ma m+dek; mag+lsek tap m+dek. Bin b+ l+m dai aka kar+p ognap m+dek okok, s+kim g+ mani d+l, <sup>35</sup> b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok k+rop n+l+g+p. K+ri pen d+l, bin b+ tap ma m+dek okok k+rop non+m l+ n+l+g+p.

<sup>36</sup> Pen b+ Lipai wag+n t+k dam+l t+kak b+ alap y+ib ne Josep. Kar+p l+m ne Saipras n+ib. B+ n+ibak ne bin b+ ognap k+rop m+n+m sain ag+l ag n+ rep gek, k+ri n+ñ+l gos sek m+del+g+p rek, b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak. <sup>37</sup> Josep l+m dai ne alap agek, bin b+ ognap taulak n+ñ+l mani n+ibak dad ap+l b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok k+rop ñak.

## 5

*Ananias ber tom agrek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen b+ ber alap m+derok. N+gm+l y+ib ne ak Ananias, bin ne y+ib ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal k+ri l+m dai k+ri alap ager taulak. <sup>2</sup> Taul, Ananias ne mani n+ibak p+s k+d k+ri ke non+m l+l, p+s k+d dam Jisas m+n+m dad ameb b+ okok k+rop ñak. Bine abe n+ñak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Ananias mani n+ibak n+g g+l dap ñek, Pita agak, “Ananias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom ag+l agesan, ‘L+m taupal mani mag+lsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. M+n+m esek agesan n+ibak, Kaun S+ñ nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani l+m dai taupal n+ibak p+s k+d we g+l opan. <sup>4</sup> L+m dai n+ibak, l+m dai nak. S+kim g+n+g, s+kim g+pnap; k+r+g g+n+g, k+r+g g+pnap. Pen l+m s+kim gek, mani taulak n+ibak, mag+lsek don+g, mag+lsek dopnap; ognap nep don+g, ognap nep dopnap; mag+lsek kar+p nak s+ñak k+r+g on+g, k+r+g opnap. M+n+m ma m+dobkop. Pen nak m+n+m wai ñesan ak, c+nop b+ nep m+n+m wai ma ñesan; God nop ak rek nep m+n+m wai ñesan. Nak ti g+n+g n+g gesan?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita n+ib agek, Ananias n+ñ+l, won n+ibak nep ap yap l+m eyañ pak+l p+s nep k+mak. N+g gek n+ñl+g g+, bin b+ okok gak n+ibak n+ñ+l, jel gek p+r+kak. <sup>6</sup> Pen b+ praj okok ap+l, c+p se par ak wal+j kom kam g+l, dam t+gel g+lak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen bine, n+gm+l ne k+mek dam t+gel g+lak ak ma n+ñak. Ne yokop ulep won alap m+d+l apjakek, Pita nop agak, “L+m dai n+ri ber ak s+kim g+rek, mani n+g akn+ib rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dow+p me ak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Pita nop agak, “N+ri ber tari g+n+g m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+l n+g g+p+ir? B+ K+ib Kaun ne m+n+m esek n+ibak ma n+ñn+gab, ag+l, n+g g+p+ir? N+ñan! Nag+m+l k+mosp, dam t+gel g+p+l b+ okok m+debal k+jon wag+n s+ñaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amn+g gebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> N+ib agek n+ñl+g g+, mag+l n+ibak nep, Pita tob wag+n s+ñak ap yap l+m eyañ pak+l k+mak. B+ praj ñon n+gm+l nop dam t+gel g+lak n+ibak ap+l, bine ak rek nep b+r p+s nep k+mak ak n+ñ+l, nop dam n+gm+l nop t+gel g+lak p+s k+d t+gel g+lak. <sup>11</sup> Krais nop n+ñ d+lak bin b+ okok abe, bin b+ ognap okok abe, tap gak n+ibak n+ñ+l, mag+lsek jel gek p+r+kak.

*Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke g+lak*

<sup>12</sup> B+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb akn+ib um+gan alañ tap ma gep rek konjai nep bin b+ m+delak nab s+ñak g+ m+delak. Pen bin b+ God M+n+m n+ñ d+l Krais nop n+ñ d+lak okok,

magilsek ap mogim göligipal God sobok gep karip söj ar “Solomon Karip Badak” apal ak. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi ognap okok, Krais nop niñ dilak bin bi okok kirop niñel, tep gak ak pen, Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, cin titi gil am kirop eip mogim gin, ag gos niñil, piriklak. <sup>14</sup> Pen per per bin bi kisen nib konai yib nep, Bi Kib nop niñ dil, bin bi ned nib okok eip ap jim nil mogim göligipal. <sup>15</sup> Jerusalem bin bi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok gilak rek niñil, bin bi minak gak okok dap kanib kib gol sijak lil, mij par migan migan lil aglak, “Pita padikek, pib mimtarj ne ak kirop pak nek, kirop komiñ linigab,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi man karip lim Jerusalem ulep sijak midelak okok, ak rek nep bin bi tap gak okok dil, bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik sek midelak okok dil, dolak. Dapelak, kirop gel, magilsek komiñ lak.

*Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop gi timel gil min lilak*

<sup>17</sup> Niñ gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niñeb ne bi Sadyusi okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap ma gep rek niñ gel yib cinop ap yonigab, agil, bi okok kirop niñel milik yowak. <sup>18</sup> Kirop milik yapek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop tig cici lil, dam gapman kai kirop nel, min lilak. <sup>19</sup> Min lilak ak, pen nin nibak nep kislim eyarj, Bi Kib agek, ejol alap apil, kijonj ak yikil, kirop ponj dad söj amnilak. <sup>20</sup> Söj amel, ejol agak, “Nibi God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop, God gek per per komiñ midenigal minim tep ak magilsek ag ni tep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, minab tikak niñlig gi, God sobok gep karip ak amil, ejol ak agak rek, bin bi okok kirop wagin gil minim ag nilak. Niñ gil ag nel niñlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niñeb ne okok abe apjakil, bi minim di bilokep okok kirop magilsek sik agel, ap Kansol kib ak mogim gel, bi God sobok gep karip kod midep bi okok ag yokil aglak, “Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok min lipin ak min am ulik gi dowim,” aglak. <sup>22</sup> Agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi okok min lep karip ak amil niñlak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok ma midelak. Kiri adik gi apil aglak, <sup>23</sup> “Cin am nipin, kijonj ak giñlak rek midosip, bi kod midep bi okok ak rek nep kijonj wagin ak niñ midesal ak pen cin kijonj yikil, karip nilik migan eyarj amil nipin, bi alap ma midosip yib,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Nib agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak niñil, niñ gip tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib niñlak.

<sup>25</sup> Niñ gil gos par niñ midel niñlig gi, bi alap apil kirop agak, “Bi min lipik okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nebal,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kirop ulik gil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kirop dinig amnilak. Amil, Jerusalem bin bi sij aul cinop kab ju paknigal, agil, kirop ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi midelak nab sijak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak kirop agak, <sup>28</sup> “Cin nibep, Jisas minim ak ma agnimib, agil, minim kilis gi agil apin ak pen ag mer niñil kiritig gipin. Nibi pen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop magilsek Jisas minim ak ag nilig gi, cinop ag juil agebim, ‘Kiri nep Jisas nop ñag pak lilak,’ agebim,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, “Cin bin bi minim apal ak ma dinigabin; God minim ne ak nep dinigabin! <sup>30</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alarj ñag pak lem kimak ak pen, apis based sikop sobok göligipal God ak nep gek, ne kauyarj warikak. <sup>31</sup> Warikil, God ne gek, am karip lim seb kab ar alarj sijak amil, God ninmagil yipid pis ken mideb. Nib ak cin nipin, ne nep Kij midil, cinop di komiñ yoknigab. Ne cinop Isrel bin bi yimig niñil, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig niñ gipin, agil, kiritig gon, ne niñil tap timel gipin okok kiritig gil, cinop di komiñ yoknigab. <sup>32</sup> God gip nibak, cin udin magil timid migan cin ke niñil, bin bi okok kirop ag nobin. Bin bi minim ne niñ dil ageb rek nep ginigal okok, God ne Kaun Sij ak kirop nek, ne kirop ak rek nep minim tep nibak ag ni tep gek niñnigal,” aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Bî Jisas minim dad ameb okok nib agelak, bî minim di bilokep ap mogim gi midelak nib okok kal juil aglak, "Kirop pis nep ñag pak lin," aglak. <sup>34</sup> Nib aglak ak pen, nab nib sijnak bî alap midek, yib ne ak Gameliel. Ne bî Perisi, lo minim ag ñeb bî kiri alap. Juda bin bî magilsek nop nijel tep goligip. Bî Gameliel nibak warikil agak, "Bî ñon nibaul kirop agem sönj amnlanj. Yad nibep minim alap ag ñin," agak. Nib agek, bî nib okok ag sönj yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Bî nib okok ag sönj yokel nijlig gi, Gameliel ne bî Kansol okok kirop agak, "Isrel bî sijn aul, nibi bî sijn aul kirop tari ginig gebim ak, gos nij tep gil ginimib. <sup>36</sup> Nibi nipim, ned bî Tudas, yad bî kib, agil agek, minim ne agoligip ak bin bî konjai nep, po hadred rek, nij doligipal. Pen kisen bî ognap nop ñag pak lel, bin bî minim nop nij doligipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. <sup>37</sup> Pen kisen, yib cinop dilak ñin ak, ak rek nep bî Judas Galili nib ak agak, 'Cin gapman okok eip pen pen gil, kirop yik gi yoknigabin,' agak. Nib agek, bin bî konjai nep minim nop dil, warik gapman eip pen pen gilak. Pen mid damil, bî nibak nop ak rek nep ñag pak lel, bin bî minim nop nij doligipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. <sup>38</sup> Nib ak me, yad nibep agebin, bî minim kib agobin sijn aul kirop gi timel ma ginimib. Kirop yokop ag yokem amnimel. Minim kiri ke nep agenigal ak, kib ginimij ag mer nijil ap yonigab. <sup>39</sup> Pen God ne ke agek genigal ak, nibi ke nep tap alap ginimib rek ma linigab. Kirop gi timel gin, agenigabim ak, kirop eip pen pen ma ginigabim; God eip pen pen ginigabim," agak.

<sup>40</sup> Gameliel nib agek, bî okok agak rek nijil, bî Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop agel apelak, kirop nag di tapin magil pa gis pakil, "Jisas minim ak kisen ma agnimib, mer yib," agil, kirop ag yokel amnialak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen bî Jisas minim dad ameb okok, cinop tari ginig nig gipal, agil, ma nijlak. God cinop Jisas bî ne yipid gil, agil gek, cinop nig gipal, agil, tep gek nijlig gi, Kansol kib nibak kirig gil amnialak. <sup>42</sup> Amil, per per God sobok gep karip sönj ar sijnak amil, bin bî karip karip okok amil, Jisas ne Kraiss ak minim tep ak ag ñoligipal.

## 6

### *Tap bilok ñeb bî aknib ar onjid ag lilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mid damil, bin bî Jisas nop nij dilak okok konjai yib midelak. Pen Juda bin bî Grik minim nep nijlak okok, Juda bin bî kiri Juda minim yipid gil nijlak okok kirop ag gil aglak, "Bin kanil kiri okok kirop mani tap magil tap okok nonim li ñi tep gipal pen bin kanil cin okok kirop nonim li tep ma gipal," aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nib agelak, bî Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alanj okok nijil, bin bî Jisas nij dilak okok magilsek sik agel apelak aglak, "Ai mam sikop. Cin God Minim ag ñobin ak kirig gil, bin bî okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabin ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, nibi bî aknib ar onjid nijil ag lem, kirop wög nibak ag lon, wög nibak ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop ap ran jakil gos tep ñib bî okok nep nijil ag linimib. <sup>4</sup> Cin pen God nop sobok gilig gi, bin bî okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi, gi midonigabin," aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Minim agelak nibak nijel, kirop magilsek tep gek, bî aknib ar onjid ag lilak. Bî nib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop nij di kilis yib goligip. Kaun Sijn nop ap ran jakil midoligip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kib Adiok nib. Ne ned bî Juda mer ak pen kisen Juda bin bî gos nijlak rek nij dak. Pen kisen ne Jisas nop nij dak. <sup>6</sup> Bî aknib ar onjid nib okok ag lil, kirop dam bî Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak sijnak dapel, kiri God nop sobok gil, ñinmagil nabik kirop ar alanj lilak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kiri God Minim ag ñel, amek nijlig gi, Jerusalem bin bî konjai yib nep Jisas nop nij dilak. Pen bî God nop tap sobok gep bî okok konjai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak nijil nij dilak.

### *Stipen nop minim kib aglak*

<sup>8</sup> God ne Stipen nop di tep yib gil, kilis ne nop ñek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap nijep ma nijep okok, konjai nep bin bî midelak nab sijnak goligip. <sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin

bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɪb oɔnap apɪl, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp alap apɪl, God nop sobok gɔlɪgɪpal; Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nɪbak, “Mɪñi Mɪñ Ma Mɪdobɪn Karɪp” agɔlɪgɪpal. Bɪ Juda nɪb okok, oɔnap Sairini taun nɪb, oɔnap taun kɪb Aleksadria nɪb, oɔnap Silisia Propins nɪb, oɔnap Esia Propins nɪb. Kɪri Stipen gak rek nɪɲɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl nop mɪnɪm pen pen aglak ak pen,<sup>10</sup> God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yɪb ñek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bɪ Juda okok nop mɪnɪm tari aglak ak, gos nɪɲ tep gɪl pen ak rek nep mɪnɪm tep yɪb agek, nop pen agnɪmel rek ma lak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen kɪri Stipen nop ag mer nɪɲɪl, am bɪ mɪnɪm tom agep oɔnap kɪrop kamger ag rep gel, kɪri apɪl aglak, “Cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ aul ne Mosɪs mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak ak ag juɪl, God nop ag juɪl gɪp,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Kɪri mɪnɪm tom nɪbak agelak, bin bɪ yokop okok lɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok lɪl, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok lɪl, cɪbur kɪrop ak tɪmel gek, Stipen nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg dam Juda Kansol kɪb mɪdelak okok dad amnɪlak. <sup>13</sup> Damɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm tom agep oɔnap sek dapel, kɪri aglak, “Cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ nɪbaul per nep God sobok gep karɪp sɪɲ aul ag juɪl, Mosɪs lo mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak ak ag juɪl gɪp. <sup>14</sup> Pen ne mɪnɪm alap agosɪp nɪpɪn ak, agɪp, ‘Jisas bɪ Nasaret nɪb ak, kɪsen God sobok gep karɪp aul gɪ tɪmel gɪl genɪgab, Mosɪs mɪnɪm cɪnop ag ñak gɪpɪn ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb dɪl sain gɪnɪgabɪn,’ agɪp,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kɪb mɪdelak bɪ okok, Stipen nop nɪɲ i sek lɪl nɪɲlak, mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk ne ak ejol mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk rek lak.

## 7

*Stipen Juda Kansol Kɪb* bɪ okok kɪrop Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñak

<sup>1</sup> Kɪri mɪnɪm esek nɪbak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak Stipen nop agak, “Mɪnɪm nep agebal nɪbak nɪɲɪd agebal aka esek agebal?” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Stipen agak, “Bapi mam sɪkop, nɪɲɪm! Based acɪk cɪn Ebrahim bɪrarɪk nep taun kɪb Haran ma amnak ñɪn ak, karɪp lɪm Mesopotemia mɪdek won ak, God melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb ak nop agak, <sup>3</sup> ‘Karɪp lɪm nak aul kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ nak okok kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm ke yad nep yomnɪgain ak amnɪmɪn,’ agak.

<sup>4</sup> “Agek, Ebrahim karɪp lɪm kɪb Kaldia mɪdolɪgɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, taun kɪb Haran am mɪdolɪgɪp. Kɪsen Ebrahim nap kɪmek, God agek, apɪl karɪp lɪm nɪbi mɪdebɪm nab sɪɲaul mɪdolɪgɪp. <sup>5</sup> Ñɪn nɪbak God Ebrahim nop lɪm dai mɪgan alap ma agak. Apɪl yokop nep mɪdolɪgɪp. Ñɪn nɪbak Ebrahim ñɪ pai alap ma tɪkak; yokop nep mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Kɪsen lɪm dai nɪbaul, nak dɪnɪgan. Ñɪ pai nak tɪk donɪgan tɪk dapel amnɪgab okok, lɪm dai nɪbaul ak rek nep dɪl mɪdenɪgal,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen God mɪnɪm alap agɪl agak, ‘Ñɪ pai nak tɪk donɪgan tɪk dapel amnɪgab okok, amɪl bin bɪ oɔnap karɪp lɪm okok mɪdel, kɪrop magɪlsek mɪñ lɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪl, mɪñ wɔg rek ag lel, gel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, mɪ aknɪb po hadred (400) yɪnnɪgab. <sup>7</sup> Pen bin bɪ kɪrop nɪg genɪgal okok, yad pen kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgain. Bin bɪ nak okok, karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, ap yɪp sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal karɪp lɪm aul,’ agak. <sup>8</sup> Pen God Ebrahim nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd alap ag lɪl agak, ‘Ñɪ pai nak tɪk donɪgan tɪk dapel amnɪgab okok, nɪbep kod mɪdenɪgain ak me, ñɪɲaɲ lakañ sek waɲ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb,’ agak. Agek, kɪsen Ebrahim ñɪ ne Aisak nop tɪk dapɪl, ñɪn aknɪb ar oɲɪd mɪdɪl, ñɪn jɪl oɲɪd ak ñɪ ak nop waɲ wak tɪb gɪ rɪkak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tɪk dowak. Jekop ne pen ñɪ aknɪb umɪgan alaɲ okok kɪrop tɪk dapek me, cɪn Isrel bin bɪ wagɪn ke ke mɪdobɪn.

<sup>9</sup> “Based acɪk cɪn nɪb okok, nɪmam ned sɪkop okok nɪmam kɪsen Josep nop gos tɪmel nɪɲɪl, mɪlɪk yapek, bɪ oɔnap ñel, nop tau dad karɪp lɪm Ijip dad amnɪlak. Dad amel, mɪd tep ma gak ak pen God nop sakɔl ma gak. <sup>10</sup> Tap mɪker Josep nop apek ak, God ne nɪɲɪl Josep nop kod mɪd tep golɪgɪp. God ne Josep nop gos tep ñɪl gek, Ijip Kɪɲ Pero, bɪ Josep aul gos nɪɲ tep yɪb geb, agɪl, nop agek, lɪm dai Ijip abe, karɪp tap ne okok magɪlsek abe, kod mɪdolɪgɪp.

<sup>11</sup> “Kisen ñin alap yuan kib yib ak, karip lim Ijip abe, karip lim cin Kenan aul abe apek, based cin karip lim Kenan aul midelak okok tap magil piyo niñil, tap niñeb alap ma middek, gos par yib lilak. <sup>12</sup> Pen nap kiri Jekop minim alap niñak, tap magil konai nep karip lim Ijip middek. Nib ak niñil ñi ne okok kirok agek, tap magil taunig Ijip amnilak. <sup>13</sup> Am tau dapil, ñib sakil, kauyan pen taunig amnilak. Amel, nimam Josep kirok agak, ‘Mam sikop, nibi yip bi an, agil nipim? Yad namam nibi Josep nep,’ agak. Agek, Ijip Kij Pero minim nibak niñil agak, ‘Ak Josep nimam sikop ne okok e!’ agak. <sup>14</sup> Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin bi ne okok eip kasek onimel, agil, minim ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bi niñjuil omal nokim adik gi dam ajip pis kid adan (75) rek dil, eip amnilak. <sup>15</sup> Nap Jekop nig gil, karip lim Ijip am midil, kimak. Mid damil, based sikop nib okok magilsek kim saklak. <sup>16</sup> Pen kisen ñi kiri okok nap tiñil damil, taun kib Sekem tigel gila. Cip tigel nibak, based acik Ebrahim, Hemor ñi ne okok kirok mani alap ñil tauak.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen God Ebrahim nop ned ginigain, agil, minim ag lak rek ginig gil gak ak me, bin bi cin Isrel karip lim Ijip midelak okok, ñi pai tik damil tik dam dapil gil, konai yib nep midelak. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi cin Isrel konai nep midelak ñin nibak, karip lim Ijip ak kij kisen nib misej lak. Kij kisen nib nibak based Josep nop ma niñak ak me, <sup>19</sup> bin bi cin okok gi timel yib gil, minim kilis agek, ñi pai kiri okok tik dapil, sön ken okok yokel, ke midil kimebigipal. <sup>20</sup> Nig gila ak pen, ñin nab nib siñak, ber mal ñi wak tep yib alap tik dapil, yib ne Mosi agrek. Ñi nibak nop takin omal nokim karip ñilik migan okok nep we ger midoligip. <sup>21</sup> Kisen niñan nibak nop dam sön siñ eyan lirek, Pero pai ne ak apil, nop niñil, dam ñi yad, agil, yimag loligip. <sup>22</sup> Ne nig gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bi kiri tari tari goligipal ak, nop ag ñi tep gila. Ne bi minim kilis gi agil, wög kilis gil goligip.

<sup>23</sup> “Pen Mosi mi ne aknib niñjuil omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kirok am niñil owin agak. <sup>24</sup> Pen amil niñak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapin magil pakek. Mosi niñil, bi Isrel nop di komiñ yokil, Ijip bi ak nop pis nep ñag pak lek kimak. <sup>25</sup> Pen Mosi gos ne niñak ak, ‘Bin bi yad Isrel agnigal, “God Mosi nop gos ñek, apil cinop tig asik yokek, mid tep ginigabin,” agnigal,’ ag niñak ak pen kiri gos nibak ma niñlak. <sup>26</sup> Pen minek Mosi amil niñak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Nig gerek niñil agak, ‘Bi aul, niri mamil mal midebir; pen pen gebir ak kiritg gir!’ agak.

<sup>27</sup> “Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosi nop di okdan yokil agak, ‘Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban?’ <sup>28</sup> Nak tol Ijip bi ak ñag pak linak ak, mñi yip abe ñag pak linig ageban aka?’ agak. <sup>29</sup> Nib agek, Mosi bi ñag pak lipin nibak nipal, agil, pirik gi am karip lim Midian amil, bi yokop alap rek midoligip. Ñin nab nib siñak, ne bin dil, ñi omal tik dowak. <sup>30</sup> Nig gil yokop nep middek mi niñjuil omal (40) yinak. Kisen ñin alap miñ mab kab nep middeb Sainai Dim ulep siñak midil niñak, ejol alap apil, mab bid nokim alap mılan gek nab siñak misej lek niñak. <sup>31</sup> Nig gek Mosi niñil, tap nibak tari geb, agil, am ulep siñak apil niñek niñlig gi, Bi Kib agak, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nased acik Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri yad midebin,’ agak. Nib agek, Mosi, ak Bi Kib nep ageb, agil, pirikil jep jep dil, kiyang gil udin ma niñak.

<sup>33</sup> “Pen Bi Kib Mosi nop agak, ‘Lim dai siñ aul ap mideban rek, tob tirip nak ak tig juan. <sup>34</sup> Ijip bin bi okok bin bi yad Isrel karip lim Ijip midebal okok kirok gi timel yib gipal, yad nipin. Kiri sil agebal ak peyig niñil, apil kirok tig asik yoknig opin. Nib ak, nak adik gi Ijip amnon,’ agak.

<sup>35</sup> “Isrel bin bi ned Mosi nop aglak, ‘Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban?’ aglak. Pen kisen, God ejol ne ag yokek apil, mab bid mılan gek nab siñak Mosi nop misej lek, God ne ke Mosi nop bin bi kib kiri midil kirok tig asik yokañ, agil, ag yokak. <sup>36</sup> Pen Mosi Ijip amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siñak gil, bin bi ne Isrel kirok dil ñig solwara ‘Lakañ’ apal ak amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siñak gil, kisen Isrel bin bi pon dil dam miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siñak gilig gi midoligip. Nig gi middek middek, mi niñjuil omal (40) yinak.

<sup>37</sup> “Mosis ne nep me bin bi Isrel kirop agak, ‘God ne bi minim ne agep alap, ni nabi ke bi yad rek alap, ag yokek nibep onigab,’ agak. <sup>38</sup> Mosi ne min mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek; ne apis based cin eip midek; Sainai Dim sijnak ejol alap apil Mosi nup minim ag nak. Mosi minim nibak dil cinop Isrel bin bi ag ninigab, agil, God ne minim kominj nibak Mosi nup nak.

<sup>39</sup> “Mosis minim kominj nibak ag nak ak pen based cin okok minim nibak ma dilak. Kiri Mosi nup ag juil, adik gi Ijip amnin, agil, gos ak ninjak. <sup>40</sup> Kiri Mosi nimam Eron nup aglak, ‘Bi nak Mosi cinop Ijip nib dowip ak, nup tari gip ak ma nipin. Nib ak, nak cinop tap god rek ognap gek, bi cin ognap god ginigan nib okok di ned amel, cin kisen amnin,’ aglak. <sup>41</sup> Nin nibak nep, god esek kaj kau nilik rek alap gi lil, yakir tap okok pak dap sobok gi nilak. Kiri tap ninmagil kiri ke gi lilak okok ninil, ak god cin, agil, min min gilig gi tap kib dagil ninjak. <sup>42</sup> Nig gelak, God kirop kirig gil agak, ‘Nig gipal ak, pib, takin, gap okok abramek sobok gilañ,’ agak. Nin nibak kiri tap nib okok nep sobok goligipal ak me, bi God minim agep alap God Minim ak nu kil tikil agak, ‘Isrel bin bi.

Nibi ned mi ninjuil omal min mab kab nep midoligip nab okok ajoligipim nin ak, kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yip sobok gi ma noligipim.

<sup>43</sup> Nibi tap yokop esek omal nabi ke gi lipek ak nup tap pak sobok gi dagil nilig gi, gi mideligipim.

Tap nibak, alap Molok agoligipim, alap gap rek gi lil, Repan agoligipim.

Tap god tom nib omal nep, sel karip gi di ajlig gi, sobok gilig gi mideligipim.

Gi mideligipim nibak, yad nibep ag yoken, am min midenigabim taun kib Babilon berj kid okok,’ agak.

<sup>44</sup> “Based sikop cin okok min mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midelak nin ak sel karip dad ajoligipal. Sel karip nibak midek ak ninil, God cinop eip mideb, agil ninjoligipal. Sel karip nibak, God minim agak rek nep gi lel midek. <sup>45</sup> Kisen pen bi nap sikop okok, kiri sel karip nibak yes kiri Josua based sikop cin okok kirop nil, kiri dilak. Kisen, kiri sel karip nibak dapelak ninlig gi, God ne bin bi karip lim sijnaul midelak okok pinil ju yik gi yokak. Sel karip nibak midil, mid damil, kisen Depid tik dolak. <sup>46</sup> Based Depid, bi God ninjek tep gak bi ak, ne God nup ag ninil agak, ‘Nak yau agek, yad karip nep tep alap gi len, nak God Jekop ned sobok goligip ak, karip nibak midengan,’ agak. <sup>47</sup> Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kisen Solomon ne God sobok gep karip nibak gilak.

<sup>48</sup> “Pen God ar i oklan mideb ak, bin bi ninmagil dil gi linigal karip okok ma midenigab. Bi God minim agep alap minim nibak agil agak,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Bi Kib ak ne agip,

“Karip lim seb kab ar alanj sijnak  
sea kin yad rek ar sijnak bisig midil,  
lim dai wagin aul tob yad tau ribik lilig gi midebin.

Yip tari karip gi lem, yad kin midenim?

Yad karip sinj akal ake linim?

<sup>50</sup> Tap okok magilsek ninmagil yad ke ma gi lipin aka?” agak,’ agak.

<sup>51</sup> “Cin ke nin rep gipin, agil, tap si tap timel nep gil, God Minim ma nipim. Nased sikop goligipal rek nep gipim. Kaun Sinj ne nibep gos tep nek nipkep, pen per mer apim. <sup>52</sup> Nased sikop okok, bi God minim agep okok kirop magilsek gi timel gilak. Bi God minim agep birarik okok, ‘God Bi Wog Gi Neb tep yib ak azeb,’ aglak. Pen nased sikop okok kiri bi nib okok ak rek nep nag pak lilak. Pen min God Bi Wog Gi Neb tep yib nibak azeb me, nabi nup mimig ninil nag pak lipek. <sup>53</sup> Pen God lo minim ne ak, ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek dapel dipek, pen ageb rek ninil ma gipim,” agak.

*Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak*

<sup>54</sup> Stipen minim nibak agek n̄n̄lig ḡi, k̄rop m̄lik kal ȳib yapek, meg maḡil su rib̄k̄il kal julak. <sup>55</sup> Pen Kaun S̄ī ne Stipen ap ran jak̄l m̄dek n̄n̄lig ḡi, ne k̄lan ḡi n̄n̄il seb kab ar alaj s̄ījak n̄ījak, God mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke ȳib ne m̄dek n̄n̄il Jisas ne God n̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ken ar ne war̄ik m̄dek. <sup>56</sup> Stipen n̄n̄il agak, “N̄īm! Yad n̄nebin, seb kab ar alaj s̄ījak k̄īon̄ ȳik m̄deb. B̄i N̄ī ne ak God n̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ken ar ne war̄ik m̄deb!” agak.

<sup>57</sup> Stipen n̄ib agek, t̄im̄id k̄iri ak n̄inmaḡil d̄i p̄il̄īn̄ ḡil, dai maḡilsek war̄ik̄l, minim bleble aḡil minim k̄ib ȳib aḡil, p̄ig ḡi rik̄id ag am̄il ne m̄dek am̄ilak. <sup>58</sup> Nop d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il, dam dam taun k̄ib nibak s̄ōn̄ ar eyān̄ dad am̄ilak. B̄i nop minim esek aglak okok kal jūl, wal̄ij par k̄iri okok t̄ig jūl, b̄i praj Sol m̄dek ulep s̄ījak yokel, ne kod m̄dek n̄n̄lig ḡi, k̄iri Stipen nop kab ju paklak. <sup>59</sup> Nop n̄ig ḡil pakel n̄n̄lig ḡi, Stipen B̄i K̄ib nop s̄ik par aḡil agak, “B̄i K̄ib Jisas, kaun maḡil yad dan,” agak. <sup>60</sup> N̄ib aḡil, koḡim ȳim̄il, s̄ik k̄ib par aḡil agak, “B̄i K̄ib! Ȳip̄ n̄ag pak lebal aul, tap si tap t̄imel gebal ak n̄n̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄in,” agak. N̄ib aḡil ḡi k̄im̄ak.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak n̄in ak, Sol mar̄j s̄ījak m̄id̄il, paj aḡil wobi yal yal agak.

*Jisas bin b̄i ne k̄rop ȳik ḡi yokel, ke ke am̄ilak*

N̄in nibak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin̄ ḡil, bin b̄i Jisas n̄ī d̄i m̄idelak okok k̄rop ḡi t̄imel ȳib gelak. N̄ig gelak, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ī d̄i m̄idelak okok k̄iri maḡilsek p̄ir̄ik̄ ḡil, kar̄ip̄ l̄im Judia okok abe, kar̄ip̄ l̄im Sameria okok abe, ke ke am̄ilak. Pen b̄i Jisas minim dad ameb akn̄ib um̄igan alaj okok k̄iri nep Jerusalem s̄ījak m̄idelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen God M̄inim ageb rek nep ḡol̄iḡip̄al b̄i ognap, Stipen nop map̄in̄ ȳib gek n̄n̄il s̄il k̄ib ȳib aḡil ḡi, c̄ip dam t̄igel ḡilak. <sup>3</sup> Sol pen, bin b̄i Jisas n̄ī d̄ipal okok ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄gain, aḡil, kar̄ip̄ kar̄ip̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄rop abramek l̄ip ḡi dam m̄īn̄ lol̄iḡip̄.

*Pilip kar̄ip̄ l̄im Sameria am̄il God minim aḡīnak*

<sup>4</sup> Bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ī d̄i m̄idelak okok p̄ir̄ik̄ ḡi am kar̄ip̄ l̄im ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ m̄idelak. Pen n̄ib okok am m̄id̄il, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄rop aḡīn̄ol̄iḡip̄al. <sup>5-6</sup> B̄i nak Pilip ak rek nep am̄il taun k̄ib alap kar̄ip̄ l̄im Sameria s̄ījak m̄id̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄rop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak aḡīnak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe n̄n̄il, minim ne tari tari agak ak, t̄im̄id l̄i n̄ī tep ȳib ḡilak. <sup>7</sup> Pilip ne bin b̄i k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄il̄ik̄ sek m̄idelak okok kōnai nep gek, tap n̄ib okok wal aḡil m̄is am̄ilak. Ne bin b̄i n̄inmaḡil tob p̄inok gek kalau gak okok kōnai nep abe, bin b̄i tob ḡi go geb mo geb gak okok kōnai nep abe k̄rop gek, kom̄īn̄ lak. <sup>8</sup> N̄ig gek n̄n̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i taun nibak k̄in m̄idelak okok n̄n̄il maḡilsek m̄īn̄ m̄īn̄ ȳib ḡilak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen taun k̄ib nibak b̄i alap k̄in m̄idol̄iḡip̄, ȳib ne ak Saimon. Ne k̄ij ḡil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin b̄i okok maḡilsek gos par ȳib n̄n̄ol̄iḡip̄al. Yad b̄i pob̄īn̄ ȳib m̄idebin, agol̄iḡip̄. <sup>10</sup> Saimon ne n̄ig gek, bin b̄i ȳib m̄dek okok abe, bin b̄i ȳib ma m̄dek okok abe, Saimon minim agak rek nep n̄n̄il aglak, “B̄i n̄ibaul ne god ‘K̄il̄is K̄ib’ ap̄in̄ ak nep,” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Tap ma gep rek okok per gol̄iḡip̄ n̄n̄il bin b̄i okok gos par n̄n̄il, minim agol̄iḡip̄ rek nep n̄n̄ol̄iḡip̄al. <sup>12</sup> Pen k̄isen Pilip ap̄il, God bin b̄i d̄il kar̄ip̄ ne seb kab alaj s̄ījak kod m̄iden̄igab minim tep ak abe, Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak abe aḡīnek, bin b̄i okok k̄iri minim nop n̄ī d̄il, n̄ig paklak. <sup>13</sup> Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop n̄ī d̄il n̄ig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek n̄n̄lig ḡi, Pilip tap ma gep akn̄ib ke rek gek ak n̄n̄il, Saimon ne wal ȳib agak.

<sup>14</sup> B̄i Jisas minim dad ameb okok Jerusalem m̄idel n̄n̄lig ḡi, k̄rop minim alap aglak, “Sameria bin b̄i God M̄inim n̄ī d̄ipal,” aglak. K̄iri minim nibak n̄n̄il, Pita Jon k̄rop mal ag yokel, kar̄ip̄ l̄im Sameria am̄irek. <sup>15-17</sup> Am̄il n̄n̄rek, bin b̄i okok Jisas nop n̄ī del, B̄i K̄ib Jisas ȳib aḡil k̄rop n̄ig pak n̄ilak ak pen Kaun S̄ī ne k̄rop ma owak. N̄ib ak,



Pita Jon bi omal, Kaun Siŋ ne kirop owar, agil, sobok gil, ñinmagil nabic cög kirop ar alarj lel, Kaun Siŋ ne kirop nokim nokim owak.

<sup>18</sup> Kiri mal ñinmagil nabic cög ar alarj ler, God ne Kaun Siŋ bin bi okok kirop ñak ak, Saimon niŋil, yad ak rek nep gin, agil, kirop mal mani yomil agak, <sup>19</sup> “Mani aul dil, yip kilis nibak ñer, yad bin bi an an ñinmagil yad nabic cög ar alarj len, kiri ak rek nep Kaun Siŋ dinigal,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nibak, tari ginig mani taunig ageban? Mani nibak nak ke eip ki gi yonigab! <sup>21</sup> Wög cir gobir ak nak eip mer. Cibur gos midmagil nak niŋ di mideban ak, God niŋek tep ma gip. <sup>22</sup> Tap si tap timel ginim, agil, gos niŋeban ar ak kirig gil, God nop sobok genigan ak, gos timel yib niŋeban nibak niŋil kirig ginimniŋ rek lip,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Yad nipin, tap tep kiri siŋak tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos timel niŋil, tap si tap timel gek ameb. Nib ak, nak tap si tap timel gep magil ak, miñ wög gep bi rek mideban.

<sup>24</sup> Agek, Saimon agak, “Nir mal Bi Kib ak nop sobok ger, tap yip ginimniŋ rek lip, agil agebir nibak ma ginimniŋ,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kirop mal tari tari gak minim ak abe, Bi Kib minim tep ak abe, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi sakil, adik gi Jerusalem amnig, kanib nab okok amlig gi, karip lim Sameria nab siŋak karip tirig tironj korjai nep bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñilig gi amnirek.

*Pilip ne bi* Itiopia nib alap nop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñak

<sup>26</sup> Pen Bi Kib ejol alap apil Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nib taun kib Gasa ambal kanib par ak amnorj,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Agek, Pilip kanib agak par nibak amil niŋak, bi kib alap, kaj hos lip gi dad ameb tap bad ar alarj bisig gil, kanib par nibak amek. Bi nibak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karip lim kib Itiopia kod mitek bin ak nop wög gilig gi, mani ne ak kod midoligip. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karip ak amil sobok gilig gi midjuil, <sup>28</sup> adik gi karip lim Itiopia amil, God Minim dai Aisaia ñu kil tikak ak dil, udin li niŋlig gi amek. <sup>29</sup> Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lip gi dad ameb adanj am ulep bak siŋak amil, bi nibak eip amnimir,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pig gi rikid ag ulep bak siŋak amil niŋak, bi Itiopia nib nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim dai ñu kil tikak ak, udin li niŋlig gi amek. Pilip niŋil agak, “Nak mij udin li niŋlig gi ameban piyak ak, minim wagin ak nib ageb, agil nipan aka mer?” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bi ognap rek yip ag ñel niŋil rek agnim,” agak. Nib agil ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar siŋaul bisigek cir eip amnir,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nibak bisigak.

<sup>32</sup> Bi nibak God Minim dai Aisaia ñu kil tikak nibak udin li niŋek. Minim nibak nibgil mideb:

“Ne kaj sipsip ponj dil dam ñag pak lipal rek nep mitek.

Kaj sipsip ñilik kas tikel, wal ma agip rek,  
ne ak rek nep minim alap ma agak.

<sup>33</sup> Tap timel alap ma gak ak pen nop minim esek agil, gi timel gilak.

Nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimak ak me, kisen bi an rek midil,  
‘Nib nib goligip,’ agnigab?” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Bi kib Itiopia nib ak minim nibak niŋil, Pilip nop agak, “Minim ageb nibaul, God minim agep bi ak ne ke ageb aka bi ke nib alap ageb?” agak. <sup>35</sup> Agek, Pilip God Minim dai udin li niŋesir ak nep wagin gil ag dam dam, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi tep gak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen nig gil minim ag damlig gi niŋrek ñig alap mitek. Bi nibak Pilip nop agak, “Ñig mideb aul yip ñig pak ñinigan aka?” agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak Krai nop cibur gos midmagil yad niŋid nep niŋ dipin agenigan ak, yad nep ñig pak ñinigan,” agak. Agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Jisas Krai ne God ñi ne mideb ak, yad niŋ dipin,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Agek, kaj hos tap lip gi dad ameb ar bisig aperek ak, hos ak sek nib siŋak lil, ñig eyanj

amɩl, Pilip bɩ nɩbak nop nɩg pak ñak. <sup>39</sup> Nɩg gɩl ñɩg pak ñɩl, gol sɩɳak aper nɩɳlɩg gɩ, dai Bɩ Kɩb Kaun ne Pilip nop dɩl, ke mɩgan alap dad amek nɩɳlɩg gɩ, bɩ pobɩɳ nɩbak nop ma nɩɳak. Ne pen mɩñ mɩñ yɩb gɩlɩg gɩ kanɩb ar nɩbak amnak. <sup>40</sup> Pen Bɩ Kɩb Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karɩp lɩm Asotas lek, bin bɩ karɩp lɩm nɩb okok taun ke ke mɩdelak okok kɩrop magɩlsek Jisas mɩnɩm tep ak ag ñɩ dam dam, taun kɩb Sisaria amjakak.

## 9

*Sol Jisas nop nɩɳ dak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sol ne Bɩ Kɩb mɩnɩm tep nɩɳ dɩl kɩsen gɩlɩgɩpal bin bɩ okok kɩrop ñag pak lin, agɩl, per kɩlɩs yɩb golɩgɩp. Mɩnek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bɩ kɩb yɩb ak nop agak, <sup>2</sup> “Yɩp mɩɳ ognap ñu kɩl tɩk ñenɩmɩn, yad dam Juda mogɩm gep karɩp ke ke mɩdeb taun kɩb Damaskas amɩl, kɩrop ñɩnɩgain. Mɩɳ nɩbak ñu kɩl tɩkɩl agnɩmɩn, ‘Taun kɩb Damaskas sɩɳak, nɩbi bin bɩ Jisas nop nɩɳ dɩpal ognap Juda mogɩm gep karɩp okok mɩdenɩmel ak, Sol nop agem, kɩrop mɩñ lɩl Jerusalem donɩmɩɳ,’ agɩl, ñu kɩl tɩknɩmɩn,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Sol mɩɳ nɩbak dɩl, Damaskas ulep ulep gek nɩɳlɩg gɩ, dai melɩk seb kab ar alaj nɩb ap yapɩl nop nɩɳak. <sup>4</sup> Sol kaj hos ar alaj nɩb ap yap lɩm eyaɳ pakek nɩɳlɩg gɩ, mɩnɩm alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, yɩp tari gɩnɩg gɩ per gɩ tɩmel gɩpan?” agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, Sol agak, “Bɩ Kɩb, nak bɩ an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, yɩp per gɩ tɩmel gɩpan ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup> Pen nak warɩkɩl, Damaskas amɩl, bɩ alap apɩl nep mɩnɩm agenɩmɩɳ rek nɩɳɩl gɩnɩmɩn,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bɩ Sol eip olak okok mɩnɩm magɩl ak nep nɩɳɩl, bɩ nonɩm ak ma nɩɳɩl, gos par yɩb nɩɳɩl mɩnɩm ognap ma aglak. <sup>8</sup> Sol pen warɩkɩl udɩn ñɩlɩl nɩɳak, udɩn ne ak pɩs nep kwoi gak. Nɩg gek, bɩ ne eip olak okok ñɩnmagɩl kɩd ne ak dɩl, poɳ dɩl Damaskas amɩlak. <sup>9</sup> Nop nɩg gɩl udɩn kwoi gek, ñɩg, tap magɩl tap okok ma ñɩbɩl, ñɩn omal nokɩm yokop nep mɩdek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nop nɩɳ dak bɩ alap Damaskas mɩdek, yɩb ne ak Ananias. Bɩ nɩbak ne nɩgrɩkep nɩɳak, Jisas nop agak, “Ananias!” agak.

Agek agak, “Bɩ Kɩb, yad mɩdebin,” agak. <sup>11-12</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Sol bɩ taun kɩb Tasas nɩb ak, God nop sobok gɩlɩg gɩ, nɩgrɩkep nɩɳɩp, bɩ Ananias apal ak, nop am dɩ nɩɳosɩp, udɩn ne kwoi gak ak ñɩlɩl nɩɳɩp. Ne mɩñi yɩp sobok gɩlɩg gɩ mɩdeb Judas karɩp ak. Nɩb ak, nak kanɩb ‘Yɩpɩd’ apal ak amɩl, Judas karɩp ak amjakɩl kɩrop agnɩmɩn, ‘Sol nop nɩɳnɩg apebin,’ agnɩmɩn,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas ne nɩb agek, Ananias agak, “Bɩ Kɩb. Yad nɩpin bin bɩ koɳai yɩb nep apal, ‘Bɩ Sol nɩbak bin bɩ nep pɩs ken mɩdebal Jerusalem okok kɩrop per gɩ tɩmel yɩb gɩp,’ apal. <sup>14</sup> Ne mɩñi Damaskas aul owɩp ak, bɩ God tap sobok gep bɩ kɩb okok mɩɳ ognap nop ñel, bin bɩ an an yɩb nak agel ar amɩngab okok, kɩrop mɩñ lin, agɩl, owɩp,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Ananias nɩb agek, Bɩ Kɩb nop agak, “Amnoɳ! Bɩ nɩbak wɔg ognap yad ke nop ag lɩpin. Ne mɩnɩm tep yad ak Isrel bin bɩ kɩrop ag ñɩl, Isrel bin bɩ mer okok kɩrop ag ñɩl, kɩɳ okok kɩrop ag ñɩl gɩnɩgab. <sup>16</sup> Pen ne yur mab dɩl mɩker kɩb dɩlɩg gɩ wɔg yad nɩbak gɩnɩgab. Nɩg gɩnɩgab ak yad ke nop ag ñɩ tep gɩnɩgain,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Bɩ Kɩb nɩb agek, Ananias amɩl, Sol mɩdek karɩp ak apjakɩl, mɩgan eyaɳ amɩl, Sol nop nabɩc cɔg ar alaj ñɩnmagɩl lɩl agak, “Mam Sol. Bɩ Kɩb Jisas nep kanɩb nab sɩɳak ap yapɩl mɩseɳ lek nɩɳnak ak, yɩp ag yokosɩp opin aul. Nak udɩn nak kauyaɳ ñɩl nɩɳɩl, Kaun Sɩɳ ne nep am ap ran jaknɩmɩɳ, agɩl, yɩp ag yokosɩp opin me aul,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Ananias nɩb agek nɩɳlɩg gɩ, tap apab sagaɩ bad rek Sol udɩn nop karɩkɩl mɩdek ak, wal gɩ yapek nɩɳlɩg gɩ, dai udɩn ñɩl nɩɳak. Udɩn ñɩl nɩɳɩl, warɩk amɩl, ñɩg pakak. <sup>19</sup> Sol tap ñɩbɩl kɩlɩs dak.

*Sol Damaskas bin bɩ okok kɩrop Jisas mɩnɩm tep ak ag ñak*

Pen Sol ne ñɩn ognap bin bɩ Jisas nop nɩɳ dɩlak okok eip Damaskas kɩn mɩdlɩg gɩ, <sup>20</sup> Juda mogɩm gep karɩp okok gɩ tagɩl, Jisas ne God Ñɩ ne mɩdeb mɩnɩm tep ak bin bɩ okok kɩrop ag ñak. <sup>21</sup> Ne nɩg gɩl ag ñɩ mɩdek nɩɳlɩg gɩ, kɩri nɩɳɩl pak ju dɩlɩg gɩ aglak, “Bɩ aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bɩ Jisas nop nɩɳ dɩlak okok kɩrop gɩ tɩmel golɩgɩp! Mɩñi

bin bi ognap sek nag li dam, bi God sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ninim, agil, owip,” aglak. <sup>22</sup> Pen Sol Jisas minim tep ak ag ni damil, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak minim yipid gil yib agek, bi Juda Damaskas kin midelak okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kisen mid damil, Juda kai ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, “Sol nop nag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Pen minim aglak nibak, bi alap nihil Sol ag nak. Taun kib nibak, birarik nep kab wari gi kis kis gilak ak me, kijon tam ajoligipal okok, Sol nop nag pak lin, agil, pib nab kislum eyan ulihin li midelak. <sup>25</sup> Nig gelak nihil Sol bi ne okok kislum nab eyan nop di wad migan pobih alap yigil, nag non gil, lip gi wari nibak migan alap mis ken ar alaj nib lim eyan yokel, pirik gi amnak.

#### *Sol Jerusalem am midek*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem amil, bin bi Jisas pis ar midelak okok eip midenim, agek pen kiri nihil, bi aul Jisas bi ne alap mer, cinop nag pak linig owip, agil, jel gek piriklak. <sup>27</sup> Nig gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak sihak amil, kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop nihil ma piriknimb. Minek alap taun kib Damaskas amlig gi, kanib nab sihak amil, Bi Kib nop nihik, nop minim ognap agak. Kisen am Damaskas bin bi kirop ma pirikil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek nep ag nak,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Banabas nib agek, kiri Sol nop del, ne kirop eip Jerusalem kin midil, taun kib nibak migan migan okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek yib nep ag noligip. <sup>29</sup> Pen bi Juda Grik minim nihlak okok nop eip minim pen pen ag amil apil gil, nop nag pak lin, agil, gos ak nihlak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi Jisas nop nih dilak ognap minim nibak nihil, nop pon dil dam taun kib Sisaria amil yokel, taun kib Tasas amnak.

<sup>31</sup> Nin nab nib sihak, karip lim Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bi Jisas nop nih dilak okok mid tep goligipal. Kaun Sih ne kirop kod mid tep gil, kilis nek nihlig gi, kiri kilis gil, Bi Kib nop gos nihlig gi midil, bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak ag nel, kiri ak rek nep Jisas nop nih dilak.

#### *Pita Inias nop gek warik amnak*

<sup>32</sup> Pita karip lim ke ke okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nih dilak okok kirop am nih ajoligip. Nig gil kirop nih ajil, minek alap, bin bi Jisas nop nih dilak okok kirop nihin, agil, karip tirig tiron Lida amnak. <sup>33</sup> Karip lim nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Inias. Pen ninmagil tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kin midoligip mi aknib jil onid yinak. <sup>34</sup> Pita bi nibak nop agak, “Inias. Tap nep gip ak Jisas gek komih linigab. Warikil, kau nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. Nib agek nihlig gi, magil nibak nep Inias nop komih lek warikak. <sup>35</sup> Inias warikil gi tagek nihlig gi, karip tirig tiron Lida bin bi okok abe, karip lim Seron bin bi okok abe nop nihil, Bi Kib nop nih dilak.

#### *Tabita kimak, Pita gek, warikak*

<sup>36</sup> Pen Pita karip tirig tiron Lida nibak midek nihlig gi, bin Jisas nop nih dak alap kimak yep taun kib Jopa sihak. Bin nibak yib ne Tabita. Pen Grik minim agil nop Dokas agoligipal. Ne bin bi okok kirop kod mid tep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop wog gi noligip. <sup>37</sup> Bin nibak nop tap gek bir kimek, nop nig pak nil cip se dam karip nilik migan ar alaj lilak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bi ne Jopa midelak okok minim alap nihlak, Pita ap midek karip tirig tiron Lida sihak. Lida taun kib Jopa ulep sihak mideb nihil kiri bi omal kirop ag yokel, Pita midek sihak amil minim kilis agil agrek, “Nak cir eip kasek apek amnin,” agrek. <sup>39</sup> Agerek, Pita kirop mal eip Jopa amil amjaket nihlig gi, nop pon di dam Tabita kimak dam lilak karip migan ar alaj amnilak. Pita nop pon di dad amel nihlig gi, bin kanil ap midelak okok, bin kimak nibak ned komih midoligip ak, walij par walij ognap kirop yokop noligip okok, Pita nop yomlig gi, sil aglig gi midelak.

<sup>40</sup> Pita pen bin bi ap midelak nib okok kirop ag soh eyan yokil, kogim yimil, God nop sobok gilig gi, adik gil, cip se nihlig gi agak, “Tabita, warikan!” agak. Agek, Tabita udin nil Pita nop nihil, warik bistgak. <sup>41</sup> Pita pen ninmagil kid ne ak dil, tig warik nil, bin kanil okok abe, bin bi Jisas nop nih dilak okok abe, kirop magilsek sik agek apelak

agak, “Tabita aul,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Pen Pita nig gek, minim nibak Jopa bin bi magilsek nihi, bin bi konjai nep Bi Kib nop nihi dilak. <sup>43</sup> Pen Pita ne taun kib Jopa nibak, bi kaj kau wak wög goligip bi alap eip nin ognap tapin kin midoligipir. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon.

## 10

*Ejol alap apil* Konilias nop minim agak

<sup>1</sup> Pen ami bi okok kirop kod midoligip bi kib alap taun kib Sisaria midoligip. Yib ne ak Konilias. Ami bi ne kod midoligip nib okok kirop “Itali Ami Bi” agoligipal. <sup>2</sup> Bi kib Konilias nibak eip, bin bi karip ne okok eip, God nop nihi dilak. Juda bin bi tap kiri ognap ma midoligip ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek noligip. Pen ne God nop per sobok goligip. <sup>3</sup> Minek alap pib kim gak magil ak, Konilias ne nigrakep nihak, God ejol alap apil agak, “Konilias!” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, Konilias pirikil nop nihi i sek lil agak, “Bi kib, yip tari ageban?” agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, “Nak God nop sobok gil, bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap abramek nil gipan ak, God nop tep gek nep sakol ma gip. <sup>5</sup> Nak bi ognap agek, kiri am taun kib Jopa amil, bi Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onimih. <sup>6</sup> Ne Saimon, bi kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kin midebir nih solwara gol sihak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol minim nibak agil amek nihi gi, Konilias bi wög nop gi noligipir omal abe, ami bi God nop nihi dak alap abe agek apelak, <sup>8</sup> kirop ejol ak minim tari tari agak ak ag ni tep gil ag yokek, Jopa amnig pandilak.

<sup>9</sup> Kiri am am kanib nab sihak kinlak. Minek am am, pib nab epel magil ak, Jopa man man gilak. Won nibak Pita God nop sobok ginig amnak karip ar alaj migan ak. <sup>10</sup> Ne amil, God nop sobok gi mitek nihi gi, nop yuan kib yib lak. Pen bin bi ne okok tap magil dagilel nihi gi, Pita nop dai alap yomak. <sup>11</sup> Pita nop dai ak yomek nihak, seb kab ar alaj migan pag yikek, wad kib alap non par omal omal gol pis pis non gil mitek nab sihak yap yap lim wagin eyah yowak. <sup>12</sup> Wad migan nib eyah kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir ke ke okok magilsek nep mitek. <sup>13</sup> Minim alap pen nop agak, “Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak nihan,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, nihan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma nibin yib,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, minim nibak kauyah agak, “Tap tari tari God tap niheb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnimin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Kisen me, tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alaj amnak.

<sup>17</sup> Nig gek, Pita nigrakep nipin nibak tari ginigab, agil, gos par nihi mitek nihi gi, Konilias bi ag yokek nop agnig olak bi non ak kijoň wagin sihak apjaklak. <sup>18</sup> Apjakil aglak, “Bi Saimon Pita sihak mideb aka?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Pita nigrakep nihosip nibak gos nihi gi mitek nihi gi, God Kaun nop agak, “Nak nihan! Bi omal nokim nep piyo nihi apebal. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, warikil tam sihak eyah amnon. Yad ke kirop ag yoken apebal. Nib ak, apek eip amnin agenimel ak, gos par ma nihi eip amnimin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> God Kaun nib agek, Pita sihi eyah amil bi nib okok kirop agak, “Bi piyo nihebim bi ak, yad me aul. Yip minim alap agnig apebim aka?” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi kib Konilias, ami bi okok kirop kod mideb bi kib ak cinop ag yokek apobin. Ne God nop nihi dil, God Minim ageb rek gip; Juda kai nop nihi kirop magilsek tep gip. Pen ne nigrakep nihak, God ejol alap apil nop agak, ‘Nak bi ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop poň di dapel, minim agonimih ak nihinimin,’ agak,” aglak.

*Pita Konilias karip* amnak

<sup>23</sup> Nib agerek, Pita kirop agek karip nilik migan eyah amil kinlak.

Minek Pita, bi Jopa nib Jisas nop nihi dilak ognap dil, Konilias ag yokak bi non nibak eip am am kanib nab sihak kinlak. <sup>24</sup> Minek ak, Sisaria amjakil, Konilias karip

ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita azeb, agil, bin bi ne okok abe, nimid nımam ne okok abe, kirob sik agek ap mogim gi midelak. <sup>25</sup> Pita ne amil karip migan amnig gek nınglig gi, Konilias nop nabın pakıl, nop bi kib, agil, am tob wagın ne sıngak kogım yımak. <sup>26</sup> Nıg gek nınglig gi, Pita pen nop tıg warık nıl agak, “Nak warıkan! Yad ak rek nep bi alap me aul,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, warıkek nınglig gi, mınım aglig gi, karip nılik migan eyaı amnırek. Amil Pita nıngak, bin bi konai nep ap mogim gi midelak. <sup>28</sup> Pita kirob agak, “Nıbi ke nıpım, cın Juda bin bi asık mosık gi tep gıpin. Juda bin bi mer okok eip ma ajpın; karip kirob ma ambın. Pen yad nıgrıkep nıngnek, God yıp mınım alap agak. Ne mınım agak nıbak, yad bin bi ognap asık mosık mıdebal, agil, kirob asık mosık gınım rek ma lip. <sup>29</sup> Nıb ak nıngıl me, Konilias mınım ag yokak ak nıngıl ma kırıg gıpin; agak rek nep nıngıl opin. Nıb ak, mınım tari mıdek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Pita nıb agek, Konilias agak, “Yad menık nep me, mını pi kim gıp magıl ak rek, karip nılik migan eyaı God nop sobok gi mıdlıg gi nıngnek, bi walıj tıd yıb yımak alap apıl, mıdenek bak sıngak warıkıl mıdek. <sup>31</sup> Ne yıp agak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok gıl, mani tap okok bin bi tap ma mıdeb okok kirob abramek nıl gıpan ak, God nıngıp. <sup>32</sup> Nıb ak me, bi ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amıl, Saimon yıb ne alap Pita apal ak, nop poı dı dolayı. Ne Saimon bi kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kın mıdeber nıg solwara gol sıngak,’ agak. <sup>33</sup> Ejol ak yıp nıb agek, yad kasek nep bi yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulık gi dapesal, yıp tep gıp. Cın bin bi sıngaul God eip mıdobın rek, Bi Kib mınım kirob ag nınımın, agil, nep ag yokek opan ak, mını cınop ag nek nıngın,” agak.

*Pita Konilias bin bi* ne okok kirob mınım ag nık

<sup>34</sup> Konilias nıb agek, Pita agak, “Yad mını nıpin, God ne, bi ulep sıngaul nıb nep bi tep, bi par okok nıb bi tımel, agil, ma nıngıp. <sup>35</sup> Karip lım ke ke okok nıb, wagın ke ke okok nıb, bin bi an an God nop nıngıl sıskol dıl, mınım ne nıngıl ageb rek gınıgal bin bi okok, kirob magılesek dınıgab. <sup>36</sup> Pen God ne cınop Isrel bin bi mınım tep ag yokak ak nıpım. Yad ke eip jım nıl mıdelayı, agil, God ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokak. Jisas Krais ne nep me, bin bi okok magılesek Bi Kib kırı mıdeb. <sup>37</sup> Nıbi ke nıpım, Jon bi nıg pak neb ak, nıg pak nınglig gi, mınım tep nıbak wagın gıl, karip lım Galili ag nık. Nıg gıl agek, ag damlıg, ag damlıg, bin bi karip lım Isrel mıdebal okok magılesek nınglak. <sup>38</sup> Pen nıbi nıpım, Jisas Nasaret nıb ak God eip mıdıl, Kaun Sıng ak nop nek, kod mıdek nınglig gi, kılıs ne nep dıl, karip lım ke ke okok magılesek taglıg gi, bin bi okok gi tep gınglig gi, bin bi Seten kirob gek koslam mıdelak okok kirob gek, komıng lolıgıp.

<sup>39</sup> “Pen Jisas Juda bin bi karip lım kırı okok gi taglıg gi, Jerusalem gi taglıg gi, gak gak rek cın udın cın ke nıngnok ak agebin. Pen kisen nop mab bak alayı nıg pak lel kımak. <sup>40</sup> Kımak ak pen nın omal mıdıl, God gek, nın omal nokım ak kauayı warıkıl, am mısey lek udın cın ke nıngnok. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi magılesek nop udın ma nınglak. God cınop bin bi ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udın nıngnok. Ne kımıl warıkek nınglig gi, eip mıdıl jım nıl tap nıbıl nıg nıbonok. <sup>42</sup> Jisas cınop agak, ‘Mınım tep yad ak bin bi okok kirob ag nıl agnımıb, ‘God agak rek me, kisen Jisas bin bi komıng mıdenıgal okok abe, bin bi kımıngal okok abe, kirob magılesek mınım kib agnıgab,’ agnımıb,’ agak. <sup>43</sup> Pen ar nıbak, bi God mınım agep okok magılesek Jisas Krais nop agıl aglak, ‘Bin bi an an Krais yıb kılıs yıb ne ak nıng dınıgal okok, tap si tap tımel gıpal ak, God nıngıl kırıg gınıgab,’ aglak,” agak.

*Juda bin bi* mer okok Kaun Sıng dılak

<sup>44</sup> Pen Pita nıg gıl mınım ag mıdek nınglig gi, Kaun Sıng ne bin bi nıng mıdelak okok kirob magılesek owak. <sup>45-46</sup> Kaun Sıng kirob apek, kırı mınım ar ke ke aglig gi, God yıb ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bi Jisas nop nıng dılak Pita eip Jopa nıb olak okok, God Juda bin bi mer okok kirob Kaun Sıng nıb me ak, agil, wal yıb aglak.

Pita pen agak, <sup>47</sup> “God ne Kaun Sıng cınop nık rek ak, mını bin bi sıng aul kirob ak rek nep nıb. Nıb ak, kırı nıg paknıgaun, agel, bin bi ognap kirob mer agnımel rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>48</sup> Pita nıb agıl bi ne ognap kirob agak, “Nıbi bin bi sıng aul kirob Jisas Krais yıb

ne agil ñig pak ñinimib,” agak. Ñig pak ñel nñlig gi, kiri aglak, “Pita, nak cinop eip ñin sikol magil eñap sñaul midenimin,” aglak. Agel, ñin sikol magil eñap kiropp eip kin midek.

## 11

### *Pita Jerusalem amek nop minim ag gila*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, karip lim Judia bin bi Jisas nop nñ dila okok abe nñlak, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap God Minim nñ dila. <sup>2</sup> Nib ak, kisen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bi mer okok ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ginimel, agoligipal bi okok, Pita nop kal gil aglak, <sup>3</sup> “Nak tari ginig bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok karip kiri amil, kiropp eip tap jim ñil ñiban?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agelak, Pita taun kib Jopa midil nigrakep nñak kesim ak kiropp ag ñlig gi agak, <sup>5</sup> “Yad taun kib Jopa midil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrakep nñnek, seb kab ar alar nib, wad kib alar rek ñon par omal omal gol pis pis tin gil midek yap yap wagin yad midenek sñak ap yowak. <sup>6</sup> Apek, yad wad nibak midek ulep sñak amil nñnek, kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir okok okok magilsek midek. <sup>7</sup> Pen minim alar yip agak, ‘Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak ññan,’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> “Agek, yad pen agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, ññan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma ñbin yib,’ agnek.

<sup>9</sup> “Nib agenek, minim nibak kauyan agak, ‘Tap tari tari God tap ññeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agninin,’ agak. <sup>10</sup> Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Pen kisen tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alar amnak.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen magil nibak nep, bi omal nokim karip kin midenek ak apjaklak. Bi nib okok bi kib Konilias, Sisaria nib ag yokek, yip poñ dñig olak. <sup>12</sup> God Kaun yip agak, ‘Gos par ma nñil, kiropp eip abramek amninin,’ agak. Nib agek, yad mam Jisas minim nñ dipal aknib kagol onid dil, cin bi okok eip Konilias karip ne ak amninok. <sup>13</sup> Amjakon, Konilias kesim dil agak, ‘Ejol alar apil yip agak, ‘Bi ognap ageninin, taun kib Jopa amil, bi alar Saimon Pita apal ak nop poñ di dolan. <sup>14</sup> Poñ di dapel, ne nep minim ognap ag ñek, bin bi karip nak eip midebin okok, God nibep magilsek di komñ yokek, bin bi ne midenigabim,” agak,’ agak.

<sup>15</sup> “Konilias yip nib agek, yad wagin gil minim ag ñen nñlig gi, Kaun Sñ ne cinop ned owak rek, bin bi nib okok kiropp ak rek nep owak. <sup>16</sup> Nig gek, Bi Kib cinop ned agak minim ak gos nñnek. Ne agak, ‘Jon kiropp ñig pak ñak ak pen marñ mideb, God ne nibep Kaun Sñ ak pak ñinigab,’ agak. <sup>17</sup> Pen cin Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss nop nñ dñok ñin ak, God tap tep yib cinop ñak rek, kiropp ak rek nep ñak. Nib ak, yad titi gil God nop, ‘Nig ma gininin,’ apnep?” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pita nib agek, bi nop minim kal ag gila okok minim agak ak nñil, minim kal ognap sek ma ag gila. God yib agel ar amek nñlig gi aglak, “Cinop nep mer; Juda bin bi mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, nop sobok genigal ak, ne nñil, tap si tap timel gipal okok kirig gil, komñ per midep magil ak kiropp ñinigab,” aglak.

### *Adiok bin bi Jisas minim tep ak nñ dila*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin nab sñak, bi Juda Jerusalem midelak okok, bin bi Jisas nop nñ dila okok kiropp gi timel yib gel, kiri pirik gi ke ke amnilak. Ognap pirik gi karip lim Pönisia amnilak, ognap pirik gi karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak, ognap pirik gi taun kib Adiok amnilak. Amil, Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp ma ag ñilak, bin bi kiri ke Juda kai ju am nib okok mideligipal okok kiropp nep ag ñilak. <sup>20</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas minim tep ak nñ dila ognap Saipras nib, ognap Sairini taun nib, pirik gi Adiok amil, Bi Kib Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp ag ñilak. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib kilis ne ak kiropp eip midek ak me, bin bi okok kiropp Jisas minim tep ak ag ñel, bin bi konai nep Bi Kib nop nñ dila.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dɪlak okok, minim nibak niŋɪl, bi kɪri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. <sup>23</sup> Banabas ne Adiok amjakɪl niŋjak, God ne bin bi nib okok yimig niŋlig gek, Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dɪlak. Nib ak me, ne min min gɪl, kɪrop minim ognap sek ag nɪlig gi agak, “Bi Kib nop niŋ dipim ak ma kɪrig ginimib; nop nokim nep cibur gos midmagɪl nibi nab adan niŋ dɪ kilis gɪl, cig gɪlig gi nep midenimib,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Banabas ne bi tep yib. Kaun Siŋ ne Banabas apɪl ap ran jakɪl middek. Ne Jisas minim tep ak pis nep niŋ dak. Ne Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag nek, bin bi konjai nep Bi Kib nop niŋ dɪlak.

<sup>25</sup> Banabas pen bi Sol nop am donim, agɪl, taun kib Tasas amnak. <sup>26</sup> Banabas Tasas amjakɪl, Sol nop piyo niŋɪl, pon dɪl adɪk gi am Adiok amɪl, mi nokim nibak bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop Jisas minim tep ak ag nɪlig gi miderek. Adiok bin bi Jisas Krai nop niŋ dɪlak okok, ned yib nɪl Krai Bin Bi aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Nin nab nib siŋjak, bi God minim agep ognap Jerusalem nib Adiok amnɪlak. <sup>28</sup> Amɪl, God Kaun ne bi kɪri alap Agabas nop gos nek agak, “Yuan kib yib karip lim magɪlsek linig geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kib yib ak, gapman bi kib Klodias kod midoligip nin ak owak. <sup>29</sup> Nig gɪl yuan kib lak niŋɪl Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dɪlak okok aglak, “Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dipal ognap karip lim Judia okok midel niŋlig gi, kɪrop yuan kib yib lip ak, cin nokim nokim kɪrop mani ognap mogim gɪl nin,” aglak. <sup>30</sup> Nib agɪl, mani li mogim gɪl, Banabas eip Sol eip kɪrop nɪl aglak, “Niri bi omal mani aul damɪl, Krai bin bi ne kod midabal bi kib okok kɪrop nɪr,” aglak.

## 12

*Herod Jems nop nag pak lil*, Pita nop min lak

<sup>1</sup> Nin nab nib siŋjak, gapman bi kib Herod, bin bi Jisas niŋ dɪlak okok ognap kɪrop gi timel gɪl, dam min lak. <sup>2</sup> Ami bi ne okok ognap agek, Jon nimam Jems nop tu par kid dɪl pis nep nag pak lel kimak. <sup>3</sup> Herod agek nig gelak, Juda bin bi okok niŋɪl min min gɪlak. Min min gɪlak ak, Herod niŋɪl, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam min lilak. Gɪlak nibak, Juda bin bi Bred Yis Sek Ma Niŋeb nin nab siŋjak gɪlak. <sup>4</sup> Herod Pita nop nig gɪl dam min lil, ami bi aknib jil pis kid adan (16) kɪrop nonim li yigwu par yigwu par lil agak, “Pib nab kɪslim eyan bi omal omal nop kod tep gi midenimib,” agak. Herod gos ne ak ke niŋɪl agak, “Pasopa nin ak ap padɪkek me, kisen Pita nop dam bin bi midenigal nab siŋjak amɪl minim kib agnigabin,” agɪl gos niŋjak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita ne nig gɪl min middek niŋlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dɪlak okok Pita nop gos niŋlig gi, kilis gɪl God nop sobok gɪlig gi nep midelak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gapman bi kib Herod Pita nop minim kib agnim, agɪl, niŋjak nin nibak nep kɪslim nab eyan, Pita nop sen omal non gɪl, ami bi omal pis kid pis kid niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Pita nab eyan kinek. Ami bi ognap ak rek nep kijon wagin siŋjak niŋ midelak. <sup>7</sup> Pen dai Bi Kib ejol ne alap warik middek niŋlig gi, mab mɪlan rek am min lep karip nɪlik migan ak sikid amnak. Ejol nibak am Pita nop tɪglem pak niŋɪl agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warik niŋlig gi, sen nop non gɪlak ak wisibak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol Pita nop agak, “Sib nag nak ak pog lil, tob tirip nak piyak dɪ lan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walij par kib nak ak yimek, yad eip amnɪr,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Agek, walij par kib ne ak yimɪl, karip nɪlik migan middek ak kɪrig gɪl, ejol ak eip pandɪrek. Ejol gak nibak, Pita ne ag niŋjak e, ak nigrikep niŋebin agɪl niŋjak. <sup>10</sup> Pen ami sikop niŋ midelak kijon wagin omal sil gɪl, kijon kilis yib ain dɪl gɪlak kijon sɔŋ eyan ak ke yikek niŋlig gi, mis amnɪrek. Amɪl, kanib nab okok amlig gi Pita niŋjak, ejol ak ma middek.

<sup>11</sup> Nig gek niŋɪl Pita agak, “Mini niŋ rep gipin. Ak Bi Kib nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apɪl gapman bi kib Herod yip min kilis lip ak wisib yokip. Gapman bi kib Herod abe, Juda bin bi okok abe, tap timel yip ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Nib agɪl, gos niŋ tep gɪl, bi nak Jon Mak nonim Maria karip ak amnak. Karip nibak bin bi konjai nep apɪl, God nop sobok gi midelak. <sup>13</sup> Pita apɪl, kijon ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda,

karip nibak wög goliḡip ak kijon ak yiknig owak. <sup>14</sup> Pai nibak kijon apil niḡak, Pita meg miḡan ak nep agek. Ne nig niḡil, miñ miñ yib ḡil, saköl padek kijon ma yikak; am bin bi okok kirop agak, “Pita ap mideb söḡ eyaḡ,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, kiri aglak, “Nak saköl losip ageban,” aglak. Nib agelak, ne kilis yib ḡil agak, “Esek ma apin; niḡid yib agebin. Pita mideb söḡ eyaḡ,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap mideb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Pen Pita ne kijon ak kauyaḡ pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kijon ak yik yokil niḡlak, Pita nep midek niḡil wal yib aglak. <sup>17</sup> Wal agel niḡlig ḡi, Pita kirop niḡn milih ḡi niḡil agak, “Minitim ma agnimib!” agak. Nib agil, miñ lep karip midek niḡlig ḡi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari ḡil dowak minim ak kirop ag niḡlig ḡi agak, “Minitim nibaul Jems abe, bin bi Jisas nop niḡ dipal okok abe, kirop ag niḡnimib,” agil, ke miḡan alap amnak.

<sup>18</sup> Minek miñab tikek niḡlig ḡi, ami sikop okok Pita ma midek ak niḡil, tari ḡip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplig ḡi midelak. Pirikil, “Akal,” agil, piyolak ak pen ma niḡlak. <sup>19</sup> Herod ami sikop nib okok kirop, Pita nop kasek piyo niḡil dowim, agek, piyo mer niḡel, kirop minim kib agil, minim agek, ami bi ne ognap ami bi nib okok pis nep niḡ pak lilak.

#### *Herod kimak*

Kisen Herod karip lim Judia kirig ḡil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligip. <sup>20</sup> Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop niḡek milih yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bi apil, bi Herod karip ne kod midek bi Blastas nop sil ag niḡil aglak, “Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod karip lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, cinop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim niḡil midojin,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak niḡid agebim,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Herod minim nibak niḡil, niḡn alap minim agnigain, agil, ag lak. Kisen ag lak niḡn nibak apek, ne kiḡ kai yimbak rek walij tep tep yib okok yimil, sea kiḡ kib ne ar ak bisig ḡil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag niḡak. <sup>22</sup> Herod minim nibak ag nek niḡlig ḡi aglak, “Ak bi alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Pen Herod minim nibak niḡil, “Yip minim nibak rek ma agnimib; God yib ne nep agem ar amnaḡ,” ma agak. Nib ak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, miñak kib ḡil, kiso lek pis nep kimak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God Minitim ak ag nel amek niḡlig ḡi, karip lim okok kid kid amnak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem midil, tari ḡinig orok ak bir ḡipir, agil, Jon Mak nop pon dil adik ḡi Adiok amnilak.

## 13

#### *Banabas eip Sol eip minim ag niḡlig ḡi amnerek*

<sup>1</sup> Taun kib Adiok nib siḡak bi God minim agep bi ognap abe, bi God minim ag nek bi ognap abe midelak. Bi nib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bi Simion nibak nop Bi Kinitir agoligipal. Bi alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nib. Bi alap Maneyen, ne Kiḡ Herod bi niḡeb ne alap. Pen bi alap Sol. <sup>2</sup> Pen niḡn alap kiri tap magil ma niḡbil, Bi Kib nop nep sobok ḡi midel niḡlig ḡi, Kaun Siḡ ne kirop agak, “Nibi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wög kirop ag linek ak ger amniminḡ,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agek, kiri tap magil ma niḡbil, God nop sobok ḡil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop niḡn magil ar alaj lil, God kirop mal kod midenḡ, agil, kirop ag yoklak.

<sup>4-5</sup> Kaun Siḡ ne kirop kod midek niḡlig ḡi, bi nak Jon Mak, wög cirop sikol sikol ognap ḡi niḡ, agil, nop pon dḡ Selusia taun niḡ ḡol eyaḡ amil, niḡ magöb dil, karip lim niḡ tḡ kib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak. Amil, taun kib Salamis amil, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bin bi okok kirop God Minitim ag nerek. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi Saipras midelak nib okok kirop God Minitim ag niḡ dam dam, taun kib Pepos amjakil, Juda bi alap kij coge su jupep bi alap nabinḡ pakrek. Bi nibak yib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne minim esek agil agak, “Yad God minim agep bi alap,” agak. <sup>7</sup> Taun kib Pepos siḡak, Saipras gapman bi kib yib kin midoligip, yib ne Segias Polas. Bi nibak ne bi gos niḡ kid yib yikil niḡoligip. Ne



Banabas eip Sol eip God M̄n̄m̄ ȳp ager n̄n̄in, aḡl, k̄rop agek ap̄l, nop God M̄n̄m̄ ag n̄n̄rek. Pen b̄i k̄ij coge su juep b̄i ak ne b̄i k̄b̄ n̄bak b̄i n̄n̄eb ne alap. <sup>8</sup> B̄i Ba-Jisas n̄bak, Grik m̄n̄m̄ aḡl nop Elimas aḡl̄ḡipal. Banabas eip Pol eip k̄iri Segias Polas nop God M̄n̄m̄ tep ak aḡ n̄er, ne t̄m̄id l̄i peȳg n̄n̄ tep gak ak pen, b̄i k̄ij su juep b̄i ak n̄n̄l̄, Banabas Pol m̄n̄m̄ t̄mel ke ḡi aḡl, Segias Polas Jisas m̄n̄m̄ ak ma n̄n̄ d̄n̄m̄n̄, aḡl, nop agak, “B̄i n̄b̄ omal m̄n̄m̄ esek agebir ak ma n̄n̄m̄n̄,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Sol ȳb̄ ne alap me Pol aḡl̄ḡipal. Kaun S̄n̄ ne Pol nop ap ran jak̄l gos tep n̄ek n̄n̄l̄ḡi ḡi, b̄i k̄ij su juep b̄i ak nop n̄n̄ i sek l̄i m̄dl̄ḡi ḡi agak, <sup>10</sup> “Nak k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄l̄k̄ t̄k̄ dowak; ḡi t̄mel nep ḡipan. Tap tari tari tep m̄deb ak k̄r̄ḡi ḡl, bin b̄i okok k̄rop esek ar ak nep ḡipan. Nak per per B̄i K̄b̄ m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ ne ak d̄l̄ m̄n̄m̄ esek rek l̄ipan. Nak n̄n̄ akal ḡi t̄mel ḡipan ak k̄r̄ḡi ḡn̄gan? <sup>11</sup> N̄ḡ ḡipan ak, God gek, n̄n̄ bad alap ud̄n̄ nep kwoi gek p̄b̄ mel̄k̄ ma n̄n̄n̄gan,” agak.

Pol m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak agek, dai Ba-Jisas n̄n̄ak, k̄mi k̄n̄r̄ rek bad alap ud̄n̄ ne pak kar̄kek p̄s nep k̄sl̄m̄ gak. N̄ḡ gek, b̄i alap ȳp n̄n̄maḡl̄ d̄i kan̄b̄ yoman̄, aḡl, t̄ḡ r̄r̄k̄ol ḡl̄ḡi ḡi m̄dek. <sup>12</sup> Banabas Pol k̄iri b̄i omal B̄i K̄b̄ m̄n̄m̄ ak nop aḡ n̄rek ak n̄n̄l̄, Segias Polas ne wal agak. N̄b̄ ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak n̄n̄l̄, ne Jisas nop n̄n̄ dak.

*Banabas Pol k̄iri taun k̄b̄ Adiok, kar̄p l̄m̄ Pisidia s̄n̄ak am̄n̄rek*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol b̄i ne okok eip n̄n̄ maḡb̄ d̄l̄, Pepos k̄r̄ḡi ḡl, Pega taun, kar̄p l̄m̄ Pampilia s̄n̄ak am̄n̄lak. Am m̄d̄l̄, Jon Mak ne k̄rop mal s̄n̄ak k̄r̄ḡi ḡl, ad̄k̄ ḡi Jerusalem am̄nak. <sup>14</sup> K̄iri pen Pega taun k̄r̄ḡi ḡl, taun k̄b̄ Adiok, kar̄p l̄m̄ Pisidia s̄n̄ak am̄n̄rek. Am m̄d̄l̄, Juda God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ ak, Juda moḡm̄ gep kar̄p ak am̄l̄, b̄is̄ḡ m̄d̄rek. <sup>15</sup> Juda moḡm̄ kar̄p kod m̄delak b̄i okok war̄k̄l̄, Mos̄s lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄ak dai ognap abe, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep okok n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄lak dai ognap abe, ud̄n̄ l̄i n̄n̄l̄ bin b̄i ap m̄delak okok k̄rop aglak. K̄iri m̄n̄m̄ aḡ dai jūl̄, b̄i alap ag yokel Banabas Pol b̄is̄ḡ m̄d̄rek s̄n̄ak am̄l̄ agak, “Mam omal. Bin b̄i s̄n̄ aul n̄n̄ dep m̄n̄m̄ ognap m̄don̄m̄n̄ ak, c̄nop aḡ n̄er n̄n̄n̄,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Agelak, Pol war̄k̄l̄ m̄n̄m̄ aḡn̄ḡ n̄n̄maḡl̄ dap ran̄l̄ agak, “N̄b̄i Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer God nop sobok ḡip̄m̄ okok abe, m̄n̄m̄ aḡn̄ḡ gebin aul t̄m̄id l̄i n̄n̄m̄. <sup>17</sup> God ne b̄r̄ar̄k̄ nep ap̄s based s̄k̄op c̄n̄ okok dak. God n̄bak ne Isrel bin b̄i God c̄n̄ me. K̄isen k̄iri kar̄p l̄m̄ Ijip am m̄delak, God k̄rop kod m̄d̄ tep gek, n̄n̄ pai t̄k̄ dap̄l̄, kojai ȳb̄ nep m̄delak. B̄i k̄b̄ Pero k̄rop, ma am̄n̄gab̄m̄, agak ak pen God k̄l̄s̄ ke ȳb̄ ne ak ḡl, k̄rop poŋ d̄i dapek Ijip m̄s̄ ken olak. <sup>18</sup> K̄iri m̄i n̄n̄jūl̄ omal (40) m̄n̄ mab kab nep m̄dol̄ḡip̄ nab s̄n̄ak m̄d̄l̄, God nop m̄n̄m̄ kojai ȳb̄ nep aiŋeb l̄i aḡl̄ḡipal ak pen God k̄rop kod m̄d̄ tep gak. <sup>19</sup> Pen ned kar̄p l̄m̄ Kenan bin b̄i t̄goŋ ke ke akn̄b̄ ar oŋd̄ m̄delak, pen God bin b̄i ne k̄rop kod m̄d̄ tep ḡl̄ k̄l̄s̄ ne n̄ek, bin b̄i t̄goŋ ke ke akn̄b̄ ar oŋd̄ ned m̄delak okok k̄rop eip pen pen ḡl̄, ȳk̄ ḡi yok̄l̄ n̄ag pak l̄l̄, kar̄p l̄m̄ n̄bak kar̄p l̄m̄ k̄iri ke rek d̄lak. <sup>20</sup> K̄iri Ijip m̄del m̄i ȳnak ak w̄k̄ paḡl̄, kar̄p l̄m̄ eywo nep nab okok m̄del m̄i ȳnak ak w̄k̄ paḡl̄, bin b̄i ȳk̄ ḡi yok̄l̄, kar̄p l̄m̄ k̄iri d̄lak m̄i ȳnak ak abe w̄k̄ paḡl̄ gel me, m̄i akn̄b̄ po hadred p̄ipti (450) ȳnak.

“Pen God k̄rop dam kar̄p l̄m̄ Kenan s̄n̄aul l̄l̄, b̄i m̄n̄m̄ t̄ḡ b̄l̄okep ognap ag lek, k̄rop kod m̄del̄ḡipal. K̄isen b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep Samyuel m̄dek n̄n̄ ak, <sup>21</sup> bin b̄i Isrel okok k̄iri Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak k̄ij alap ag lek, c̄nop bin b̄i maḡl̄sek kod m̄den̄gab̄,’ aglak. Agelak, God b̄i nak Kis n̄n̄ ne Sol nop ag lek, k̄ij k̄iri m̄dol̄ḡip̄. B̄i n̄bak Benjamin k̄ḡn̄ t̄k̄ dam̄l̄ t̄k̄ dam̄l̄ t̄k̄ l̄lak. Sol k̄ij k̄iri m̄dek, m̄i n̄n̄jūl̄ omal (40) ȳnak. <sup>22</sup> Pen k̄isen God ne gek Sol k̄ij ma m̄dek. God ne Depid k̄ij k̄iri ag lak. God ne Depid m̄n̄m̄ aḡl̄ agak, ‘C̄bur gos m̄dmaḡl̄ yad ke gos ḡip̄ rek ak, Jesi n̄n̄ ne Depid c̄bur gos m̄dmaḡl̄ ne abe akn̄b̄ rek nep gos ḡip̄; tap tari tari gaŋ ag n̄n̄n̄gain ak, ne n̄ḡ akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡn̄gab̄,’ agak.

<sup>23</sup> “Pen God ne gek, Depid n̄n̄ pai t̄kek, t̄k̄ dam dap̄l̄ ḡl̄, Jisas nop t̄k̄ dolak. N̄b̄ ak, God ned m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s̄ ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop D̄i Kom̄n̄ Yokep B̄i alap ag yokak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas wagin gil wög ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirop agak, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep nig pak ninigain,' agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jon wög ne gi dai junig gek nin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, 'Nibi yip bi an, agil, gos nibeim? Bi Kib per kod midebim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen onigab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnim rek ma lip,' agak.

<sup>26</sup> "Ai mam yad, nibi ognap Ebrahim ni pai ne midebim; nibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Krais bin bi di kominj yokep minim Jon ag ni midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owip, agil ma niylak. Jisas nop nag pak lel kiman, aglak ak, God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak rek nep glak. Pen God nop sobok ginig Juda mogim gep karip per apeligipal ak, kiri minim nu kil tiklak nibak per per nep niyoligipal. <sup>28</sup> Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer niyil, gapman bi kib Pilot nop aglak, 'Nak agek nop nag pak lila,' aglak. <sup>29</sup> Pen God Minim agak rek, magisek nep Jisas nop glak. Kisen bin bi ne okok apil, cip se tig asik dam kab migang tigel glak. <sup>30</sup> Tigel glak ak pen God gek kauyan warikak. <sup>31</sup> Ne warikil, kominj mitek niyig gi, bin bi ne eip Galili nib Jerusalem olak okok, nop nin konai nep niy midelak rek, mni Isrel bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag nebal.

<sup>32</sup> "Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ninig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop cin kirop minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep <sup>33</sup> gos niy midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik nak. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma niylak ak pen cin ni pai tik lep kiri okok mni bir nipin. Depid ne God Minim dai Sam sijak Kimep yigwu nab nib nu kil tikil agak, 'Nak Ni yad.

Yad mni Nap nak midebin,' agak.

<sup>34</sup> God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kimil, mib goj ki gi yap lig pak amniminj rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

'Yad Depid nop minim siy kilis niyid ag linek ak nibep nep ninigain,' agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

" 'Nak Bi Siy nak kirig gek, mib goj ne ki gi yap lig pak ma amniminj,' agak.

<sup>36</sup> "Pen Depid ne God wög nop ag lak ak, bin bi ne mideligipal nin nibak gi damil kimak. Pen Depid ne kimek, nap nised sikop kirop tigel göligipal okok dam tigel gel, mib goj ne ki gi yap lig amnak. <sup>37</sup> Pen God ne gek warikak Bi nibak, mib goj ne ki gi yap lig ma amnak.

<sup>38</sup> "Nib ak, midemam niyim. Jisas ne kimil warikak ak me, God tap si tap timel gipim ak niyil kirig ginigab minim tep ak nibep ag nobir. <sup>39</sup> Cin Juda lo minim ar ak nep niyil genigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak niy nep midenigab. Pen Jisas mab bak alay nag pak lel kimak ak me, cin Jisas nop niy donigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak niyil, kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. <sup>40</sup> Pen bi God minim agep okok birarik nep aglak rek cinop ma giniminj, agil gos ak niy rep ginimib. Kiri aglak,

<sup>41</sup> 'Nibi bin bi yip aleb aleb nibim okok niyim!

Nibi midebim magil aul, tap ke nib alap ginigain.

Tap ginigain nibak nibep ned agenigal ak,

niñilong li agebal, ag gos niyngabim.

Nib ak, nibi pak jep jep dil

pis nep kim kir ginimib!' aglak," agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip minim nibak agil, Juda mogim gep karip nibak mis amer niyig gi, bin bi okok aglak, "God nop sobok gep nin kisen ak kauyan apil, cinop minim nibak ognap sek ag nir," aglak. <sup>43</sup> Bin bi okok mogim gi midelak okok karip ak kirig gil, ke ke amel niyig gi, Juda bin bi yipid gil ognap abe, bin bi okok nib Juda kai niy döligipal rek niy dilak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop kisen gil amnlak. Pol Banabas kanib

nab sɨjak amlɨg gɨ kɨrop agrek, “ ‘God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨɨɨl dɨ tep gɨp,’ agɨl, gos ar nɨbak nep nɨɨɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,” agrek.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn kɨsen ak, bin bɨ taun kɨb nɨbak mɨdelak okok magɨlsek rek, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm nɨɨɨɨg ap mogɨm gɨlak. <sup>45</sup> Pen Juda bɨ kɨb okok bin bɨ koɨai sɨkerek olak ak nɨɨel, mɨlɨk yapek, Pol Banabas kɨrop bɨ omal nɨɨɨl gos tɨmel nɨɨlak. Pol mɨnɨm tari tari bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak ak ag juɨl, yɨb ne ak ag sɨkol gɨlak. <sup>46</sup> Juda bɨ okok nɨg gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pɨrɨkɨl, mɨnɨm pen kɨlɨs gɨl agrek, “God Mɨnɨm tep ak nɨbep Juda bin bɨ ned ag ñɨr, apɨr ak pen nɨbi mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ma dɨl, cɨn komɨɨ per mɨdep magɨl ak nɨɨ dɨɨɨn rek ma lɨp, apɨm ak me, mɨñɨ Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgabɨr. <sup>47</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop agɨl mɨnɨm nɨg gɨl agak, ‘Yad agen, nɨbi Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop melɨk kɨri mɨdɨl,

karɨp lɨm ke ke okok amenɨgabɨm,

bin bɨ okok magɨlsek melɨk nɨbak nɨɨel nɨɨlɨg gɨ,  
yad kɨrop dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨgain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Juda bin bɨ mer okok mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ak, mɨnɨm tep aknɨb ke yɨb, aglak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ God, per per mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, ag lak okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨɨ dɨlak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ak, karɨp lɨm nɨb okok magɨlsek agel amnak. <sup>50</sup> Nɨg gak ak, Juda bin bɨ okok nɨɨel mɨlɨk yapek, amɨl Adiok bin pobɨɨ God nop nɨɨ dɨlak ognap abe, bɨ pobɨɨ karɨp lɨm nɨbak kod mɨdelɨgɨpal okok ognap abe, kɨrop agel, kɨri amɨl bin bɨ koɨai nep dapɨl, Pol eip Banabas eip kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨl, karɨp lɨm kɨri okok ag mɨs yoklak. <sup>51</sup> Nɨg gɨl ag mɨs yokel, bɨ omal kɨri Adiok kɨrɨg amlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tep dam ag ñosɨr ma dɨpɨm, agɨl, tob kɨri acɨp acɨp okok lɨg gɨ yokɨl amɨl, taun kɨb Aikoniam amnɨrek. <sup>52</sup> Pen Kaun Sɨɨ ne bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak okok ap ran jakek, kɨri mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak.

## 14

*Pol eip Banabas eip taun kɨb Aikoniam ajerek*

<sup>1</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kɨb Aikoniam kɨn mɨdɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, mɨnɨm ag ñɨ tep ger nɨɨlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ okok lɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok lɨl, koɨai nep Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin bɨ ognap, Jisas mɨnɨm agebir ak ma nɨɨ dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, amɨl Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨɨep ma nɨɨep tom agelak nɨɨɨl kɨri bin bɨ Jisas nɨɨ dɨlak okok kɨrop nɨɨel mɨlɨk kal yowak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak ma kɨrɨg amnɨrek. Kɨri sɨjak nep kɨn mɨdɨl, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ak kɨlɨs gɨl mɨsen nep ag ñɨlɨgɨpɨr. Bɨ Kɨb kɨrop mal eip kod mɨdek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nɨɨep ma nɨɨep rek ognap gerek, bin bɨ ognap nɨɨɨl aglak, “Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm agebir nɨbaul nɨɨɨd nep agebir,” agɨl nɨɨlak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Aikoniam bin bɨ nɨb okok asɨk ke ke lɨl, pɨs ak Juda bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm aglak rek nɨɨ dɨlak, pɨs ak bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok aglak rek nɨɨ dɨlak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Juda bin bɨ ognap okok lɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer ognap okok lɨl, bɨ pobɨɨ kɨri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨl, kab ju pak lɨn, agɨl, gos ak nɨɨelak. <sup>6</sup> Kɨri mal pen mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨɨl, pɨrɨk gɨ am taun kɨb omal Listra Debi, karɨp lɨm Likonia sɨɨjak amnɨrek. <sup>7</sup> Amɨl, nɨb okok gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨlɨgɨpɨr.

*Bɨ tob tɨmel gak alap, Pol gek, komɨɨ lak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen taun kɨb Listra nɨbak, bɨ alap nonɨm nop tɨk dowak ñɨn ak nep tob tɨmel gek, kanɨb ma tagolɨgɨp bɨ alap mɨdolɨgɨp. <sup>9</sup> Bɨ nɨbak ne ap bɨsɨg mɨdɨl, Pol mɨnɨm agek ak nɨɨ mɨdek. Pol bɨ nɨbak nop nɨɨ i sek lɨl gos nɨɨjak, bɨ nɨbaul, God yɨp gek komɨɨ lɨnɨmɨɨ rek lɨp, ag gos nɨɨeb, agɨl gos nɨɨjak. <sup>10</sup> Nɨb ak, Pol nop nɨɨɨl, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl agak, “Warɨkan!” agak. Agek, bɨ nɨbak kasek warɨkɨl, tob taulɨg gɨ amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Pol nɨg gek, bin bɨ nɨɨ mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm yɨb kɨri Likonia mɨnɨm ak agɨl aglak, “Bɨ seb kab ar alaɨ nɨb okok, god omal bin bɨ rek lɨl ap agebir aul,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Nɨb agɨl,

Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne minim konai nep agoligip rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. <sup>13</sup> God esek Sus sobok goligipal nibak, sobok gep karip ak yokop gi lilak taun gol nib sijak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bi kib ak abe, bin bi sijak midelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gipin ak minii owip aul, agil, kaj kau anjam ognap dil, mab sim tep tep ognap tig rik dil, bin bi konai yib olak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nibak niyil, walij kiri okok tig bil bil gil, bin bi konai nep midelak nab nib sijak amil agrek, <sup>15</sup> “Nibi tari ginig nig gebim? Cir mal god mer! Nibi bin bi yib midelim rek, cir ak rek nep aknib rek midobin. Cir Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak nibep ag ninig opir. God ne seb kab alaj gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, nig solwara ak gi lil, tap tari tari midel okok magilsek gi lil, gak. Cir nibep Krai minim tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gi midelim okok kirig gil, God kominj midel ak nep sobok gi midenimib, agil, nibep agobir. <sup>16</sup> Pen ned bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midil, gos kiri ke niyil tap yokop sobok gilak ak, God niyil kirok gi timel ma gak. <sup>17</sup> Pen nibi yokop ma midelim; nop niynig, niynigabim. Ne per per nibep di tep gip. Ne nep gek, minab pakil, tap magil konai nep midel niyil gi, min min gilig gi tap nib midelim. Nib ak, ne nig gip ak niyil, niyid nep God cin midel ak, agil, bir nipkep,” agrek. <sup>18</sup> Nib agrek ak pen bin bi nib okok kilis gil, bi nib omal aul seb kab ar alaj nib opir, agil, kaj kau anjam ognap pak sobok gi ninig gelak ak niyil Pol Banabas koslam yib ag mer agrek.

#### *Pol nop kab ju paklak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen kiri mal taun kib Listra nibak nep midel niyil gi, Juda kai taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sijak mideligipal bin bi ognap abe, taun kib Aikoniam mideligipal bin bi ognap abe apil, bin bi nib okok kirok minim esek agil aglak, “Bi omal minim tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nib agelak, bin bi nib okok niyil, Pol nop kab ju pak lil, pis nep kimb, agil, lip gi dam kab wari kis kis gilak ak mis ken kideyan yoklak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gelak niyil bin bi Jisas nop niy dilak okok apil piyil kis kis gel niyil gi, Pol warikil taun kib nab nibak adik gi amnak. Pen minik Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kirig gil Debi amnerek. <sup>21-22</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirok ag nerek, bin bi konai nep Jisas nop niy dilak. Pen kiri mal, ned orok kanib ar ak nep amnir, agil, adik gi Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karip lim Pisidia sijak amlig gi, bin bi Jisas minim tep ak ager niy dilak okok kirok kauyan ag ni tep gilig gi amnerek. Kirok ag ni tep gilig gi agrek, “Jisas minim tep ak ma kirig ginimib; niy dipim rek nep niy dil midenimib. Nig gem, nibep miker konai ninigal pen gos ak ma niynimib; God cinop dil kod midenigab, agil, kilis gil, gos ar ak nep niynem amninin,” agrek. <sup>23</sup> Nib agil, coc ke ke nib okok, bin bi Jisas niy dilak okok bi nabic midenimel, agil, bi ognap wog nibak ag lerek. Nig gil, kiri mal tap magil ma nibil, God nop sobok gilig gi agrek, “Bi Kib, bi sij aul nep niy dipal rek, kirok kod midenimin,” agrek.

#### *Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib* Adiok, Siria Propins sijak amnerek

<sup>24</sup> Nig gil karip lim Pisidia okok ajil, karip lim Pampilia amnerek. <sup>25</sup> Pampilia amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi Pega taun okok kirok ag nil, taun kib Atalia amnerek.

<sup>26</sup> Atalia amil, nig magob dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sijak, ned kin midil orek sijak adik gi amnerek. Kiri ned amnig gerek minik ak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niy dilak okok, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Minim tep nak ak bin bi okok kirok ag ninig amebir rek, kirok mal kod mid tep genimin,” agil, kirok mal ag yokel, amil, minim nibak ag ni ajoligipir. <sup>27</sup> Nib ak, adik gi Adiok apil, bin bi Jisas nop niy dilak okok kirok sik agel apelak, God ne gek kiri tari tari gilak okok magilsek ag ni tep gilak. Juda bin bi mer okok konai nep Jisas minim tep ak niy dilak kesim ak abe ag nilak. <sup>28</sup> Kirok nig gil ag nil, kirok eip nin bad alap tapin miderek.

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi ognap karip lim Judia nib Adiok apil, bi Juda mer Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop ag nilak, “Mosis birarik nep cinop Juda bin bi agak, ‘Niŋarj kisen tik dapil, warj wak kiri tib gi rik ginimib,’ agak. Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiŋ ma yoknigab,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nib agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip minim ak yipid gil ma agebal, agil, kirop eip minim pen pen agel amnak. Niŋ gelak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, bin bi kiri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bi omal abe ag lil aglak, “Nibi Jerusalem amil, minim nibaul dam, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebal bi okok abe kirop ag nem, kiri pen ag amil apil gil gos tari niŋniŋal ak, adik gi ap agem niŋin,” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agil, kirop ag yokel, kiri am karip lim Pönisia nab siŋak amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niŋ dilak minim nibak ag nel niŋlig gi, ai mam niŋil magilsek min min gilak. Karip lim Pönisia nibak kirig gil, kiri amil karip lim Sameria nab siŋak amlig gi, minim ak rek nep ag nel niŋlig gi, ai mam okok ak rek nep niŋil min min gilak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kiri karip lim Sameria kirig gil, amil Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok abe, kirop ag wasu dil use tep apebim e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari gi rek ak magilsek kirop ag ni tep girek.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agerek, Perisi bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, “Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niŋ diniŋal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosi lo agak agak rek nep gilarj,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne kod midoligipal bi okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gilak. <sup>7</sup> Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel niŋlig gi, Pita warikil agak, “Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak niŋ diniŋmel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Krais minim tep ak ag ni ajpin. <sup>8</sup> God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niŋip ak, Kaun Siŋ cinop nak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep nak. Niŋ gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip. <sup>9</sup> Cinop Juda kai minim alap ke agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Krais minim tep ak niŋ dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac midmagil kirop nab adanj mideb ak lig gi yokip. <sup>10</sup> God Juda bin bi mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, ‘Mosis lo minim nu kil tikil agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiŋ ma yoknigab,’ agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer niŋlak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen mini Juda bin bi mer, Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok kirop, miker nibak diniŋmel, agil, agebim ar? <sup>11</sup> Ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig niŋip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop niŋ don, cinop di komiŋ yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, Bi Kib Jisas Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niŋip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, kiri nop niŋ del, kirop ak rek nep di komiŋ yoknigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel niŋlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesim dil, kiri mal karip lim ke tigorj tigorj amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajerek niŋlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niŋep ma niŋep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep girek. <sup>13</sup> Pen bi omal minim ag dai juer niŋlig gi, Jems warikil agak, “Mam sikop. Minim agnig gebin aul niŋim! <sup>14</sup> God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niŋil di tep gil, bin bi yad ke mideniŋal, agil, bir dip ak, Saimon mini nep minim agosip ak nipin. <sup>15</sup> God gip nibak, God minim agep okok birarik nep agil nu kil tiklak rek nep gip. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Bi Kib ne ageb,

“Kisen yad adik gi apil,

Depid karip pag aji gi pag jisipik masipik gi yowip ak,  
yad ke kauyarj gi tep gen, kilis yib gi mideniŋgab.

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke okok nib okok nib,  
ognap bin bi yad mideniŋal apin okok, yip piyo niŋniŋal.

<sup>18</sup> Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak,  
yad birarik ped okok ag linek. Yad Bi Kib nibak nep minim aul agebin,” ageb,  
aglak,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jems minim nibak agil agak, “Gos yad nipin ar ak, Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niŋ dinal okok, kirop miker ognap ma nijin. <sup>20</sup> Pen kirop mij nu kil tik yokil agin, ‘Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ninig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma ninimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimonimij ak, ma ninimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ninimib,’ agin. Minim ognap sek ma agin. <sup>21</sup> Pen ti ginig: based sikop birarik nep gilak rek, mini ak rek nep taun tigon tigon magilsek, God nop sobok gep nin ak Juda mogim gep karip ak am mogim gil, per per minim Mosi agil nu kil tikak ak udin li ninigipal,” agak.

*Juda bin bi* mer okok kirop mij nu kil tikil yoklak

<sup>22</sup> Jems nib agek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok lil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok lil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok magilsek lil, aglak, “Cin bi cin ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bi omal eip Adiok amnilar,” aglak. Nib agil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kod midelak bi omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kirop ag lilak. <sup>23</sup> Mij alap nu kil tikil, Pol Banabas bi non nilak. Mij nig gil nu kil tiklak:

Mam sikop, nibi midebim?

Cin namam nibi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebir bi omal ak abe, nibep Juda bin bi mer taun kib Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe midil Jisas nop niŋ dipim okok, mij nu kil tikil yokobin. <sup>24</sup> Ti ginig: minim alap owip nipin, bin bi cin siŋ aul ognap, cinop ag niŋil mer, gos kiri ke ak nep niŋil, amil minim kib nibep gos par linimib rek minim ognap nibep ag nilak. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, cin bi ognap cin ke ag lon, bi midmagil cin tep yib Pol Banabas bi omal kabsek ninal. <sup>26</sup> Pol Banabas bi omal okok ajil, bi okok kirop nag pak linal, agil, gos ar ak rek ma nipir. Bi Kib Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag nir, agil, gos nokim nibak nep niŋil, abramek ag nit tep gilig gi ajoligipir. <sup>27</sup> Judas Sailas bi omal ag yoknig gebin. Kiri amil mij nu kil tikobin aul minim ar ak nep nibep ag nit tep ginigair. <sup>28</sup> Cin mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gon niŋlig gi, Kaun Siŋ ne cinop gos tep nek, mij nu kil tikil miker ognap nibep ma ninigabin, agil, ag lipin. Yokop minim omal nep agnigabin, agil, ag lipin. <sup>29</sup> Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ninig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma ninimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ninimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimonimij ak, ma ninimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Tap agobin aul kirig ginigabim ak, gi tep ginigabim.

Minim bir apin me ak. Nibi mid tep ginimib.

Mij nu kil tiklak ak me ak.

<sup>30</sup> Mij nibak nu kil tikil bi okok nel, kiri Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins okok adik gi amnilak. Amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok agel, magilsek ap mogim gelak niŋil mij dolak ak nilak. <sup>31</sup> Mij nel, bin bi kiri minim nibak udin li niŋel, kirop tep yib gek, gos sek midil cibur kirop min min yib gak. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas bi God minim agep bi omal miderek ak me, nin bad alap Adiok kin midil, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop minim konai nep ag nit tep ger niŋlig gi, kiri Jisas minim tep ne niŋ di kilis gil gos sek midelak. <sup>33-34</sup> Nig gil ag nit dai juil, amnig ger niŋlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak nib okok ap mogim gil, sobok gilig gi, Bi Kib kirop mal kod mid tep gek, kiri kapkap mid tep gir, agil, kirop mal ag yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok siŋjak kin midil, bi nib okok nib bi ognap eip, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag nilig gi miderek.

*Pol Banabas ke ke amnerek*

<sup>36</sup> Pen mid damil, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “Cin mal ned tagil Bi Kib minim agor amnak karip lim okok, niŋ di kilis gilig gi nep midebal aka agil, am niŋil owir,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Banabas agak, “Nib ak, Jon Mak nop abe ponj di dad amnir,” agak. <sup>38</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Ni nibak ned ponj di dad amor, wög gi sakil ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amil kirig amnak. Nib ak, miñi nop ponj di ma dad amnigabir,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Pol nib agek, kiri mal ke nep pen pen agil, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip nig magöb dil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnrek. <sup>40</sup> Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, sobok gil, Bi Kib ne Pol Sailas kiropp mal kod miden, agil, bi omal ag yoklak. <sup>41</sup> Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kiropp God Minim ognap sek ag ni tep gek, kiri niñil niñ di kilis gi midelak.

## 16

*Pol karip lim ajoligip okok kauyan adik gi amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Sailas kiri mal tag tag lil, Debi amil, Listra amjakrek. Karip lim nib okok Jisas nop niñ dak bi alap middek; yib ne ak Timoti. Bi nibak nonim ne ak Juda nib bin alap pen Jisas nop niñ dak. Nap ne ak Grik nib bi alap. <sup>2</sup> Listra bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe, Timoti bi tep aglak. <sup>3</sup> Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas minim ak ag ni ajojir, agil gos niñak ak pen, Juda bin bi okok agnigal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik bi alap rek, ni ne wak tib gi rik ma gak rek, minim ne ak ma dobin,” agnigal, ag gos niñil, Timoti nop dad amek wak tib gi rik gilak. <sup>4</sup> Pol Sailas Timoti kiri taun taun okok gi ajlig gi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kiropp kod midelak bi okok abe, Jerusalem siñak mogim gil minim tari tari aglak ak, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kiropp ag nil, nib nib ginimib, aglak. <sup>5</sup> Nig gil tigoñ tigoñ gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, kiropp Jisas minim tep ak ag ni tep gel, kiri minim nibak niñ dil, kilis gil, ne agak rek nep gi midelak. Niñ nokim nokim per per bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak niñil, Jisas nop niñ dilak.

*Pol nigrikep niñak*

<sup>6</sup> Pol bi ne okok eip Esia Propins midabal bin bi okok kiropp Krais minim tep ag nin, agil, amnig gelak ak pen Kaun Siñ ne, ma amnimib mer, agak. Nib ak, karip lim Prijia nab okok tagil, Galesia Propins nab okok taglig gelak. <sup>7</sup> Kiri am am, karip lim Misia mañ mañ aplig gi, Bitinia Propins amnin agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kiropp, ma amnimib mer, agak. <sup>8</sup> Jisas Kaun ne nib agek, kiri Bitinia Propins ma amnilak; karip lim Misia nab siñak amlig gi taun kib Troas amnilak. <sup>9</sup> Troas amil, kislim nab eyañ Pol nigrikep niñak, bi Masedonia Propins nib alap warik midil, nop minim neb neb gi agil agak, “Nak nig juil pis aul Masedonia apil, cinop gi ninimin,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Pol nig gi nigrikep niñek, cin agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bi kiropp Jisas minim tep ak am ag nin, ag nosip,” agil, magil nibak nep Masedonia amnig gi tap gi jin ginok.

*Bin Lidia Jisas nop niñ dak*

<sup>11</sup> Amil nig magöb dil, Troas kirig gil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Samotres amninok. Minnek pen Samotres kirig gil, Niapolis taun amjaknok. <sup>12</sup> Nig magöb dil, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab siñak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bi konai nep amil, Pilipai midil, kod midelgipal. Nib ak, karip lim nab siñak Pilipai taun kib yib middek. Cin nin bad alap Pilipai okok kin midonok. <sup>13</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap midenigab, agil, taun kijoñ kirig gil, nig gol ar eim amninok. Amil niñnok, bin ognap ap midelak. Nib siñak bisigil, kiropp minim ag ninok. <sup>14</sup> Bin niñ midelak nib okok, bin alap taun kib Taiataira nib, yib ne ak Lidia. Ne walij mik okok gi lek, taeligipal. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Bi Kib ne bin nibak nop gos tep nek, Pol minim tep agak ak, niñid ageb, agil, niñ dak. <sup>15</sup> Pen Lidia abe, bin bi karip ne eip kinlak okok abe, kiropp nig pak non, Lidia agak, “Yad Bi Kib yipid gil niñ dipin, agil nipim ak, nibi apil karip yad kin midenimib,” agak. Cinop nib agek, minim ne dil, am karip ne ak kin midonok.

*Pol Sailas kiropp mal min lilak*

<sup>16</sup> Cɪn mɪnek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amɪl, pai mɪñ wög gep alap nop nabɪŋ paknok. Pai nɪbak nop kɪjeki aban ɲagek, tap tari tari kɪsen gɪnɪgab ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲek, nop mani ɲölɪgɪpal. Ne nɪg gek, bɪ nop tau dapel, mɪñ wög kɪrop golɪgɪp bɪ okok mani kɪb dölɪgɪpal. <sup>17</sup> Cɪn amonok nɪŋlɪg gɪ, pai nɪbak cɪnop kɪsen gɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Bɪ sɪŋ aul, God ar i oklan mɪdeb ak nop wög gɪpal. God titi gɪl nɪbep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab, mɪnɪm ar nɪbak nep nɪbep ag ɲebal,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Pen pai ak mɪnɪm nɪbak rek per per agek agek agek, ɲɪn alap Pol nop yɪrɪk yɪb gek, adɪk gɪl kɪjeki pai aban ɲagak ak nop agak, “Jisas Krais yɪb ne ak nɪŋɪl, pai nɪbaul nop kɪrɪg gɪl mɪs amnoŋ!” agak. Dai kɪjeki nop aban ɲagak ak, sɔŋ amnak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen pai nɪbak nop mani tauel, kɪrop mɪñ wög golɪgɪp bɪ okok, Pol kɪjeki ag yokak mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, mani kɪb dɪpɪn ak kɪsen ma dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, Pol Sailas kɪrop mal dɪ cɪcɪ dɪl, Rom bɪ pobɪŋ mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg, lɪp gɪ dam mɪnɪm agep kau ak amnɪlak. <sup>20</sup> Rom bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ pobɪŋ okok mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl aglak, “Bɪ omal aul bɪ Juda nɪb. Taun kɪb cɪn aul apɪl ger, cɪn bin bɪ karɪp lɪm cɪn nap nɪb aul ger, mɪlɪk kal yowɪp. <sup>21</sup> Cɪn Rom bin bɪ mɪnɪm ned nɪb ar ak ke mɪdeb, pen kɪri mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb mɪnɪm cɪn ma nɪŋep ar ak, nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ag ajebir,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok ak rek nep, mɪnɪm ar nɪbak nep agɪl, Pol Sailas kɪrop mal mɪnɪm kɪb agel, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ pobɪŋ okok aglak, “Walɪj kɪrop mal okok tɪg juɪl, yɪr dɪ pakɪm,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Agel, yɪr dɪ pak adɪk madɪk gɪl, dam mɪñ lep karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan ak yokɪl, bɪ mɪñ lep karɪp kod mɪdek ak nop aglak, “Kɪrop mal nɪŋ tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Agel, bɪ mɪñ lep karɪp kod mɪdolɪgɪp ak, kɪrop mal poŋ dɪ dam karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan yɪb sɪŋak eyaŋ lɪl, tob kɪd kɪrop mal dɪ mab kɪb mɪgan ak yokel amek, pak rɪbɪk wös gak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen kɪslɪm nab kɪb eyaŋ, Pol Sailas kɪri mal God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, kɪmep ognap ag mɪderek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ nagɪman ognap kɪri peyɪg nɪŋ mɪdelak. <sup>26</sup> Nɪg gerek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai monmon kɪb yɪb ak dɪl, mɪñ lep karɪp ak sek tɪg jɪnomno gɪl, kɪjoŋ okok ke yɪkɪl, bɪ nagɪman okok kɪrop sen ɲon gɪlak okok magɪlsek wɪsɪbak. <sup>27</sup> Nɪg gek, bɪ nagɪman okok kɪrop kod mɪdek bɪ ak warɪkɪl nɪŋak, kɪjoŋ okok magɪlsek yɪkɪl mɪdek. Ne nɪŋɪl, “Bɪ nagɪman okok, kɪjoŋ yɪkek, pɪrɪkɪl am sakpal rek, bɪ kɪb yad ak yɪp ɲag pak lɪnɪgab,” agɪl, tu par kɪd ne ke ak tɪg lɪp gɪ dɪl, ne ke pɪŋɪl lɪnɪg gek. <sup>28</sup> Pol pen nop sɪk kɪb par agɪl agak, “Tari gɪnɪg nak ke pɪŋɪl lɪnɪg geban? Cɪn ma pɪrɪk gɪ ambɪn. Magɪlsek mɪdobɪn aul,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nɪb agek, nagɪman kod mɪdek bɪ ak sɪk agɪl agak, “Sɪp kasek dowɪm,” agak. Agek, sɪp dapel, ne dad pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd agɪl karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, jel gek, gɪl gɪl gɪlɪg gɪ, amɪl Pol Sailas mɪderek wagɪn sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmak. <sup>30</sup> Pen nɪg gɪl kogɪm yɪmɪl, warɪkɪl, kɪrop mal poŋ dɪ mɪs eyaŋ amɪl agak, “Bɪ kɪb tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yɪp dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ?” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, nop agrek, “Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nop nɪŋ denɪgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bɪ nak eip kɪn mɪdeban okok abe, nɪbep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab,” agrek. <sup>32</sup> Nɪb agɪl, bɪ nɪbak nop abe, bin bɪ ne eip kɪn mɪdelak okok magɪlsek abe, kɪrop Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪrek. <sup>33</sup> Nɪb ag ɲer, kɪrop mal kɪslɪm nab kɪb eyaŋ nep damɪl, mɪb goŋ paklak okok ɲɪg lɪ yokak. Nɪg gek, magɪl nɪbak nep nop abe, bin bɪ ne okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek ɲɪg pak ɲɪrek. <sup>34</sup> Kɪrop magɪlsek ɲɪg pak ɲer, bɪ nagɪman okok kɪrop kod mɪdek bɪ ak, kɪrop mal poŋ dɪ dam karɪp ne damɪl, tap magɪl ɲek, ɲɪŋerek. Bɪ nɪbak ne ke abe, bin ɲɪ pai ne okok abe, mɪñ cɪn God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak. <sup>35</sup> Mɪnek pen, Rom bɪ kɪb okok polisman okok kɪrop aglak, “Bɪ mɪñ mɪdebɪr omal kɪrop wɪsɪb yokem amnɪr,” aglak. <sup>36</sup> Agel, bɪ nagɪman okok kɪrop kod mɪdek bɪ nɪbak, mɪnɪm nɪbak dam Pol Sailas mɪderek sɪŋak amɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ kɪb okok nɪrep apal, ‘Wɪsɪb yokem amnɪr,’ apal. Nɪb ak, nɪri mal amnɪr. Bɪ Kɪb nɪrep kod mɪd tep gek, kapkap mɪd tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb!” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Cɪr mal ak rek nep bɪ Rom nɪb omal pen mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋɪl mer, bin bɪ nab sɪŋak cɪrop mal yɪr dɪ pak adɪk madɪk gɪl, dam mɪñ lɪpal ak, tep ma gɪp. Nɪb ak,



citrop mal kapkap we gil ag yokin, agil, agebal ar? Bi kib okok kiri ke min lep karip aul apil, citrop bi omal pon di damil, kausek son eyan amnin,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Pol nib agek, polisman okok minim nibak ninil, adik gi amil minim tig bilokep bi kib okok kiropp ag nel, Pol Sailas kiri Rom nib bi omal minim ak ninil, piriklak. <sup>39</sup> Pirikil, kiri am Pol Sailas kiropp bi omal pon di damil, kausek son eyan amil, minim sain sain agil aglak, “Nirep mal tep gonimij ak, taun kib nibaul kirig gil amnimir,” aglak. <sup>40</sup> Pol Sailas min lep karip ak kirig gil, bin Lidia karip ak am midil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok eip mogim gil, Bi Kib minim tep kiropp ag nel, kiri ninil, minim tep nibak dil, gos sek midil, min min gilak.

## 17

*Tesalonaika bin bi* Pol Sailas kiropp mal nag pak linig gelak

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pol Sailas kiri mal taun kib Pilipai kirig gil, amil taun kib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kirig gil, am taun kib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kirig gil, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakil ninrek, Juda mogim gep karip alap midek. <sup>2</sup> Ninil, Pol per goligip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep nin omal nokim, bin bi okok eip Juda mogim gep karip nilik migam ak amil, kiropp eip minim ag amil apil gak. <sup>3</sup> God Minim wagin ak kiropp ag ni tep gil, God minim agep bi okok birarik okok, Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimil kauyan warikngab aglak minim nibak ag ni tep gil, “Mesaia ak Jisas, bi nibep agebin aul,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pol nib agek, bin bi ognap ninid ageb, agil, minim agek rek nep nin dil, Pol Sailas pis ak amnilak. Bin yib sek konai nep abe, Grik bin bi God nop nin dilak konai nep abe, Pol agak minim nibak nin dilak.

<sup>5</sup> Pol Sailas minim ager bin bi konai nep nin delak ak, Juda bi okok ognap ninel, milik yapek, bi timel yokop taun kanib nab sinjak midelak okok ognap del, kiri pen am bin bi konai nep dap lil, minim gi gu kib yib gilak. “Cin Pol Sailas kiropp mal piyo ninil, bin bi sin aul kiropp non, bi omal kiropp nag pak lilan,” agil, am Jeson karip ak binem kis kis gil piyo mer ninlak. <sup>6</sup> Piyo mer ninil, Jeson nop dil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak ognap sek dil, dam gapman bi kib midelak sinjak amil, minim kib aglak. Minim kib agil aglak, “Pol Sailas bi omal karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil ager, bin bi okok magilsek minim pen pen minim sakol gipal. Pen mini ap midebir karip lim cin aul. <sup>7</sup> Kiri gapman bi kib cin Sisa minim ne tib juil, kin cin ke alap mideb, agil, bi Kin nibak Jisas apal. Pen bi Jeson aul, bi nib omal kiropp dam karip ne ak lek kin midesir,” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Nib agelak, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok abe, taun gapman bi kib okok abe ninil, minim sakol kib yib aglak. <sup>9</sup> Minim sakol kib yib agil, Jeson nop mani ognap dil, bin bi nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dil, aglak, “Kisen minim nibak kauyan ginigabim ak, mani nibi nibaul pis nep dinigabin,” aglak. Nib agil, kiropp ag son yoklak.

*Taun kib* Beria bin bi konai nep Jisas minim tep ak nin dilak

<sup>10</sup> Kislim gak magil ak nep, bin bi Krais nop nin dilak okok Pol Sailas kiropp mal dam yokel, taun kib Beria amnerek. Beria amjakil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amnerek. <sup>11</sup> Amil, Jisas minim tep ak ag nerek, Juda bin bi Beria midelak okok, bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok rek mer; minim kiropp mal ak ninel, tep gek ninlig gi, “Pol ninid ageb aka?” agil, God Minim ak nin nokim nokim per per udin li nin tep goligipal. <sup>12</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karip nibak bin bi olak okok konai nep Jisas nop nin dilak. Grik bin yib midek okok ak rek nep, konai nep Jisas nop nin dilak. Grik bi ak rek nep, konai nep Jisas nop nin dilak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol amil Beria bin bi kiropp God Minim ag neb, agel, Juda bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok minim nibak ninel, milik yapek, apil, Beria bin bi kiropp minim neb neb gel, kal junig gelak. <sup>14</sup> Nig gek ninlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, nig solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bi omal Beria sinjak miderek. <sup>15</sup> Pen bi ognap Pol nop dam taun kib Atens yokil, adik gi amnig gelak ninil Pol kiropp agak, “Sailas Timoti kiropp mal agem, kasek onimir,” agak.

*Pol taun kib* Atens midek

<sup>16</sup> Pol ne Sailas Timoti kirop mal taun kib Atens sɨjak kod midlig gi nɨjak, bin bi nib okok god tom kiri sobok goliɨpal tap okok, konjai yib nep midek. Ne nɨjek, cɨbur nop ak timel yib gak. <sup>17</sup> Nig gek, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, Juda bin bi okok ognap abe, Grik bin bi God nop nɨj dilak ognap abe, kirop eip minim ag amil apil goliɨp. Pen nin nokim nokim per per minim agep kau sɨjak amil, bin bi ap midelak okok, kirop eip ak rek nep minim ag amil apil goliɨp. <sup>18</sup> Taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi gos ar ke ke nɨlak okok, yib ke ke agil, ognap Epikorian bin bi aglak, ognap Stowik bin bi aglak. Nin alap, Pol bin bi nib okok kirop Jisas kimil warikak minim tep ak agek, Epikorian bi gos tep nɨneb ognap, Stowik bi gos tep nɨneb ognap, Pol minim agak ak nɨjil, nop eip ag amil apil gil, ognap aglak, “Bi minim nig nig lip minim ak tari minim agnig geb?” aglak. Pen ognap aglak, “Bin bi par okok sobok gipal god kiri okok rek nep ageb,” aglak. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai midelak sɨjak amil aglak, “Nak minim kisen ke nib bin bi okok kirop ageban ak, miini cinop ak rek nep ag ni tep gek, cin abe minim wagin nibak nɨj rep gin,” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi Atens nib okok abe, bin bi ke okok nib apil Atens kin midelak okok abe, minim kisen nib ar ognap nɨjil ag midojin, agil, gos ak nep nɨjoliɨpal.

<sup>22</sup> Pol pen ne kansol kai midelak nab sɨjak warikil agak, “Nibi Atens bin bi. Yad nipin nibi kilis yib gil, tap ognap sobok gin, agil, gos ak nipim. <sup>23</sup> Yad sɨj aul tagil nipin, nibi kab kaunan ke ke gi lil, tap ke ke sobok gipim rek, yib ak ar nibak nu kil tik lipim. Pen kab bid tap sobok gi neb alap gi lipim ak, yib ak nu kil tik lipim, ‘Bi sobok gipal ma nipin ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,’ apim. Minim ma nipin, agil, nu kil tik lipim nibak, miini nibep minim wagin ak agnig gebin.

<sup>24</sup> “God lim dai wagin aul gi lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok magilsek gi lil gak Bi nibak ne Bi Kib yib. Seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, Bi Kib midil kod mideb. Bin bi okok God sobok gep karip ninmagil kiri gi lel, ne ap karip nab nib okok ma midenigab, mer. <sup>25</sup> God ne cinop gi lil, ake bad ak nek, ake lilig gi midobin. Tap cin okok magilsek ne nep nib. Ne Bi kilis timel ke yib nɨjil cin ninmagil cin tap tep alap gil nop nɨjin rek ma lip. <sup>26</sup> Ne bi nokim alap nep, Adam nop gi lek, Adam ne pen tik damil, tik dam dapil gel, miini bin bi ke ke okok lim dai ar wagin aul tigoj tigoj magilsek okok midobin. Pen God ne nep ned gos nɨjil gek me, bin bi ognap karip lim apil apil midil, mid damil, kisen ne ke agak nin ak, bin bi okok nib ognap apil kau kiri nibak dipal. <sup>27</sup> God ne ke gos nɨjil geb ak, nin ognap koslam midil, yip piyo nɨjil, di ririkol gilig gi, yip piyo nɨj dinimel, agil, geb. Pen nop nɨj dinig gonigabin ak, ne cinop magilsek par okok ma mideb. Cin eip mideb aul. <sup>28</sup> Ninmagil ar ne ak me, cin midobin. Pen bi minim nu kil tikkep nibi ke ognap, ‘Cin abe ni pai ne midobin,’ apal ak, nɨjid apal.

<sup>29</sup> “Pen cin God ni pai ne midobin rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dil, gos cin ke nɨjil, ninmagil cin ke tap ognap kaunan gi lil, ma sobok gijin. <sup>30</sup> Ned God minim tep ne ma nɨjeliɨpal rek, kirop minim kib ma agak. Pen miini bin bi karip lim ke tigoj tigoj magilsek kirop ageb, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kiritig gim,’ ageb. <sup>31</sup> Kisen ne ke nep nɨjip nin ak, Bi ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal magilsek minim kib agil, nonim linigab. Cin nipin, Bi minim kib agnigab nibak, nop nag pak lel kimek, God gek kauyan warikak. Nig gak ak, bin bi okok magilsek nɨjil, minim kib agnigab agak ak, miserj nep agak ak nɨjlanj, agil, gak,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pol, bi alap kimil warikip minim agosip ak nɨjil, bin bi nɨj midelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; pen ognap aglak, “Nin ognap sek minim nibak kauyan agek nɨjin,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Nib agel nɨjlig gi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok kirop kiritig amnak. <sup>34</sup> Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop nɨj dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop nɨj dilak.

## 18

*Pol am taun kib Korid okok midek*

<sup>1</sup> Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak. <sup>2</sup> Pol Korid amil nihak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep sihak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid sihak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kiropp am niing gil, karip kiropp amnak. <sup>3</sup> Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip goligipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wog nibak rek goligip ak me, amil kiropp eip kin midil, sel okok goligipal. <sup>4</sup> Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magtsek Jisas minim tep ak ni dila, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kiropp eip minim ag amil apil goligip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midek sihak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim tep ak ag ni damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kiropp minim ag nil, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip. <sup>6</sup> Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok minim ne ak ma nihil, nop ag juil, minim timel agel nihil gil, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gipal, agil, walij ne ak pial paklig gi agak, "Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag nen ma nipim rek, God nibep di komih ma yokngab ak, tap nibi ke. Minni nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp am ag ninigain," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pol nib agil, kiropp kirig gil, bi Juda mer alap karip ak amnak. Bi nibak yib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Karip ne ak Juda mogim gep karip gol ulep sihak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Krispas, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi ak, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok eip Jisas nop ni dila. Taun kib Korid okok, bin bi ognap konai nep, Pol Jisas minim tep agak ak nihil, nihid ageb, agil, minim nibak ni dila, nig paklak.

<sup>9</sup> Nin alap kislum eya Pol nigrikep nihak, Bi Kib nop agak, "Nak ma piriknimin. Nak gos sek midil, kilis gil, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kiropp abramek ag nek amna.

<sup>10</sup> Yad nep eip midebin. Taun kib aul bin bi yad konai yib nep midebal; bin bi ognap nep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip," agak. <sup>11</sup> Bi Kib nib agek, Pol Korid nep kin midil, mi nokim alap takin aknib kagol onid ak, bin bi okok kiropp God Minim ak ag ni midoligip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Rom bi kib okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amil Akaia Propins kod midek nin ak, Juda bin bi okok, Pol nop nihil milik yapek, minim ag ar nokim lil, nop di cici li dam minim kib agnig dad amnilak. <sup>13</sup> Pol nop minim kib agil aglak, "Bi aul bin bi sija aul kiropp agil, 'Nibi God nop sobok ginig gil, nib nib gim,' ageb. Pen minim ageb ak dil genigal ak, kiri lo cin tib junigal," aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agek, Pol pen agnig gebin ag nihak ak pen, Galio pen warikil, Juda bin bi okok kiropp agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi. Bi aul tap timel alap gobkop, minim kib agnig gebim ak nipnep. <sup>15</sup> Pen nibi yokop minim magil okok nib okok nib dil, pen pen agil, bi yib kiri nilak okok ak rek nep dil, minim pen pen agebim, ak minim kib mer; minim yokop nibak yad ma niingain. Ak minim yad mer. Minim nibak nibi ke agnimib!" agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib agil, bi polisman ne okok agek, minim kib agep migang ak kiropp yik gi dam mis eya yoklak. <sup>17</sup> Kiri mis amlig gi, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yir dil pak gis gi paklak. Gapman bi kib Galio nihil, minim alap ma agak.

*Pol kauyan taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sihak amnak*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Pol Korid tapin kin midil, bin bi Jisas minim ni dila okok kiropp, "Niberik sija aul midem," agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karip lim Siria amnin, agil, Senkria taun, nig solwara gol sihak amnilak. Senkria okok am midil, Pol minim kilis nihid nihid nep God nop agebin agil, kimas ne tikak. <sup>19-21</sup> Nig magob dil, Senkria kirig gil, amil amil taun kib Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogim gep karip nilik migang ak amil, Juda bin bi okok eip minim ag amil apil gek. Nig gek, bin bi okok nop aglak, "Nin ognap sek cinop eip sija aul midenimin," aglak. Pen minim kiropp ak ma dil agak, "Nibi sija aul

mıdem. God yıp, yau, agenıgab ak, kisen adık gı nıbeper ker onıgain,” agak. Nıb agıl, Akwila Prisila ber mal kırop bin bı nıb okok eip Epesas sıñak ag lıl, ne nıg magöb dıl pañdak. <sup>22</sup> Nıg magöb nıbak amıl amıl Sisaria amjakek, Pol nıg magöb nıbak kırıg gıl, wagın ar amıl Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakıl, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok, “Nıbi mıdebım?” agıl, kırop eip mıñım ognap agak. Pol nıg gıl, Jerusalem kırıg gıl, nıg magöb kauyan dıl, taun kıb Adiok, Siria Propins sıñak amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Adiok amıl, yokop tapın nın bad alap kın mıd kırıg gıl, amıl Galesia Propins okok abe, karıp lım Pıjia okok abe gı taglıg gı, bin bı Jisas nop ned nıñ dılak okok, kırı Jisas mıñım tep ak nıñ dı kılıs gınımel, agıl, kırop magılsek ag nı tep gak.

*Bı nak Apolos mıñım ak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen bı Juda taun kıb Aleksadria nıb alap apıl Epesas sıñak mıdek. Yıb ne ak Apolos. Ne bı gos tep nıñıl mıñım ag tep gep bı alap. Ne God Mıñım dai ned nı kıl tıklak ak nıñ tep golıgıp. <sup>25</sup> Bı ognap nop Bı Kıb Kanıb Ameb mıñım ak ag nılak. Nıb ak me, ne kılıs yıb gıl, Jisas ne akal nıb apıl bı tıgep bı rek mıdek ak, bin bı okok kırop yıpıd gıl nep ag nıolıgıp. Pen mıñım ag nıolıgıp nıbak, Jon bı nıg pak nıeb ag nıolıgıp rek nep nıñıl ag nıolıgıp. Mıñım ognap sek ma nıñak. <sup>26</sup> Pen Apolos ma pırıkıl, Juda mogım gep karıp ak amıl, mıñım nıbak abramek yıb ag nıolıgıp. Pen nın alap mıñım ag nı mıdek nıñıl Prisila Akwila ber mal nıñıl, nop poñ dı dam karıp kırı ak amıl, God Kanıb Ameb mıñım ma nıñak magıl ognap nop ag nı tep yıb gırek.

<sup>27-28</sup> Kisen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnıg gek, Epesas bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok, Apolos ne amıl kırop mıñım tep ak ag nınıgab ak tep, agıl, Akaia bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok kırop mıñ alap nı kıl tıkıl aglak, “Bı God wög gep Apolos amjakek, nop dınımıb,” aglak. Nıg gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakıl, mıñ nıbak yomek, Akaia bin bı God kırop yımıg nıñıl gos tep nıek, Jisas nop nıñ dılak bin bı okok, Apolos nop dılak. Nop del, ne pen kau kırop dıl, mıñım agep kau sıñak Juda bin bı okok eip mıñım ag amıl apıl gıl, God Mıñım ar ak ag nı tep gılıg gı, “Mesaia, agıl, kod mıdebım ak Jisas nep,” agak. Nıg gıl, ag nı tep gek, nop mıñım alap pen agnımel rek ma lak. Nıg gek, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok kırop gı nı tep gek, mıd tep gılak.

## 19

*Pol Epesas am mıdıl Kraıs mıñım tep ak ag nıak*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos Korıd kın mıdek nın nab nıb sıñak, Pol ne amıl Galesia Propins sıñak abe, karıp lım Pıjia sıñak abe, nab sıñak gı taglıg gı, taun kıb Epesas amjakak. Amjakıl nıñak, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak ognap mıdelak. <sup>2</sup> Pol kırop ag nıñak, “Nıbi Jisas nop nıñ dıpek nın ak, Kaun Sıñ sek dıpek aka mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun Sıñ alap mıdeb, agıl, cın ma nıpın,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nıb agelak, Pol kırop agak, “Pen nıbi nıg pakpek ak, wagın ak tari, ag gos nıpım?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Cın Jon agolıgıp mıñım ak dıl me, nıg paknok,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nıb agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin bı okok agek, nıg pakelıgıp ak, tap si tap tımel gıpın ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, nıñel me, kırop nıg pak nıolıgıp. Pen Jon kırop agolıgıp, ‘Bı Kıb kisen onıgab ak apek, nop nıñ dınımıb,’ agolıgıp. Bı kisen onıgab agak nıbak, Jisas nep,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Pol nıb agek, cın Bı Kıb Jisas nop nıñ dıl bin bı ne ke yıb mıdojın, agıl, nıg paklak. <sup>6</sup> Kırı nıg pakel nıñıl gı, Pol nınmagıl ne kırop ar sıñak lek, Kaun Sıñ kırop apek, kırı mıñım ar ke ke aglıg gı, God mıñım tep ak ag nılak. <sup>7</sup> Bı aknıb umıgan alañ rek nıg gılak.

<sup>8</sup> Pol takın omal nokım, Juda bin bı mogım gep karıp olak okok eip, God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mıñım ak nıñ dınımel, agıl, kılıs gıl, mıserı nep mıñım ag amıl apıl gı mıdolıgıp. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bı ognap gos mıdmagıl kırı ak, gos mıdmagıl kırı nab okok nep mıdek nıñıl, Pol mıñım agak ak ma dınıgabın, agıl, bin bı magılsek mıdelak nab sıñak amıl, Bı Kıb Kanıb Ameb ak mıñım tımel aglak. Nıb agel, Pol bin bı Jisas nop nıñ

dilak okok kirop nep ponj di dam, Tiranias skul karip kib ak amil, kirop minim ag ni midoligip. <sup>10</sup> Pol nig gil ag ni midek, mi omal yinek me, Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas minim tep ak niylak.

*Sipa ni ne okok*

<sup>11</sup> God ne Pol eip midek niyl ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi minak gak okok mib gonj kirop lel, warik ameliligipal; kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi abanj nagoligip okok kiri ak rek nep sonj ameliligipal.

<sup>13</sup> Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag sonj yok ajoliligipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek niyl, cin ak rek nep Bi Kib Jisas yib agon, kijeki kiyob nilik sonj amnilanj, agil, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi abanj nagak okok kirop aglak, "Jisas, Pol minim ne ageb bi ak, yib ne agobin ak niyl, mis amnonj!" aglak. <sup>14</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib alap Sipa, ni ne aknib ar onjid nig gi midelak. <sup>15</sup> Pen minek alap kiri, kijeki kiyob nilik ag yokin, agil, nib agel niylig gi, kijeki bi abanj nagak ak minim kirop ak niyl kirop pen agak, "Yad Jisas nipin, Pol nop nipin ak pen nibi bi an?" agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agil, bi kijeki abanj nagak ak kilis ke yib kirop talak gil, tapin magil pak adik madik gil, walij kirop okok tig bil bil gi yokek, kiri magil nep me karip nibak kiritig gil, sapai sek pirik gi amnilak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim nibak, Juda bin bi abe, Grik bin bi abe, Epesas midelak okok magilsek niyl, jel gek pirikil, Bi Kib Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak. <sup>18</sup> Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop niyl dilak okok konjai nep ap mogim gil, tap tari tari gi timel gilak okok ag miserj lilak. <sup>19</sup> Kij tap okok gil, buk nu kil tikil loliligipal okok, bin bi ognap dapel, bin bi ognap okok niyl midel niylig gi, kiri mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk tap nib okok, mani kab magil silpa taupep wok pagel, pipti tausand (50,000) rek amnak. <sup>20</sup> Pen taun kib Epesas nibak nig gelak me, Bi Kib minim tep ak tigonj tigonj amil kilis yib gak.

*Epesas bin bi minim sakol aglak*

<sup>21</sup> Pen kisen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos nek, Pol agak, "Yad Masedonia amil, Akaia amil, Jerusalem amnigain. Pen kisen Rom ak rek nep amnigain," agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib agil, bi omal ne eip wog goligipir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnerek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapin nin bad alap kin midek.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Epesas midek nin nab nib sijnak, Epesas bin bi ognap warikil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim tep nibak niyl dilak bin bi okok kirop niyl, milik yapek, pen pen ginig rek gelak. <sup>24</sup> Pen bi alap, yib ne Demitrias ak, bi ne ognap eip kab silpa dil, god esek sobok goligipal, yib Artemis, agoliligipal ak, karip sikol kil tep ognap gi lel, bin bi ognap apil, tau dam lil, bin kib cin Artemis nop sobok gep karip ak, agil, sobok goligipal. Bi nib okok wog nibak gil, mani kib yib doliligipal. <sup>25</sup> Demitrias ne, bi nop wog goligipal okok abe, bi wog kiri goligipal nibak rek goligipal bi okok abe agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, "Nibi nipin, cin wog nokim nibak gil me, mani kib yib dipin. <sup>26</sup> Pen mini bi narik Pol apil, bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil agip, 'Ninmagil dil tap gipal okok tap sobok gep mer,' agip. Nib agosip, Epesas sijnaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bi konjai yib nep minim ne niyl dipal. <sup>27</sup> Pol minim esek ak agek, niyl dil, tap gi lon taueligipal ak, kisen ma taunigal. Pen ar nibak nep ma agebin. Cin ke abe, bin bi Esia Propins okok magilsek abe, bin bi karip lim ke tigonj tigonj magilsek abe, god kib Artemis ak nop sobok gipin. Pen nop kiritig gil, karip kib nop sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep kiritig ginimel rek lip, agil, agebin," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Demitrias nib agek, bi nib okok niyl, milik kal yib yapek, meg migandap ranil aglak, "Artemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Artemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!" aglak. <sup>29</sup> Nig gil minim kib agel amek niylig gi, bin bi taun kib nibak magilsek apil, Pol bi ne omal di cici lil lip gi dam minim agep kau sijnak dad amnilak. Pol bi ne nib omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nib ap miderek. Yib kiri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip. <sup>30</sup> Pol pen, bin bi ap mogim gil, minim agelak nab sijnak amnin, agak ak pen bin bi Jisas nop niyl dilak okok nop mer aglak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Esia Propins gapman bi kib ognap, Pol nop bi niyl ne

okok me, nop minim yokil aglak, “Bin bi minim agep kau sɨjak ap mogim gil minim agebal sɨjak ma amnimin mer,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi konai nep ap mogim gil, minim kib agil, minim ke ke yib nep aglak. Bin bi konai nep kiri minim wagin mideb niɨɨl agobin ak, agil, ma niɨlak; abramek nep aglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen bi Juda ognap, bi cin Aleksada kɨrop ag ni tep ginigab, agil, nop bin bi udin yirik sɨjak yokil, bin bi ognap minim ar ognap nig nig gi agnimin, agil, sik par agelak pen ne minim agnig gi, nibi minim ma agim, agil, ninmagil tig milic gi ñak. <sup>34</sup> Aleksada ninmagil tig milic gi ñek niɨlig gi, bin bi okok niɨlak, ne Juda nib bi alap, niɨɨl meg migan dap ranil, minim ar nokim nep sik kib par agil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” agil, minim ar nokim nibak nep ñon sek sik par aul yib par ag midelak.

<sup>35</sup> Kiri tu aua nep nig sik par ag midel midel, kisen bi taun gapman wög gil, nu kil tikkep bi kib kiri ak warikil, kɨrop agak, “Kapkap midem!” agak. Nib agek agek, kapkap midel niɨlig gi, ne agak, “Epesas bin bi. Karip lim cin aul, god kib Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alaj nib ju owak ak dil, karip gi li tep gil, sobok gipin ak, bi an ma niɨip, agil, minim saköl agebim? <sup>36</sup> Minim nibak, bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, nibi kapkap midil sidol ma ginimib. <sup>37</sup> Pen bi dopim omal aul, god cin Atemis nop ag juil, karip sobok gipin sɨjak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kɨrop sɨjaul dopim. <sup>38</sup> Nib ak, Demitrias aka bi ne ognap, bi alap nop minim kib agnig ginigal ak, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi okok midelal sɨjak amil minim agel, kiri minim kib nibak niɨnigal. <sup>39</sup> Pen minim miker ognap midonimin ak, gapman bi minim tig bilokep niɨ midenigal udin yirik kiri sɨjak agem niɨlan. <sup>40</sup> Cin minni sɨjaul ap mogim gil, minim pig agobin ak, minim wagin alap midek ma agobin. Gapman bi kib yib alap, “Tari ginig ap mogim gil nig gebim,” agek, pen minim alap agjin rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Ne nib agil, bin bi okok kɨrop ag yokek, ke ke amnilak.

## 20

### *Pol Masedonia Propins amil*, Akaia Propins amnak

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bi okok minim pig kilopil ag mid kɨrig gil, am karip kiri ke ke okok amnilak. Pol bin bi Jisas nop niɨ dilak okok kɨrop sik agek, apelak, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niɨ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gil, “Nibi sɨjaul midem,” agil, kɨrop kɨrig gil Masedonia Propins amnak. <sup>2</sup> Amil, nib okok gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niɨ dilak nib okok, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niɨ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gi damil, Akaia Propins amjakak. <sup>3</sup> Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, nig magöb dil Siria Propins amnim, agak ak pen ne minim alap niɨjak, Juda kai nop ñag pak linig gelak. Minim nibak niɨɨl me agak, “Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amnin,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bi okok me: Piras ni ne Sopata taun kib Beria nib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nib omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nib omal ak; Timoti ak. <sup>5</sup> Bi nib okok kiri ned amil, taun kib Troas amil, cinop kod midelak. <sup>6</sup> Pen nin kib Bred Yis Sek Ma Niɨjeb nin ak midon, ap amek niɨlig gi, nig magöb dil, nin aknib mamid alaj nab kinil, Troas amil, bi ned amnilak okok eip am kausek midil nin aknib ar onjid nib okok kin midonok.

### *Pol ni kimak alap nop gek, kauyan warikak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wik nokim alap Troas midonok nibak, sabdan eyaj nin ak, bred ti pag gi niɨnig gil, karip nilik migan ar alaj am mogim gil, Pol, tol amnigain, agil, minim agek niɨlig gil, minim ne niɨ midonok. Nig gil niɨ midon midon, kislim gek, sip milaj konai nep dagil ar sɨj epel lil, Pol minim agek ak niɨ midonok. <sup>9</sup> Pen bi praj alap wido ar sɨjak bisig gil, Pol minim agek ak niɨ midek. Yib ne ak Yutikas. Ne nig gil niɨ midek midek, wisin kal yib apek me, udin jik jik gi gi pis nep karip ar yib alaj nib gi dam lim sɨj eyaj pakak. Nig gek, kiri am sɨj eyaj di niɨlak, pis nep bir kimil midek. <sup>10</sup> Pol ne

pen sɨŋ eyaŋ amił, ñi nɨbak nop nab nab li dɨł, agak, “Gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; ne komɨŋ mɨdeb,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Nɨb agɨł, kauyaŋ karɨp mɨgan ar alaŋ amił, bred ognap tɨ paŋɨł, jɨm ñɨł ñɨbɨł, Pol kauyaŋ mɨnim ag mɨdek mɨdek, mɨñab tɨk melɨk lak ak amnak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bɨ praj ap yap pakɨł kɨmak ak nop komɨŋ karɨp poŋ damɨł mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlak.

*Pol Troas kɨrɨg gɨł, Mitilini amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pol cɨnop agak, “Nɨbi ñɨg magöb dɨł, taun kɨb Asos am mɨdenɨmɨb; pen yad wagiŋ ar apɨł, taun kɨb nɨbak ñɨg magöb kausek dɨł karɨp lɨm Mitilini amnɨn,” agak. Nɨb agek, cɨn ñɨg magöb dɨł, Asos amnɨnok. <sup>14</sup> Asos amił, Pol nop dɨł, karɨp lɨm Mitilini amnɨnok. <sup>15-16</sup> Mɨnek Mitilini kɨrɨg gɨł, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Kaios ulep sɨŋak amjaknok. Mɨnek ak, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Semos amjakɨł, Pol ne gos alap nɨŋak, Epesas amił, sɨsain nep gɨ taglɨg gɨ, Pedikos ñɨn ak Jerusalem ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn rek lɨp, ag gos nɨŋak. Nɨb ak me, cɨn Epesas pɨs kɨd jus dɨł, pɨs nep taun kɨb Mailitas amnɨnok.

*Pol Epesas bin bɨ kɨrop agak, “Yad pɨs nep amebin,” agak*

<sup>17</sup> Taun kɨb Mailitas amjakɨł, Pol mɨnim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop kod mɨdelak bɨ okok kɨrop agak, “Yad Mailitas mɨdebin sɨŋaul owɨm,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨb okok apelak, kɨrop agak, “Ned Esia Propins nɨbi sɨŋak apɨł, nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdɨł, mɨd damɨł, tari tari gölɨgɨpin ak nɨpɨm. <sup>19</sup> Yɨb yad den ar ma amnak. Bɨ Kɨb nop wög ak gɨnek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ yɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, sɨł aglɨg gɨ mɨnim ag ñen amnak. <sup>20</sup> Nɨbi nɨpɨm, yad Jisas mɨnim tep ne alap ma kɨrɨg gɨnek, pen mogɨm gɨpɨm kau okok abe, karɨp nɨbi okok abe amił, tari mɨnim nɨbep gɨ ñɨnɨgab ak magɨlsek abramek ag ñen amnak. <sup>21</sup> Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ okok lɨł, Grik bin bɨ okok lɨł, mɨnim kɨlɨs agɨł, ag ñɨ tep gɨł, agnek, ‘Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨł, kɨrɨg gɨł, God mɨnim ne ak nɨŋ dɨł, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb,’ agnek.

<sup>22</sup> “Pen mɨñi nɨŋɨm! God Kaun yɨp mɨñ rek lɨł Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yɨp tari rek gɨnɨgab ak ma nɨpin. <sup>23</sup> Pen yad nɨpin, taun kɨb tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amjaken, Kaun Sɨŋ ne yɨp per agɨp, ‘Nak Jerusalem amnɨgan, nep mɨñ lel, koslam mɨdenɨgan,’ agɨp. <sup>24</sup> Pen ak mɨnim ma mɨdeb. Yad ke nep mɨd tep gɨnim, agɨł, gos ak ma nɨpin. Yɨp paknɨgal, agɨł, ma pɨrɨkpin, mer. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas, wög yɨp ag lak ak nep gos nɨŋɨł, God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨł dɨp mɨnim tep ak, ag ñɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgain. Yad gos nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨł, amił, kanɨb nɨbak pɨs nep amnɨgain.

<sup>25</sup> “Pen yad nɨpin, nɨbi bin bɨ okok akal magɨlsek, God bin bɨ dɨł kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnim nɨbak agen nɨpɨm okok, yɨp kauyaŋ ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm, mer. <sup>26</sup> Mɨñi amnɨg gɨł me, nɨbep mɨseŋ agebin, bin bɨ an an God mɨnim tep ak ma nɨŋ dɨł yur kɨb dɨnɨgal ak, ak tap kɨri ke; yad mer. <sup>27</sup> Yad God tap tari tari gɨnɨg geb mɨnim ak alap ma kɨrɨg gɨpin, mer; magɨlsek yɨb nɨbep ag ñɨbin. <sup>28</sup> Nɨbi ke nɨŋ rep gɨł, bin bɨ Kaun Sɨŋ ne agek kod mɨdebin okok abe nɨŋ rep gɨł mɨdenɨmɨb. Bɨ kaj sipsip mɨkep okok kaj sipsip kɨri okok kod mɨd tep gɨpal rek, nɨbi ak rek nep, God bin bɨ ne, lakañ ne ke tau adɨk dak bin bɨ nɨb okok me, kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨł mɨdenɨmɨb. <sup>29</sup> Yad nɨpin, yad amen, kain saköl okok apɨł, kaj sipsip nɨbi mɨkebin okok ognap su ñɨŋnɨgal. <sup>30</sup> Pen bin bɨ nab nɨbi sɨŋak mɨdebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop lɨp gɨ dad amon, kɨri cɨn eip amnɨn, agɨł, kɨrop mɨnim esek agnɨgal. <sup>31</sup> Pen yad mɨ omal nokɨm, karɨp lɨm nɨbi Epesas sɨŋak kɨn mɨdɨł, pɨb nab, kɨslɨm eyaŋ, nɨbep yɨmɨg gek, sɨł aglɨg gɨ, nɨbep magɨlsek nokɨm nokɨm ag ñɨ tep gɨnek. Mɨnim ag ñɨnek nɨbak saköl ma gɨnɨmɨb; nɨŋ rep gɨł mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>32</sup> “Yad nɨbep God ñɨnmagɨł ar ne ak lɨł, mɨnim tep ne ak, ne bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp mɨnim tep nɨbak ar ak lɨł, amebin. God nɨbep eip mɨdenɨgab. God mɨnim tep ne ak nɨŋ denɨgabɨm ak, ne gek, nɨbi Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨł bin bɨ ne ke mɨdɨł, tap tep tep bin bɨ ne ñɨnɨg geb ak dɨnɨgabɨm. <sup>33</sup> Yad nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdenek ñɨn ak, bin bɨ ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walɨj tap kɨri okok asɨb ma agnek. <sup>34</sup> Nɨbi nɨpɨm, ñɨnmagɨł yad ak ke nep wög gɨł, bɨ yad eip tagolɨgɨpin okok eip, tap magɨł ñɨbɨł, walɨj tau yɨmɨł mɨdolɨgɨpin. <sup>35</sup> Pen yad gɨpin nɨbak rek, nɨbi ak rek nep gɨł, bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨł,

gi ñinimib. Bi Kib cin Jisas ne ke minim agak ak niñ midenimib. Ne agak, 'Bi ognap nibep tap ñenigal ak, nibep tep ginigab; pen nibi bin bi ognap kirop tap ñenigabim ak, nibep tep yib ginigab,' agak," agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pol minim nibak ag mibil juil, Epesas bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok kirop kod mideligiipal bi okok eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok gak. <sup>37</sup> Pol sobok gek niñlig gi, kiri sil agil, nop am di kaig gil, milik rek nibil bom siloklak. <sup>38</sup> Kisen milik dai yad ak ma niñigabim, agak, minim ak nep niñil, kirop mapin yib gek niñil, sil aglak. Niñlig gi, Pol nop nab nab li dam niñ magöb migang ak yoklak.

## 21

*Pol niñ magöb dil Jerusalem amnig amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cin Epesas bin bi okok kirop, siñaul midem, agil, niñ magöb dil, pañdinok. Yigen ak ap tep gek, yipid gil nep amil amil, karip lim niñ tib kis gak airan Kos amninok. Pen minek ak, Kos kirig gil, karip lim niñ tib kis gak airan Rodos amninok. Pen minek ak, Rodos kirig gil, taun kib Patara amninok. <sup>2</sup> Taun kib Patara amil niñnok, niñ magöb alap karip lim Pönisia amnig gek. Nib ak, cin niñ magöb nibak dil pañdinok. <sup>3</sup> Amil amil, karip lim niñ tib kis gak airan Saipras niñmagil anidken pis ar midex niñlig gi, amil amil, karip lim Siria mapil me, tap kako okok di yoknig amil taun kib Taia wös ginok. <sup>4</sup> Taia am wös gil, amil bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop piyo niñil, kirop eip wik nokim alap kin midonok. Pen God Kaun ne kirop gos ñek, kiri Pol nop aglak, "Jerusalem amnig geban ak, ma amnimin," aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen amnig ginok won ak, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok, bin bi niñ pai kiri okok magilsek cinop damil taun kib nibak mis ken niñ gol siñak amil, kirop eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok ginok. <sup>6</sup> Pen cin, "Nibi siñaul midem," agon, kiri pen, "Nibi okok amnim," agel, cin am niñ magöb ak karip migang ak amon niñlig gi, kiri adik gi karip kiri amnilak.

*Agabas, Pol nop nib nib ginigal, agak*

<sup>7</sup> Pen cin niñ magöb dil, taun kib Taia kirig gil, am taun kib Tolemais wös ginok. Wös gil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop, "Nibi midem?" agil, niñ bad alap kirop eip nab nib siñak kin midonok. <sup>8</sup> Minek ak kirop kirig gil, am Sisaria amjakil, Pilip karip ak am kinnok. Ne Jisas minim tep ag niñ ajep bi alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem midil, bi aknib kagol onid okok eip tap magil nonim loligip. <sup>9</sup> Pen bi Pilip nibak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas minim tep ak ag niñligipal. Pai nib okok kiri bi ma dilak.

<sup>10</sup> Cin Pilip eip kin midonok niñ nab nib siñak, bi God minim agep Agabas karip lim Judia nib owak. <sup>11</sup> Agabas apil, Pol sib nag ne ak dil, niñmagil tob ne ke nag lil agak, "Kaun siñ ageb, 'Bi sib nag nap nib nibaul, Juda kai Jerusalem siñak nop nag lil, dam Juda bin bi mer okok kirop niñigal,' ageb," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Cin magilsek minim nibak niñil, Pol nop turaj lil neb neb gil agnok, "Jerusalem ma amnimin," agnok. <sup>13</sup> Agonok, Pol pen agak, "Yip tari ginig mapin gek sil agem, midmagil yad yur gip. Yad Jerusalem amil, 'Bi Kib yad Jisas,' agnigain. Kiri minim ak niñel, milik yapek, yip nag lenigal aka pis nep ñag pak lenigal ak, yad ma piriknigain. Abramek am agnigain," agak. <sup>14</sup> Pen cin Pol nop niñ gi ag mer niñil, kirig gil, agnok, "Bi Kib ne ke niñip rek ginigab," agnok.

*Jerusalem bin bi Pol nop ag julak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen cin niñ gil Sisaria kin midil, Jerusalem amnigabin, agil, tap cin okok gi jin gi lil, pañdinok. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak Sisaria nib ognap eip Jerusalem amninok. Kiri cinop dam Neson karip ak lel, eip kinnok. Bi Neson nibak Saipras nib. Ne Jisas nop ned nep niñ dak.

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalem amjakon, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok magilsek cinop niñel tep gak. <sup>18</sup> Tol Pol cin eip Jems nop minim agnig amninok. Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok magilsek ap mogim gil midelak. <sup>19</sup> Pen cin amjakil, Pol kirop, "Nibi midem?" agil, God nop kod midex niñlig gi, karip lim tiñon tiñon



ajil, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magilsek, bi nib okok kirok kesim nibak agak. <sup>20</sup> Pol nig gil kesim nibak agek niñil, kiri God nop tep agil, Pol nop aglak, "Mam. Nak nipan, Juda bin bi konjai sikerek Jisas nop niñ dupal ak pen kilis yib gil apal, 'Cin Juda bin bi midobin. Nib ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gin,' apal. <sup>21</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok ognap Jerusalem aul apil apal, 'Pol ne, Mosi b'rarik nep lo minim nu kil tikak ak kirig gil, cin Juda kai gipin ar ak kirig gil, Juda bin bi ju amil Juda bin bi mer karip lim nab okok midebal kirok ageb, "Ni nibi okok wak tib gi rik ma ginimib, Juda kai gipal rek ma ginimib," ageb,' apal. <sup>22</sup> Nak miñi Jerusalem aul opan, minim nibak tigoñ tigoñ amek niñnigal. Nib ak, cin titi gin, agil, minim nibak ag amil apil ginok. <sup>23</sup> Minim ag amil apil gil, minim ag ar nokim linok ak miñi nep agnig gobin, nak niñil, kisen ginimib. Bi cin aul bi omal omal, minim kilis niñid niñid God nop agobin, apal. <sup>24</sup> Nig gipal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gi ñinig gebal. Nib ak, nak am ñin ognap kirok eip midil, tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, tap God nop sobok gi ñinigal okok, nak tau ñil kirok gi ñek me, kisen nabic kimkas kiri ak tiknigal. Nig genigan ak me, bin bi okok magilsek niñnigal, nep minim aglak nibak esek nep aglak. Kiri niñnigal, nak Juda nib ak me, cin Juda kai gipin rek nep gipan. <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirok mij nu kil tik ñil apin, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ñinig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma niñnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma niñnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kizam tig kibor juel kimonimij ak, ma niñnimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib,' agil, mij nu kil tik ñibin," aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agelak, Pol minim kirok ak dil, minek bi omal omal tap sobok gi ñinig gilak bi nib okok eip, kiri tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, God sobok gep karip ak amnilak. Amil, Pol bi kod midelak okok kirok agak, "Cin ñin aknib kagol onid ak midil, ñin ar onid ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapil, nop sobok gi ñinigabin," agak.

#### *Juda bin bi* Pol nop di cici lilak

<sup>27</sup> Pol nib agil, kiri tap tari tari gil, God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi damil, ar onid ñin ak ulep gek niñlig gi, Juda bin bi Esia Propins midil olak ognap niñlak, Pol God sobok gep karip migan ak midek. Ne midek sijnak niñil, bin bi midelak okok minim agel, kiri kal juil Pol nop di cici lilak. <sup>28</sup> Pol nop di cici lil, sik kib agil aglak, "Bin bi Isrel sijnaul. Bi nibaul ne karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek ajil, bin bi okok kirok minim tom agil, cin Isrel bin bi abe, lo cin abe, God sobok gep karip aul abe, minim timel ageb. Pen ar nibak nep, miñi ne Juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep karip ñilik migan sijnak ma ameb okok, kirok abramek porj di dowip. Nib ak, ne karip sijn nibaul gi timel gip," aglak. <sup>29</sup> Kiri minim aglak nibak, gos kiri ke nep niñil esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip manj okok ajerek niñlig gi, gos kiri ke niñil aglak, "Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak ambir," aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kiri nib agel, minim nibak bin bi okok magilsek niñil, ke nib ke nib apil Pol nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip mis eyanj yokel niñlig gi, dai kijon gi ñilak. <sup>31-32</sup> Bin bi konjai yib minim sakol kib aglig gi, kal juil Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linig gelak. Pen gelak minim nibak Rom ami bi kib yib midek sijnak amek, ne ami bi kod midelak bi kib ne ognap dil, ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi midelak sijnak amjaklak niñil Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak kirig gilak.

<sup>33</sup> Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cici lil, bi ne okok kirok agak, "Nibi nop sen omal linimib," agak. Agek, agak rek gilak. Pen ne bi ned midelak okok kirok ag niñak, "Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?" agak. <sup>34</sup> Agek, kiri minim ke ke agil, minim pig kib yib aglak. Nig gel, ami bi kib ak minim wagin alap ma niñil, bi ne okok kirok agak, "Nop dam karip kib kilis nibi dad amnim," agak. <sup>35</sup> Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam kijon wagin gol sijnak amjakel niñlig gil, bin bi konjai yib nep kabsek amlig gi Pol nop silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak niñil bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip migan

kiri dad amnɪlak. <sup>36</sup> Pen bin bɪ okok kiri kal agɪl agɪl, aglak, “Nop pɪs nep ɲag pak lɪm!” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen ami bɪ okok Pol nop dam karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amnɪg gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pol ami bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop agak, “Mɪnɪm yad nep alap agnɪm aka?” agak.

Agek, ami bɪ kɪb yɪb ak agak, “Yad nɪpin nak Grik mɪnɪm nɪpan. <sup>38</sup> Yad gos nɪpin e, nak me, bɪ sɪŋak Ijip nɪb bɪ pen pen gɪpal po tausana (4,000) nep dɪl, dam mɪɲ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab okok we gɪl mɪdelak, nak bɪ ak nep, ag nɪpin. Pen nak Grik mɪnɪm nɪpan ak me, nak bɪ nɪbak mer,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bɪ Juda alap. Yɪp tɪk dolak taun kɪb Tasas, Silisia Propins sɪŋak. Taun kɪb yad ak yɪb mɪdeb. Pen yɪp yau, agenɪmɪn, yad bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop mɪnɪm alap ag ɲin,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, ami bɪ kɪb ak yau agek, Pol kab kɪbɪŋ tan ameb ar ak tob tau mɪdɪl, ɲɪn mɪlɪc gek, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm kɪrɪg gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ agelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ak lɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm agak.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Pol ne Juda bin bɪ agelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ak lɪl, agak, “Bapi mam sɪkop. Mɪnɪm nɪbep agnɪg gebin aul nɪŋ mɪdem,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nɪb agek, ne Juda bin bɪ agelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm yɪb agak rek nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm mɪnɪm ma gɪl, kapkap yɪb nep mɪdelak. <sup>3</sup> Kɪri kapkap mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pol kɪrop agak, “Yad Juda nɪb ak pen yɪp tɪk dolak taun kɪb Tasas, Silisia Propins sɪŋak. Pen yad apɪl Jerusalem aul, mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ Gameliel eip mɪdɪl kɪb gɪnek ak me, apɪs based sɪkop lo mɪnɪm tari tari aglak ak magɪlsek yɪp ag ɲek, nɪpin. Nɪb ak, nɪbi God nop dɪ tep gɪn, agɪl, kɪl tep nep gɪpɪm rek, yad ak rek nep gɪlɪgɪpin. <sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ Jisas Kanɪb nɪbak amnɪlak okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪlɪgɪpin. Kɪrop ɲag pak lin, agɪl, bin abe bɪ abe kɪrop abramek nag lɪl, dam mɪɲ lɪlɪgɪpin. Pen ognap gɪ tɪmel gɪ dam pak len, pɪs nep kɪmelɪgɪpal. <sup>5</sup> Gɪlɪgɪpin nɪbak, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep Kansol mɪdebal bɪ kɪb okok abe, kɪrop ag nɪŋem, esek ageb, agɪl, ma agnɪgal; nɪŋɪd ageb, agnɪgal. ɲɪn alap yad Damaskas amnɪg genek, bɪ kɪb nɪb okok yɪp mɪj ognap nɪmam sɪkop kɪri Damaskas mɪdelak okok ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl ɲɪlak. Mɪj nɪb okok ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Pol nop kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Damaskas bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop nag lɪl, dad Jerusalem aul donɪmɪŋ,’ aglak. Yad mɪj nɪb okok dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nag lɪ Jerusalem dapen, yur dɪnɪgal, agɪl, Damaskas amnɪnek.

*Pol ned Jisas nop nɪŋ dak, kesɪm ak agak*

<sup>6</sup> “Pen yad mɪj nɪb okok dɪl, bɪ ognap eip amɪl amɪl pɪb nab epel won ak, Damaskas maŋ maŋ gon nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai melɪk kɪb aknɪb ke seb kab ar alañ nɪb ap yapɪl yɪp nɪŋak. <sup>7</sup> Nɪg gek, yad ap yap lɪm eyaŋ paken nɪŋlɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm alap yɪp agak, ‘Sol, Sol, yɪp tari gɪnɪg gɪl per gɪ tɪmel geban?’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bɪ Kɪb! Nak bɪ an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, agak, ‘Yad Jisas Nasaret nɪb; yɪp per gɪ tɪmel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. <sup>9</sup> Bɪ yad eip amonok okok, melɪk kɪb ak nɪŋlak ak pen mɪnɪm magɪl yɪp agak ak peyɪg ma nɪŋlak.

<sup>10</sup> “Yad pen agnek, ‘Bɪ Kɪb. Yad tari gɪnɪm?’ agnek.

“Agenek, yɪp agak, ‘Nak warɪkɪl, Damaskas amnon, bɪ alap apɪl, tari tari gɪnɪgan ak nep agnɪgab,’ agak. <sup>11</sup> Melɪk nɪbak melɪk kɪb yɪb gɪl, udɪn yɪp ak pɪs nep kwoi gak. Nɪg gek, bɪ yad eip amonok okok, yɪp ɲɪnmagɪl kɪd ak dɪl, poŋ dɪl Damaskas amnɪnok.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen taun kɪb nɪbak bɪ alap mɪdek, yɪb ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, ageb ageb rek nep golɪgɪp. Bɪ nɪbak nep, Juda bin bɪ Damaskas mɪdelak okok magɪlsek aglak, ‘Ak bɪ tep yɪb,’ aglak. <sup>13</sup> Pen ne yad mɪdenek ulep sɪŋak apɪl yɪp agak, ‘Mam Sol. Udɪn magɪl nak kauyaŋ ɲɪl nɪŋan,’ agak. Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai udɪn yad kwoi gak ak pɪs nep komɪŋ lek, ɲɪl nɪŋɪl nop nɪŋnek.

<sup>14</sup> “Nig gek, Ananias yip agak, ‘God apis based sikop cin sobok göligipal God ak nep, nep dip. Ne tap tari tari ginigain ag gos nihip ar ak nep yomek nihipan. Ne gos nihip, nak Bi Komih Tep ne ak nop ke misen nihip, minim meg migan ne ke agenimih minim ak misen nihipan. <sup>15</sup> God wög gi ñeb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin nihipak ak, minim tari tari agek peyig nihipak ak, bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag nihipan. <sup>16</sup> Nib ak, ma kod midenimin. Warikil, God nop sobok gil, nig pakenigan, ne tap si tap timel gipan gac ak lig gi ke yoknigab,’ agak.

“*Juda bin bi* mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag nihipan,” agak

<sup>17</sup> “Nib agek, agak rek nep ginek. Kisen Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep nihip. <sup>18</sup> Nigrikep nihip, yad Bi Kib nihipak nihip gi, ne yip agak, ‘Bin bi Jerusalem sih aul minim tep yad agenigan ak ma nihip dinigal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kirig gil, karip lim ke okok amnon,’ agak.

<sup>19</sup> “Nib agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip nipal, yad ned Juda mogim gep karip okok ajil, bin bi nep nihip dilak okok kirop minil, tapin magil nep pakoligipin. <sup>20</sup> Pen nin alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel nihip gi, yad bi nop pak lelak okok walij kiri tig ju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,’ agnek.

<sup>21</sup> “Nib agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, ‘Yad nep ag yoken amil Juda bin bi mer par okok midebal okok amnigan,’ agak,” agak.

*Ami bi kib* ak Pol nop kod midek

<sup>22</sup> Juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak nihip mid damil, Juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosip ak nihip, kiri meg migan dap ranil minim kib yip agil aglak, “Nop di ñag pak lim! Bi aknib rek komih ma midonih,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Minim kib nib aglig gi, walij kiri ognap tig ju lil, silpil yiprig dil, di yokel ap ranak. <sup>24</sup> Nig gelak, ami bi kib yip ak, bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Nop dam karip nihip migan damil, pakem, bin bi sih aul tari ginig nop minim kib agebal wagin ak nibep ag ñan,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nib agek, nop paknig damil, nag ñon gi lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bi kib ulep nib sijak warik midek ak nop agak, “Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bi Rom nib yipid gil okok yokop ma paknigal. Kiri ned minim kib agil, minim tig bilokil, ginigal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Pol nib agek, ami bi kib nibak am bi kib yip ak nop agak, “Nak tari ginig geban? Bi nibak ne bi Rom nib rek,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agek, ami bi kib yip ak apil, Pol nop agak, “Nak nihipid bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek nihipin,” agak.

Agek, Pol agak, “Yau. Nihipid, yad bi Rom nib rek,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, ami bi kib yip ak agak, “Yad mani kib yip ak yokil me, Rom bi midebin,” agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, “Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek midebin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nib agek, bi nop nag lilak okok piriklak. Ami bi kib yip ak, “Bi aul Rom nib bi alap pen nop nag lipin,” agil, ak rek nep pirikak.

<sup>30</sup> Minek pen ami bi kib yip ak, Juda kai Pol nop minim tari agebal ak nihip rep gin, agil, God tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda kansol bi okok magilsek abe, owim agek, ap mogim gel nihip gi, Pol nop am wisib gi dapil, midelak nab sijak lak.

## 23

*Pol Juda Kansol kib* bi okok kirop minim agak

<sup>1</sup> Pol ne Juda Kansol kib bi nib okok kirop nihip i sek lil agak, “Mam sikop. Yad God ageb rek per gipin ak me, gos par nihip gi ma midebin,” agak. <sup>2</sup> Pol nib agek, Ananias, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yip ak, bi ulep sijak midelak okok kirop agak, “Jonib wak nop pakim,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agek, Pol Ananias nop agak, “Nak milik sigi dagil mideban. Bin bi okok nep nihipel, bi tep rek mideban ak pen gos magil nak nipan ak timel yip gip.

Nib ageban nibak, God nep pen eyik paknigab. Cın Juda gipin rek niñil, yip minim kib ageban ak pen Juda gipin ar ak kirig gil, 'Nop abramek pakim,' agesan," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pol nib agek, bi ulep sijnak midelak nib okok aglak, "God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ag jueban aka?" aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Pol pen agak, "Mam sikop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib agip, agil ma nipin. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi kib nibi okok kiropp ma ag junimib mer,' aglak," agak.

<sup>6-8</sup> Pen Pol ne nijak, bi Kansol kib midelak nib okok ognap Sadyusi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak, ognap Perisi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak. Bi Sadyusi okok gos kiri ak niñil agöligipal, "Ejol okok ma midebal. Kaun ma mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil, ma wariknigal," agöligipal. Pen bi Perisi okok aknib gos ma niñeligitpal. Gos kiri ak niñil agöligipal, "Ejol okok midebal. Kaun mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil mer, wariknigal," agöligipal. Pol ne yakam ke ke midelak nibak niñil, minim kib agil, agak, "Mam sikop. Based bi yad okok magilsek Perisi nib; yad ak rek nep Perisi nib nep. Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal minim apin ak me, yip pen minim kib agebal," agak. Nib agek, bi Sadyusi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, bi Perisi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, minim pen pen aglak. <sup>9</sup> Minim pen pen agil, minim bleble gil, minim saköl aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bi lo ag neeb bi kiri ognap warikil, minim pen pen agil, aglak, "Bi aul tap timel alap gip, agil, ma agobin. Ne Damaskas amek nin ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek nijak rek lip; cin ma nipin," aglak. <sup>10</sup> Nib agil, pen pen ag dad amelak niñlig gi, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, midak midak nib ag damil Pol nop tig gi rik gi dai dai linimel rek lip, agil, ami bi ne okok kiropp agek, Pol nop poñ di dam karip kib migan kiri dam lilak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nin nibak kislim nab eyañ Bi Kib apil Pol middek ulep sijnak warik midil agak, "Gos sek midenimin. Minim tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kib Rom amil, ak rek nep agnigan," agak.

#### *Pol nop ñag pak linigabin, aglak*

<sup>12-13</sup> Minnek pen Juda bi niñjuil omal rek ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, "Cin Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin. Nop ñag pak ma lipin won aul, tap ma niñil, niñ ma niñnigabin!" aglak. <sup>14</sup> Nib agil, amil God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kiropp aglak, "Cin minim kilis minim niñid niñid God nop apin. Tap magil ma niñnigabin; Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lil me, kisen tap niñnigabin. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak, nibi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak nop minim piñil yokil, esek agnimib, 'Pol nop poñ di aul dapem, nop minim ognap sek ag niñ tep gin!' agnimib. Nibi esek nib agenigabim, cin uliñin li midil, ne aul apek niñlig gi, nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin," aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Pol ni yin ne ak, Pol nop paknig gelak minim nibak niñil, nibap Pol nop dam lilak middek karip ak amil, nop ag ñak.

<sup>17</sup> Ag nek, Pol niñil, ami bi kiropp kod middek bi alap sik agek, apek, nop agak, "Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib mideb ak amek, minim nibak agañ," agak. <sup>18</sup> Pol agek, ami bi nibak ni yin ne nibak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib middek sijnak amil, agak, "Bi nagiman Pol ak agip, 'Bi praj aul minim alap mideb niñil nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib mideb sijnak amek, minim nibak agañ,' agosip, nop ulik gi dapebin aul," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap niñnigal, agil, ni nibak nop ninmagil kid ak dil, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol sijnak amil, agak, "Yip minim agnig geban ak agañ," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, ni praj nibak agak, "Juda bi okok tol nep minim yokil, esek agnigal, 'Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib midebal ak apenimin, minim ognap sek ag niñ rep gin,' agnigal.

<sup>21</sup> Nib ak, minim kiri agenimel ak ma niñnimin, mer. Bi kiri niñjuil omal rek Pol nop

ñag pak lal nep me, kauyan tap magil ñibil ñig ñibil ginigabin, agil, minim ag lupal. Kiri minim nep ak niñil, nib gin, agil, kod midebal,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Ñi praj nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, nop ag yoklig gi agak, “Bin bi ognap kirop niñil, ‘Ami bi kib yib ak nop nib nib gi agil apebin,’ agil, ma ag ñinim+n, mer yib,” agil kab lak.

*Pol Gapna Piliks midek amnak*

<sup>23</sup> Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, ami bi kod midep ne omal kirop sik agek, aper, agak, “Ami bi okok ñinjuil aknib wajrem alaj (200) dil, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen gipal okok ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (70) dil, ami bi cim kisal pen pen gipal okok ñinjuil aknib wajrem alaj (200) dil, mñi kislim nab eyaj nep Sisaria amnimir. <sup>24</sup> Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek ñil, nop poñ di dam tep gil, gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mideb siñak yokil, onimir,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agil, ne Gapna Piliks nop mij alap ñu kil tikak:

<sup>26</sup> Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

Nak mideban?

<sup>27</sup> Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di cici lal pak linig gelak ak pen yad niñnek ne bi Rom nib rek ak niñil me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek.

<sup>28</sup> Dapil, nop ñag pak linig gelak minim wagin nibak niñnim, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib minim agep kiri siñak amil niñnek, <sup>29</sup> Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo minim ar ognap nep midek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep ñag pak lep aka mñi lep minim wagin alap ma midek. <sup>30</sup> Pen minim alap aglak, ‘Bi nibak nop uliñin lal ñag pak linigabin,’ agelak yad jelep niñil, nak mideban siñak ag yokebin. Bi nop minim apal nib okok ognap ag yoken, amil, nep minim wagin nibak ag ñinigal.

Minim apin me ak.

<sup>31</sup> Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, mij nibak ñek, ami bi okok Pol nop kislim eyaj nep ulik gi damil, taun kib Adipatris amjaklak. <sup>32</sup> Minek ami bi wagin tageligipal okok magilsek adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. Ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen goligipal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kib Sisaria amnilak. <sup>33</sup> Sisaria amjakil, amil mij dapesal ak, bi karip lim nibak kod midoligip Gapna Piliks nop ñil, Pol ñinmagil ar ne ak lilak. <sup>34</sup> Gapna Piliks ne mij nibak udin li niñil, Pol nop agak, “Karip lim nak akal nib?” agak. Agek, Pol agak, “Yad Silisia Propins nib,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Pol Silisia Propins nib bi midek minim ak niñil, Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Bi nep minim agnigal okok apenigal, minim kib nak agnigabin,” agak. Nib agil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Nop dam Herod karip kib gi lak ak lal, kod mid tep ginimib,” agak.

## 24

*Juda bi kib okok Pol nop minim kib aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nop dam Herod karip gi lak ak lel, ñin omal omal midek. Minek mamid ñin ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Ananias, taun kib Sisaria ak amnig, bi minim tig bilokep ognap poñ dil, bi minim agep kiri Tetalas eip Sisaria amnilak. Minim kib agep karip ak amil, kiri gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nig gil nig gil gak ak minim kib agnig gobin, aglak. <sup>2</sup> Pol karip migang ak dapel niñlig gi, bi minim agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Nak me milek par cinop kod midesan, pen pen gilig gi ma gil, mid tep gipin. Nak gos niñ tep gil gesan ak me, karip lim cin aul tap tep tap kisen nib misen lip ak, cin mid tep gipin. <sup>3</sup> Karip lim cin aul tigoñ tigoñ okok magilsek per nep gi tep gipan nibak niñil cin mñi mñi gil nep tep yib agobin. <sup>4</sup> Pen nep minim par kib ma agnigain. Minim man won alap agnig gebin ak, timid pak niñnimin.

<sup>5</sup> “Bi siñaul mideb aul, cin nipin ne per nep gi timel gip. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agek, kiri minim esek nibak niñ dil, ne gi timel gip rek kiri nig aknib rek nep gi timel gipal. Karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek gi tagil minim esek agil, Juda kai kirop tig asik ke ke lek niñlig gi, kiri gapman minim ag juil, pen pen gipal. Bin bi Jisas bi

Nasaret nib ak nop niŋ dīpal okok, bi kib kiri alap me aul. <sup>6-7</sup> Ne God sobok gep karip gi timel ginig gek, cin niŋil nop tig cici lil, tap cinop gi timel gak nibak, lo cin ke minim kib agnig gonok, ami bi kib yib Lisias kal ju apil, nop damil agak, 'Bi ak nop minim kib agnig gebal okok, bi kib Piliks mideb siŋak damil, minim kib agnimel,' agak. Nib agek me, cin mīni opin. <sup>8</sup> Minim nibak Pol nop ag niŋenimin, ne ke, cin minim kib agobin wagin ak agek, nak niŋnigan," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Tetalas nib agek, bi Juda ap midelak okok, minim ne agak ar ak nep agil, aglak, "Niŋid yib agip," aglak.

*Pol Gapna Piliks nop minim agak*

<sup>10</sup> Gapna Piliks ne niŋmagil dap ranlig gi, Pol nop, minim agan, agek, Pol agak, "Nak mi konai nep karip lim aul kod midil, niŋ tep gil, minim tig asik tep geban rek, yipid gil nep agnigan. Nib ak niŋil, yip tep gek niŋlig gi nep minim agnigain. <sup>11</sup> Nak bi okok kīrop ag niŋenimin, agnigal niŋ aknib umigan alar ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip ak sobok ginigain, agil, amnīnek. <sup>12</sup> Yad bin bi ognap dil, God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab siŋak, cibur timel gep rek minim ognap ma agnek, mer. <sup>13</sup> Yip mīni minim kib agebal ak, nak niŋnigan minim wagin alap ma midenigab, mer. <sup>14</sup> Pen nep minim alap miser agnig gebin. Yip apal, 'Pol cin Juda bin bi gipin ak rek ognap ma gip; ne tom agil, Kanib kisen nib ak ameb,' apal. Yip Kanib kisen nib ajeb, apal ak, niŋid apal. Yad Kanib kisen nib tagil, based sikop sobok göligipal God nokim nibak nep sobok gipin. Mosi Lo minim nu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep okok minim nu kil tiklak ak abe, magilsek niŋ dilig gi midebin. <sup>15</sup> Bi Juda siŋaul midebal, bin bi tep okok abe, bin bi timel okok abe, magilsek kimil wariknigal, agil nipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nipin. <sup>16</sup> God eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek ma gipin, mer. God niŋil aka bin bi okok niŋil, Pol yipid gil ma gip, agnigal ak niŋil, per niŋ tep gil, mid tep gipin.

<sup>17</sup> "Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma amnīnek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad tap ma mideb okok kīrop mani ognap niŋil, God nop tap sobok gi niŋin, agil, Jerusalem amnīnek. <sup>18</sup> Jerusalem amil, cin Juda bi, God udin yirik ar ne siŋak mid tep gin, agil, tari tari gipin ak, ginek. Nig gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi niŋin, agil, God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig gilig gi midenek ak, bi siŋaul kiri apil yip niŋlak. Pen bin bi konai nep yad eip ap ma midelak. Pen pen agep minim ognap ma agnek. <sup>19</sup> Pen Juda bin bi Esia Propins nib okok Jerusalem apil, God sobok gep karip siŋak midelak. Minim kiri midobkop ak, kiri siŋaul apil, minim nibak aplan. <sup>20</sup> Ma opal ak, bi Juda Kansol kib siŋ aul yip Jerusalem minim kib agil, yad tap timel ginek minim wagin niŋlak ak agel nak niŋan! <sup>21</sup> Pen yip minim kib aglak niŋin ak, yad minim nokim alap nep agnek. Meg migang dap ranil agnek, 'Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal, agil, gos ak nep nipin ak me, yip minim kib agebin aul,' agnek," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pol nib agek niŋlig gi, Gapna Piliks, Kanib ak agöligipal minim ak niŋ rep gak ak me, Juda bi okok minim agelak ak ma dil, agak, "Kisen ami bi kib yib ak Lisias apek, minim ne ak niŋil, minim nibak agnigain," agak. <sup>23</sup> Nib agil, bi nagiman kai kīrop kod midek ak nop agak, "Pol nop kod mid tep ginimin; nop pis nep nag wos ma linimin. Ne tap ognap ma midonimij, bin bi ne okok kīrop ag niŋek, nop niŋimel," agak.

*Pol mi omal mīn midek*

<sup>24</sup> Niŋ sikol bad alap amek, niŋin alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nibak ne Juda nib bin. Pen kiri ber apil, niŋmīl ne Pol nop sik agek, apil, Krai Jisas nop titi gil niŋ dīpal minim ak agek, Piliks niŋ midek. <sup>25</sup> Pol ne minim ag damlig gi, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin minim ak abe, cin titi gil cibur gos midmagil cin gos gip rek nep ma ginigabin minim ak abe, God kisen cinop minim kib agnigab minim ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nib agek, Gapna Piliks minim nibak niŋil, pirikil, Pol nop agak, "Nak mīni am midenimin. Kisen yad niŋin alap nep sik agen, onimin," agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen gapman bi kib nibak, gos ne ke okok nep niŋak, "Yad Pol nop per per sik agenigain ak, ne pen

gos nɨɨnɨgab, ‘Yad bɨ aul nop kapkap mani ognap ɨen, ag yokek, amnin,’ agɨl, yɨp mani ognap ɨɨnɨgab,” ag gos ak nɨɨjak. Pen gos nɨbak nep nɨɨ mɨdɨl, Pol nop dɨgep mɨnek sɨk agek, apɨl, mɨnɨm agelɨgɨpir.

<sup>27</sup> Mɨ omal ap amek nɨɨɨɨg gɨ, bɨ nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak gapna mɨdek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yɨp bɨ tep agnɨgal ak tep, agɨl, Pol mɨɨ mɨdek ak ma wɨsɨb yokak.

## 25

### *Pestas Pol nop mɨnɨm kɨb nɨɨjak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pestas taun kɨb Sisaria sɨɨjak amɨl, gapna wɨg nɨbak dɨl, ɨɨn omal nokɨm nep mɨdɨl, Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Pestas Jerusalem amek nɨɨɨɨg gɨ, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, Juda bɨ kɨb ognap abe nop am nɨɨɨl, Pol nɨg gɨl nɨg gɨl gɨ tɨmel gak mɨnɨm nɨbak nop aglak. Juda bɨ okok kɨri ke kapkap mɨnɨm ar nokɨm ag lɨl, Pol nop kanɨb nab sɨɨjak ulɨɨɨn lɨl, ɨɨag pak lɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, aglak, “Cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨɨɨl, bɨ nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek porɨ dɨl Jerusalem dolan,” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Nɨb agelak, Pestas agak, “Pol mɨɨ mɨdeb Sisaria. Nɨb ak, yad Sisaria amnɨg gebin rek, <sup>5</sup> nop mɨnɨm ognap mɨdonɨmɨɨ, bɨ kɨb nɨbi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amɨl, nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨmel,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pestas nɨb agɨl, ɨɨn jɨl onɨd aka wajrem alañ sek Jerusalem kɨn mɨdɨl, adɨk gɨ Sisaria amnak. Mɨnek, Pestas ne mɨnɨm kɨb agep karɨp ɨɨlɨk mɨgan ak amɨl, Pol nop dowɨm, agak. <sup>7</sup> Pol nop dapelak, Juda bɨ Jerusalem nɨb olak okok apɨl nop pɨɨɨl kɨs kɨs gɨl, mɨnɨm ar ke ke koɨai nep aglak. Pen mɨnɨm aglak ar nɨb okok mɨnɨm wagɨn alap mɨdek, ma aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Kɨri mɨnɨm agelak, Pol warɨkɨl pen agak, “Yad Juda bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm nɨbi ak ma tɨb jupin; yad God sobok gep karɨp ak tap tɨmel alap ma gɨpin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop mɨnɨm tɨmel alap ma apin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, bɨ kɨb Pestas, Juda bin bɨ okok yɨp bɨ tep agnɨgal ak tep, agɨl, Pol nop ag nɨɨɨl, agak, “Mɨnɨm kɨb agobɨn nɨbaul, Jerusalem amɨl agɨn aka?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Mɨɨ Sisa mɨnɨm kɨb ar ne ak bɨr mɨdebin. Yad Juda bin bɨ kɨrop tap tɨmel alap ma gɨpin ak, nak ak rek nep bɨr nɨpan. <sup>11</sup> Pen tap tɨmel alap gen, yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, ɨɨag pak lɨn, aplap ak, ma pɨrɨkpnep; nɨb ak yɨp ɨɨag pak lɨplap. Pen mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma mɨdeb ak, bɨ alap yɨp Juda bin bɨ kɨrop ɨɨnɨmɨɨ rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, nak yɨp Sisa mɨdeb ak ag yokek, ne ke mɨnɨm nɨbaul nɨɨnɨgab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pol nɨb agek, bɨ kɨb Pestas amɨl, bɨ ne okok eip mɨnɨm nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl, agak, “‘Sisa mɨnɨm kɨb yad ak nɨɨnɨgab,’ apan ak me, nep Sisa mɨdeb ak ag yoknɨgain,” agak.

### *Kɨɨ Agripa eip nɨnɨnai ne Benis eip*

<sup>13</sup> Pen yokop ɨɨn omal yapek nɨɨɨɨg gɨ, Kɨɨ Agripa eip nɨnɨnai ne Benis eip, Pestas kɨsen nep gapna owak rek nop am nɨɨɨr, agɨl, Sisaria amɨl, Pestas eip ɨɨn bad tapɨn alap kɨn mɨderek. <sup>14</sup> Kɨri ɨɨn koɨai nep sɨɨjak kɨn mɨdnɨg ger nɨɨɨg gɨ, Pestas ne Kɨɨ Agripa nop agak, “Ned Piliks gapna mɨdek ɨɨn ak, ne bɨ alap mɨɨ lak. Pen gapna wɨg ne ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨ nɨbak mɨɨ lep kau ak kɨrɨg amnak. <sup>15</sup> Yad Jerusalem amenek, bɨ Juda God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ nɨbak nop yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, aglak, ‘Nak agek, Pol nop ɨɨag pak lɨlan,’ aglak. <sup>16</sup> Pen mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma agelak nɨɨɨl yad kɨrop agnek, ‘Cɨn Rom bin bɨ lo alap nɨg gɨl ma mɨdeb. Bin bɨ yokop ma ɨɨag pak lɨjɨn. Mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgabɨn nɨɨɨl bɨ mɨnɨm mɨdonɨmɨɨ okok amɨl, bɨ kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gak udɨn yɨrɨk ne sɨɨjak mɨnɨm mɨseɨ agenɨgal; ne mɨnɨm pen agenɨgab; mɨnɨm wagɨn alap mɨdenɨgab ak, nop ɨɨag pak lɨnɨmel, agnɨgabɨn,’ agnek. <sup>17</sup> Nɨb agɨl, Juda bɨ okok yad eip Sisaria aul apɨl, mɨnek me, yad amɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agep karɨp ɨɨlɨk mɨgan ak bɨsɨgɨl, Pol nop am dowɨm agen, dolak. <sup>18</sup> Yad gos nɨɨnek e, mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb mɨdeb, agnek ak pen mɨnɨm kɨb aglak ak mɨnɨm agel nɨɨɨg gɨ nɨɨnek, mɨnɨm

kib ma midek, mer. <sup>19</sup> Kiri yokop aglak, 'God minim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne kominj mideb agip,' aglak. <sup>20</sup> Minim agelak ak yad ninj tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag ninjek, 'Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep minim kib agnigal aka?' agnek. <sup>21</sup> Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, 'Yad min midenigan. Kisen Empira Sisa ne ke minim nibak agnigab,' agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb sinjak ag yoknigan, agil, min linek rek mideb," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pestas nib agek, Kij Agripa agak, "Pestas. Bi nibak minim ne ke agek, yad ninjigan," agak. Agek agak, "Nib ak, tol ninjigan," agak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib agek, minek, Agripa ninai Benis eip, walij tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe pon dil, bin bi kib apobin, agil, min min gilig gi minim kib ninjeb karip nilik migan ak amnilak. Ap midel ninjlig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirok agak, "Pol nop am dowim," agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, "Kij Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim sinj aul abe, bi aul nop ninjim. Juda bin bi nop minim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep nag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip nib aknib rek nep aglak. Sinjaul opin, yip ak rek nep apal. <sup>25</sup> Yad nipin, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, nin ognap nag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop minim kib agil ninjek, tap nibak rek alap ma gip, mer. Pen ne ke agak, 'Empira ne ke minim yad agnigab,' agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empira nop ag yoknigan. <sup>26</sup> Bi nibaul Empira nop ag yoknigan ak pen ne tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak, mij sek nu kil tik ninim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kij Agripa abe, bin bi ognap sinj aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak ninjigabim. Nibi minim ne ak ninjil, minim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad nu kil tikil, Empira mideb sinjak yoknim. <sup>27</sup> Pen gos yad nipin ak, bi nagiman Empira mideb sinjak yokop ag yokil, lo tari tari tib juip ak ma agenigan ak, tep ma gip, mer," agak.

## 26

### *Pol Kij Agripa nop minim agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kij Agripa Pol nop agak, "Yad nep peyig ninjlig gi midebin, minim agan!" agak.

Nib agek, Pol ninmagil dap ranlig gi agak, <sup>2</sup> "Kij Agripa. Nak nep apil yip minim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi minim yip agebal ak, nep agnig gebin ak, yip tep gip. <sup>3</sup> Cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin ar ak abe, minim pen pen apin apin ar ak abe, nak magilsek bir nipan ak me, nep agnig gebin aul, yip tep gip. Nib ak, yad minim agen, yip yirik ma ninjimin.

<sup>4</sup> "Yad nin sikol karip lim yad ke okok midenek nin ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem midenek nin ak abe, yad bi tigepe bi rek midenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. <sup>5</sup> Kiri yip milek par ninjligipal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo minim ninjil, kilis gil, asik mosik gi tep yib gi midoligipin. Kiri nep minim nibak miserj agenigal ak, yad minim ninjid agebin ak, agil ninjigan. <sup>6</sup> Pen God birarik nep apis based sikop kirok minim tep agek, gos sek kod mideligipal minim nibak nep ninj dipin ak me, kiri yip minim kib agebal. <sup>7</sup> Cin Juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alanj magilsek, God apis based sikop kirok ag lak minim tep ak kod midobin. God ne tap tep ninigan ag lak tap tep nibak din, agil, pit nab kislum eyanj nop sobok gilig gi midobin. Pen Kij Agripa, nak ninjan! God minim agak nibak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, ninj dilig gi nep midebin ak me, yip minim kib agebal me aul. <sup>8</sup> Pen nibi tari ginig bin bi kimbak okok, God gek ma wariknigal, ag gos nipim?

<sup>9</sup> "Pen ned yad ke, bin bi Jisas Nasaret nib minim agelak bin bi okok kirok gi timel gin, ag gos ninjligipin. <sup>10</sup> Pen Jerusalem midil, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok yip agel, bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak okok konai nep am dapen, kirok minj loligipal. Yad ke bi minim tig bilokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pis nep nag pak lel kimplak, kirok paj agoligipin. <sup>11</sup> Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, bin bi Jisas nop ninj doligipal okok kirok milik kal ninjil, kiri Jisas minim ne ak kirig gila, agil, kirok gi timel goligipin. Yad gos ar nokim alap nep ninjil, nin ognap bin bi nib okok kirok piyo ninjin, agil, karip lim par kib okok ajoligipin.



*Jisas Krai Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesim nibak agak*

<sup>12</sup> “Pen ñin alap Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop nag li donim, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, yau, agil, mij ñu kil tik ñel, dil sanđinek. <sup>13</sup> Pen kinj tep yad niñan! Yad pit nab siñ epel owak magil ak, kanib nab siñak amlig gi niñnek, melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alañ nib yad bi ognap eip amonok okok pak ñak. Melik pak ñak nibak, pit melik rek mer; melik nibak ke yib gak. <sup>14</sup> Niñ gek, cin magilsek lim eyañ ap yap pakil, yad niñnek, minim alap, minim yib cin Arameik minim agil, yip agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip tari ginig per gi timel geban? Nep per kanib tep yomnim, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adik ñeb,’ agak.

<sup>15</sup> “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib, nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, Bi Kib agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agil yip agak, ‘Pen miñi nak warikan! Yad nep minim agnig opin. Nak wög gi ñeb bi yad midil, yip miñi udin niñeban ak abe, yad nep kisen yomnigain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kirop ag niñigan. <sup>17</sup> Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag ñek, nep gi timel gel niñlig gi, nep kod midil tig asik yoknigain. <sup>18</sup> Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, udin kwoi midebal ak, udin ñil niñnigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, kislim okok midebal ak, kirig gil melik onigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok midebal ak, kirig gil God nop onigal. Niñ genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi niñil kirig gek, bin bi ned yip niñ dipal okok eip kausek komiñ midenigal,’ agak.

*Pol God nop wög goligip minim ak agak*

<sup>19</sup> “Pen Kinj Agripa. Yad nigrikep karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil minim agak niñnek nibak ma kirig ginek. <sup>20</sup> Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim tep nibak ag ñinek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag ñil, karip lim Juda bin bi midebal okok magilsek kirop ag ñil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñil, ginek. Kirop ag ñil agnek, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop nokim niñ dil, tap timel okok bir kirig gipin ak niñnimel, agil, God ageb rek nep ginimib,’ agnek. <sup>21</sup> Yad nig ginek ak me, ñin alap God sobok gep karip siñak amenek, Juda bi siñaul kiri yip di cici lil, ñag pak linig gelak. <sup>22</sup> Pen God yip per nep kod mideb rek, yad miñi won aul nep siñaul warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mideb okok abe, bin bi yib ma mideb okok abe ag ñilig gi midebin. Minim ag ñebin nibak, ar alap ke mer; bi God minim agep bi okok abe, bi nak Mosi abe, kisen ginigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak minim ak nep ag ñebin. <sup>23</sup> God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Krais apil, yur dil kinmigab, pen ne bi ned nep kauyan wariknigab ak me, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe niñnigal, God kirop ak rek nep di komiñ yokniniñ rek lip. Niñ ginigab ak, ne kirop melik rek pak niñnigab,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pol minim nibak agek niñlig gi, Gapna Pestas minim kib agil agak, “Pol, nak bi minim ar ke ke niñpan rek, nabic jin mok nak milep gip saköl ñagil ageban,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Pol pen agak, “Bi pobij tep yad Pestas. Yad saköl ñagek ma agebin. Gos niñil niñ tep gil, minim niñid yib ak agebin. <sup>26</sup> Yad tari minim agebin aul, Kinj Agripa ne ke bir niñip. Jisas nop tari tari gil minim tari tari agil gilak ak we gil ma gilak. Misenj nep gilak ak me, yad niñpin, Kinj Agripa ne magilsek bir niñip. Niñ gek niñil yad nop pirikil ma agebin, mer,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Pol nib agil Kinj Agripa nop niñil agak, “Kinj Agripa. Nak bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak, niñid aglak, agil, gos niñpan aka? Yad niñpin, minim nibak niñid apal, agil, niñpan,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pol nib agek, Kinj Agripa pen agak, “Pol. Nak yip, minim sikol alap agen, Jisas bi ne alap miden, agil, yip minim nibak ageban aka?” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Minim ulep agnim aka minim par agnim, yad gos nokim alap nep niñil, God nop sobok gil agebin, nak abe, bin bi minim agebin niñebal siñ aul magilsek abe, yad midebin rek midenimib, agil, sobok gebin. Pen yip sen ñon gipal rek nibep lilañ, agil, ma sobok gebin,” agak.

<sup>30-31</sup> Pol nib agek, Kiñ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa n+nai Benis ak, bin bi midelak okok magilsek warikil, sönj amil, aglak, “Bin bi ognap gi timel gel me, minim kib agil, ognap min läl, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. Pen bi aul tap timel alap ma gip, mer,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agil, Kiñ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, “Minii min lep karip kirig gil mis ambkop ak pen ne, ‘Sisa minim kib yad niñnigab,’ agip ak me, min midil, bi kib Sisa mideb ak amnigab,” agak.

## 27

*Pol Rom amnig gi ñig magöb dak*

<sup>1</sup> Gapna Pestas Pol Rom minii amniminj, agil agek, ami sikop okok kod midep bi kib Julias ak, Pol abe nagiman bi ognap sek abe dil kod midek. Ami sikop nib okok kirop “Empira Ami Sikop Ne” agoligipal. <sup>2</sup> Pen nin nibak, ñig magöb karip lim Adramitiam nib ak, Esia Propins amnig gi, Sisaria am wös gak. Nib ak, ñig magöb nibak dil ñig nab eyañ amninok. Bi taun kib Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins sñjak nib bi alap eip amninok. Yib ne ak Aristakas.

<sup>3</sup> Minek taun kib Saidon amjakil am wös ginok. Julias ne Pol nop di tep gil agak, “Amil namid namam sikop kirop niñil, nep tap tari ma midoniminj okok nep ninimel,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen cin Saidon kirig amnig gil niñnok, yigen kib yib ak apil, ñig solwara ak abe pag apek. Nig gek, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras pis kid amninok. <sup>5</sup> Nig gil, amil amil Silisia Propins sil gil, amil karip lim Pampilia sil gil, am Lisia Propins amil, taun kib Maira amjakil wös ginok. <sup>6</sup> Amjak wös gil, ami bi kib bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek ak sñjak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nib alap karip lim Itali amnig gek. Nib ak, ne cinop agek, ñig magöb nibak amninok. <sup>7</sup> Ñig magöb nibak amil, ñig nab kib eyañ amil, sissain sissain nep koslam amil amil taun kib Kinidos amjaknok. Pen yigen kib ma apek niñil yipid gil ameb rek ma lak. Nib ak me, pis kid nep amil amil karip lim Salmoni sil gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit beñ kid jus dil, <sup>8</sup> koslam amil amil karip lim sikol ñig gol sñjak alap, “Ñig Magöb Mid Tep Gep Kau,” agoligipal, amjakil sñjak wös ginok. Karip lim nibak Lasia taun ulep sñjak.

<sup>9</sup> Cin nig gil, sissain sissain nep gi ajon niñlig gi me, Juda bin bi tap ma niñeb nin ak ap padikek, ñig solwara kib pag owep nin ak bir owak. <sup>10</sup> Pen Pol ne kirop agak, “Bi ognil. Ameb rek ma lip rek, amenigabin ak, tap wis wad tap okok magilsek timel gil, ñig magöb abe timel gek, cin magilsek ñig niñjin rek lip,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Pol nib agak ak pen, ñig magöb bi wög gelak kod midek bi kib ak abe, bi ñig magöb nap nib ak abe, minim ke agerek niñil, ami bi kib Julias, Pol minim kirig gil, minim kirop ak dak. <sup>12</sup> Bi konjai nep aglak, “Karip lim aul karip lim timel. Yigen kib dip nin aul, karip lim timel nibaul ma midojin; Piniks ulep mideb sñjak am midojin. Yigen kib apeb nin ak, ñig magöb dam karip lim nibak lon, timel ma giniminj,” aglak. Piniks taun nibak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit mideb. Ñig magöb Piniks apoligip ak, yigen kib pib apeb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib panid ameb pis ken amnigab; pen yigen kib pib panid ameb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib apeb pis ken amnigab.

*Yigen kib apil, ñig solwara pagak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kiri nib agel, sñjak midonok niñlig gi, yigen sikol sikol apek ak niñil, “Minii amil amenigabin,” agil, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lip gi dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit ñig gol ar sñjak amninok. <sup>14</sup> Nig gil amon niñlig gi, dai asad kib yib, airan Krit pis kid nib, ñig magöb amnig gonok pis ken apil, ñig magöb tig jinomno gak. <sup>15</sup> Nig gek, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok niñil, dad yipid gil amnin, agil, gi mer niñil, kirig gel, cinop sek dad ñig solwara nab kib okok dad amnak. <sup>16</sup> Yigen nig gil dad amek, amil amil karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan sikol Kauda apal ak, pis kid alap amonok niñil yigen kib apek ak ulekak. Nig gek niñlig gi, agnok, “Yigen sikol apeb rek, ñig magöb sikol bad ak dil, ñig magöb kib migan ak di lin,” agil, koslam yib di linok.

<sup>17</sup> Ñig magöb sikol bad ak di li tep gil, ñig magöb kib ak pipag ginimih rek lip, agil, ñig magöb okok nib okok nib nag non gil, lip gi li kilis gilak. Pen, "Yigen kib azeb aul, ñig magöb cin ak dam kab kilip Sötis apal okok amil, kab kilip timel ak pin lek, timel ginigab," agil, sel non gilak ak wisib yokel, jel gek piriklig gi amninok. <sup>18</sup> Yigen kib ak aplig gi midek ak me, minek ñig magöb ak auan amnan, agil, wis wad tap okok di ñig yoklak. <sup>19</sup> Minek ak, ak rek nep, yigen di nep midek ak me, tap tari tari ñig magöb mid tep gan, agil, karip migan lel midek ak, magilsek njebir di ñig eyan yoklak. <sup>20</sup> Pen cin per per pib gap okok ma niholigipin, mer. Yigen ak nig gil dilig gi nep midek ak me, gos alap nihil, agnok, "Karip lim alap ma amnigabin; kim saknigabin," agil, gos niynok.

<sup>21</sup> Pen milek par kiri tap magil ma nibeligipal. Kisen Pol midelak nab sijnak warikil agak, "Bi ognil, minim yad agnek ak nipkep rek, cin airan Krit nep midil, wis wad tap okok di ñig eyan ma yoknop. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, mihi gos par ma niynimib; gos sek midenimib. Cin alap ma kimnigabin. Ñig magöb ak nep pis nep timel ginigab. <sup>23</sup> Yad God nop wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin ak me, mihi kislim eyan God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil yad midetin ulep sijnak apil yip agip, <sup>24</sup> 'Pol, nak ma piriknimin! Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb sijnak amil, minim kib niynigan. Pen bin bi ñig magöb karip migan midebal okok, God kirok ak rek nep kod midek ognap ma kimnigal. God ne nep yimig nihil, komih middep magil kiri ak nep nit, agip. <sup>25</sup> Nit ak, bi ognil, nibi ma piriknimib; gos sek midenimib. Yad nipin, God nop niyn dipin ak, ne ageb rek nep ginigab. <sup>26</sup> Pen cin amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan alap amon, ñig magöb kab kilip pin li wös ginigab," agak.

Ñig magöb pis nep timel gak

<sup>27</sup> Pen yigen ak cinop nig gil di damek damek nin aknib wajrem pis kid adan amek niynlig gi kislim eyan me, ñig solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sijnak amlig gi, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap nihil, ulep karip lim alap apjaknigabin rek lip, aglak. <sup>28</sup> Kiri gos nibak nihil, kab kilip ulep ulep mideb aka agil, tap ñig li nipal alap lil niynlak par kib kib 40 mita midek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nibak kauyan lil niynlak 30 mita midek. <sup>29</sup> Nig gek, cin kab kib salai ar sijnak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak nihil, ñig magöb kilis gak. Kilis gek niynlig gi, God nop sobok gil aglak, "Karip kasek tikil pib lan," aglak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan nibak yokop ulep nib sijnak amnig, bin bi okok niyn midelak rek, esek wai nil aglak, "Ñig magöb sikol ak dam ñig magöb nabic pis ar yokil, aga ognap sek yokin," aglak. <sup>31</sup> Kiri esek nig gel niynlig gi, Pol nihil, Julias ami bi ne okok eip kirok agak, "Bi ñig magöb wög gebal aul, kiri ñig magöb sikol ak dil pirik gi amenigal ak, nibi magilsek kim saknigabim," agak. <sup>32</sup> Pol nit agek, ami bi okok, ñig magöb ñig eyan yoknig gelak nag ak, pis nep tib gi rik gi yokel, ñig nab eyan yowak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen miñab tiknig gak magil ak, Pol kirok agak, "Ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adan ak (14) gos par nihil, tap magil ma nibil, yokop nep midebim. <sup>34</sup> Nit ak, mihi tap ognap niynim. Mer ak, nibi titi gil midenigabim. Bin bi nokim alap nabic kas nokim alap ma yonigab," agak. <sup>35</sup> Pol nit agil, bred ognap dil, kiri midelak nab sijnak God nop tep agil, ti panil, tap ognap niynak. <sup>36</sup> Pol ne nitbek niynlig gi, kiri ak rek nep cibur tep gek, tap ognap di niynlak. <sup>37</sup> Cin man nin juil aknib wajrem pis kid adan (276) bin bi ñig magöb migan nibak midonok. <sup>38</sup> Pen tap nit sakil, ñig magöb auan amnan, agil, wid midek okok di ñig eyan yoknok.

<sup>39</sup> Miñab tikek niynlig gi, karip lim nibak niynok. Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok karip lim nibak tari, agil, ma niynlak. Pen kiri niynlak, ñig solwara onid pak sak amnak ak, kab kilip tep nep midek kid ak me, aglak, "Ñig magöb ar nibak yipid gil amnigabin," aglak. <sup>40</sup> Nit ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tib gi rikil, ñig magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wisib yeplil, sel kib ak wisib lilak ak kauyan dap ran non gil, pandilak.

<sup>41</sup> Amil amil me, ñig magöb milik dai ak, kab kilip ar ak pinil, paklig gi kilis gak. Nig

gıl paklig gi kılıs gek, ñig solwara ak pag apıl, ñig magöb cımgan dai pıs nep pagjıspık masıpık gi dad amnak.

<sup>42</sup> Nıg gek, ami bı ognap apıl, bı kıb kırı Julias nop aglak, “Ñıg magöb aul tımel geb. Bı nagıman okok pırık gi amel, cınop ag gınıgal. Nıb ak, kırop ñag pak lın,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Nıb aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos nıñıl, kırop mer agıl, agak, “Bı ñıg kas parık nıpal okok ned ñıg kas parık amnılanı. <sup>44</sup> Kısın bı ñıg kas parık ma nıpal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dıl, dı cıcı lıl amnılanı,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep gınok. Bı alap ñıg ma ñıgnok; magılsek komıñ amnınok.

## 28

### *Pol karıp lım Molta am mıdek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cın karıp lım ñıg tıb kıs gak nıbak amnınok, bin bı nıb okok mıdelak okok cınop aglak, “Karıp lım aul Molta,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nıb agıl, cınop dıl gi tep gılak. Cınop mıñab pak kalau gak rek, cınop dı tep gıl, mab dap dagılel, mañıl tep gınok. <sup>3</sup> Pol pen amıl mab lek lek ognap yıprıg dapıl dagılek nıñlıg gi, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nıb sıñak mıdek ak me, pıboñ gek, ap ranıl Pol nop ñınmagıl kíd ak su i sek lak. <sup>4</sup> Nıg gek, bin bı karıp lım nıbak mıdelak okok nıñıl, kırı ke aglak, “Bı nagıman aul gi tımel gıp rek komıñ amnımıñ rek ma lıp. Ñıg solwara nab sıñak mıdlig gi, ñıg magöb ak tımel gek ma kımıb ak pen mıñı kımıgab,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Nıb aglak ak pen Pol ñınmagıl ne ak pıpal pakek, kodal nıbak yapıl, mab yınak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. <sup>6</sup> Nıg gek, bin bı nıb okok kırı ke aglak, “Bı aul nop kodal suıp ak su gınımıñ aka su ma gek kasek kımımıñ,” agıl, tapın nep nıñ mıdelak. Pen nıg gi nıñ mıdel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kırı nıñıl, aglak, “Bı nıbak bı yıb alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bı kıb karıp lım nıbak kod mıdek ak yıb ne ak Pablias. Karıp lım ne ak ulep nıb sıñak mıdek ak me, cınop dad karıp ne ak amıl, ñın omal nokım kod mıd tep yıb gak. <sup>8</sup> Bı kıb nıbak nap ne ak mıb goñ ne ak, mab rek yınıl, cıb yıpıl gıl, kım mıdek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop nıñıl, God nop sobok gıl, nop ñınmagıl lek nıñlıg gi, tap gak nıbak pıs nep komıñ lak. <sup>9</sup> Nıg gek me, bin bı karıp lım nıbak tap gak okok peyıg nıñıl apel nıñlıg gi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kırop komıñ lak. <sup>10</sup> Pol nıg gek me, cınop kod mıd tep yıb gıl, ñıg magöb dıl amnıg gonok ñın ak, tap tari tari ma mıdek okok cınop abramek ñılak.

### *Pol taun kıb Rom amjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen karıp lım nıbak, ñıg magöb Aleksadria nıb alap, ak rek nep ap mıdek. Ñıg magöb nıbak yıb ne ak “Ñı Tam” aglak. Ñın nıbak yıgen kıb dep ñın ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nıb sıñak mıdek. Cın abe karıp lım nıbak mıdon, takın omal nokım yowak. <sup>12</sup> Pen yıgen kıb ma owep ñın ak, ñıg magöb Ñı Tam nıbak amıl, taun kıb Sairakius amjakıl wös gınok. Amjak wös gıl, ñın omal nokım nıb sıñak mıdonok. <sup>13</sup> Ñıg magöb nıbak nep dıl, Sairakius kırıg gıl, taun kıb Regium amnınok. Mınek yıgen kıb alap kíd ken apıl, ñıg magöb ak dıl, kasek amek me, ñın omal nep ñıg nab sıñak mıdıl, Putiolai taun amjakıl wös gınok. <sup>14</sup> Karıp lım nıbak bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak ognap mıdelak ak me, cınop aglak, “Cın eip kın mıdıl, amnımıb,” aglak. Agelak, kırop eip ñın aknıb ar orıd kın mıdıl, “Rom amnın,” agıl, pañdınok. <sup>15</sup> Pen Rom bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok, “Pol bı ñon onıgal,” agel, nıñıl, ognap ap cınop Apias Maker nab sıñak nabıñ paklak rek, ognap ap cınop Karıp Kıneb Omal Nokım mıdek karıp lım sıñak nabıñ paklak. Pol kırop nıñek, cıbur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak. <sup>16</sup> Pen cın amıl Rom mıdonok, gapman bı kıb ak Pol nop agak, “Karıp nak alap ke kınmın,” agak. Nıb agek, Pol ne karıp alap pıyo nıñıl kın mıdek nıñlıg gi, ami bı alap nop kod mıdek.

### *Pol Jisas mınım tep ak taun kıb Rom sıñak ag ñak*

<sup>17</sup> Pol ñın omal nokım mıdıl, Juda bı kıb karıp lım nıbak mıdelak okok kırop sık agek, ap mogım gelak, agak, “Mam sıkop. Yad bin bı cın okok tap tımel alap ma gıl, apıs based sıkop mınım aglak ak ma tıb jupin ak pen Juda bı kıb Jerusalem nıb okok

yip di cici lil, dam Rom gapman bi kib nib okok kirop nilak. <sup>18-19</sup> Rom gapman bi okok yip minim kib agil nirlak minim wagin alap ma midek. Cin nop nag pak lijn rek ma lip aglak. Nib ak, yip, wisib yokin, agil, nirlak ak pen Juda kai midelak okok kilis yib gil, yip kauyan minim kib aglak. Nig gel me, yad agnek, 'Sisa ne ke minim yad ak nirngab,' agnek. Pen yad bin bi yad Juda okok kirop minim alap agnig ma opin. <sup>20</sup> Pen cin Juda kai Bi Kib nop gos sek kod midobin minim tep ne ak nep ag nen, yip min lipal aul. Minim nibak agnig me nibep sik agen opim," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pol nib agek, nop pen aglak, "Bi karip lin Judia nib nib okok, aul apil aka mij nel apek, minim timel ognap nep agel, ma nipin. <sup>22</sup> Pen cin nipin, Juda bin bi okok okok magilsek apal, 'Bin bi gos nak nipan rek nipal okok, bin bi tep mer,' apal. Nib ak, nak minim nak ke agek, cin ke nirin," aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kiri nib agil, nin alap minim agnigabin, agil, ag lilak. Nin ag lilak nibak nep, bin bi ned olak rek mer, bin bi konjai yib nep Pol midek karip ak kslim sek nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gil, ap mogim gel nirlig gi, Pol ne, God bin bi dinig gil, Ni ne ag yokek, Kir rek owak minim ak ag ninig, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, birarik nep Jisas nib nib gil ginigab, agil, nu kil tiklak minim ak kirop ag nak. Jisas minim ak agen nirlan, agil, Pol minim nibak ag midek nirlig gi, pib panid amnak. <sup>24</sup> Pen minim agak nibak, ognap agak rek nir dilak pen ognap ma nir dilak. <sup>25</sup> Pol bin bi ma nir dilak okok kirop agak, "Birik nep Kaun Sir ne Aisaia nop gor lek, apis based kiri okok kirop minim nirid yib agak. <sup>26</sup> Minim nibak Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

'Juda bin bi okok kirop amil agnimin,  
"Minim agnigal nirngabim ak  
pen minim agit ak, agil, ma nirngabim.  
Udin nirngabim ak  
pen tap alap ma nirngabim.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi sir aul minim yad agebin ak  
kirop yirik gek ma njebal.

God Minim nirjon, cinop gek,  
bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,  
timid pilin gil, udin jikil nep midebal," agnimin,' agak.

<sup>28</sup> "Nib ak, Juda bin bi sir aul nirin! Nibi Juda kai, God minim tep ak kirig gipim rek, ne agek, minim tep nibak Juda bin bi mer migang ognap amnigab niril kiri minim nibak dinigal," agak. <sup>29</sup> Pol kirop minim nibak ag dai juek nirlig gi, Juda bin bi okok kiri ke amlig gi, pen agek pen agek gilig gi amnilak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Pol taun kib Rom kin midoligip karip ak taulig gi kin midek, mi omal yinak. Bin bi nop nirngap apeligipal okok kirop magilsek ag wasu dil, di tep goligip. <sup>31</sup> Bin bi nop apeligipal okok, God bin bi dinig gi, Ni ne ag yokek, Kir rek owak minim ak kirop ag nil, Bi Kib Jisas Krais minim tep ak ag nil, goligip. Ne nig gek, Rom gapman bi kib okok nop ma ag gilak ak me, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil, yipid gil nep ag noligip.

## Rom

### Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

*Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Krai Jisas wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi alap midebin. God ne yip dek, God minim tep ak dad ajpin. <sup>2</sup> Pen minim tep nibak, God birarik nep bi minim agep ne okok kirop agek, kiri God Minim ak Minim Siñ ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. <sup>3</sup> Minim Siñ nu kil tikil aglak nibak, kiri God Ni ne minim ak nep aglak. Karip lim ar wagin aul lak ak, bi nak Depid tkeek, tik dam dapil gil, nop tik dolak. <sup>4</sup> Pen ne ke God, ne ke bi siñ yib, ne kimil warikak me, kilis ke yib nibak niñil nipin, ne God Ni ne yib, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Krai yip yimig niñil di tep gak. Jisas Krai yib ne ar amnan, agil, God bi okok abe yip abe ag lil agak, nibi lim dai okok tigon tigon bin bi magilsek yib kirop Jisas minim tep ag ñem, kiri minim tep nibak niñ di, ageb rek nep ginimel, agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen nibi Rom bin bi midebim siñak, God nibep ak rek nep Jisas Krai bin bi ne ke ag lak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, nibep Rom kai, God, bin bi yad midelan, agil, di midmagil yib lip okok, nibep mij aul nu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib Jisas Krai, nibep di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nibi kapkap mid tep ginimib.

*Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agil, gos ak niñak*

<sup>8</sup> Minim ned agnig gebin ak, nibi Jisas Krai niñ dipim ak, bin bi karip lim gol pis pis okok magilsek kesim nibak niñil agel ameb. Nib ak, yad Jisas Krai nop sobok gil, God nop tep agebin. <sup>9-10</sup> Yad God Ni ne minim tep ak, gos ar nokim ak nep niñil kilis gil, ag niñ ajil, God nop wög gebin. God ne niñip, yad nop sobok gil, per nep yib nibep agebin. God ne kanib yikek, nibi midebim siñak am niñnigain, agil, nop sobok gebin.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas minim tep ne ognap nibep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nibep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nibep nab adan kilis midenimib, agil, nibi midebim siñak am niñnim, agil gos ak per niñebin. <sup>12</sup> Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad onigain ak, yad Jisas Krai niñ dipin rek niñil, nibi kaun nibep nab adan kilis di, Jisas Krai nop niñ di kilis yib ginigabim. Pen nig aknib rek, nibi Jisas Krai niñ dipim rek niñil, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adan kilis di, Jisas Krai nop niñ di kilis yib ginigain.

<sup>13</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep am niñnim, agil, gos ak per nipin ak pen kanib ma middek. Amil, Jisas Krai minim tep ak ag ñen, nibi minim tep ak niñil, ageb rek nep niñ di, Jisas Krai nop niñ dem, ne nibep tig asik yoknimij, ag gos nipin. Lim dai ke ke okok, bin bi ognap nab kirop okok ginek rek, am nab nibep siñak ak rek nep gipnep.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Krai yip di komij yokak ak me, yad gos nipin yad tap dai mideb. Yad bin bi okok minim tep ne ak ag ñnim. Grik bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi nu kil nipal okok abe, bin bi nu kil ma nipal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim tep ne ak ag ñnim, agil, gos ar ak nipin. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, yad nibi taun kib Rom midebim siñak ak rek nep, am Jisas minim tep ak nibep ag ñnim, agil, gos nokim ak nep nipin. <sup>16</sup> Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak God kilis sek ageb ak me, bin bi minim nibak niñ denigal ak, minim tep nibak kirop tig asik yoknigab; Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, kirop magilsek tig asik yoknigab. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ne ak gos niñil, gos sek nep midebin. <sup>17</sup> Jisas minim tep ak niñil nipin, God ne titi gil bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. Bin bi okok kiri gi tep gipal ak niñil, God kirop bin bi komij tep yad, ma agnigab; kiri Jisas minim tep ak niñ dipal ak niñil, kirop bin bi komij tep yad, agnigab. Ar nibak nep, God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi God Minim ageb rek niñ dinigal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad, agek, kiri komij yib midenigal," agak.

*Bin bi* Jisas Kraiss nop ma niŋ diŋgal okok minim kib niŋniŋgal

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi God Minim niŋid niŋlap ak pen bin bi ognap God nop gos ma niŋil, gi timel gil, God Minim niŋid ak pak karikpal. Niŋ ak me, God ne kal juil, kiroŋ minim kib agniŋ geb. <sup>19</sup> God ne tigeŋ Bi rek mideb ak, ne ke misen lek niŋpal. <sup>20</sup> Ne birarik ped okok lim dai aul gi lak nin ak tikek, ne God kilis sek yib per per mideb ak misen midek niŋpal. God ne tap tari tari gi lak okok nep niŋil, ne tigeŋ Bi rek mideb ak niŋlap. Ma niŋniŋgal ak, tap kiri. <sup>21</sup> Niŋ ak, God nop niŋpal ak pen nop tep agil, yib nop ak agel ar ma amib. Gos abramek niŋil, sakol nagil, kislim gip okok rek midebal. <sup>22</sup> Cin bin bi gos tep niŋobin, apal ak pen kiri bin bi sakol rek midebal. <sup>23</sup> God per mideb ak nop sakol gil, tap yokop ognap dil, bin bi rek gi lil, kimin yakir rek gi lil, soin sarau rek gi lil, tap niŋ okok, god cin, agil, sobok gipal. <sup>24</sup> Niŋ gel, God kiroŋ kirig gek, kiri gos timel yib niŋil, bin si bi si gil, nag timel ar nibak amil, mib goŋ kiri ke gi timel gipal.

<sup>25</sup> God Minim niŋid ak kirig gil, minim esek niŋ dipal. God tap gi lak okok nep sobok gil, ne tap gi lak okok nep yib agel ar amib. Pen God ne tap magilsek gi lak ak, yib nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yib nop nep per per nep agon ar amnan. Niŋ aknib rek tep.

<sup>26</sup> Kiri niŋ gilig gi timel yib gelak ak me, God kiroŋ kirig gek, tap nabin yib gip ar ak nep gi midebal. Bin okok, bi ypid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bin ognap eip nag timel ar ognap gipal. <sup>27</sup> Bi okok ak rek nep, bin ypid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bi alap bi alap nop niŋek mab rek yinek, bi okok mib goŋ kiroŋ ke nep gi timel yib gipal. Niŋ gil pen yur dipal.

<sup>28</sup> Kisen God minim ma niŋniŋgabin, agil, gos niŋlak ak me, God kiroŋ kirig gek, tap timel tap ma gep kiroŋ midmagil pilis gi neŋ okok nep gipal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kiroŋ tap timel gep ar ak gos nokim ak nep lek, kiri timel yib nep gilig gi, tap okok cin nep miden, agil, gos ak niŋlig gi, abramek gi timel gilig gi, gipal. Bin bi tap tep kiri okok cin rek ma lip, agil, gos timel niŋil, cip nagil, pen pen gil, esek agil, gos timel nep niŋpal. Pen, nep agip yip agip, agil, <sup>30</sup> bin bi ag juil, God nop milik kal niŋil, bin bi ag sikol gil, cin nep bin bi kib ag gos niŋlan, agil, yib kiri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kisen niŋ ar ognap niŋil gi timel gin, agil, gos kiri nibak nep niŋpal. Nonim nap minim apal ak tib jupal. <sup>31</sup> Kiri gos timid ma lip. Minim ke ag lipal ar ak kisen ma gipal. Niŋ pai amilgon apilgon kiri ke okok midmagil ma lipal. Bin bi ognap kiroŋ niŋel, yimig ma gip. <sup>32</sup> Gipal nibak, God mer agek yur kib dep ak niŋpal ak pen kiri ke gil aka bin bi ognap eip gil, ak gi tep gipin, agil apal.

## 2

*God minim kib agil, minim ypid gil nep tig biloknigab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nibi bin bi ognap kiroŋ ag juil agniŋgabin, “Bin bi okok tari ginig tap si tap timel gipal,” agniŋgabin ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim ak me, God niŋil niŋbep minim kib agenigab ak, nibi abe minim pen agnimib rek ma linigab. <sup>2</sup> Cin niŋin, God ne minim niŋid nep ageb. Niŋ ak, bin bi niŋ aknib rek ginigal okok, kiroŋ minim kib agniŋgab ak, minim ypid gil nep agniŋgab. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, agil, ag junigabin ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim. Niŋ ak, nibi gos tari niŋim? God cinop minim kib ma agniŋgab, agil niŋim ar? <sup>4</sup> God bi tep, niŋbep bin bi per yimig yib niŋil, kapkap sain tik damil, kasek kal ma gip ak niŋem, ne bi yokop alap rek lip ar? Pen niŋim! Ne kapkap sain tik mideb ak, yad kasek kal ma juenigain, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig niŋ gipin, agil, kirig ginimel, agil, kapkap sain tik mideb. <sup>5</sup> Pen God kapkap sain tik midil kasek kal ma gip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig niŋ gipin, agil, ma kirig gipim. Nibi minim ne yo niŋil, tap si tap timel gipim okok nep gilig gi midebim. Niŋ ak, God bin bi gipal gipal rek niŋil, minim kib agniŋgab nin ak, nibi minim kib yib niŋniŋgabin. Nin nibak, ne minim kib agil, ypid gil nep agniŋgab ak, misen niŋniŋgal. Tap si tap timel gipim ak, ne niŋil kal juil niŋbep yur pen ninigab. <sup>6</sup> “Bin bi nokim nokim gipal gipal rek niŋil, God kiroŋ ak rek nep nokim nokim pen ninigab.”

<sup>7</sup> Ñin nɪbak bin bɪ an an, God cɪnop melɪk tep ne ñɪl, mɪnɪm tep agɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak ñɪnɪgab, agɪl, bin bɪ oɪnap kɪrop per per gɪ tep gɪpal okok, God kɪrop komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak ñɪnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bɪ an an, tap mɪb goŋ kɪri ke nep gos nɪŋɪl, nag tep ar nɪbak yo nɪŋɪl, nag tɪmel ar ak gel amnɪgab okok, God kɪrop nɪŋek mɪlɪk yɪb yapek, kal juɪl, yur kɪb yɪb ñɪnɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe, nag tɪmel ar ak gel amenɪgab ak, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agek, kɪri magɪlsek koslam mɪdlɪg gɪ, gos par yɪb nɪŋlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪgal. <sup>10</sup> Pen Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe, gɪ tep genɪgal ak, God kɪrop magɪlsek melɪk tep ne ñɪl, mɪnɪm tep agɪl, dɪ tep gek, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal. <sup>11</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God ne pɪs kɪd aka pɪs kɪd ma amnɪgab. Yɪpɪd gɪl nep nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop tɪg asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgab.

<sup>12</sup> Juda bin bɪ mer okok, lo Mosɪs agak ma nɪpal okok, tap si tap tɪmel genɪgal ak, lo mɪnɪm ma nɪpal ak pen kɪri karɪp lɪm tɪmel amnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ lo Mosɪs agak nɪpal okok, tap si tap tɪmel genɪgal ak, God lo mɪnɪm nɪbak dɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm nɪpal okok, God kɪrop, bin bɪ tep yad, agɪl ma agnɪgab. Bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪnɪgal okok nep, God kɪrop, bin bɪ tep yad, agnɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Juda bin bɪ mer okok lo Mosɪs agak ma nɪpal. Pen kɪri gos kɪri ke nɪŋɪl, lo mɪnɪm ageb rek genɪgal ak, gos magɪl kɪri ke lo rek mɪdeb. <sup>15</sup> Kɪri nɪg gɪl gos nɪŋɪl gɪpal ak me, cɪn nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, lo mɪnɪm ak nab kɪri adan mɪdeb. Ñin oɪnap gɪ damɪl, nab kɪri eyan, “Gɪ tɪmel gobɪn,” agɪl nɪpal. Pen ñin oɪnap gɪ damɪl, nab kɪri eyan, “Gɪ tep gobɪn,” agɪl nɪpal.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪ ajpin ak ageb, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñin ak, God Jisas Kraɪs nop agek, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel we gɪl gɪpal okok ag yɪk mɪseŋ lek, ne gos won kɪri ke mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adan tari tari agɪp ak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab.

*God ne lo mɪnɪm cɪnop ñak ak me, cɪn Juda kai bin bɪ ne ke yɪb mɪdobɪn, aglak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen nɪbi Juda bin bɪ okok, yɪb nɪbi ke dap ranlɪg gɪ apɪm, “God ne lo mɪnɪm cɪnop ñak ak me, bin bɪ ne ke yɪb mɪdobɪn. <sup>18</sup> Cɪn lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪn ak me, nag ar nɪbak tep, nag ar nɪbak tɪmel, ag gos nɪŋɪl, God nop tep gɪp ar ak nep gɪpɪn,” apɪm. <sup>19</sup> Pen mɪnɪm ar alap apɪm, “Bin bɪ ma nɪpal okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪl, bin bɪ udɪn kwoi gek kɪslɪm gɪp rek mɪdebal okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪl, <sup>20</sup> bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ma nɪpal okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪl, ñɪ pai sɪkol okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪl gɪpɪn,” apɪm. Apɪm nɪbak, apɪm, “God ne lo mɪnɪm cɪnop ñak ak me, gos tep magɪlsek abe, gos nɪŋɪd magɪlsek abe bɪr nɪpɪn,” apɪm.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪbɪm ak pen mɪnɪm bin bɪ okok ag ñɪbɪm rek nɪbi ke ma gɪpɪm. Bin bɪ oɪnap kɪrop apɪm, “Tap si ma dɪnɪmɪb,” apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke tap si dɪpɪm aka? <sup>22</sup> Bin bɪ oɪnap kɪrop apɪm, “Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb,” apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke nɪg gɪpɪm aka? Bin bɪ oɪnap kɪrop apɪm, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok gɪnɪmɪb,” apɪm ak pen karɪp sobok gɪpal mɪgan nɪb okok amɪl, tap dap lɪpal okok oɪnap si dɪpɪm aka?

<sup>23</sup> Yɪb nɪbi ak ke dap ran lɪl apɪm, “God lo ak cɪnop Juda bin bɪ ñak,” apɪm ak pen mɪnɪm ne ak tɪb jupɪm rek, yɪb ne ak rek nep ag jupɪm aka? <sup>24</sup> Gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm nɪbak, bɪ alap ned God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek nep gɪpɪm. Ne agak,

“Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ, God lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪn apɪm ak  
pen nɪbi ke mɪd tep ma gɪpɪm rek,

Juda bin bɪ mer okok,

God nop ag jupal,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nɪbi Juda kai, God bin bɪ ne mɪdojɪn, agɪl, ñɪ okok tɪk dapɪl, per per waŋ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪm. Pen lo mɪnɪm ne ak tɪb juɪl, ke nɪŋnɪgabɪm rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ yokop ñɪ waŋ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal rek ak mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>26</sup> Nɪb aknɪb rek, bin bɪ sɪŋok Juda mer ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok, lo mɪnɪm ageb rek genɪgal ak, God kɪrop bin bɪ ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal ak rek nɪŋnɪgab.



<sup>27</sup> Juda bin bi mer, ni wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok, lo minim ageb rek gipal. Pen ni bi Juda kai, Mosi lo nu kil tikak ak dil, ni wak tib gi rik gipim ak pen lo minim tib jupim ak me, nibep minim kib midenigab.

<sup>28</sup> Cin bin bi ognap apin, bin bi ni wak tib gi rik gipal okok nep Juda bin bi yipid gil, apin ak pen ak minim niid ma apin. Bin bi an an kiri Juda bin bi yipid gil midebal? Mi b gon nep niid, Juda bin bi aka Juda bin bi mer, agil, ma agnigabin. <sup>29</sup> Juda bin bi yipid gil okok, nab kiri adan niid agnigabin, bi nibaul ne Juda ni b yipid gil, agnigabin. Cin midmagil ne ak wak tib gi rik gi mideb niid, bi ak bi Juda yipid gil, bin ak bin Juda yipid gil, agnigabin. Lo Mosi nu kil tikak lo ak gek, midmagil kirop sarak wak ma tib gi riknigab; God Kaun ne nep midmagil kirop sarak wak tib gi riknigab. Bin bi midmagil kiri akni b rek mideb okok, bin bi okok kirop niid yib ma mideb, pen God niid yib mideb.

### 3

#### *God ageb rek nep geb*

<sup>1</sup> Ni b agebin ak, bi alap agnigab, "Juda bin bi mer, wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek midobnop tep gipkop," agnigab ak pen ar nibak ma agebin. <sup>2</sup> Juda bin bi midobin ak tep yib midobin. Minim yad ke bin bi ognap kirop ag niid, agil, God cinop Juda bin bi nep minim tep ne niak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Juda bin bi ognap nised sikop minim kilis aglak rek ma gilak. Ni g gilak ak, God minim kilis kirop agak ak kirig ginigab aka? <sup>4</sup> Mer yib, ma kirig ginigab. Bin bi okok magilsek niid ognap esek agnigal, pen God ne bi niid yib agil, ageb rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak rek God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

"God, nak minim yipid gil nep apan ak,  
nep minim ognap pen agnimel rek ma lip.  
Nep minim kib agenigal ak,  
minim wagin alap ma midenigab," agak.

<sup>5</sup> "Cin per per gi timel genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niid, God per per gi tep gip ak misen niid. Ni b ak, God cinop kal gil minim kib agnig geb ak tep ma gip," agnigabin aka? (Pen minim nibak, bin bi niid apal rek nep agebin.) <sup>6</sup> Mer yib! God bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab ak, pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab; yipid gil ar ak nep agnigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ni bi ognap agnigabim, "Cin per per esek ar ognap genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niid, God per per niid nep ageb ak misen niid, Bi melik sek yib mideb, agil, yib ne agel ar amnigab. Ni b ak, tari ginig God cinop bin bi tap si tap timel gipim, agil, minim kib agil, yur kib niid?" agnigabim. <sup>8</sup> Minim esek nibak rek agil agnigabim, "Tap si tap timel ak nep gon gon, God cinop yimig yib niid, tap si tap timel ke ke konai yib ginigabin nibak niid kirig ginigab ak, bin bi okok niid, ne bi tep akni b ke agil yib ne agel ar amnigab," agnigabim. Pen bin bi ognap yip ke ag juil, Pol minim nibak rek agip, apal. Pen yad minim nibak rek ma apin! Esek apal rek, God niid, kirop minim kib agil, pen yur kib niid.

#### *Bin bi tep ma midobin*

<sup>9</sup> Ni b ak, tari agin? God niid, cin Juda bin bi okok mid tep gipin; Juda bin bi mer okok mid tep ma gipal, agin aka? Mer! Midarik nep me apin rek, cin bin bi magilsek, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, tap si tap timel nag ar nibak cinop kilis gi lip gi dad amnig geb.

<sup>10</sup> Minim nibak rek, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,  
"Bin bi per gi tep gipal rek ognap ma midebal.

<sup>11</sup> Bin bi, nag ar nibak tep,  
nag ar nibak timel, agil nipal okok ognap ma midebal.  
Bin bi, 'God pis ar amil,  
nop eip midojin,' ag nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

12 Bin bĭ okok magĭlsek God nop kĭrĭg gĭl,  
bin bĭ tĭmel rek mĭdĭl,  
tap si tap tĭmel nep gĭpal.

Kĭri magĭlsek aknĭb rek nep gĭpal.

13-14 Aleb kĭri ak adĭk madĭk gĭl,  
per esek yĭb nep apal.

Tĭgu mĭgan kĭri ak, cĭp kĭmek pĭrau ñĭ tep ma gel,  
ki tĭmel owĭp ak rek mĭdeb.

Bin bĭ ognap kĭrop nĭŋel mĭlĭk yapek, ag juĭl,  
mĭnĭm tĭmel apal ak, toi tĭmel kodal rek mĭdebal.

15 Kal tĭmel yĭb juĭl,  
bin bĭ okok kĭrop yur ñĭl,

ñag pak lĭn, agĭl,

gos ak nep nĭŋĭl,

16 bin bĭ okok kĭrop per gĭ tĭmel gel,  
gos par yĭb nep nĭpal.

17 Bin bĭ okok eip mĭdĭl,  
kapkap mĭd tep gĭnĭmel rek ma lĭp.

18 God Bĭ Kĭb nĭŋ mĭdeb, agĭl,  
ma pĭrĭkpal,” aglak.

19 God lo mĭnĭm nĭbak cĭnop Juda bin bĭ nep ñak ak me, mĭnĭm nĭbak magĭlsek cĭnop  
Juda bin bĭ ageb. Nĭb ak, God mĭnĭm kĭb agnĭgab ñĭn ak, bin bĭ karĭp lĭm tĭgorŋ tĭgorŋ  
magĭlsek mĭnĭm pen alap agnĭmel rek ma lĭnĭgab; kĭri magĭlsek mĭnĭm mĭdenĭgab.

20 Nĭb ak, bĭ alap lo mĭnĭm ageb rek genĭgab ak, God bĭ nĭbak nop, bĭ komĭŋ tep yad, ma  
agnĭgab. Pen God lo mĭnĭm ageb rek nĭŋĭl, cĭn tap si tap tĭmel gĭpĭn, agĭl nĭŋnĭgabĭn.

*Bin bĭ* Krais nop nĭŋ dĭpal okok nep, kĭrop bin bĭ asĭŋ ma mĭdeb tep yad, agnĭgab

21-22 Pen mĭñi Mosĭs abe, bĭ God mĭnĭm agep bĭ okok abe, nĭg gĭnĭgab, agĭl, ñu kĭl  
tĭkĭl aglak rek, Jisas Krais cĭnop nen agĭl kĭmak ak me, nop nĭŋ don, God cĭnop agnĭgab,  
“Nĭbi bin bĭ komĭŋ tep yad,” agnĭgab. Pen cĭn Juda bin bĭ okok abe, Juda bin bĭ mer  
okok abe, lo ar ak nep nĭŋĭl gon, nĭg ma agnĭgab.

23 Cĭn bin bĭ magĭlsek tap si tap tĭmel gĭpĭn rek, God melĭk magĭl tep ne ñĭb dĭjĭn  
rek ma lĭp ak pen 24 God cĭnop yĭmĭg nĭŋĭl, Krais Jisas ag yokek apĭl cĭnop tau adĭk dĭp  
ak me, God cĭnop bin bĭ tep yad agnĭgab.

25 Yad titi gen, bin bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal okok kĭrop bin bĭ tep yad, agnĭgain ak  
nĭŋnĭmel, agĭl, God ne Krais Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek lĭm dai wagĭn aul ag yokak.  
God ne bin bĭ tap si tap tĭmel ned gĭlak okok, mĭnĭm kĭb agĭl, kal juĭl, yur pen ñĭl, pĭs  
nep ñag pak lĭpkop ak pen ne kapkap sain tĭk mĭdĭl, nĭg ma gak. Pen mĭñi Krais Jisas  
ne apĭl, bin bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal okok magĭlsek mĭb gorŋ ne ke dĭl yur kĭb dĭl kĭmak.  
Nĭb ak me, bin bĭ an an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap tĭmel cĭnop lĭg gĭ yokĭp, agĭl, Jisas nop  
nĭŋ denĭgal bin bĭ okok, God kĭrop nĭŋĭl kal juĭl yur pen alap ma ñĭnĭgab. 26 Yad titi  
gen, bin bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal okok kĭrop bin bĭ tep yad, agnĭgain ak nĭŋnĭmel, agĭl,  
God ne nĭg gak. Mĭnĭm kĭb agĭl, tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal rek pen yur ak rek nep ñĭnĭgain,  
agak ak me, ne agak rek nep gĭl, Krais Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bĭ nop  
nĭŋ denĭgal okok kĭrop bin bĭ tep yad agnĭgab.

27 Nĭb ak, lo ar ak gon, God cĭnop bin bĭ tep yad agĭl dek, bin bĭ ne mĭdobĭn, agĭl, yĭb  
cĭn ke agon ar amnĭmĭŋ rek ma lĭp. Jisas cĭnop nen agĭl kĭmak mĭnĭm tep ak nĭŋ dĭl  
me, God bin bĭ ne mĭdobĭn. 28 Nĭb ak, bin bĭ okok lo mĭnĭm ageb rek gĭpal, agĭl, God  
kĭrop bin bĭ tep yad ma agnĭgab. Bin bĭ Krais Jisas gak mĭnĭm tep ak nĭŋ dĭpal, agĭl me,  
God kĭrop bin bĭ tep yad agnĭgab.

29 God ne cĭn Juda bin bĭ, God cĭn nep mer; ne Juda bin bĭ mer okok God kĭri abe  
mĭdeb. 30 Tari gĭnĭg: God ne nokĭm ak me, bin bĭ ñĭ wak tĭb gĭ rĭk gĭpal okok abe, bin

bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok abe, kɪri kanɪb nokɪm ak nep amel, God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab. Nɪb ak, kɪri magɪlsek Krajs Jisas gak mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nep nɪj dɪnɪmel.

<sup>31</sup> Pen cɪn Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪj don, God cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab, agebin ak, lo mɪnɪm okok kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl ma agebin, mer. Bin bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪj dɪnɪgal okok, kɪri mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ageb rek nep gel, lo mɪnɪm ak am kɪlɪs gɪnɪgab.

## 4

*God Ebrahim nop bɪ tep yad agak*

<sup>1</sup> Cɪn Juda bin bɪ, based acɪk cɪn wagɪn gɪl tɪkek, tɪk amɪl apɪl gɪl tɪkel mɪdobɪn okok, based cɪn ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gɪl Ebrahim dak? <sup>2</sup> Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bɪ tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bɪ okok agɪl “Yad bɪ tep,” apkop. Pen God nɪjɪp Ebrahim yɪb ne ke dap raneb wagɪn alap ma mɪdek. <sup>3</sup> Pen ti gɪnɪg Ebrahim yɪb ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Mɪnɪm ageb, “Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪj dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bɪ tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>4</sup> Bɪ alap wɔg gɪl pe dɪl, mani nɪbaul yokop dɪpin ma agnɪgab; wɔg genek pen ak mani aul dɪpin agnɪgab.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bɪ, cɪn God nop kɪlɪs cɪn ke wɔg genɪgabɪn, ne cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab, ag gos nɪjɪgal okok, God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad ma agnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak pen God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn nɪbak yokop kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab nɪpal okok, kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab.

<sup>6</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep bɪrarɪk nep God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, bin bɪ tap tep alap ma gɪnɪgal pen God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab okok mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal, agak. Ne agak,

<sup>7</sup> “Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok,

God tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok nɪjɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab rek,  
teped gek nɪjɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok,

God tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab rek,  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok,

Bɪ Kɪb tap si tap tɪmel kɪrop lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab rek,  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Depid mɪñ mɪñ gep magɪl agak ak, bin bɪ ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok nep mɪnɪm ak dɪnɪgal? Mer yɪb! Bin bɪ ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok abe dɪnɪgal. God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak dai nɪbak mɪñɪ nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪj dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bɪ tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>10</sup> Based acɪk cɪn Ebrahim, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak ñɪn ak, God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪj dek, God nop, “Nak bɪ tep yad,” agak. <sup>11</sup> “Ebrahim mɪnɪm yad nɪj dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak bɪ tep yad,’ apin ak, bin bɪ okok nɪjɪlan,” agɪl, kɪsen God agek, Ebrahim wak tɪb gɪ rɪkak. God nɪg gak ak nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪj del, kɪrop, “Bin bɪ tep yad,” agnɪgab bin bɪ okok, Ebrahim nɪsed acɪk kɪri mɪdeb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bɪ ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl, Ebrahim wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak ñɪn ak God mɪnɪm ne nɪj dak rek nep nɪj dɪpal bin bɪ okok, Ebrahim nɪsed acɪk kɪri ak rek nep mɪdeb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok nɪjɪl gek, God nop, “Nak bɪ tep yad,” agɪl ma dak. Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪj dak ak me, God nop, “Nak bɪ tep yad,” agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪjɪd agɪl, Ebrahim abe ñɪ pai ne nɪb okok abe kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul tɪgoj tɪgoj magɪlsek dɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>14-15</sup> God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪjɪd agak ak, bin bɪ lo ar ak nɪjɪl gɪpal okok apkop, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪjɪd agak nɪbak tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ lo ar ak kɪsen gɪl, God bin bɪ ne mɪdonɪgabɪn agɪl nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪri magɪlsek lo mɪnɪm ognap tɪb junɪgal nɪjɪl God kal juɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen yur ñɪnɪgab. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪjɪd agak ak, bin bɪ lo ar ak nɪjɪl gɪpal okok apkop, God mɪnɪm agak nɪj dɪpal ak tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Ti

gɪnɪg: bin bɪ God mɪnɪm agak nɪŋ dɪpal okok nɪŋ tep ma gɪl, sɪdol gɪnɪgal. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd Ebrahim nop agak ak ma dɪnɪgal.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpɪn, God gɪnɪgain, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lak nɪbak, bin bɪ God mɪnɪm agak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok kɪrop nep agak. Nɪb ak, God gos ne ke bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, yokop dɪ tep gɪnɪgab ak me, Ebrahim nɪɪ pai ne okok magɪlsek God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd agak ak rek dɪnɪmel. Bin bɪ God ne kɪrop lo mɪnɪm nɪak okok abe, bin bɪ Ebrahim rek wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪl God mɪnɪm nɪŋ dak rek nɪŋ dɪpal okok abe, kɪri magɪlsek God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd agak ak nep dɪnɪmel. Ebrahim ne based acɪk cɪn magɪlsek mɪdeb me ak.

<sup>17</sup> God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Yad gen, bin bɪ wagɪn ke ke koŋai nep mɪdebal okok, nep based acɪk cɪn, agnɪgal,’ agak,” aglak. Nɪb ak, God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak, cɪn bin bɪ wagɪn ke ke okok nɪb nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn okok magɪlsek based acɪk Ebrahim nɪɪ pai ne yɪb mɪdobɪn. God ne bin bɪ kɪmbal okok gek, kɪri warɪkpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma mɪdolɪgɪp ak mɪnɪ mɪsɛŋ lɪp.

*Ebrahim God nop nɪŋ dak rek nep gɪn*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Ebrahim mɪlep yɪb lɪl, nɪɪ pai tɪknɪmɪŋ rek ma lek, God nop agak, “Nak wagɪn gek, bin bɪ nɪɪ pai nak kɪsɛn mɪdenɪgal okok, wagɪn ke ke koŋai yɪb mɪdenɪgabɪm,” agak. Nɪb agek Ebrahim, God mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb, agɪl, gos sek mɪdɪl me, agak rek nep me, bin bɪ nɪɪ pai ne wagɪn ke ke koŋai yɪb nep mɪdebal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Ebrahim nɪŋak, mɪb goŋ kɪri ber mal mosɪk bir gɪ mosɪk yowak. Ebrahim mɪ ne maŋ nɪn juɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ (100) amnak ak me, nɪɪ pai tɪkep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep mɪlep yɪb lek, nɪɪ pai tɪkep rek ma lak. Pen ne God mɪnɪm nop agak ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪ damɪl, gos sek mɪdek. <sup>20-21</sup> God ne Ebrahim nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma nɪŋak; ne pɪs nep nɪŋ dak. God Bɪ kɪlɪs sek, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd agak rek nep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek rek, gos won ne ak kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪl, ne God mɪnɪm agak ak dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, God yɪb nop ak agek ar amnak. <sup>22</sup> Ebrahim gak nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bɪ tep yad,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> “God nop, ‘Nak bɪ tep yad,’ agak,” mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪklak nɪbak, Ebrahim nop nep nɪu kɪl ma tɪklak. <sup>24</sup> Cɪnop abe, nɪŋnɪmel agɪl, nɪu kɪl tɪklak. God ne gek, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas warɪkak nɪbak nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, ne cɪnop abe bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab. <sup>25</sup> Pen tap si tap tɪmel gɪl asɪŋ mɪdonok rek, God cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, Nɪɪ ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apɪl, “Kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal nɪbak God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ,” agɪl, kɪmak. Pen Jisas kɪmɪl, God gek, kauyaŋ warɪkak rek, asɪŋ kɪb gac cɪnop ulɪk gak nɪbak komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

## 5

*God nop nɪŋ denɪgabɪn ak, cɪnop bin bɪ asɪk masɪk ma mɪdeb agnɪgab*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen God cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl gak nɪbak nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, cɪnop bin bɪ asɪk masɪk ma mɪdeb agɪl, dɪp. Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krais ne gek, cɪn God eip jɪm nɪl mɪdɪl, kapkap mɪd tep gɪpɪn. Pen karɪp lɪm cɪnop ag lɪp ak amɪl, God melɪk tep ne ak nɪŋɪl, nop eip mɪdenɪgabɪn, agɪl, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn.

<sup>3</sup> Mɪker apek, koslam mɪdobɪn ak, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: mɪker apek, koslam mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, cɪn kɪlɪs gɪl, Jisas Krais cɪg tep gɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>4</sup> Cɪn kɪlɪs gɪl, Jisas Krais cɪg tep gɪl, gɪ dam dam, cɪn bin bɪ gos magɪl kɪlɪs sek mɪdenɪgabɪn. Pen gos magɪl kɪlɪs sek mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, cɪn gos sek mɪdenɪgabɪn. <sup>5</sup> Pen nɪg gɪl gos sek mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, yokop ma mɪdenɪgabɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: God ne Kaun Sɪŋ ak cɪnop nɪl cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpir.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cɪn bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdobɪn okok, tap si tap tɪmel gɪ damɪl gac sek mɪdonok, God eip jɪm nɪl mɪdojɪn rek ma lak. Cɪn kanɪb ameb alap ma mɪdek. Pen God ne ag lak nɪn ak nep, Krais cɪnop bin bɪ tɪmel nen agɪl kɪmak. <sup>7</sup> Per bin bɪ ognap, bɪ tep alap nop nɪŋɪl, “Yad nop nen agɪl kɪmen, ne komɪŋ amnaŋ,” agɪl ma kɪmnɪgal. Pen nɪn nokɪm nokɪm ognap bɪ alap bɪ tep yɪb alap rek nɪŋɪl, “Yad nop nen agɪl kɪmen, ne

komɨŋ amnar, agɨl kɨmnɨgab aka ma nɨpin. <sup>8</sup> Pen cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdonok nɨn nɨbak nep, Krai cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak. Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp.

<sup>9</sup> Krai ne cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmek, lakañ ne yapek, God cɨnop bin bɨ tep yad agak. Nɨb ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, God kal juɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab nɨn ak, Krai ne cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. <sup>10</sup> God kaual maual ne mɨdonok nɨn ak me, Nɨ ne kɨmɨl, cɨnop Nap eip dɨ jɨm ñak. Mɨñi Nap eip jɨm nɨl mɨdobɨn ak me, Nɨ ne warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdeb ak, cɨnop nɨŋɨd nep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab! <sup>11</sup> Pen nɨbak nep mer. Cɨn God eip jɨm nɨl mɨdobɨn rek, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krai ne nep gek, God eip jɨm nɨl mɨdobɨn, agɨl, yɨb kɨrop apɨl mal dap ranlɨg gɨ, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn.

*Adam yakam ne kɨmbal* pen Jisas yakam ne komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl dɨpal

<sup>12</sup> Pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨl kɨmeb wagɨn ak, Adam nep wagɨn gɨl gek me, asɨŋ ne nɨbak bin bɨ tɨk lep ne okok magɨlsek kɨmbal. Tari gɨnɨg: God nɨŋek, Adam gak nɨbak, cɨn bin bɨ tɨk lep ne okok magɨlsek nɨg gɨnok. Nɨn nɨbak cɨnop ma tɨk dolak ak pen cɨn eip gɨnok.

<sup>13</sup> God Mosɨs nop lo mɨnɨm ñak ar ak, tap si tap tɨmel gep gos ak lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul ned mɨdek. Pen lo ma mɨdek nɨn ak, God tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak ak nɨŋɨl, kɨsen pen nɨnɨgal, agɨl, gos ma nɨŋ mɨdek. <sup>14</sup> Pen Adam wagɨn gɨl gɨ tɨmel gek, asɨŋ ne nɨbak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ulɨk gek, magɨlsek kɨm dap dap, Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ag ñak nɨn ak owak. Adam God mɨnɨm nop agak ak tɨb juak rek, bin bɨ ognap ma tɨb julak ak pen Adam kɨmak rek magɨlsek kɨmlak. Adam ne Bɨ kɨsen onɨg gek Bɨ ak rek.

<sup>15</sup> Adam gɨ tɨmel gak ak ke; Jisas Krai tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap tɨmel gek, bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨmbal. Pen Jisas Krai bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kɨmak rek, God bin bɨ okok magɨlsek yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, tap tep yɨb nɨb.

<sup>16</sup> Bɨ nokɨm nɨbak tap si tap tɨmel gak ak ke; God tap tep nɨb ak ke. Adam tap si tap tɨmel nokɨm nɨbak gak ak, God nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, nak kɨmnɨgan agak. Pen Adam nɨ pai ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨ dam dam, Jisas Krai tap tep yokop ñek, God, “Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek per per komɨŋ mɨdenɨmel rek lɨp,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Ned bɨ nokɨm alap tap si tap tɨmel gek, asɨŋ kɨlɨs tɨmel yɨb nɨbak cɨnop magɨlsek ulɨk gak. Pen kɨsen, nɨg ar nɨb aknɨb rek mer, God bin bɨ yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl dɨ tep yɨb gek, bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb agnɨgab okok, bɨ nokɨm Jisas Krai gek, kɨri komɨŋ mɨdɨl ne eip tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal.

<sup>18</sup> Adam tap si tap tɨmel magɨl nokɨm alap nep gek, asɨŋ nɨbak bin bɨ magɨlsek ulɨk gek, God mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, “Bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨmnɨgal,” agak. Pen Jisas Krai nɨn nokɨm alap nep tap tep yɨb gek, God bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad, agɨl, komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl ak nɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. <sup>19</sup> Bɨ nokɨm alap God mɨnɨm agak ak tɨb juak rek, God nɨŋek, cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨnok. Nɨn nɨbak cɨnop ma tɨk dolak ak pen cɨn eip gɨnok. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep, bɨ nokɨm alap God mɨnɨm agak rek nɨŋɨl kɨmek, God bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨrop bin bɨ yad agnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bɨ ned tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal; God ne lo mɨnɨm kɨsen ñak. God lo mɨnɨm ñak ak, bin bɨ, lo mɨnɨm tɨb juɨl tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, lo mɨnɨm ñak. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok konjai yɨb nep gel amnak. Pen God bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok kɨrop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gak.

<sup>21</sup> Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel asɨŋ nɨbak kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, bin bɨ magɨlsek ulɨk gek, cɨp kɨmbal rek mɨdelak. Pen God nɨg gɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gɨl, bin bɨ tep yad, agɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep nɨbak nɨnɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krai ne gɨ tep gak ak me, God nɨg gɨnɨgab.

## 6

*Jisas eip pɨs* nep kɨmnok agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gep gos ar ak ma nɨŋjɨn

<sup>1</sup> God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp nɨbak, bin bɨ ognap agnɨgal, “Tap si tap tɨmel abramek gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon mɨdon, God cɨnop ned nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨp rek mer, kɨsen cɨnop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl

dí tep yíb gínigab,” agnigal. <sup>2</sup> Pen minim esek nig rek ma agin! Cin tap si tap timel gep nag ar ak, cin bir kimmnok. Nib ak, midmagil cin pilis gek, tap si tap timel gjin rek ma lip. <sup>3</sup> Nibi nipim, cin bin bi Krais Jisas eip jim nil midojin agil nig paknok okok, “Ne kímak rek jim nil kimbín,” agil, nig paknok. <sup>4</sup> Cin nig paknok ak, Krais Jisas eip cip tigel migan yapil kimmnok rek lip. Tari ginig: Krais ne kimek, kab migan ak tigel glak pen Nap kilis ke yib ne ak gek, warikil komij mideb rek, cin aknib rek cip tigel migan rek midobin ak warikil, komij kisen nib ar ak midojin rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Krais eip jim nil kimmnok ak me, ne kauyan warikil komij mideb rek, kisen cin ak rek nep warikil komij midenigabin. <sup>6</sup> God ne gos nihak, tap si tap timel gep nag ak pis nep tib gi rik gek, kisen bin bi okok kirop min wog gep bi rek, kanib timel ak di lip gi ma dad amninin, ag gos nihak. Nib ak me, nag ar timel goligipin ak, Krais eip mab bak alaj nag pak lel kímak. <sup>7</sup> Pen tari, bin bi pis nep kimbak okok, tap si tap timel gep magil ak midmagil kiri pilis gek ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>8</sup> Cin nipin, Krais eip kimmnok ak me, ne eip komij midenigabin. <sup>9</sup> Cin nipin, Nap ne gek Krais warikak rek, ne kauyan ma kinnigab. Min kimeb won ak Krais nop tap alap ginimij rek ma lip. <sup>10</sup> Krais ne nin nokim alap nep kímak ak pen tap si tap timel gep kilis ak pis nep kir gip. Krais kauyan warikil, am God eip midebir.

<sup>11</sup> Nib ak me, Krais Jisas eip ulik gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak pis nep kimitl, warikil God eip komij midobin, agil gos nininimib. <sup>12</sup> Tap si tap timel gep won ak, nibep nin gi lip gi dam, bi min wog gep rek midil, tap si tap timel gim, agnigab. Pen nibi mer agnimib. <sup>13</sup> Pen gos timel nibi ak, mib goj nin tob nibep dai alap, tap si tap timel ginimij, agil, lip gi gonimij rek, nibi mib goj nibi dai dai okok magilsek pis nep mer agnimib. Jisas eip kimitl warikpin ak me, gos midmagil timid cin God nop nil, mib goj dai okok God nop nil, ne ageb rek nep gin, agil nininimib.

<sup>14</sup> Ned lo minim ar ak ninil gin, ag gos ak nipek ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, nig goligipim. Pen min ar nibak rek ma midebim. God nibep yimig ninil dek, Krais bin bi ne midebim ak, nop cig gil, tap si tap timel gipim okok kirig ginigabim.

*Nag asij ma mideb tep ar ak nep amjin*

<sup>15</sup> Pen God lo minim ar ak gon, God ninil cinop ma dinigab; ne ke cinop yimig ninil, Krais nop ag yokek apil, cinop nen agil kímak rek, dinigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel nep gi midojin aka? Mer yib! Nig ma gin. <sup>16</sup> Nibi nipim, nibi bi kib alap nop, cin bi min wog gep nak midil, wog tari agnigan ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibi bi kib nibak mok ne okok midebim. Nibi tap si tap timel gep nop min wog gep bi rek midenigabim ak, tap si tap timel gep mok okok midil kinnigabim. Pen nibi God minim ageb min wog gep bi rek midenigabim ak, God minim ageb mok okok midem, ne nibep bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>17</sup> Ned nibep tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, bin bi min wog gep rek midil, ar nibak nep goligipim. Pen kisen, Jisas minim tep ak ninil, pis nep nin dipim. Nig gipim ak, yad God nop tep agebin. <sup>18</sup> God ne gek, nibi tap si tap timel mok okok midil, aj dil, God min wog gep bin bi rek midil, ne ageb rek gi tep gipim. <sup>19</sup> Pen nibi ke kilis ma midebim rek, minim agnig gebin aul, yad misej nep agen nin tep ginimel, agil, misej nep agnigain.

Ned nibi gos timel yib ninil, min wog gep bin bi rek midil, mib goj nin tob nibi okok tap si tap timel yib gi damil, gi timel yib nep goligipim. Pen min gos tep yib ninil, min wog gep bin bi rek midil, mib goj nin tob nibi okok God minim ageb rek nep gi damil, komij tep nep midenigabim. <sup>20</sup> Ned tap si tap timel gep min wog gep bin bi rek mideligipim ak, God minim ageb ar ak nibep kod midek, mok ne okok ma mideligipim. <sup>21</sup> Pen ned gi timel goligipim nibak, min ninil agnigabim, “Per nig gi timel goligipin ak, nabij gip. Nig gil tap tep alap ma dipin,” agnigabim. Bin bi nig gipal okok kinnig gebal.

<sup>22</sup> Pen miñi God ne gek, n̄bi tap si tap t̄imel mok okok m̄id̄il, aṅ d̄il, God miñ w̄og gep bin b̄i rek m̄id̄il, God niṅek tep ḡin̄igab ar ak nep ḡil, kom̄iṅ per m̄idep maḡil ak d̄in̄igabim. <sup>23</sup> Tap si tap t̄imel gep ar ak ḡi dam̄il, saj d̄il kimn̄igabin; pen B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Kraiss eip j̄im n̄il m̄iden̄igabin ak, God c̄inop kom̄iṅ per m̄idep maḡil ak yokop n̄in̄igab.

## 7

*Kraiss m̄ib* goṅ ne m̄ideb̄im rek, ne eip k̄imbek

<sup>1</sup> N̄bi ai mam lo m̄in̄im n̄ip̄im okok. N̄bi n̄ip̄im, bin b̄i kom̄iṅ m̄idebal okok nep lo m̄in̄im k̄isen ḡin̄igal; k̄imen̄igal, m̄iker k̄irop ognap ma m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>2</sup> M̄in̄im alap bak okok rek alap m̄ideb. Lo m̄in̄im alap aḡip, b̄i ne m̄iden̄igab, bin ne niṅm̄il eip m̄iden̄im̄iṅ; pen niṅm̄il kimn̄igab ak, lo n̄ibak k̄ir ḡin̄igab. <sup>3</sup> Bin ak niṅm̄il m̄idek niṅliṅ ḡi, am b̄i k̄isen n̄ib alap niṅil den̄igab ak, nop aḡn̄igal, “Lo m̄in̄im t̄ib jūil, nak b̄i si dep bin,” aḡn̄igal. Pen niṅm̄il k̄imek, am b̄i k̄isen n̄ib niṅil den̄igab ak, m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb. “Lo m̄in̄im t̄ib jūil, nak b̄i si dep bin,” aḡil, ma aḡn̄igal.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ai mam s̄ikop. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, n̄bi Kraiss m̄ib goṅ ne m̄ideb̄im okok, ne eip k̄imbek rek, lo m̄in̄im d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄ol̄iḡip̄im ak k̄ir̄ig ḡipek niṅil B̄i alap n̄ibep d̄in̄igab. B̄i s̄iṅak k̄im̄il war̄ikak B̄i ak n̄ibep dek, n̄bi God nop tep ḡin̄im̄iṅ ar ak nep ḡin̄igabim.

<sup>5</sup> Ned pen Kraiss c̄inop ma dak n̄in̄ ak, tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak c̄inop d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄ol̄iḡip̄im. Lo m̄in̄im ar ak nep k̄isen ḡin̄, aḡ m̄idol̄iḡip̄in ak pen gos t̄imel nab c̄in adan̄ pag ȳikek, mab s̄ilek n̄ib k̄imeb maḡil ak m̄iseṅ lek, m̄id tep ma gol̄iḡip̄in. God eip m̄idoj̄in rek ma lak. <sup>6</sup> Pen miñi Kraiss eip k̄imb̄in rek, lo m̄in̄im c̄inop nag rek l̄il d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄ol̄iḡip̄im ak pak ulek l̄il me, Juda lo m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄iklak ar ak niṅil ma ḡip̄in; God Kaun gos n̄eb ar ak nep niṅil ḡip̄in.

*Lo m̄ideb* rek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in ak m̄iseṅ n̄ip̄in

<sup>7</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄in tari aḡin? God lo m̄in̄im agek aglak ak, m̄in̄im t̄imel ageb, aḡin aka? Mer ȳib! Akn̄ib rek ma aḡin.

Lo ma m̄idobkop, yad tap si tap t̄imel titi rek m̄ideb ak ma n̄ip̄nep. Lo m̄in̄im ar alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idebkop, aḡil, gos ak ma niṅn̄im̄ib,” aglak. N̄ib ak me, yad n̄ip̄in, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos niṅen̄igain ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄igain. <sup>8</sup> N̄ib ak, yad gos n̄ip̄in, k̄isen yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos ak ma niṅn̄igain. Yad n̄ibḡil gos niṅöl̄iḡip̄in ak pen dai tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak am gos t̄im̄id yad l̄ip ḡi dad amek, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok kon̄ai ȳib nep tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos ak nep niṅnek. Pen lo m̄in̄im ma m̄idobkop, tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil k̄il̄is ma m̄idobkop, b̄i b̄ir k̄im̄ib rek m̄idobkop.

<sup>9</sup> Lo m̄in̄im, ak ḡin̄im̄in, ak ma ḡin̄im̄in, ageb ak, yad ned ma niṅöl̄iḡip̄in. Yad niṅ ḡil kom̄iṅ m̄idenek. Pen lo m̄in̄im ak apek, tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak, b̄i kom̄iṅ m̄ideb rek l̄il, k̄il̄is d̄il ȳip l̄ip ḡi dad amek, k̄imnek. <sup>10</sup> God lo m̄in̄im n̄ak ak, c̄inop kan̄ib per m̄idep ak yobkop pen ȳip k̄imeb maḡil nep n̄ak. <sup>11</sup> N̄ib ak, yad gos n̄ip̄in, k̄isen yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos ak ma niṅn̄igain. Yad n̄ibḡil gos niṅöl̄iḡip̄in ak pen, dai tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak am gos t̄im̄id yad l̄ip ḡi dad amek, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos niṅnek. Tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak, God lo m̄in̄im agak ak nep d̄il, ȳip n̄ag pak lak.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God lo m̄in̄im ak s̄iṅ m̄ideb. C̄in n̄ip̄in, “Bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idobkop, ag gos ak ma niṅn̄im̄ib,” lo m̄in̄im n̄ibak, God ne ke m̄in̄im k̄il̄is agak ak, s̄iṅ nep, ȳip̄id ḡil nep, tep nep m̄ideb. <sup>13</sup> God lo tep n̄ibak ȳip n̄ag pak lek k̄imnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo m̄in̄im tep ak agek n̄ip̄in rek, m̄iker k̄ib n̄ibak ma d̄in̄igabin. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in rek, m̄iker k̄ib n̄ibak d̄in̄igabin. Pen ne c̄inop lo m̄in̄im agak n̄ibak, gos alap ke niṅil ma agak; tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak gac k̄ib ȳib

mideb ak niɲnimel, agɪl, lo minim agak. Nib ak, God lo minim ak agel nipin rek, ma kimnek; tap si tap timel gep magɪl ak, lo minim tep nibak dil, yɪp ñag pak lek kimnek.

*Tap ma gin* ag gos nipin tap okok nep gipin

<sup>14</sup> Cɪn nipin, lo minim ak, God gos ñek ñu kil tiklak. Nibak pen yad bi nep midebin; yad miñ wög gep bi rek midil, cibur gos timid yad ak per ameb tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, tap tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; yad tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak, yad magɪl nibak mlɪk kal nipin ak, yad nig ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin. Pen tari ginig nig gipin ak ma nipin. <sup>16</sup> Yad gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad nipin, gos magɪl yad abe God lo minim ak abe adɪp adɪp rek mideb.

<sup>17</sup> Miñi yad ke tap timel ma gipin ak me. Yad ke timel ginim, agɪl, ma gipin; tap si tap timel gep magɪl ak gos cibur midmagɪl yad nab adan mideb ak nep gip. <sup>18</sup> Yad nipin, yad bi nep midebin rek, midmagɪl acɪr nab yad adan mid tep ma gip. Gos cibur midmagɪl yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma ginigain. Gos magɪl yad ak, gi tep ginim agɪl nipin ak pen yad ginim rek ma lip. <sup>19</sup> Nig gek me, gi tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep per gen ameb. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, yad gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad ke tap timel ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gep magɪl ak gos cibur midmagɪl yad nab adan mideb ak nep gek gek geb niɲil gipin.

<sup>21</sup> Nib ak, yad nipin, yad gi tep ginim ag gos nipin ak pen per gi timel ginim rek lip. <sup>22-23</sup> Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak miñ miñ yɪb gipin ak pen gos cibur midmagɪl yad nab adan aknɪb ke gil, gos magɪl yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap timel gep magɪl ak mɪb goɲ yad nab okok midil, yɪp di cɪci lek, yad bi nagɪman rek midebin.

<sup>24</sup> Yad miñ miñ ma gipin; bi yɪm gep rek midebin. Gos cibur midmagɪl yad ak yɪp ñag pak linig geb; bi an yɪp di komɪɲ yoknigab? <sup>25</sup> Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krais nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen minim agebin aul, nig gil mideb: gos yad ak God nop miñ wög gep bi rek midebin ak pen midmagɪl acɪr nab yad adan sɪɲak, tap si tap timel gep magɪl ak miñ wög gep bi rek midebin.

## 8

*God Kaun cɪn* eip midenigab ak, cɪn tigeɲ bin bi rek midenigabin

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen cɪn Krais Jisas eip jɪm ñil midobɪn ak, Krais Jisas ne kimnek, God Kaun komɪɲ magɪl ñib ak ne cɪnop di komɪɲ yokek, cɪn miñi tap si tap timel gep magɪl ak abe, kimeb magɪl ak abe, kɪrop miñ wög gep bin bi rek ma midobɪn. Nib ak, God cɪnop minim kib ma agnigab. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi tep ma midobɪn rek, God lo ar ak gi damɪl, mid tep gɪjɪn rek ma lek, God Ñi ne ke ak ag yokek, bi yɪb mɪb goɲ cibur midmagɪl cɪn aknɪb rek lil, owak. Ne kimɪl tap si tap timel gep magɪl ak pis nep gi ke yokaɲ, agɪl, God ne Ñi ne ke tap sobok gep rek yokɪl, tap si tap timel gep magɪl ak bin bi midmagɪl acɪr nab kɪri adan mideb ak, minim kib agɪl, dai juɪp agak. <sup>4</sup> God nig gak ak, cɪn gos timel midmagɪl acɪr nab cɪn eyaɲ nɪb owɪp ar ak kɪrig gil, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak gi damɪl, lo minim yad ageb rek gi tep ginimel, ag gos niɲil gak.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi gos timel midmagɪl acɪr nab kɪri eyaɲ nɪb apek, ar nibak nep gel ameb okok, cibur midmagɪl kɪri tari gos gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪpal. Pen bin bi God Kaun kɪrop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪpal. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi cibur midmagɪl kɪri tari gos gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪpal okok, ar nibak nep tap si tap timel gil kimnigal. Pen bin bi God Kaun nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos nɪpal okok, ar nibak nep gi tep gil, God eip jɪm ñil komɪɲ midil, mid tep ginigal.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi cibur midmagɪl kɪri tari gos gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪpal okok, gos magɪl kɪri God nop kausal maual rek mideb. Gos magɪl kɪri God lo ne ma niɲɪp; God lo ne niɲnimɪɲ rek ma lip. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi gos timel midmagɪl acɪr nab kɪri eyaɲ nɪb apek, ar nibak gel ameb bin bi okok, God nop tep ginimɪɲ ar ak ginimel rek ma lip.



<sup>9</sup> Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i God Kaun n̄ibep nab adañ m̄ideb okok, gos t̄imel m̄idmaḡil ac̄ir nab n̄ibi eyañ n̄ib apek, ar n̄ibak ma ḡip̄im; God Kaun n̄ibep gos ñeb ar ak nep ḡip̄im. Bin b̄i Krai Kaun ne k̄irop nab adañ ma m̄ideb okok, Krai bin b̄i ne ma m̄idebal. <sup>10</sup> Krai ne nab n̄ibep adañ m̄iden̄igab ak, tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak gek, m̄ib goñ n̄ibi k̄imn̄igab; pen Jisas k̄imek God n̄ibep n̄iñek, bin b̄i tep rek m̄ideb̄im ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun n̄ibi kom̄iñ m̄iden̄igab. <sup>11</sup> God ne gek Jisas war̄ikak ak, Kaun ne n̄ibep nab adañ m̄ideb ak me, God nok̄im n̄ibak nep n̄ibep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne n̄ibep nab adañ m̄ideb ak ne m̄ib goñ n̄ibep kom̄iñ m̄idep maḡil ñ̄in̄igab.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop, c̄in dai alap m̄ideb. Gos t̄imel m̄idmaḡil ac̄ir nab c̄in adañ p̄il̄is ḡi ñek ar n̄ibak ḡil, dai n̄ibak ma ñ̄in̄igab̄in. <sup>13</sup> Ar n̄ibak gem amek, k̄imn̄ig geb̄im. Pen God Kaun ak n̄ibep ḡi ñek n̄iñlig ḡi, n̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im n̄ibak p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig gep̄igab̄im ak, God eip kom̄iñ m̄iden̄igab̄im.

<sup>14</sup> God Kaun gos ñek n̄iñlig ḡi ajpal bin b̄i okok, God ñ̄i pai ne m̄idebal. <sup>15-16</sup> Kaun n̄ibi d̄ip̄im ak, n̄ibep l̄ip ḡi dad amek, n̄ibi ned p̄ir̄ik̄ol̄iḡip̄im rek kauyañ p̄ir̄ik̄il, m̄iñ w̄ög gep bin b̄i rek ma m̄iden̄igab̄im. Kaun n̄ibi d̄ip̄im ak, ne gek, God ñ̄i pai ne m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak n̄iñil c̄in nop “Aba! Bapi!” ap̄in.

<sup>17</sup> Ñ̄i pai ne m̄idob̄in ak me, tap tep tari tari ñ̄i pai ne ñ̄in̄igab ak, c̄in d̄in̄igab̄in. Pen Krai nop ag jūil ḡi t̄imel ḡilak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep ḡi t̄imel gel, ma p̄ir̄ik̄n̄igab̄in ak, God Krai nop d̄i tep gak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡin̄igab.

#### K̄isen m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in

<sup>18</sup> Gos yad n̄ipin, c̄in Krai nop c̄ig m̄id̄il, m̄iker ognap gek, koslam m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, ak tap s̄ikol. K̄isen God ne tap tep ȳib c̄inop ñek, ne eip m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in ak, ak tap k̄ib.

<sup>19</sup> God tap tari tari ḡi lak okok maḡilsek m̄iñi m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄iñ rek ma l̄ip. Tap okok maḡilsek kod m̄idek, God ne ñ̄i pai ne m̄isen̄ d̄in̄igab ñ̄in ak nep, ne gek, tap n̄ib okok kauyañ m̄id tep ḡin̄igab. <sup>20-21</sup> Ḡip n̄ibak, God b̄irar̄ik nep n̄iñebir ḡin̄igab agak rek nep ḡip. Pen God b̄irar̄ik ped okok n̄iñak, ñ̄i pai yad m̄isen̄ d̄in̄igain ñ̄in ak, yad gen, ñ̄i pai yad m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil m̄id tep ȳib ḡin̄igal rek, tap maḡilsek ḡi l̄inek okok ak rek nep, ma p̄iyam ḡi yap̄il, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil m̄id tep ȳib ḡin̄igab.

Pen tap ḡi lak n̄ib okok, ned m̄id tep ma ḡin̄igab. Pen c̄inop gek, ñ̄i pai ne ke ȳib m̄id̄il ne eip m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in ñ̄in ak nep me, kauyañ gek tap n̄ib okok m̄id tep ḡin̄igab.

<sup>22</sup> C̄in n̄ip̄in, tap God ḡi lak n̄ib okok maḡilsek m̄id tep ḡin̄ig geb ak pen b̄irar̄ik nep m̄iker gek, bin ñ̄i pai t̄ik̄n̄ig gel yur ḡip rek ak gol̄iḡip. <sup>23</sup> Pen c̄in abe m̄iker n̄ibak m̄ideb. K̄isen k̄irop p̄is nep d̄in̄igain, aḡil, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek ap̄il c̄inop nab adañ m̄ideb ak, pen ñ̄in akal rek c̄inop ñ̄i pai ne ke ȳip̄id ḡil ȳib m̄isen̄ dek, c̄in m̄ib goñ k̄isen n̄ib ulek l̄in, aḡil, m̄idmaḡil c̄in nab adañ m̄iker n̄ibak gek n̄iñlig ḡi, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul kod m̄idob̄in.

<sup>24</sup> God tap k̄isen m̄isen̄ l̄in̄igab agak m̄in̄im ak n̄iñ don, c̄inop dak. Pen tap tari tari k̄isen m̄isen̄ l̄in̄igab ak maḡilsek b̄ir n̄ip̄nop, m̄iñi gos sek m̄id̄il ñ̄in k̄isen ak ma kod m̄idob̄nop. Tap b̄ir n̄ip̄al ak ma kod m̄iden̄igal. <sup>25</sup> Pen, tap k̄isen m̄isen̄ l̄in̄igab, ag gos ak n̄iñil me, ȳir̄ik gek n̄iñlig ḡi ma kod m̄idob̄in; gos sek kod m̄idob̄in.

<sup>26</sup> Bin b̄i k̄il̄is ma m̄idob̄in rek, Kaun c̄inop ḡi ñ̄il̄ig ḡi m̄ideb. C̄in God nop sobok ḡin̄ ageb̄in ak pen titi ḡil God nop sobok ḡin̄igab̄in ak ma n̄ip̄in. Pen Kaun c̄inop tau sak l̄il, God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb. M̄in̄im bin b̄i n̄iñeb rek mer; kadkad m̄in̄im l̄il sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb. <sup>27</sup> God pen gos c̄in maḡilsek n̄iñip̄; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe n̄iñip̄. Kaun ne c̄inop Krai Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄iker d̄il, God nop agek, ageb rek ḡin̄igab. Kaun ne God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb ak, God ḡin̄im, ag gos n̄iñip̄ ar ak nep sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb.

<sup>28</sup> C̄in n̄ip̄in, God nop m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄in bin b̄i okok, God ne c̄inop kod m̄idek n̄iñlig ḡi, tap ognap ke ma ḡin̄igab; m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in ar ak nep c̄inop ḡin̄igab. God ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok gos n̄iñil agak rek, c̄inop, “N̄ibi ȳip on̄im̄ib,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Pen ar n̄ibak nep, God bin b̄i ned n̄iñak okok, “Yad gen, k̄iri Ñ̄i yad m̄ideb rek l̄il, n̄inai n̄imam k̄isen ne koñai

yib mīdenigal,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Nib ak, bin bi Ñi yad rek mīdenigal, agak bin bi okok, kīrop, “Yip onimib,” agak. Bin bi, yip onimib, agak bin bi okok, kīrop bin bi asih ma mīdeb agak. Bin bi kīrop asih ma mīdeb agak okok, Ñi yad melik tep sek mīdeb rek, kīri ak rek nep mīdenigal, agak.

*Krais cīnop mīdmagil līl kod mīd tep gip*

<sup>31</sup> Pen God ne cīnop nig gīl dī tep gip ak, bi an cīnop gī timel ginigab? Bi alap cīnop gī timel ginimih rek ma lip, mer yib! <sup>32</sup> God ne ma pīrikīl, Ñi ne ke ak cīnop nen agīl ag yokek apīl kīmak ak tap kīb yib. Pen God cīnop nig gak ak me, ne cīnop dī tep gīl, tap tep tep nep cīnop ak rek nep ñinigab. <sup>33</sup> Pen God ne cīnop ag lip rek, bi an cīnop mīnim kīb agnigab? God ne ke gek asih ma mīdeb rek mīdobin ak, mīnim ma mīdeb, agak. <sup>34</sup> Nib ak, bi an cīnop mīnim kīb agnigab? Bi alap nib agnimih rek ma lip. Krais Jisas cīnop nen agīl, kīmīl warikīl, am God ñinmagil yipid pīs ken ar ne mīdīl, cīnop nen agīl, Nap nop sobok gīlig gī mīdeb.

<sup>35</sup> Krais cīnop mīdmagil yib lip ak me, bi an nop mer agīl cīnop tig asik ke linigab? Tap alap ke mīseh līl, cīnop tig asik ke linimih rek ma lip.

Cīnop mīker ognap ginigab aka,  
 koslam mīdenigabin aka,  
 yuan kīb lenigab aka,  
 walih ma mīdenigab aka,  
 gos par nihngabin aka  
 bi ognap cīnop, Krais eip mīdebal, agīl,  
 cīnop gī timel ginigal aka,  
 ñag pak linigal aka,  
 tap tari ginigab,  
 Krais eip jim ñil nep mīdonigabin.

<sup>36</sup> Mīnim nibak rek God Mīnim ñu kīl tikīl aglak,  
 “Nep eip mīdobin rek, per cīnop nihil,  
 kaj sipsip rek ñag pak lin, ag gos nipal,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib ak, kīmeb rek nab ak mīdobin ak pen cīn bi cīnop mīdmagil līl kīmak ak Krais eip mīdīl, tep gek nihlig gī nep mīdīl, tap nib okok ma pīriknigabin. <sup>38</sup> Ar nibak yad nipin, kīmnigabin aka komih mīdenigabin, God cīnop mīdmagil li nep mīdenigab nihil tap alap cīnop tig asik ke linimih rek ma lip. God ejol ne okok, tap kīlīs sek seb kab ar alaj mīdeb okok, tap kal timel okok, tap mīni mīdeb okok, tap kīsen mīdenigab okok, <sup>39</sup> tap ar okpel mīdeb okok, tap mok okpi mīdeb okok, tap tari tari mīdeb okok magīsek, tap alap cīnop tig asik ke linimih rek ma lip. Bi Kīb cīn Krais Jisas mīdeb rek, God cīnop mīdmagil līlig gī nep mīdenigab.

## 9

*God gos ne ke nihil Isrel kai kīrop dīnig gak*

<sup>1</sup> Mīnim agebin nibaul, yad Krais bi ne mīdebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun Sih ak gos magil yad ageb, mīnim ageban nibak mīnim nihid ageban, ageb. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Isrel bin bi ognap Krais nop ma dipal okok kīsen mīnim kīb nihil yur kīb dīnigal ak, yip yimig yib gip. Nib ak, yad gos par yib nipin. Mīdmagil yad per yur kīb yib gip. Yad nihid nep agebin, kanib mīdobbop, yad ai mam yad okok kīrop nen agīl yur den, kīri pen komih amblap.

<sup>4</sup> Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep kīri ñi pai yad mīdelan, agīl, melik tep ne kīrop nep yomīl, yad nibep aknib ginigain, agīl, mīnim kīlīs nihid kīrop nep ag ñil, lo mīnim ne ak kīrop nep ag ñil, kīri titi gīl God sobok gep karip ak yipid gīl sobok ginimel mīnim ak kīrop nep ag ñil, yad titi gīl bin bi kīrop dī tep ginim, mīnim tep ak kīrop nep ag ñak. <sup>5</sup> Isrel bin bi nīsed acik kīri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ñi pai tikēl, tik dam dapīl gī damīl, Isrel bin bi kīrop tik dolak. Kīgīn nokim ak

nep t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, Krais nop b̄i ȳib t̄ik dolak. Krais ne ke God m̄id̄il, bin b̄i maḡilsek kod m̄ideb. K̄iri maḡilsek ȳib ne ak per agel ar amnar̄.

<sup>6</sup> God M̄in̄im agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel ñ̄i pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, t̄ik dolak okok ognap Isrel bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil ma m̄idebal. <sup>7</sup> Ebrahim ñ̄i pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il t̄ik dolak okok ognap Ebrahim ñ̄i pai ne ȳip̄id ḡil ma m̄idebal. God Ebrahim nop agak, “Aisak ñ̄i pai t̄ikn̄igab okok nep ñ̄i pai ar nepe rek m̄iden̄igal,” agak. <sup>8</sup> N̄ib ak, Ebrahim ñ̄i pai t̄ikel, t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, t̄ik dolak okok ognap God ñ̄i pai ne ma m̄idebal. God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄īj̄id agek Ebrahim ñ̄i pai t̄ik don̄igal ñ̄i pai okok nep, k̄iri God ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄igal. <sup>9</sup> God Ebrahim nop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄īj̄id n̄ibak aḡil agak, “Ñ̄in yad ag l̄inek ñ̄in ak nep yad ad̄ik ḡi apen, bin nak Sera ñ̄i alap t̄ik don̄igab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ap̄is c̄in Rebeka ñ̄i ne omal b̄i nok̄im nep t̄ikak. B̄i n̄ibak based c̄in ak Aisak. <sup>11-12</sup> Pen God gos ne ke n̄īj̄ip rek ḡin̄igab. Bin b̄i an an ag l̄in̄igain agen̄igab ak, ag l̄in̄igab. K̄iri tap tep ognap gen̄igal ak n̄īj̄il ma ag l̄in̄igab. God gos ne ke n̄īj̄ip rek ḡin̄igab. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep me, ap̄is based c̄in Aisak Rebeka ber mal ñ̄i tam ma t̄ikrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, “Ñ̄i nak ned t̄ikn̄igan ak, b̄i k̄ib rek ma m̄iden̄igab; ne ñ̄i nak k̄isen ak nop w̄og ḡi ñ̄in̄igab,” agak. Ñ̄i kogi nab okok nep m̄iderek non̄im ma t̄ik dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap t̄imel alap gerek n̄īj̄il mer, God gos ne ke n̄īj̄il n̄ib agak. <sup>13</sup> God M̄in̄im dai alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak, God m̄in̄im aḡil agak, “Yad Jekop nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il d̄ipin pen Iso nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il ma d̄ipin,” agak.

*God ne ḡip ak, ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡip*

<sup>14</sup> N̄ib ak, God ȳip̄id ḡil ma ḡip, aḡin? Mer! Ne ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡip. <sup>15</sup> God ne Mos̄is nop agak,

“Bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄īj̄in̄igain okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄īj̄in̄igain.

Bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil l̄il d̄i tep ḡin̄igain okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il d̄i tep ḡin̄igain,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, c̄ini ke k̄il̄is ḡil ḡip̄in ak n̄īj̄il c̄inop ma d̄in̄igab; c̄ini ke k̄il̄is ḡil gos sek m̄idob̄in ak n̄īj̄il c̄inop ma d̄in̄igab. Ne ke ȳim̄ig n̄īj̄in̄igab bin b̄i okok nep d̄in̄igab.

<sup>17</sup> God M̄in̄im dai alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak, God m̄in̄im aḡil Pero nop agak, “Yad gos n̄ījen, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoj̄ t̄igoj̄ m̄idebal okok maḡilsek n̄īj̄in̄igal, nak kin̄ Ijip n̄ib ak b̄i k̄ib b̄i k̄il̄is ȳib pen yad God gen nak b̄i yokop rek m̄iden̄igan. N̄ig gen̄igab, k̄iri n̄īj̄il, m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil ȳib yad ak agel kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoj̄ t̄igoj̄ maḡilsek am̄n̄igab. Ar n̄ibak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kin̄ m̄ideban,” agak. <sup>18</sup> N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, God gos ne ke n̄īj̄ip rek, bin b̄i ognap ȳim̄ig n̄īj̄in̄igab pen bin b̄i ognap k̄irop n̄īj̄ebir gek, gos t̄imel k̄iri n̄ipal ak k̄id̄il am̄n̄igab.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ibi ognap God ḡip n̄ibak rek n̄īj̄il agn̄igabim, “God ne nep gek, gos n̄ibi ak k̄id̄il am̄n̄ib ak, tari ḡin̄ig pen, m̄id tep ma ḡip̄im, aḡil, c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab? God ne ke, ‘Tap n̄ib okok ḡin̄igab,’ agn̄igab ak, b̄i an ne pen, ‘Tap okok ma ḡin̄igab,’ agn̄igab?” agn̄igabim. <sup>20</sup> N̄ib agn̄igabim ak pen n̄ibi b̄i k̄ib an rek m̄id̄il, God m̄in̄im ne ak dai d̄in̄igabim?

Ar n̄ibak rek, God M̄in̄im ak b̄i nak Aisaia ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “B̄i alap l̄im d̄il, tin c̄og alap gek, ‘Ȳip tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡil ḡipan,’ aḡil pen ma agn̄igab. Mer ȳib!” agak. <sup>21</sup> B̄i tin c̄og ḡin̄ig geb b̄i ak, ne gos ne ke n̄īj̄ip rek ḡin̄igab. L̄im bad nok̄im alap t̄ig ḡi rik dap̄il, tin tep tep ñ̄in nok̄im nok̄im daḡilep alap ḡi l̄il, tin yokop per per daḡilep alap ḡi l̄il, ḡin̄igab. Ak m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb; gos ne ke. <sup>22-23</sup> N̄ib akn̄ib rek me, God ḡip. Ne bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal okok n̄ījek, ȳirik ȳib gek, k̄irop ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄im̄īj̄ rek l̄ip ak pen, ne m̄ilik sek m̄ideb ak n̄īj̄il k̄il̄is ne m̄ideb ak n̄īj̄lar̄, aḡil, k̄irop kasek n̄ig ma ḡip. God b̄irar̄ik ped okok gos ne ke n̄īj̄il agak, bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄īj̄il d̄i tep ḡin̄igain bin b̄i okok mel̄ik tep yad ak n̄īj̄n̄imel, agak. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i n̄ib okok mel̄ik tep yad ak n̄īj̄n̄imel, aḡil, ne bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal okok gek, gos c̄ibur t̄imel k̄iri ak k̄id̄il am̄n̄ib. <sup>24</sup> Bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄īj̄il d̄i tep ḡin̄igain, agak m̄in̄im ak, c̄inop Juda bin b̄i abe, Juda bin b̄i mer

okok abe, agak. <sup>25</sup> M̄n̄m̄ ar n̄bak rek, God m̄n̄m̄ agak ognap b̄i nak Hosea God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ agak,

“Bin b̄i yad ma m̄del̄ḡp̄al okok,  
k̄rop ‘bin b̄i yad’ agn̄gain.

Pen bin b̄i m̄dm̄ḡl̄ ma l̄l̄ḡp̄in okok,  
k̄rop ‘bin b̄i m̄dm̄ḡl̄ yad’ agn̄gain.

Pen Hosea God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap sek ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ agak,

<sup>26</sup> Ned ‘Bin b̄i yad ma m̄deb̄m̄,’ agnek ak,

kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ nok̄m̄ n̄bak nep k̄rop

‘God per kom̄n̄ m̄deb̄ ñ̄t̄ pai ne,’ agn̄gain,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep Aisaia m̄n̄m̄ bleble ḡl̄ ageb,

“Isrel kai kab k̄l̄p̄ ñ̄ḡ gol okok m̄deb̄ rek

koñai nep m̄den̄gal ak pen

B̄i K̄b̄ ne yokop sikol bad alap nep

d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab.

<sup>28</sup> Tari ḡn̄ḡ: B̄i K̄b̄ ne kasek nep

bin b̄i l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn̄ aul m̄debal okok

maḡl̄sek m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ aḡl̄

p̄is nep pen ñ̄n̄gab,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Ḡn̄gab n̄bak, Aisaia ne ned God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ agak,

“B̄i K̄b̄ ke k̄l̄s̄ sek m̄deb̄ ak,

c̄n̄op ñ̄t̄ pai yokop bad alap nep ma k̄r̄ḡ ḡpkop;

Sodom Gomora bin b̄i k̄rop gak rek ak,

c̄n̄op ḡpkop,” agak.

*Isrel kai abe Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄n̄ d̄l̄an̄; kan̄b̄ tam nok̄m̄ ak nep m̄deb̄*

<sup>30</sup> N̄b̄ ak, n̄n̄m̄! Juda bin b̄i mer okok, ned, m̄d̄ tep ḡl̄ God eip j̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ m̄doj̄n̄ aḡl̄ gos ak ma n̄n̄lak ak, pen m̄ñ̄i Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄n̄ del, God k̄rop as̄n̄ ma m̄deb̄

agek, ne eip j̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ m̄debal. <sup>31</sup> Pen Isrel bin b̄i ned God lo m̄n̄m̄ ak d̄l̄, aḡp̄ aḡp̄ rek

ḡn̄, aglak ak pen m̄ñ̄i ne eip j̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ ma m̄debal. <sup>32</sup> Pen tari, God nop n̄n̄ d̄l̄ mer, c̄n̄

ke ar ognap ḡl̄, ne eip j̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ m̄den̄gab̄n̄, aḡl̄, God ne kab tep lak ar ak am̄n̄n̄ agel

n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ, tob k̄ri kab ar n̄bak l̄i yokek ap yap pakpal. <sup>33</sup> M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak rek, Aisaia ne

God m̄n̄m̄ agak rek ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ agak,

“N̄n̄m̄! Yad taun k̄b̄ Saion kab alap len,

bin b̄i tob k̄ri kab ar n̄bak l̄i yokek ap yap pakn̄gal;

pen bin b̄i nop n̄n̄ d̄n̄gal okok,

God nop n̄n̄l̄ nab̄n̄ ma d̄n̄gal,” agak.

## 10

*Isrel bin b̄i, c̄n̄ ke lo m̄n̄m̄ ar n̄bak k̄sen ḡn̄, aḡl̄ ḡi dam̄l̄ ap yap paklak*

<sup>1</sup> M̄demam yad okok. Gos k̄l̄s̄ ȳp̄ ow̄p̄ ak, God bin b̄i yad Isrel kai k̄rop d̄i kom̄n̄

yokn̄m̄n̄, aḡl̄, nop per nep sobok ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄debin. <sup>2</sup> Yad k̄ri ḡp̄al rek n̄n̄l̄ n̄p̄in,

c̄n̄ God bin b̄i ne m̄doj̄n̄, aḡl̄, k̄l̄s̄ ȳb̄ ḡp̄al ak pen gos n̄n̄ tep ḡl̄ ma ḡp̄al. <sup>3</sup> “Krais

k̄mak rek, God c̄n̄op, ‘Bin b̄i as̄n̄ ma m̄deb̄ yad,’ agn̄gab,” aḡl̄ gos ak n̄plap ak pen

ar n̄bak n̄n̄ tep ma ḡl̄, gos k̄ri ke ar ak nep n̄n̄l̄ aglak, “C̄n̄ lo ar ak gon amen̄gab

ak, God bin b̄i tep ne m̄don̄gab̄n̄,” aglak. N̄b̄ ak, lo m̄n̄m̄ ar n̄bak k̄sen ḡn̄, aḡl̄ ḡi

dam̄l̄, k̄sen ap yap paklak. <sup>4</sup> Krais gak n̄bak, m̄ñ̄i lo ak k̄r̄ ḡp̄. N̄b̄ ak me, bin b̄i an

an Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄n̄ d̄n̄gal okok, God k̄rop maḡl̄sek, bin b̄i as̄n̄ ma m̄deb̄ yad,

agn̄gab.

*Bin b̄i kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡl̄sek kom̄n̄ am̄n̄mel rek l̄p̄*

<sup>5</sup> God M̄n̄m̄ ak, Mos̄s̄ m̄n̄m̄ ognap ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄, lo m̄n̄m̄ d̄l̄ as̄n̄ ma m̄deb̄ rek

m̄den̄gal m̄n̄m̄ ar ak aḡl̄, Isrel kai k̄rop agak, “Lo m̄n̄m̄ ak d̄l̄, ageb rek nep ḡl̄ me,

komitj amnigabim,” agak. <sup>6</sup> God Minim ak, Mosiis minim ognap nu kil tikil, Krais nop nitj dil asitj ma mideb rek midenigal minim ar ak agit, Isrel kai kirok agak, “Nibi, ‘Bi an ar alaj amnigab?’ ma agnimib,” agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am seb kab ar alaj sitjak nib Krais nop poj dil ma donigal.) <sup>7</sup> Nib aknib rek nep, “Nibi, ‘Bi an cip kaun karip mideb mok okpi amnigab?’ ma agnimib,” agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am cip kaun karip mideb mok okpi nib Krais nop poj dil ma donigal.) <sup>8</sup> Pen God Minim dai nibak, Mosiis minim ar ognap tari tari nu kil tikil Isrel kai kirok agak. Ne agak, “Minim magil nibak par okok ma mideb. Minim magil nibak midmagil nab kiri adaj mideb per apim ar ak nep,” agak. Mosiis ne Jisas minim tep, minim nitj dep nibak nep agak. Minim tep nitj dep nibak nep cin per nep ag nitbin me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, God gek Jisas warikip, agit gos ak nitj midil, “Jisas ne Bi Kib yad,” misen agnigabim ak, God nibep bin bi asitj ma mideb yad, agit, nibep di komitj yoknigab. <sup>10</sup> Pen tari, nibi gos midmagil nab nibi adaj minim tep ne nitj dinigabim ak, God nibep bin bi asitj ma mideb yad agnigab. Meg migang nibi minim tep nibak agit, bin bi okok misen ag nitnigabim ak, God nibep di komitj yoknigab. <sup>11</sup> Ar nibak rek, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi nop nitj dinigal okok, God nop nitjil nabitj ma dinigal,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok, ke ke ma midebal. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok nib okok nib magilsek Bi Kib nokim nep mideb. Bin bi okok nib okok nib an an nop sobok ginigal okok, kirok di tep yib ginigab. <sup>13</sup> Ar nibak nep, bi nak Joel, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi an an Bi Kib nop, yip di komitj yokan, agit ag nitjel, kirok di komitj yoknigab,” agak. <sup>14</sup> Pen kiri Bi Kib nop ma nitj dinigal ak, kiri nop titi gil sobok ginigal? Pen kiri Jisas minim tep ak peyig ma nitjigal ak, kiri titi gil minim tep nibak nitj dinigal? Pen bin bi ognap apil Jisas minim tep ar ak ma ag nitnigal ak, kiri titi gil minim nibak peyig nitjigal? <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi Krais Jisas nitj dipal okok kirok ma ag yoknigal ak, kiri titi gil amnigal? Ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi minim tep dopal okok, kiri gi tep yib gipal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Isrel bin bi Krais Jisas minim tep ak nitjak okok ognap ma nitj dilak. Minim ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Yad minim tep nak ak kirok ag nitbin pen bi an nitj dip?” agak. <sup>17</sup> Nib ak, bin bi ognap God minim ag nel, bin bi nitjil minim nibak nitj dinigal. Pen God minim ag nel, nitj dinigal ak, Krais minim tep me ak. <sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel kai minim nibak ma nitjak aka tari? Mer yib! Nitjak. Kiri ned nitjak ak me, Depid ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Kiri karip lim tigoj tigoj magilsek amil,  
minim nibak ag nitbal;  
kiri minim ag nel,  
karip lim okok tigoj tigoj magilsek yib amib,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad ag nitjeb alap sek mideb: Isrel kai minim nibak nitjil wagin ak ma nitjak aka tari? Mer yib! Wagin ak nitjak. Mosiis ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Yad bin bi sakol sek migang ognap kirok dil, di tep gen,  
nibi Isrel bin bi kirok milik kal nitjil,  
God cinop rek nib ma gip, agit nitnigabim,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil misen yib agit agak,  
“Bin bi yip nitjin agit ma piyo nipal okok  
yip piyo nipal;

kiri yip nitjin agit ma ag nipal  
pen yad ke kirok misen len yip nipal,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Isrel gipal rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Yad per bi nitjeb kiri rek midil,  
‘Yip owim!’ apin pen yip ma opal.  
Kiri aleb aleb nitl,

gos k̄iri ke n̄ipal rek nep ḡipal,” agak.

## 11

*God Isrel bin b̄i* k̄irop p̄is nep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip

<sup>1</sup> N̄ib ak, yad ag n̄iḡeb alap m̄ideb: God Isrel bin b̄i okok k̄irop p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡip aka? Mer ȳib! K̄irop p̄is nep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel n̄ib b̄i alap. Ebrahim t̄ikek, t̄ik dam̄il, Benjamin nop t̄iklak; Benjamin pen t̄ik dam dap̄il gak waḡin ak, yad m̄idebin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen God bin b̄i b̄irar̄ik nep n̄iḡil, bin b̄i yad m̄iden̄imel, ag gos n̄iḡak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip. K̄iri b̄i Ilaija nop kes̄im d̄il God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄iklak ak b̄ir n̄ip̄im. Ilaija God nop sobok ḡil agak, <sup>3</sup> “Isrel bin b̄i okok maḡilsek nep k̄ir̄ig ḡil, b̄i m̄in̄im nak agep okok k̄irop ñag pak l̄il, kab k̄inaḡ ḡil tap pak nep sobok gep kab okok, pag j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi yokpal. Yad ausek nep m̄idebin ak pen ȳip ak rek nep, ñag pak l̄in, aḡil, ȳik dad ajebal,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, God nop pen agak, “B̄i yad koḡai ȳib nep sepen tausan rek (7,000) m̄idebal okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘B̄i k̄ib c̄in,’ aḡil, nop ma sobok ḡipal,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> N̄ib ak rek, God bin b̄i ȳim̄ig ȳib ḡip ak me, ne c̄inop bin b̄i Isrel yokop bad alap ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil ag lek m̄idobin. <sup>6</sup> C̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil d̄ip n̄ibak, lo ar ak gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok n̄iḡil ma d̄ip. C̄inop yokop ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil d̄ip ag gos n̄ip̄in ak, pen c̄in tap alap ke gon c̄inop dopkop, c̄in n̄ig gos ma n̄ipnop. <sup>7</sup> Bin b̄i Isrel k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil p̄iyo n̄iḡ dam̄il ma d̄ilak. God bin b̄i k̄irop d̄in̄igain aḡil ag lak bin b̄i okok nep d̄ilak. God ne ke gek, bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im ne ak n̄iḡil ma n̄iḡlak.

<sup>8</sup> Ar n̄ibak nep, Mos̄is God M̄in̄im dai alap ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“God ne gek, k̄iri wis̄in k̄in̄il,

ud̄in j̄ik j̄ik ḡi m̄idelak;

ne gek, k̄irop ud̄in kwoi gek,

ud̄in ma n̄iḡelak;

ne gek, k̄irop sak̄öl ñagek,

m̄in̄im peȳig ma n̄iḡelak;

n̄ibak nep m̄id dam̄il,

m̄iñi akn̄ib rek nep m̄idebal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Depid God M̄in̄im dai alap ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“K̄iri per tap k̄ib ñ̄ibal ak,

k̄irop waknaḡ gon rek d̄i c̄ic̄i d̄in̄im̄iḡ.

Amn̄in ag gos n̄iḡn̄igal kan̄ib n̄ibak p̄is nep p̄il̄iḡ ḡin̄im̄iḡ.

N̄ib ak, k̄iri ḡi t̄imel ḡipal ak, k̄iri pen d̄in̄imel.

<sup>10</sup> Ud̄in k̄iri kwoi gek ud̄in ma n̄iḡn̄imel.

M̄iker k̄ib apek per koslam k̄id pak dad ajen̄imel,” agak.

*God Juda bin b̄i* mer okok d̄ip

<sup>11</sup> Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, p̄is nep ap yap ma pakpal. K̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak rek, God k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop d̄ip. D̄ip n̄ibak, “Isrel kai, ‘C̄inop rek n̄ig ḡil ma d̄ip,’ aḡil n̄iḡlaḡ,” aḡil ḡip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Isrel kai tap si tap t̄imel gelak rek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoḡ t̄igoḡ tap tep ȳib d̄ipal. God Isrel kai k̄ir̄ig gak rek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok tap tep ȳib d̄ipal. N̄ib ak, God bin b̄i Isrel d̄i kom̄iḡ yokn̄igab ñ̄in ak, bin b̄i ne okok maḡilsek tap tep tep ȳib d̄in̄igal.

<sup>13</sup> Yad m̄iñi n̄ibep Juda bin b̄i mer okok agebin. Krais Jisas ȳip, “Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop m̄in̄im tep yad ag ñ̄in̄im̄in,” agak ak me, n̄ibep Juda bin b̄i mer okok Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i m̄iden ȳip tep ḡip. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad n̄ibep Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄en n̄ipek, bin b̄i yad ke Isrel ognap n̄iḡil, “God k̄irop d̄ip rek c̄inop ma d̄ip,” aḡil nop apen̄imel ak, ȳip tep ȳib ḡin̄igab. <sup>15</sup> God Isrel kai k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gak rek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop, bin b̄i yad, aḡil, d̄ip. N̄ib ak, k̄isen Isrel kai k̄irop dek, c̄ip k̄im̄il kauyaḡ war̄ikn̄igal ak rek ḡin̄igab.

<sup>16</sup> Kiri bred dai alap God nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, bred magil magilsek God tap ne. Kiri agnigal, “Mab olip wagin ak God mab wagin ne,” agnigal ak, tam lil lek pak kid kid amnigab ak abe God tap ne.

<sup>17</sup> Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned nib okok sak yokil, nibep olip lek be okok nib rek dapil jim ñek, jim ñil midebim. Nib ak me, mab olip ned nib ak kominj midil lim epi nib ñig ak dek, lek kisen nib ak mid tep gip. <sup>18</sup> Nibi mab lek ned nib ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma ninimib. Nibi ninimib, nibi mab lek kisen nib ak ñig dil mab wagin ak ma ñibim; mab wagin epi ñig dil nibep mab lek ajeke ñib. <sup>19</sup> Nibi agnigabim, “God ne, ‘Olip lek be okok nib dapil tig jim ñinim,’ agil, olip lek ned nib okok sak yokek, kau nibak dil midobin,” agnigabim. <sup>20</sup> Minim nibak ninid agnigabim ak pen ninj tep ginimib. Isrel kai Krais nop ma ninj del, kirok kirig gak; nibi pen Krais nop ninj dem, nibep dak. Pen nibi nabinj dil, yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnininj. <sup>21</sup> Tari ginig: God mab olip lek ned nib okok sak yokak rek, nibep ak rek nep giniminj rek lip.

<sup>22</sup> God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi kilis yib rek mideb. Bin bi nop kirig gilak okok kirok bi kilis rek lil kirig gak. Pen nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lil, dak. Nibi nig gil Krais nop ninj dilig gi midenigabim ak, ne nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lilig gi midenigab. Pen Isrel kai kirok gak rek, cinop ak rek nep giniminj rek lip, agil, ninj tep ginimib. <sup>23</sup> Isrel bin bi nib okok kisen Krais nop ninj denigal ak, God kirok di pak jim ñinigab. God kirok di pak jim ñiniminj rek lip. <sup>24</sup> Pen tari, nibep mab olip lek be okok nib dapil, mab olip yimib pak jim ñek midebim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok kauyan pak jim ñinigab, pak jim ñinigab.

Kisen Isrel bin bi magilsek kirok dinigab

<sup>25</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nibi ke agem ar amnininj rek lip. Nib ak, minim ned ma ninjoligipin alap nibep agnig gebin. Isrel bin bi konai nep minni udin kwoi rek midebal ak pen per nig ma ginigab. God Juda bin bi mer okok kirok dinigain, agil gos ninjak, bin bi okok magilsek dinigab. <sup>26</sup> Bin bi nib okok di sakil, kisen Isrel bin bi kirok magilsek di kominj yoknigab. Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ak dil God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil aglak,

“God agak,

‘Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok  
kirok di kominj yoknigab Bi ak,  
taun kib Saion nib onigab.

<sup>27</sup> Yad kirok eip minim kilis ninid agnek rek,  
tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigain,’ agak,” aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Isrel kai Krais ma ninj dilak rek, kiri God kaul maual ne midebal. Pen nibi Krais ninj dil, min min gilig gi midebim. Pen God birarik nep Isrel kai nised acik kiri Ebrahim Aisak Jekop bi okok kirok minim kilis ninid agak ak ninjil, God Isrel kai midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. <sup>29</sup> God ne tap tep alap ñil, kisen gos kisen nib ninjil, tap tep nibak ma adik dinigab. Nib aknib rek nep, God ne, ginigain, agil, minim kilis ninid agenigab, kisen gos kisen nib ninjil, ke ma ginigab. Minim agnigab ak ma kirig ginigab. Agnigab rek nep ginigab.

<sup>30</sup> Nibi ned God minim agak ak di yokoligipim pen kisen Isrel bin bi God minim ne kirig gel, nibep pen yimig ninjil di tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim. <sup>31</sup> God nibep yimig ninjil dak ak, Isrel bin bi ninjel, milik yapek, Krais minim tep ak di yoklak, pen kisen God kirok ak rek nep yimig ninjil dinigab.

<sup>32</sup> Nib ak nipin, Isrel bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God minim ne ak di yoklak rek, God kirok magilsek ninjebir kirig gek, kiri bi nagiman rek midil, tap si tap timel gi dam dam dad amel, kisen kirok yimig ninjil dinigab.

God yib ne per agon ar amnan

<sup>33</sup> Nib ak, yad nipin, God tap magilsek ninjip;  
gos ne gos tep yib.

God ne gos n̄ɨj k̄id ȳɨb n̄ɨj ȳɨk̄ɨl,  
 ar n̄ɨbak ke ȳɨb ḡɨp.  
 God ne gos n̄ɨjɨl,  
 tap n̄ɨb n̄ɨb ḡɨn̄ɨgain, aḡɨl, gos tep n̄ɨjɨp rek,  
 b̄ɨ alap gos tep akn̄ɨb rek ma m̄ɨdeb.  
 C̄ɨn God gos t̄ɨm̄ɨd ne n̄ɨjɨl,  
 ne ke ḡɨp rek ḡɨn, aḡɨl, ma ḡɨn̄ɨgabɨn!  
<sup>34</sup> God M̄ɨn̄ɨm ak ñu k̄ɨl t̄ɨk̄ɨl aglak,  
 “Bin b̄ɨ an, B̄ɨ K̄ɨb gos tep n̄ɨjɨp rek ak n̄ɨjɨp?  
 Bin b̄ɨ an, B̄ɨ K̄ɨb nop, ‘Nak n̄ɨg gan, n̄ɨg gan,’ agn̄ɨgab?  
<sup>35</sup> Pen bin b̄ɨ an, tap tep alap God nop ñek, pen ñ̄ɨn̄ɨm̄ɨɨ?  
 Mer ȳɨb! Bin b̄ɨ alap nop n̄ɨg ḡɨn̄ɨmel rek ma l̄ɨp,” aglak.  
<sup>36</sup> Tari ḡɨn̄ɨg: God ne tap okok maḡɨlsek ḡɨ lak;  
 k̄ɨl̄ɨs ne nep tap n̄ɨb okok maḡɨlsek m̄ɨdeb;  
 tap n̄ɨb okok maḡɨlsek God nop m̄ɨñ m̄ɨñ ḡɨl̄ɨg ḡɨ m̄ɨden̄ɨmel.  
 N̄ɨb ak, ȳɨb ne ak per per nep agon ar amnaɨ!  
 N̄ɨb akn̄ɨb rek tep.

## 12

*God p̄ɨs* ar m̄ɨdob̄ɨn, aḡɨl, nop tep ḡɨn̄ɨm̄ɨɨ ar ak nep gem amn̄ɨm̄ɨɨ

<sup>1</sup> N̄ɨb ak, ai mam s̄ɨkop. God ne n̄ɨbep ȳɨm̄ɨg n̄ɨjɨl d̄ɨp rek, n̄ɨbi pen tap God nop sobok ḡɨ ñ̄ɨbal rek, m̄ɨb goɨ gos t̄ɨm̄ɨd n̄ɨbi ak, tap kom̄ɨɨ sek rek, tap s̄ɨɨ rek, God nop ñ̄ɨn̄ɨm̄ɨb. Tap dam̄ɨl, God nop sobok ḡɨ ñ̄ɨbal okok, tap t̄ɨmel t̄ɨmel okok ma ñ̄ɨbal. Tap tep tep, tap alap ma ḡɨp okok nep nop ñel me, ne m̄ɨñ m̄ɨñ ḡɨl d̄ɨp. N̄ɨg akn̄ɨb rek me, God ne m̄ɨb goɨ gos t̄ɨm̄ɨd c̄ɨnop ke tap nop sobok ḡɨ ñ̄ɨbal rek d̄ɨn̄ɨm̄ɨɨ, aḡɨl, nop n̄ɨj d̄ɨl̄ɨg ḡɨ m̄ɨd̄ɨl, ageb ageb rek nep ḡɨn̄ɨm̄ɨb.

<sup>2</sup> Pen bin b̄ɨ l̄ɨm ar waḡɨn aul gos n̄ɨjɨl ḡɨpal nag ar ak rek ma ḡɨn̄ɨm̄ɨb. Pen God nop ag n̄ɨɨem, ne n̄ɨbep gos tep ñek, gos t̄ɨm̄ɨd m̄ɨdmaḡɨl n̄ɨbi nab adaɨ k̄ɨsen n̄ɨb l̄ɨl, bin b̄ɨ ke k̄ɨsen n̄ɨb rek l̄ɨn̄ɨm̄ɨb. N̄ɨb ak, n̄ɨbi n̄ɨɨn̄ɨgab̄ɨm, c̄ɨn titi gon, God nop tep ḡɨn̄ɨm̄ɨɨ. N̄ɨbi n̄ɨɨn̄ɨgab̄ɨm kan̄ɨb tari kan̄ɨb tep ȳɨb; ȳɨp̄ɨd ḡɨl nep ḡɨn̄ɨgab ar ak n̄ɨɨn̄ɨgab̄ɨm. Pen n̄ɨbi n̄ɨg ḡɨl n̄ɨj tep ḡɨl, n̄ɨb akn̄ɨb rek nep ḡɨn̄ɨgab̄ɨm. <sup>3</sup> God ȳɨp ȳɨm̄ɨg n̄ɨjɨl dek, w̄ög ne ḡɨpin. N̄ɨb ak, n̄ɨbep maḡɨlsek agebin, c̄ɨn bin b̄ɨ k̄ɨb, ag gos ma n̄ɨɨn̄ɨm̄ɨb. God ne n̄ɨj dep maḡɨl ak n̄ɨbep ke nok̄ɨm nok̄ɨm ñ̄ɨb. N̄ɨb ak me, n̄ɨbi nab̄ɨɨ d̄ɨl, c̄ɨn tigeɨ bin b̄ɨ rek m̄ɨdob̄ɨn, aḡɨl n̄ɨɨn̄ɨm̄ɨb.

<sup>4</sup> C̄ɨn n̄ɨp̄ɨn, c̄ɨn maḡɨlsek m̄ɨb goɨ nok̄ɨm m̄ɨdeb ak pen dai dai ke ke koɨai nep m̄ɨdeb. Dai okok w̄ög ke ke m̄ɨdeb; tob ak w̄ög ne ak ke ḡɨp, ñ̄ɨnmaḡɨl ak w̄ög ne ak ke ḡɨp, ud̄ɨn ak w̄ög ne ak ke ḡɨp. N̄ɨb ak, waḡɨn ke ke m̄ɨdeb rek, waḡɨn ke ke nep ḡɨpal.

<sup>5</sup> N̄ɨb ak rek, c̄ɨn Krai s̄ɨs ar m̄ɨdob̄ɨn okok ak rek nep w̄ög ke ke ḡɨp̄ɨn ak pen bin b̄ɨ k̄ɨḡɨn ne j̄ɨm ñ̄ɨl nok̄ɨm ak nep m̄ɨdob̄ɨn. <sup>6</sup> God c̄ɨnop nok̄ɨm nok̄ɨm ȳɨm̄ɨg n̄ɨjɨl d̄ɨ tep ḡɨl, tap tep c̄ɨnop ke ke ñ̄ɨb rek, ar n̄ɨbak nep n̄ɨjɨl ḡɨn̄ɨgab̄ɨn. God bin b̄ɨ ognap tap tep ñ̄ɨl, m̄ɨn̄ɨm yad bin b̄ɨ okok ag ñ̄ɨn̄ɨm̄ɨn, agen̄ɨgab ak, ne God n̄ɨj dep maḡɨl ñ̄ɨb rek ag ñ̄ɨn̄ɨm̄ɨɨ. <sup>7</sup> God bin b̄ɨ ognap tap tep ñ̄ɨl agn̄ɨgab, bin b̄ɨ okok w̄ög ognap ḡɨ ñ̄ɨn̄ɨm̄ɨn, agen̄ɨgab ak, bin b̄ɨ okok w̄ög ognap ḡɨ ñ̄ɨn̄ɨm̄ɨɨ. God bin b̄ɨ ognap tap tep ñ̄ɨl agn̄ɨgab, bin b̄ɨ ñ̄ɨ pai b̄ɨ okok m̄ɨn̄ɨm tep ognap ag ñ̄ɨn̄ɨm̄ɨn, agen̄ɨgab ak, bin b̄ɨ ñ̄ɨ pai m̄ɨn̄ɨm ag ñ̄ɨn̄ɨm̄ɨɨ. <sup>8</sup> God bin b̄ɨ ognap tap tep ñ̄ɨl agn̄ɨgab, ai mam nak alap ȳɨr̄ɨk gon̄ɨm̄ɨɨ ak, nop m̄ɨn̄ɨm ag ñ̄ɨ tep gek, ne gos tep n̄ɨjɨl m̄ɨñ m̄ɨñ ḡɨn̄ɨm̄ɨɨ, agen̄ɨgab ak, ne akn̄ɨb rek ḡɨn̄ɨm̄ɨɨ. God bin b̄ɨ ognap tap tep ñ̄ɨl agn̄ɨgab, bin b̄ɨ okok mani tap okok ulep ḡɨp ak, k̄ɨrop mani tap ognap ñ̄ɨn̄ɨm̄ɨn, agen̄ɨgab ak, mani tap ognap abramek ñ̄ɨn̄ɨm̄ɨɨ. Bin b̄ɨ ognap tap tep ñ̄ɨl agn̄ɨgab, bin b̄ɨ ognap k̄ɨrop kod m̄ɨden̄ɨm̄ɨn, agen̄ɨgab ak, ne gos n̄ɨj tep ḡɨl k̄ɨrop kod m̄ɨden̄ɨm̄ɨɨ. Bin b̄ɨ ognap tap tep ñ̄ɨl agn̄ɨgab, bin b̄ɨ ognap k̄ɨrop ȳɨm̄ɨg n̄ɨjɨl d̄ɨ tep ḡɨn̄ɨm̄ɨn, agen̄ɨgab ak, ne m̄ɨñ m̄ɨñ ḡɨl̄ɨg ḡɨ ȳɨm̄ɨg n̄ɨjɨl d̄ɨ tep ḡɨn̄ɨm̄ɨɨ.



*Bin bi* okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb

<sup>9</sup> “Bin bi okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn,” agɪl, esek ma agnɪmɪb; kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. Tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak nop kaual maual nɪbi rek mɪlɪk kal nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen kɪlɪs gɪl nag tep ar ak nep dɪ rɪb gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi ai mam sɪkop pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪpal rek, nɪbi Kraɪs pɪs ar mɪdebɪm ak rek nep ai mam sɪkop pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Ai mam sɪkop nɪbi okok yɪb kɪrop agem ar amnɪmɪŋ; pen yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar ma amnɪmɪŋ. <sup>11</sup> Wög yɪrɪk marɪk ma gɪnɪmɪb; kɪlɪs gɪl gɪnɪmɪb. Bi Kɪb cɪn ak nop wög gobɪn agɪl, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>12</sup> Bi Kɪb cɪnop dɪnɪgab, agɪl, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbep mɪker ognap onɪmɪŋ, kapkap sain rɪkɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. God nop sobok gep ak ma kɪrɪg gɪl, per nep sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi God pɪs ar mɪdɪl, mani tap kɪri ulep gonɪmɪŋ, kɪrop mani tap ognap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪmɪb. Bin bi par okok nɪb apenɪmel, poŋ dɪl karɪp nɪbi dad amnɪmɪb.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bi ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, nɪbi pen, “God nop sobok gon kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gaŋ,” agɪl ma sobok gɪnɪmɪb; “God nop sobok gon kɪrop gɪ tep gaŋ,” agɪl sobok gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>15</sup> Bin bi ognap kɪri mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel, nɪbi kɪrop eip mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb; pen bin bi ognap yɪm gep rek mɪdenɪmel, nɪbi kɪrop eip yɪm gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi yɪb mɪdeb okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪn, bin bi yɪb ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop dɪ tep ma gɪn agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Kɪrop magɪlsek adɪp adɪp rek dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Cɪn bin bi yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Bin bi yɪb ma mɪdeb okok eip nab sakɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Cɪn nep nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi ognap nɪbep nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek, gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, kɪrop pen ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bi okok nɪŋel tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi ognap eip pen pen gɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Bin bi okok magɪlsek eip kapkap jɪm ñɪl mɪdojɪn, agɪl gos ak nep nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>19</sup> Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Bin bi ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel gɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Ak God tap ne, agɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb. Yad kɪrop pen abe gɪ tɪmel gɪn, agɪl, God ne ke gos nɪŋɪp rek gɪnɪgab. Mosɪs ne God mɪnɪm agak ak dɪl, God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “God ageb, ‘Nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, yad kɪrop pen abe gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Nɪb ak, bi nak Solomon God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bin bi nɪbep ned gɪ tɪmel gɪlak okok

kɪrop yuan lenɪmɪŋ ak, tap magɪl ñɪnɪmɪb;

kɪrop ñɪg nen genɪmɪŋ ak, ñɪg ñɪnɪmɪb.

Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, bi nɪbep ned gɪ tɪmel gɪlak okok

nabɪc kɪrop ar alaŋ mab yɪneb yɪneb rek yokem yɪnek nɪŋnɪgal,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪb ak me, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb; kɪrop gɪ tep gem, ke sain gek amnɪmɪŋ.

## 13

*Gapman kai agnɪmel rek gɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cɪn magɪlsek gapman agnɪmel rek nɪŋɪn. Ke gos nɪŋɪl, gapman ma mɪdeb; God agek, gapman mɪdeb. <sup>2</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bi an gapman mɪnɪm tɪb juenɪgab, God agek gapman mɪdeb mɪnɪm ne ak abe tɪb junɪgab. Bi nɪbak God nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi gɪ tep gɪnɪgal okok, gapman bi kɪb okok jel gek ma pɪrɪknɪgal; bin bi gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal okok nep, gapman bi kɪb okok jel gek pɪrɪknɪgal. Nɪb ak, gapman bi kɪb okok ma pɪrɪkɪn, ag gos nɪŋenɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb nɪŋɪl gapman bi kɪb okok, “Nɪbi gɪ tep gɪpɪm,” agnɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Pen tari: God agek, gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek mɪdɪl, nɪbep kod mɪdel me, nɪbi mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪbi nɪŋ tep gɪl, gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb; gapman bi tu par kɪd dɪ ajpal ak, yokop ma dɪ ajpal. God agek, gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek mɪdɪl, bin bi okok gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, kɪrop dam mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen yur ñɪnɪgal.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, pen yur dijtin rek lip, agil, gapman minim ak kisen ma gin; God gapman ntebir ag lek, cinop kod midebal ak me, tari gintig gapman minim tib juin, agil, minim kirok kisen gil kapkap mid tep gin.

<sup>6</sup> Ar nibak nep me, takis ak rek nep nin. God gapman bi okok kirok ntebir agek, gapman wog kiri nibak gil, pe dipal. <sup>7</sup> Tap dai nubi tap tari tari rek midenimij ak, dai magilsek pag dai junimib. Gapman takis neb ak, kirok takis ninimib. Bin bi ognap takis ar ke ognap neb ak, kirok ak rek nep takis ninimib. Bin bi minim kiri ninij dep okok, minim kirok ninij dinimib. Bin bi yib dap rannimel okok, yib kirok dap rannimib.

#### *Pen pen midmagil linimib*

<sup>8</sup> Tap dai nubi ognap midonimij, pis nep dai pag ju dinimib. Pen cin tap dai nokim alap mideb ak cin dai ak pag ju dipin, agil ma agnigabin; bin bi pen pen midmagil lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi okok kirok midmagil linigabin ak, God lo minim ageb ageb rek nep ginigabin. <sup>9</sup> God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, Mosis ne God Minim dai ognap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma nag paknimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cini rek midobkop, agil gos ma ninimib," agak. God minim kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God minim kilis tari tari agak ak minim wagin nokim ak nep mideb: "Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirok ak rek nep midmagil linimib." <sup>10</sup> Nubi bin bi ognap kirok midmagil linigabim ak, kirok gitimel ma ginigabim. Ar nibak nep, nubi bin bi midmagil linigabim ak, God lo minim ageb ageb ak magilsek ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup> Nin midobin nab nibaul ninij tep ginimib. Jisas nop ninij dil, kisen God (ne bin bi yad ke, agil,) cinop pis nep dam karip ne ar alanj sijnak dad amnigab, ag gos ninjoligipin. Pen mi ognap apil amnak, nin nibak mihi ulep mideb. Nib ak me, tari gintig wisin kin sakol gi midebim? Warikil, gos ninijig gi midenimib. <sup>12</sup> Tapin kislum nab midobin rek, karip tiknig geb. Nib ak me, kiri tap tari tari kislum nab eyanj rek ajil gi timel gi midebal ar ak kiritig gil, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kilis, usajil bad kilis, tap melik sek God nib okok di yimin. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, cin Jisas melik tep ne ar ak midobin, agil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenigabin. Pen tap konai yib nibil, nig kilis nib sakol nagil, bin si bi si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap kiri tap cin rek midobkop agil, gipal okok, ma gin. <sup>14</sup> Pen nubi Bi Kib Jisas Krais di walij rek yimil, midmagil acir nab cin adanj gos gip ar ak titi gil ginigabin, agil gos ak ma ninimib.

## 14

#### *Asik mosik gipal okok kirok ma ag ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi ognap Krais Jisas nop ninij dipal ak pen ninij di kilis ma gil, gos omal nipal okok, "Kirok dil ag amil apil gon, gos ninij tep ginimel," agil, ma ag ginimib; kiri Jisas Krais nop ninij dipal ak, bin bi cin, agil, di tep ginimib. <sup>2</sup> Cin nipin, bin bi ognap Krais Jisas nop ninij di midil, tap okok abramek nibal; pen bin bi ognap, Krais Jisas nop gos ar ar nep ninij dil, nop tep ma ginigab, agil, kaj kimin kobri tap okok bil gil, yokop tap magil bep nep nibal. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, bin bi tap bil gipal okok kirok ma ag junimel. Bin bi tap bil gipal okok, bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, God ntejek tap si tap timel gipal, agil, kirok ma ag ginimel. Tari gintig: God bin bi nib okok kirok dek, bin bi ne midebal. <sup>4</sup> Bi wog gep alap bi kib ne nop wog ognap ginigab, nak ninij, gi tep gippan aka gi tep ma gippan, agil ma agnigan. Bi kib ne ke ninij, gi tep gippan aka gi tep ma gippan, agnigab. Pen ne gi tep ginigab. Bi Kib ne ke nop gi nek, ne tep ginimij rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi ognap ninijel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, nin alap nin yokop rek lip. Pen bin bi ognap ninijel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek ma lip, nin magilsek nin ke ke rek ma mideb. Nib ak, nubi ke ke midebim rek, gos nubi tep nipim ar nibak ninij gem amnimij.

<sup>6</sup> N̄in alap God n̄in k̄ib ne rek l̄ip, aḡil n̄ipal okok, B̄i K̄ib nop gos n̄iḡil me niḡ ḡil gos n̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i kaj k̄im̄in kobri tap okok n̄ibal okok, God nop tep aḡil n̄ibal. Bin b̄i as̄ik mos̄ik ḡi tep ḡil, tap ognap nep n̄ibal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep aḡil n̄ibal.

<sup>7</sup> C̄in kom̄iḡ m̄id̄il, c̄in ke ausek m̄idob̄in, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iḡin. K̄im̄niḡ ḡin̄igab̄in ak, c̄in ke ausek m̄id̄il k̄im̄niḡab̄in, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iḡin. <sup>8</sup> Tari ḡin̄iḡ: c̄in kom̄iḡ m̄id̄il, bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib ȳib agel ar amnar̄, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄iḡil m̄idon̄igab̄in. K̄im̄niḡ ḡin̄igab̄in ak, bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib ȳib agel ar amnar̄, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄iḡil k̄im̄niḡab̄in. N̄ib ak, kom̄iḡ m̄iden̄igab̄in aka k̄im̄niḡab̄in, c̄in B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i w̄ög gep ne m̄idob̄in. <sup>9</sup> Ar n̄ibak nep, Krai ne k̄im̄il war̄ikak. N̄ib ak me, c̄in kom̄iḡ m̄idob̄in okok abe, bin b̄i b̄ir k̄imbal okok abe, c̄in maḡilsek B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄iḡ ai mam Krai p̄is ar m̄idebal ognap k̄irop, niḡ ḡip̄im, niḡ ḡip̄im, aḡil m̄in̄im aḡ ḡip̄im? Pen n̄ibi tari ḡin̄iḡ ai mam Krai p̄is ar m̄idebal ognap k̄irop n̄iḡem, k̄iri bin b̄i yokop rek l̄ip. N̄iḡ tep ḡin̄im̄ib: c̄in maḡilsek God uḡin ȳir̄ik ar ne ak m̄idon, c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡniḡab̄. <sup>11</sup> Aisaia God M̄in̄im dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“B̄i K̄ib ageb, ‘Yad n̄iḡid ȳib agebin,

k̄isen bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ȳip n̄iḡil,

nabiḡ d̄il, koḡim ȳim̄il,

“God ne nok̄im B̄i K̄ib m̄ideb,” aḡniḡal,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄iḡim. C̄in nok̄im nok̄im m̄idob̄in rek, God c̄inop maḡilsek aḡ n̄iḡek, c̄in kom̄iḡ m̄id̄il tap tari tari ḡip̄in okok aḡ n̄il, ti ḡin̄iḡ niḡ ḡip̄in aḡil aḡniḡab̄in.

*Ai mam Krai p̄is ken m̄idebal ognap k̄irop gos n̄iḡn̄im̄ib*

<sup>13</sup> N̄ib ak, ai mam Krai p̄is ar m̄idebal ognap k̄irop, niḡ ḡip̄im, niḡ ḡip̄im, aḡil m̄in̄im aḡ ḡip̄im ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi gos n̄iḡil, yad gen ai mam Krai p̄is ar m̄ideb alap s̄idol ḡil, kan̄ib koslam ajep rek ak am̄il, yap pak̄il ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab̄, aḡil, kapkap m̄id̄il, ar n̄ibak nep gem am̄n̄im̄iḡ. <sup>14</sup> B̄i K̄ib Jisas b̄i ne m̄idebin rek, gos yad ak n̄iḡ tep ḡip̄in, tap b̄il gep ognap ma m̄ideb. Bin b̄i ognap gos k̄iri ke n̄iḡil, tap b̄il ḡipal. Pen tap n̄ibak n̄ibon, God n̄iḡek tep ma ḡin̄igab̄, aḡil b̄il ḡin̄igal ak, tap n̄ibak ma n̄iḡn̄im̄el. <sup>15</sup> Pen n̄ibi, ai mam Jisas k̄irop nen aḡil k̄imak n̄ib okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil ma l̄il, tap k̄iri as̄ik mos̄ik ḡipal okok abramek n̄ibem, k̄iri gos par n̄iḡil ap yap pak̄im̄el rek l̄ip. Ar n̄ibak ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab̄im. <sup>16</sup> N̄ibi ke n̄iḡil, ar ognap ḡin̄im̄ib rek l̄in̄igab̄ ak pen bin b̄i ognap niḡ ḡin̄igab̄im ak n̄iḡil aḡniḡal, “Krai p̄is ar m̄idob̄in apal ak pen k̄iri n̄iḡebir tap si tap t̄imel gebal ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in, Jisas m̄in̄im tep ne m̄in̄im n̄iḡ dep apal ak esek apal,” aḡniḡal. <sup>17</sup> Tari ḡin̄iḡ: God ne kiḡ c̄in m̄ideb m̄in̄im ar n̄ibak aḡniḡab̄in ak, tap n̄iḡeb n̄iḡ n̄iḡeb m̄in̄im n̄ibak ma aḡniḡab̄in; ḡi tep gep m̄in̄im ar ak nep aḡniḡab̄in; kapkap sain t̄ik̄ m̄idep m̄in̄im ar ak nep aḡniḡab̄in; m̄in̄ m̄in̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄idep m̄in̄im ar ak nep aḡniḡab̄in. Tap tep n̄ib okok Kaun S̄iḡ ne n̄ek d̄in̄igab̄in. <sup>18</sup> C̄in Krai nop n̄iḡ d̄il niḡ ḡil̄iḡ gon̄igab̄in ak, God n̄iḡek tep ḡin̄igab̄; bin b̄i okok n̄iḡil, ḡi tep ḡipal, aḡniḡal.

<sup>19</sup> C̄in titi ḡil ai mam eip kapkap j̄im n̄il m̄id̄il, c̄in maḡilsek Krai m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄iḡ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡin, aḡil, kan̄ib n̄ibak nep k̄il̄is ḡil̄iḡ ḡi k̄isen ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>20</sup> Tap maḡil ognap b̄il ma gep. Pen b̄i alap gos gos l̄il tap okok abramek n̄ibek, Krai nop n̄iḡ d̄ip bin b̄i alap n̄iḡil, s̄idol ḡil, Krai n̄iḡ d̄ip ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil ap yap pak̄niḡab̄ ak, b̄i abramek n̄iḡn̄igab̄ b̄i n̄ibak nop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab̄. Tap maḡil n̄ib̄il, God w̄ög ne ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab̄. N̄ibi niḡ akn̄ib rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>21</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ibon ai mam alap ap yap pak̄n̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip, aḡ gos n̄iḡn̄igab̄im ak, kaj ȳip̄il okok k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, n̄iḡ wain okok k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, tap okok k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil ḡin̄igab̄im ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap pak̄n̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip, aḡ gos n̄iḡn̄igab̄im ak, ai mam k̄irop nen aḡil, niḡ ma ḡin̄im̄ib.

<sup>22</sup> Yad tap n̄iḡeb ma n̄iḡeb m̄in̄im agesin ak, n̄ibi tari gos n̄ip̄im ak, n̄ibi ke God eip. God c̄inop gos tep n̄ib rek n̄iḡil ḡi dam̄il, ai mam ognap k̄irop ma tau n̄in̄igab̄in ak, m̄in̄ m̄in̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄in. <sup>23</sup> Pen tap ognap gos par l̄il̄iḡ ḡi n̄iḡn̄igab̄in ak, m̄in̄im m̄iden̄igab̄. Tari ḡin̄iḡ: niḡ gen̄igab̄in, God nop tep ḡin̄im̄iḡ, aḡ gos n̄iḡil ma

ñiñnigabın; nop tep gıñimıñ aka tep ma gıñimıñ, ag gos nıñıl ñiñnigabın. Cın nıg gıl rek abramek genıgabın ak, tap si tap tımel gıñıgabın.

## 15

*Bin bı* ognap mıd tep gıñimel rek ar ak nep gos nıñın

<sup>1</sup> Cın bin bı Krais nop nıñ dı kılıs gı mıdobın okok, cınop ke tep gıñıgab ar ak nıñıl ma gın. <sup>2</sup> Bin bı Krais nop nıñ dı kılıs ma gıpal okok, nop nıñ dı kılıs gıñimel, agıl, gos ar ak nıñıl gıñın. Cın ke tep gıñıgab ak tap kıb mer; pen bin bı ognap, Krais nop nıñ dı kılıs gıñıgal aka nop nıñ dı kılıs ma gıñıgal ak tap kıb. <sup>3</sup> Krais ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Krais ne Nap nop mınım agak ognap, Depid ne God Mınım dai alap ñu kıl tıklak agak, “Nep ag jupal ak mıñi yıp ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Kırı nıñ tep gıñimel, agıl, God ne gek nıñıl bı ned nıb okok God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıklak. Cın God Mınım nıbak udın lı nıñıl, mınım tep nıbak nıñ dıl, Jisas Krais nıñ dı kılıs gıl, kılıs gıl gı tep gıl, kapkap mıñ mıñ gılıg gı gos sek mıdenıgabın. Ar nıbak nep God ne gek, God Mınım nıbak ñu kıl tıklak. <sup>5</sup> God ne gek, nıbi Jisas Krais nıñ dı kılıs gıl, kılıs gıl gı tep gıl, kapkap mıñ mıñ gılıg gı gos sek mıdenıgabım. Pen Krais Jisas gak rek nıñıl nıbak rek gın, agıl, nop nıg gıl kısen gıl, God ne gek, nıbi gos ar nokım nıñıl jım ñıl mıdıl, gıñımıb. <sup>6</sup> Nıbi nıg gıl, gos nokım nep, meg mıgan nokım adıp adıp ak nep, Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais Nap yıb ne ak agem ar amnımıñ.

*God Isrel bin bı* mer okok kırop ak rek nep yımıg nıñıp

<sup>7</sup> Gos nıñ tep ma gıpek ñın ak, Krais nıbep yımıg nıñıl dı tep gek, bin bı ne mıdebım ak, nıbi ke kapkap pen pen yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, mıdmagıl lılıg gı mıdem, bin bı ognap nıñıl God yıb ne agel ar amnıgab. <sup>8</sup> God bırarık nep Juda kai nısed acık kırı okok kırop mınım kılıs nıñıd agak ak, agak rek nep gıñıgab ak nıñnımel, agıl, Krais ne Juda kai kırop nen agıl owak. <sup>9</sup> Nıb ak, Juda bin bı mer okok, God ne cınop yımıg yıb nıñıp, agıl, yıb nop agel ar amnañ, agıl, Krais owak. Krais ned Nap God nop mınım agak rek, Depid God Mınım dai ognap ñu kıl tıklak agak,  
“Nıb ak, yad Juda bin bı mer nab okok mıdıl,

kımep agıl, yıb nak ak agen ar amnıgab, agıp,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Mınım alap Mosıs God Mınım dai alap ñu kıl tıklak agak,  
“Nıbi Juda bin bı mer okok, God bin bı ne eip  
pak jım ñıl, mıñ mıñ gıñımıb,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen mınım alap Depid God Mınım dai alap ñu kıl tıklak agak,  
“Nıbi Juda bin bı mer okok magılsek  
Bı Kıb yıb ne agem ar amnañ.

Nıbi bin bı karıp lım ke tıgon tıgon magılsek  
kımep agıl gı, yıb nop agem ar i oklañ amnañ,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God Mınım dai alap ñu kıl tıklak agak,  
“Bı Jesı tıkek tık damıl tık donıgal bı alap apıl,  
bin bı karıp lım ke ke mıdebal okok magılsek kod mıdenıgab.  
Juda bin bı mer okok, Bı nıbak nep gos nıñıl,  
gos sek mıdenıgal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God ne gak ak nıñıl, gos sek mıdobın. God gek, nıbi nop nıñ dı kılıs gıl, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı, kapkap cıbur sain sain gılıg gı mıdenımıb. Nıg gılıg gı mıdem, Kaun Sıñ ne kılıs sek gos tımıd mıdmagıl nab nıbep adañ apıl gek, nıbi gos sek nep mıdenıgabım.

*Pol tari gıñıg mınım kılıs agıl mıj ñu kıl tıkak?*

<sup>14</sup> Pen ai mam sıkop. Gos yad nıñebın nıbi bin bı tep yıb; nag ar tari gem God nop tep gıñıgab ak nıñ tep gıpım; nıbi ai mam nıbi okok God Mınım tep ak pen pen ag ñı tep gıñımıb rek lıp. <sup>15</sup> Pen nıbep mıj ñu kıl tıkebin nıbaul, mınım kılıs rek ognap agebin. God yıp yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, wög gep bı ne ag lak ak me, yad nıbep mınım kılıs nıbak, kauyañ agen nıñ tep gım, agıl agebin. <sup>16</sup> God yıp ag lek, yad Krais Jisas wög gep

bî ne mîdîl, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop gî ñîl, God mînim tep ak kîrop ag ñîbin. Yad God mînim tep ag ñîbin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep bî rek mîdîl, mînim tep ne ag ñîbin. Nîg gen, Juda bin bî mer okok, God nop tap sobok gî ñîbal tap tep yîb tap ma gîp rek lel, God nop tep gîngab. Kaun Sîj ne gek, kîri bin bî ke komîj tep rek lel, God kîrop mîñ mîñ gîl dîngab.

<sup>17</sup> Krais Jisas eip jîm ñîl mîdebin ak me, yîp tep gek nîjlig gî, God nop wög gîlig gî mîdebin. <sup>18-19</sup> Krais gek yad nop wög gîl, yad wög tari tari gîpin ak nep agnîgain. Yad Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop Krais mînim tep ak ag ñî ajenek nîjlig gî, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek nîjlig gî, Juda bin bî mer okok nîjîl, God mînim ak dîpal. Yad karîp lîm Jerusalem wagîn gîl, Krais mînim tep ak magîlsek yîpîd gîl nep kanîb par yîb ag ñî tep gî dam dam karîp lîm Ilirikam amîl, adîk gî onek. <sup>20</sup> Gos yad per nîpin ak, bin bî Krais mînim ne ned ma nîpal karîp lîm okok nep amîl ag ñînim, agîl gos nîpin. Bî Krais mînim ag ñeb ognap ned amîl sap bîr pîjîl gîpal ar ak karîp gînim, agîl ma gos nîpin. <sup>21</sup> Aisaia ne God Mînim dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Kîrop mînim tep ne ma ag ñîbal  
pen kîri nîjnîgal.

Bin bî mînim tep ne peyîg ma nîpal okok,  
kîri nîjîl nîj tep gîngal,” agak.

*Pol taun kîb* Rom amnin, agak

<sup>22-23</sup> Nîb ak, mî konai yîb nep, karîp lîm sîj aul ag ñî aj aj, taun kîb nîbi Rom amnim agölgîpin ak pen nînim rek ma lak. Pen mîñi karîp lîm tîgoj sîj aul wög gînim rek ma lîp nîjîl yad nîbep nîjnîg nîngain. <sup>24</sup> Yokop ulep mîdeb, karîp lîm Spen amnîg gebin. Gos yad nîpin ak, am nîbep eip sîkol magîl alap kîn mîden tep gek nîjlig gî, kîsen nîbi yîp dam Spen kanîb tam ak yoknîmîb, ag gos nîjebin. <sup>25-26</sup> Pen Masedonia Propins bin bî abe, Akaia Propins bin bî abe, Jerusalem bin bî Krais pîs ken mîdîl mani tap kîri ma mîdeb okok, kîrop mani tap kîri okok abramek ñîbal ak, mîñi kîrop ñînim, agîl nîngain. <sup>27</sup> Gos kîri ke nîjîl gîpal nîbak, gî tep gîpal. Juda bin bî Krais mînim tep ak dam, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop ag ñîbal rek, God mani tap kîrop ñîb okok ognap Juda bin bî kîrop pen ñîngal ak tep.

<sup>28</sup> Pen mani yîp ñîbal nîbak magîlsek dam Jerusalem bî okok ñîl, Spen kanîb ak amîl, nîbi mîdebîm sîjak nîngain. <sup>29</sup> Nîin nîbak apîl nîbep eip kîn mîden, Krais gos tep ne cînop ñek, nîbi nop nîj dî cîcî lîl mîñ mîñ yîb gîngabîm.

<sup>30</sup> Ai mam yad okok. Bî Kîb Jisas Krais pîs ar mîdebîm ak, God Kaun nab nîbep adaj mîdîl nîbep mîdmagîl lep magîl ak ñîb rek, yîp ag gos nîjîl, God nop sobok gîlig gî nep mîdenîmîb. <sup>31</sup> God nop sobok gîlig gî mîdenîmîb, yad Jerusalem amnîg gîl, karîp lîm Judia amen, Judia bin bî Krais nop ma nîj dîpal okok yîp gî tîmel genîmel, God ne yîp dî komîj yoknîmîj. Pen God nop sobok gîlig gî mîdenîmîb, yad Jerusalem amjakîl, Krais bin bî ne okok kîrop tap tari tari gî ñîngain ak gen, kîrop tep gek nîjlig gî, eip jîm ñîl mîdojî. <sup>32</sup> Nîb ak, God yîp yau agonîmîj, nîbi mîdebîm sîjak amîl, won alap kîn mîden tep gek nîjlig gî, nîbep eip mîdenîgain.

<sup>33</sup> God nîbep magîlsek kod mîdek nîjlig gî, kapkap jîm ñîl mîdîl mîd tep gînimîb. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

## 16

*Pol, “Nîbi mîdebîm?”* agak

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai cîn Pibi, Senkria taun sîjak cöc wög gîp bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yîb. Nîbi mîdebîm sîjak amjakek, nop dî tep gînimîb. <sup>2</sup> Yîp tep gîngab ak, ne mîdebîm sîjak amjakek, nîbi Bî Kîb nîj dîpîm rek, Bî Kîb bin bî ne pen pen dî tep gîpal ak rek, nop dî tep gînimîb. Nop tap ognap ma mîdonîmîj, abramek ñînimîb. Ne bin bî okok konai nep kîrop dî tep gîl, yîp abe dî tep gîl gîp.

- <sup>3</sup> Pen bin Prisila abe, n̄igm̄l Akwila abe, Kraiis nop w̄ög j̄im ñ̄il goliḡip̄in ber mal k̄irop agn̄im̄b, “Pol n̄irep ber mal, ‘M̄idebir?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b. <sup>4</sup> Ned ȳip ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gelak, ber tep yad omal mid̄il, ȳip d̄i kas̄in ḡirek. Pen c̄irop ke ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄imel, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iñ̄l, n̄ig ger, ȳip tep ḡil, Juda bin b̄i mer kar̄ip l̄im ke par okok ag ñ̄en Kraiis Jisas n̄iñ̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop abe tep ḡip.
- <sup>5</sup> Pen bin b̄i Kraiis Jisas n̄iñ̄ d̄ipal kar̄ip k̄irop ber ak ap̄il moḡim̄ ḡipal okok k̄irop ak rek nep agn̄im̄b, “Pol n̄ibep, ‘M̄ideb̄im?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b.
- Mam mid̄maḡil yad Epinitas nop agn̄im̄b, “Pol nep, ‘M̄ideban?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b. Esia Propins s̄iñak, Kraiis nop ned dak b̄i me n̄ibak.
- <sup>6</sup> Bin Maria n̄ibep k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil w̄ög ḡi ñ̄oliḡip̄ ak nop agn̄im̄b, “Pol nep, ‘M̄ideban?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b.
- <sup>7</sup> Pen b̄i tid̄ig yad n̄iñeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, k̄irop mal agn̄im̄b, “Pol n̄irep mal, ‘M̄idebir?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b. K̄iri mal Kraiis nop ned n̄iñ̄ d̄irek, yad k̄isen n̄iñ̄ d̄inek. Ȳip m̄iñ̄ l̄ilak rek, k̄irop mal ak rek nep m̄iñ̄ lel, j̄im ñ̄il mid̄oliḡip̄in. Pen b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok, b̄i n̄ib omal k̄irop n̄iñ̄ tep ȳib ḡipal.
- <sup>8</sup> Mam mid̄maḡil yad Amplietas, Kraiis nop c̄ig tep ḡip b̄i n̄ibak, nop agn̄im̄b, “Pol nep, ‘M̄ideban?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b.
- <sup>9</sup> Mam Urban̄is nop agn̄im̄b, “Pol nep, ‘M̄ideban?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b. Mam n̄ibak yad eip Kraiis nop w̄ög j̄im ñ̄il goliḡip̄ir. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agn̄im̄b, “Pol nep, ‘M̄ideban?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b.
- <sup>10</sup> Apeles, m̄iker apek, Kraiis nop n̄iñ̄ d̄i w̄ös ḡil mid̄ tep ḡip b̄i ak, nop agn̄im̄b, “Pol nep, ‘M̄ideban?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b.
- Bin b̄i Aristobyulas kar̄ip k̄in̄ mid̄ebal okok k̄irop agn̄im̄b, “Pol n̄ibep, ‘M̄ideb̄im?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b.
- <sup>11</sup> B̄i tid̄ig yad n̄iñeb Herodion nop agn̄im̄b, “Pol nep, ‘M̄ideban?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b. Bin b̄i Nasisas kar̄ip ak k̄in̄ mid̄il, B̄i K̄ib n̄iñ̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop agn̄im̄b, “Pol n̄ibep, ‘M̄ideb̄im?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b.
- <sup>12</sup> Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, B̄i K̄ib nop n̄iñ̄ d̄iliḡ ḡi, nop w̄ög ḡipir bin n̄ib omal k̄irop agn̄im̄b, “Pol n̄irep mal, ‘M̄idebir?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b.
- Ai tep yad Persis, B̄i K̄ib nop n̄iñ̄ d̄iliḡ ḡi, nop w̄ög k̄il̄is ḡip bin n̄ibak nop ak rek nep, “Pol nep, ‘M̄ideban?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b.
- <sup>13</sup> B̄i Rupas, Kraiis nop w̄ög k̄il̄is ḡil ḡip ak, nop agn̄im̄b, “Pol nep, ‘M̄ideban?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b. Non̄im̄ ne ak, ami yad rek l̄ip ak, nop ak rek nep agn̄im̄b, “Pol nep, ‘M̄ideban?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b.
- <sup>14</sup> Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, n̄imam s̄ikop k̄iri eip mid̄ebal okok abe k̄irop maḡilsek, “Pol n̄ibep, ‘M̄ideb̄im?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b.
- <sup>15</sup> Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus n̄inai ne Olimp̄as, Kraiis bin b̄i ne k̄iri eip mid̄ebal okok maḡilsek, “Pol n̄ibep, ‘M̄ideb̄im?’ aḡip̄,” agn̄im̄b.
- <sup>16</sup> N̄ibi B̄i K̄ib nop n̄iñ̄ d̄ip̄im rek, pen pen ag wasu d̄iliḡ ḡi, m̄ikem bom s̄ilokn̄im̄b. Kraiis bin b̄i ne s̄iñ̄ aul, Kraiis nop sobok ḡin̄ig c̄oc ke ke moḡim̄ ḡipal okok n̄ibep, “M̄ideb̄im?” agebal.

M̄in̄im esek agebal okok ma d̄in̄im̄b

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam tep yad okok, n̄iñ̄ tep ḡin̄im̄b. Bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib dap̄il, bin b̄i Kraiis p̄is ar mid̄ebal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄el ñ̄el, gos tep ned n̄iñ̄lak ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄in̄im esek apal n̄ibak d̄il, as̄ik ke ke l̄ipal. N̄ibep n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄iñ̄ rek l̄ip ak, m̄in̄im esek agen̄imel ak ma d̄in̄im̄b. <sup>18</sup> Bin b̄i n̄ig ḡipal okok, B̄i K̄ib c̄in̄ Kraiis nop w̄ög ak ḡin̄, aḡil gos ak n̄iñ̄l, ma ḡipal; k̄irop ke tep ḡip ar ak nep gos n̄iñ̄l, ḡipal. K̄iri m̄in̄im sain sain rek, bin b̄i ȳib dap raneb m̄in̄im ak nep agl̄ig agl̄ig ḡi mid̄el n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i n̄iñ̄ tep ma ḡipal okok m̄in̄im esek k̄iri n̄iñ̄ d̄il sid̄ol ḡipal. <sup>19</sup> N̄ibi pen God m̄in̄im tep ak d̄i tep ḡil, ageb rek ḡip̄im, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek n̄ipal ak, ȳip tep ȳib ḡip.

Tap tari God udin yirik ne tep ginimih ak, nibi bin bi gos nhep rek midil, tap tari God udin yirik ne tap si tap timel rek midonimih ak, nibi bin bi gos sakol rek midenimib ak, yip tep ginigab.

<sup>20</sup> Mañ mideb, God bin bi kod mid tep gip ak, ne Seten nop di talak mok nibep okok lek, kilis ne ma midenigab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig nihil di tep gek nihlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib.

<sup>21</sup> Bi yad eip wog jim nil gipir, Timoti, nibep ageb, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi tidig nhep yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" agebal.

<sup>22</sup> Pen yad bi Tetias, Pol agek mij nu kil tikebin aul, ak rek nep nibi Rom kai Krais pis ar midebim okok nibep, "Midebim?" agebin.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Gaias, yip Pol dam karip ne ak lil, kod mid tep gip ak, nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi nibak nep Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok agek karip ne ak amil mogim gipal, kirop di tep gil mideb.

Pen bi kuskus pe neb Erastas abe, mam cin Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" agebir.

<sup>24</sup> Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig nihil di tep gek nihlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep!

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen God yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne nep me nibep kod midek nihlig gi, nop cig tep gil midenimib rek lip. Jisas minim tep nibak ned we gil midoligip ak pen mini, bi God minim agep okok God Minim nu kil tiklak wagin ak miser lek, yad minim tep nibak bin bi okok kirop per ag nibin. God nep agek me, bin bi karip lim ke tigor tigor magilsek ag non, nop nih dil ageb rek ginimel.

<sup>27</sup> God nokim gos tep gos kilis gil nihip ak, Jisas Krais nop cinop nen agil ag yokek owak rek, yib ne per nep per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

## 1 Korid

### Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

<sup>1-2</sup> Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lak rek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. Mam cin Sostenes eip sijnaul midil, mij nibaul nibep taun kib Korid sijnak God bin bi ne midebim okok nu kil tikebin. Nibi Krai Jisas nop niy dippek ak, God agek, nibi bin bi ke komij tep ne midebim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nop sobok gipal bin bi karip lim tigoj tigoj magilsek, God kirop bin bi sij ne midenimel agil ag lak. Krai Jisas ne Bi Kib cin mideb; ne ak rek nep Bi Kib nibi mideb.

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niyil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

#### *Pol God nop tep agak*

<sup>4</sup> Krai Jisas nop cig midem, God ne nibep di tep gil tap tep nib ak niyil, yad per God nop tep agebin. <sup>5</sup> Tari ginig: nibi Krai nop cig midem, Krai nibep di tep yib gek, nibi gos niy tep gil, minim ag ni tep gipim. <sup>6</sup> God ne gek, Krai minim tep ak nab nibep adaj apek, nibi niy dil, ageb rek nep gipim. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab agil kod midebim nin aul, God Kaun tap tep nib okok bir magilsek dipim. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nibep kod midil gi ni tep gek, nibi karip lim wagin aul midil, minim tep ne ak niy dilig gi midil, nop ma kirig ginigabim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab nin ak, nibi minim ognap ma niynigabim. <sup>9</sup> God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nibep ag lek, nibi Ni ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai eip jim nil midebim.

#### *Krai bin bi okok gos di ar nokim niyil, jim nil midenimel*

<sup>10</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai pis ar midobin ak me, minim ke ke ar ognap ma linimib. Gos ar nokim niyil, minim ar nokim agil, jim nil yib midenimib. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin Klowi bin bi ne ognap apil yip agek nipin, nibi ai mam yad ognap nibi ke pen pen agebim. <sup>12</sup> Nib ak, ognap agebim, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Sipas bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Krai bin bi ne," agebim.

<sup>13</sup> Agebim nibak Krai nop tig asik ke ke linimib rek lip. Yad mab kros bak alaj nag pak lel nibep nen agil kimen rek, yib yad agil Pol bin bi ne midobin agebim aka? Pol yib agil nig pakpek aka? Nib ak, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim ak esek agebim. <sup>14</sup> Pen amil nibep eip midenek nin ak, bin bi konai nig ma pak ninek. Bi omal nep Krispas Gaias nep nig pak ninek. Nib ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>15</sup> Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, "Pol yib ne agil nig paknok," apkep. <sup>16</sup> Pen sakol gipin. Yad Stepanas bin bi ne okok kirop abe nig pak ninek. Pen bin bi ognap sek nig pak ninek aka ma nipin. <sup>17</sup> Krai yip, "Bin bi okok kirop nig pak ninimin," agil ma agak. "Kirop minim tep yad ak ag ninimin," agak. Nib ak, minim tep ne ak ag nibin. Pen bin bi ognap gos kid yik niyil apal rek ma ag nibin. Minim nig gil agen, Krai mab kros bak alaj nag pak lalak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek, bin bi okok ma niy dinimel, agil, minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag nibin.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi mab ke yineb kanib nibak amebal okok, Krai mab kros bak alaj cinop nen agil kimak minim ak niyel, minim sakol rek linigab. Pen cin God cinop di komij yokeb niyil, Krai mab kros bak alaj cinop nen agil kimak minim nibak niyil, God kilis sek, ne ke cinop di komij yokeb, agil niyobin. <sup>19</sup> Ar nibak God Minim ak, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak nu kil tikil agak,

"Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok,  
 gos kiri ak ke niyil, gos tep nipal.  
 Pen yad gen, gos niyil apal rek ma linigab,  
 minim abramek apal rek linigab," agak.



<sup>20</sup> Nib ak, bin bi gos niseb okok, bin bi koles kib ambal okok, bin bi minim tari tari ag amil apil gipal okok, minim kib tep tep kiri nipal ak, God nisek, minim sakol rek lek, pis nep ap yap paknigal.

<sup>21</sup> God ne ke niy tep gip rek, bin bi gos cin ak ke niyin, agil, ke piyo niynigal okok, ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak ma niynigal. Bin bi nib okok Krais minim tep ag nobin ak nigel, kirop minim sakol rek linigab. Pen God ne ke ginigain agil ag lak rek, bin bi minim sakol ag nobin nibak niy denigal okok, God kirop tig asik yoknigab. <sup>22</sup> Juda bin bi okok apal, "Tap ma gep rek ognap gem niyil, niyid agebim, agil niynigabin," apal. Pen Grik bin bi okok gos tep tep kisen nib ar ognap niyin, agil per nep piyo nipal. <sup>23</sup> Nib ak me, Krais cinop nen agil kimak minim ak agon, Juda bin bi okok niyil apal, "Minim yirik gip ak tari ginig agebim," apal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apal, "Minim kisen nib piyo niyobin ak ma agebim. Ak minim niniloy lilig agebim," apal.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God cinop Juda bin bi ognap abe, Grik bin bi ognap abe, bin bi yad dinigain, agil ag lak niyil cin Krais nop niyil nipin, God kilis sek mideb rek, Krais abe nib aknib rek nep kilis sek mideb; God gos kid yik niseb rek, Krais abe nib aknib rek nep gos kid yik niseb. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi okok Krais apil kimak ak niyil, God ne kilis ma mideb agnigal; pen God ne kilis ne ke gak gos ak ma niynigal. Bin bi okok Krais apil kimak ak niyil, God ne gos tep ma mideb agnigal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos niyak wagin ak ma tik niynigal.

<sup>26</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nibi ke niyim! God nibep sik agak nin ak, nibi bin bi tipeg rek midebek nibep sik agak? Bin bi gos niseb apal okok, bin bi kib okok, bin bi yib mideb okok, nibep konjai sik ma agak. <sup>27</sup> Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok nabin dila, agil, God bin bi gos tep ma nipal okok dak. Bin bi kilis midobin apal okok nabin dila, agil, God bin bi kilis ma mideb okok dak. <sup>28</sup> Bin bi yib sek midobin apal okok bin bi yokop rek midela, agil, God kirop kiritig gil, bin bi tam okok yib ma mideb apal okok kirop dak.

<sup>29</sup> God ne nig gak ak, bin bi ognap God udin yirik ar ak, yib kiri ke agel ar amniny rek ma linigab, agil gak.

<sup>30</sup> God gek, Krais Jisas eip jim nil midebim. Nib ak, God gek, Krais Jisas nop niy dil, nop eip jim nil midil, nop gos niyig gi midobin ak me, cin gos kid yik niseb bin bi rek midobin. Krais eip jim nil midobin ak me, God cinop niyil bin bi kominy tep yad ageb. Krais eip jim nil midobin ak me, God cinop niyil bin bi asiny ma mideb yad ke ageb. Krais eip jim nil midobin ak me, God cinop niyil tap si tap timel gipim gac ak Ni yad bir lig gi yokip ageb. <sup>31</sup> Minim ar nibak God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi min min gijn agenimel ak, kiri Bi Kib cinop tap tari tari nib ak gos niyil, min min ginimel," aglak.

## 2

*Pol Krais cinop nen agil mab kros bak alay kimak minim ak ag noligip*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Yad amil nibep eip kin midenek nin ak, God Minim niyid yib ak ag ninim, agil, minim kil tep owip okok rek aka gos kid yik niseb minim okok rek ma ag nisek. <sup>2</sup> Amil kirop eip midil, gos ognap ke niyil kirop minim ag ninigain, agil, gos ak ma nisek. Jisas Krais nop mab kros bak alay nag pak lel cinop nen agil kimak gos ar nokim nibak nep niyil, kirop ag ninigain, agil, gos ak nep nisek. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, nibep eip midenek ak, mib goy yad kilis ma midek; yad jel gek pirikil, jep jep dilig gi midenek. <sup>4</sup> Bin bi ognap minim ke piyo niyil, minim yidek kal adip adip ar nibak nep rek agin agil gipal rek ma ginek. God Kaun ak yip kilis ne ak nek niyig gi, Jisas minim tep ak kilis sek ag nisek ak misey nipek. <sup>5</sup> God nig gak ak, bi ognap minim kil tep ak agel, nibi bi niyil God nop ma niy dinimel; pen yad kilis yad ke gen, kiri yip niy dila, agil, God nig gak.

*God Kaun gos tep neb*

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad amil bin bi Kraiss nop yipid gil niŋ di kilis gipal okok eip am midil, kirop gos kid yik niŋeb minim ognap ag nibin. Pen kariŋ lim ar wagin aul gos kid yik nipal rek ma ag nibin. Kiŋ okok bi kib okok, kiri gos kid yik nipal rek ma ag nibin. Kiŋ okok bi kib okok kiri pis nep kir ginigal. <sup>7</sup> Pen yad kirop minim ag nibin nibak, God gos kid yik niŋeb minim we gil midoligip ak ag nibin. God gos kid yik niŋeb minim nibak birarik ped okok kariŋ lim ma gi lak nin ak nep we gil midoligip. God ne birarik ped okok kariŋ lim ma gi lak nin ak nep, Kraiss Jisas eip melik sek midenigal, agil, gos kid yik niŋeb minim tep nibak ag lek, wos rek yib we gil midoligip. Yad gos kid yik niŋeb minim nibak nep nibep ag nibin. <sup>8</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul kiŋ okok abe, bi kib okok abe, gos kid yik niŋeb minim nibak ma tik niŋlak. Niplap rek agep, Bi Kib melik sek seb kab ar alaj nib owak ak nop nag pak ma liplap.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,  
 “Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok,  
 God kirop di tep yib gil, tap tep tep ninigab.  
 Udin ma niŋlak; ag nel peyig ma niŋlak;  
 gos ke nep niŋil, nig ginigab, agil ma niŋlak;  
 God kirop tap tep tep ke yib nep ninigab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen minim ma niŋeligipal nibak, God ne Kaun ne cinop nek nipin.  
 God Kaun tap okok magilsek piyo niŋip. God ne tap we gi lak tap okok abe piyo niŋip. <sup>11</sup> Cin gos tari tari nipin ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal, pen kaun cin ke cinop nab adaj mideb ak niŋip. Nib aknib rek nep, God ne gos tari tari niŋeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep niŋeb. <sup>12</sup> Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin. God ne Kaun ne ke cinop ag yokek owak niŋil God tap tep cinop abramek nib ak tik nipin. <sup>13</sup> God cinop tap tep abramek neb minim ar nibak nep ag nobin. Bi gos kid yik nipal ognap cinop minim nibak agel ma nipin; God Kaun gos neb rek minim nibak niŋil me, bin bi okok kirop ag nobin. God Kaun cinop minim agek niŋil, bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adaj mideb bin bi okok kirop ag nobin. <sup>14</sup> Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adaj ma mideb bin bi okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek neb tap okok ma dinigal. Minim tep nibak niŋel, minim sakol rek lek, ma tik niŋnigal. God Kaun bin bi nab kiri adaj midenigab ak, God Kaun tap tep neb okok tik niŋnigal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adaj mideb okok, kiri tap okok magilsek niŋil tik niŋ tep ginigal. Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adaj ma mideb okok, kiri bin bi God Kaun eip mideb bin bi okok kirop ma tik niŋnigal.

<sup>16</sup> God Minim ak, Aisaia dai alap nu kil tikil agak,  
 “Bin bi an, Bi Kib tari gos niŋip ak tik niŋil,  
 nop, ‘Nig ginim+n, nig ginim+n,’ agnigab?” agak.  
 Pen Kraiss bin bi ne midobin ogok, cinop gos ne niŋeb rek nek niŋlig gi, cin niŋ tep gipin.

### 3

Jim nil midil, asik ke ke ma linimib

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Ned nibep eip kin midenek nin ak, bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adaj mideb okok kirop ag nibin rek, nibep ak rek nep ag nibnep, pen nibi Kraiss nop niŋ dil, ni painaj rek nep mideligipim. Nib ak, nibep bin bi kariŋ lim ar wagin aul rek ag noligipin. <sup>2</sup> Ni painaj ci nibal rek mideligipim ak me, yad nibep ci nep noligipin; nibi tap magil yib di nib yoknimib rek ma loligip ak me, yad tap magil yib nibep ma noligipin. Midebim nin aul ak rek nep, nibi tap magil yib di nib yoknimib rek ma lip; nibi ni painaj rek nep midebim. <sup>3</sup> Midebim nin aul ak rek nep, nibi bin bi kariŋ lim ar wagin aul gos nipal rek nep gos nipim. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop, agil gos nipim. Milik yapek, pen pen ag midebim. Nig gil, bin bi yokop lim dai ar wagin aul gipal rek nep gi midebim. <sup>4</sup> Ognap agebim, “Cin Apolos bin bi ne

m̄dob̄n,” ageb̄m. Ognap ageb̄m, “C̄n Pol bin b̄i ne m̄dob̄n,” ageb̄m. N̄b ak, n̄bi yokop bin b̄i l̄m dai ar waḡn aul gos n̄n̄j̄l apal rek ageb̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Apolos c̄r mal b̄i k̄b tari rek m̄dob̄r n̄n̄j̄l m̄n̄m n̄bak ageb̄m? C̄r yokop b̄i w̄g gep omal nep m̄dob̄r. B̄i K̄b w̄g tari ke ke ag lak ak ḡi m̄d̄l, Jisas Krai m̄n̄m tep ak n̄bep ag n̄or n̄bi n̄n̄j̄l n̄n̄j̄l d̄pek.

Pen B̄i K̄b c̄rop mal w̄g ke ke agak rek nep ḡip̄r. <sup>6</sup> God ȳp agek, yad am kar̄p l̄m n̄bep ak ned am̄l tap ȳn̄ ak ȳmnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne k̄sen am̄l, n̄g am m̄l dap̄l, tap ȳmnek n̄bak soj̄ gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak. <sup>7</sup> N̄g gek, c̄r b̄i yokop tap ȳn̄ ȳm̄l, n̄g soj̄ ḡl ḡip̄r ak, ȳb c̄rop ak agem ar ma am̄n̄m̄n̄. God gek ȳn̄ tan̄b rek, ȳb ne ak nep agem ar am̄n̄m̄n̄. <sup>8</sup> Bin b̄i tap ȳn̄ ȳmbal okok, bin b̄i n̄g dap̄ soj̄ ḡip̄al okok, w̄g ar nok̄m ȳb ḡip̄al ak me, God w̄g ḡip̄al ḡip̄al rek n̄n̄j̄l, k̄rop pen n̄n̄n̄gab. <sup>9</sup> C̄r mal God w̄g ak j̄m n̄l gos̄r me, w̄g dai ne ak n̄bi m̄deb̄m.

N̄bi God kar̄p ne m̄deb̄m

Pen m̄n̄m alap: n̄bi God kar̄p ne m̄deb̄m. <sup>10</sup> God ȳp ȳm̄g n̄n̄j̄l d̄i tep ḡl tap tep n̄ak ak d̄l, b̄i kar̄p gep ne ȳb ak m̄d̄l, kar̄p sap k̄b nab eyān̄ ak p̄n̄j̄l n̄i tep ḡinek; pen k̄sen b̄i alap ap̄l kar̄p dai dai m̄den̄gab okok geb. Pen bin b̄i ognap ap̄l, kar̄p n̄bak ḡn, agen̄mel ak, n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡl ḡn̄mel. <sup>11</sup> God kar̄p ne ak Jisas Krai nop sap k̄b nab eyān̄ b̄r p̄s nep p̄n̄j̄l w̄s ḡi l̄p ak, bin b̄i ognap sap ke k̄sen n̄b alap p̄n̄j̄l n̄n̄n̄mel rek ma l̄p.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Krai sap k̄b p̄n̄j̄l l̄p m̄deb̄ ak, bin b̄i ognap, kar̄p dai dai ḡn, aḡl, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dap̄l ḡn̄gal; pen bin b̄i ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dap̄l ḡn̄gal. <sup>13</sup> Pen Krai ap̄l bin b̄i m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab n̄n̄ ak, w̄g ḡi tep ḡlak ar ak ke m̄sej̄ m̄dek n̄n̄n̄gal; abramek ḡlak ar ak ke m̄sej̄ m̄dek n̄n̄n̄gal. Mab m̄lān̄ ap̄l w̄g ḡi tep ḡn̄gal ak m̄den̄gab; pen w̄g ar ar ḡn̄gal ak p̄s nep ȳn̄ s̄bok n̄b am̄gab. <sup>14</sup> Sap k̄b p̄n̄j̄l l̄p m̄deb̄ ar ak, bin b̄i w̄g ḡi tep ḡl kar̄p dai alap gel, mab m̄lān̄ ap̄l kar̄p dai n̄bak ȳn̄ s̄bok ma am̄gab ak, k̄ri pen d̄n̄gal. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap w̄g ar ar nep ḡl kar̄p dai alap gel, mab m̄lān̄ ap̄l kar̄p dai n̄bak ȳn̄ s̄bok n̄b am̄gab ak, God k̄rop ke d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab pen bin b̄i ȳm gep rek, kar̄p ȳnek, l̄p ḡi s̄n̄ yokel, tap ma m̄deb̄ rek ak m̄den̄gal kar̄p ne ar alān̄ s̄n̄ak.

<sup>16</sup> God sobok gep kar̄p ne ak n̄bi m̄deb̄m; God Kaun nab n̄bi adān̄ m̄deb̄. <sup>17</sup> Bin b̄i ognap ap̄l God sobok gep kar̄p ak ḡi t̄mel gen̄gal ak, k̄rop pen abe ḡi t̄mel ḡn̄gab. God sobok gep kar̄p n̄bak kar̄p ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep kar̄p ne ak n̄bi bin b̄i m̄deb̄m.

<sup>18</sup> N̄n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. N̄bi ognap gos k̄b bin b̄i l̄m dai ar waḡn aul gos n̄n̄j̄l apal rek n̄n̄j̄l, yokop okok p̄yo n̄pal rek nep n̄n̄j̄l, bin b̄i gos k̄d̄ ȳk n̄n̄eb̄ m̄dob̄n̄ agn̄gab̄m ak pen sak̄l n̄agek n̄b agn̄gab̄m. C̄n bin b̄i sak̄l sek m̄dob̄n̄, aḡl me, gos tep ȳb ak p̄yo n̄n̄n̄gab̄m. <sup>19</sup> Tari ḡn̄g: l̄m dai ar waḡn aul m̄n̄m k̄b k̄b rek aḡl apal ar ak, God n̄nek, m̄n̄m sak̄l ma n̄nep rek l̄p. God M̄n̄m ak n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l aglak,

“Bin b̄i gos k̄d̄ ȳk n̄n̄j̄l,

n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡip̄n̄ apal okok,

ne gek, gos k̄d̄ ȳk n̄n̄eb̄ won n̄bak,

gon alap rek l̄l,

gos t̄m̄d̄ m̄dmaḡl k̄rop d̄i c̄c̄i lek,

b̄i naḡman rek gus pak m̄den̄gal,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> God M̄n̄m dai alap sek, Depid n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

“Bin b̄i gos k̄d̄ ȳk n̄p̄n̄ apal okok,

m̄n̄m ognap agel,

B̄i K̄b ne n̄nek,

m̄n̄m waḡn alap ma m̄deb̄,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> N̄b ak, n̄bi bin b̄i ognap n̄n̄j̄l, k̄ri bin b̄i k̄b m̄debal, aḡl, ȳb k̄rop agem ar ma am̄n̄m̄n̄. Pen bin b̄i aka tap tari tari m̄deb̄ okok, God n̄bep ag gos n̄n̄j̄l ḡi lek m̄deb̄.

<sup>22</sup>Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, cɪn wög gep bi nɪbi nep mɪdobɪn. Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap tari tari mɪdeb okok, God nɪbep gi ñɪlan, agɪl, nɪbep ñɪb. Komɪnɪ mɪdep won ak abe, kɪmeb won ak abe, God nɪbep ñɪb. Mɪñi mɪdebɪm rek, kɪsen mɪdenɪgabɪm rek, God nɪbep gi ñan, agɪl, magɪlsek nɪbep ñɪb. <sup>23</sup>Pen Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi Krais; Krais ne God Ñɪ ne.

## 4

*Jisas mɪnɪm* dad ameb bi okok

<sup>1</sup>Nɪb ak, God mɪnɪm tep we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp ak, Krais ne Apolos Pol kɪrop mal ag lek, kɪri wög gep bi ne mɪdebɪr, agɪl gos ak nɪnɪmɪb. <sup>2</sup>Bɪ kɪb alap, bi wög gi ñeb ognap eip mɪnɪm ag lɪl, wög alap kɪrop ag lenɪgab ak, bi wög gep bi okok nap kɪri agnɪgab rek nep gɪnɪmel.

<sup>3</sup>Pen nɪbi yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agenɪgabɪm ak, yad gos par ma nɪnɪngain. Bin bi ognap okok yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agenɪgal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma nɪnɪngain. Ak yɪp tap yokop alap rek lɪp. Yad ak rek nep yad ke mɪnɪm kɪb ma agebin. <sup>4</sup>Yad ke bin bi ognap gi tɪmel ma gɪpin agɪl nɪpin ak pen yad nɪb agen, Bɪ Kɪb yɪp bi asɪn ma mɪdeb agɪl ma agnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb ne ke nep yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. <sup>5</sup>Nɪb ak, mɪñi ñɪn aul mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb ne ke apɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gɪl gɪpal okok magɪlsek mɪseɪ lɪnɪgab; gos mɪdmagɪl tɪmɪd nab kɪri adaɪ gos tari tari nɪpal ak, ak rek nep mɪseɪ lɪnɪgab. Ñɪn nɪbak, God ne bin bi magɪlsek ke ke nokɪm nokɪm gi tep gɪpal gɪpal rek kɪrop mɪnɪm tep agnɪgab. <sup>6</sup>Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cɪr mal mɪnɪm nɪbep mɪñi agesin nɪbaul, nɪbi mɪnɪm magɪl alap wagɪn ak nɪn tep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep agesin. Mɪnɪm magɪl nɪbak ageb: “Gos nɪbi ke mer; tap tari ñu kɪl tɪklak ak nep nɪnɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb.” Mɪnɪm nɪbak ageb rek genɪgabɪm ak, bi alap yɪb nop dap ranɪl, bi alap yɪb nop dap yapɪl, ma gɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>7</sup>Cɪn bin bi kɪb, bin bi okok bin bi sɪkol, agɪl nɪpɪm ak tep mer. Nɪbep tari tep mɪdeb ak, God ne nep nɪbep ñɪb. Nɪb ak, nɪbi ti gɪnɪg, cɪn ke gi tep gɪpɪn, agɪl, yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar ameb?

<sup>8</sup>Gos nɪbi ke nɪpɪm ak, cɪn ke tap magɪlsek bɪr dɪpɪn; tap sɪkol alap ulep ma gɪp, agɪl gos nɪnɪbɪm. Gos nɪbi ke nɪpɪm ak, cɪn ke bin bi gep rek bɪr mɪdobɪn; bi alap cɪnop gos ognap ma ag ñɪnɪgab, agɪl gos nɪpɪm. Gos nɪbi ke nɪpɪm ak, cɪn ke kɪn rek bɪr mɪdobɪn, agɪl nɪpɪm. Pen gos nɪbi nɪpɪm ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bi okok kɪn rek ma mɪdebal, agɪl gos nɪpɪm. Pen nɪbi nɪnɪd yɪb kɪn mɪdebkep, cɪn mɪñ mɪñ gɪl nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdobnop. <sup>9</sup>Gos yad nɪpin ak, God ne cɪnop Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bi okok dam, bin bi okok mɪdebal nab sɪnɪk, bi tɪmel ñag pak lep rek dam lɪp. Bi ognap gi tɪmel genɪgal ak, bi kɪb mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, bin bi nɪn mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gi, kɪrop ñag pak lɪnɪmel, agnɪgal. Gos yad nɪpin ak, God ne gek, cɪn nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdobɪn. Bin bi lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alaɪ abe, nɪn mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gi, cɪnop bi tɪmel rek ñag pak lɪnɪg gebal. <sup>10</sup>Krais nop nɪn dɪl wög nop gon, cɪnop bi sakɪl, agɪl nɪpal ak, pen nɪbep nɪnɪl, Krais bin bi ne gos kɪlɪs nɪnɪb okok, agɪl nɪpal. Cɪn bi yokop sain ak, pen nɪbi bin bi kal yɪb. Cɪn bi yɪb mɪdeb bi ak rek mer, pen nɪbi bin bi yɪb mɪdeb ak rek mɪdebɪm. <sup>11</sup>Bɪrarɪk nep ped okok tɪkɪl, mɪd damɪl, mɪñi mɪdobɪn ñɪn aul yuan lek, kɪnɪm mɪlep gek, walɪj ma mɪdek, karɪp ma mɪdek, kɪmeb rek lek, cɪnop per pak gel gel koslam yɪb mɪdobɪn. <sup>12</sup>Cɪn ke nep yur mab dɪl, tap ñɪbɪn. Cɪnop ag jupal, kɪrop pen God kɪrop kod mɪdeɪ, agɪl, nop sobok gɪpɪn. Cɪnop gi tɪmel gel, ma pomɪl apɪn. <sup>13</sup>Cɪnop mɪnɪm tɪmel apal, pen mɪnɪm sɪsain apɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪn tap yokop tap sɪlɪkɪl dai dai alap rek mɪdon mɪdon ñɪn aul owɪp.

<sup>14</sup>Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin aul, nɪbi nabɪn dɪnɪmɪb, agɪl ma agebin; nɪbi ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok nen agɪl tɪmɪd ukɪl agebin. <sup>15</sup>Bɪ Krais pɪs ar mɪdebal okok, koɪai yɪb apɪl nɪbep dɪ tep gɪl mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪgal. Pen bi Krais pɪs ar mɪdebal okok, nɪbep nap nokɪm nep mɪdeb. Yad ned Krais Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪbep ag ñen, nɪbi Krais Jisas nɪn dɪpek ak me, yad nap nɪbi mɪdebin. <sup>16</sup>Nɪb ak, nɪbep agebin, yad gɪpin gɪpin rek nɪnɪl, ar nɪbak nep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>17</sup>Ar nɪbak nep, ñɪ mɪdmagɪl yad Timoti, Krais Jisas mɪnɪm ag ñen nɪn tep gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb wög gi tep gɪp ak ag yoken nɪnɪgab. Amjakɪl, yad Krais Jisas nop nɪn dɪl, Krais

Jisas eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄id̄il, titi ḡil rek ḡil ḡipin ak n̄ibep ȳisul kauyaŋ agek n̄iŋn̄igab̄im. Yad Kraiss bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop maḡlsek per ag ñ̄ibin m̄in̄im ak, ak rek nep k̄isen ḡil Kraiss Jisas eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idebin.

<sup>18</sup> Pen n̄ibi ognap, Pol ma on̄igab, aḡil, aleb aleb ñ̄il̄ig ḡi m̄ideb̄im. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen B̄i K̄ib ak ȳip yau agek, kasek n̄in̄igain. Yokop m̄in̄im nep aḡil, God bin b̄i ne ma m̄idebal; k̄il̄is ne ak d̄il me, bin b̄i ne ȳib m̄idebal. N̄ib ak, amjak̄il bin b̄i aleb aleb ñ̄ibal okok m̄in̄im nep apal aka God k̄il̄is ne d̄il m̄idebal aḡil n̄iŋn̄igain. <sup>21</sup> N̄ib ak, yad ap̄il n̄ibep tari ḡin̄im? Ȳir alap don̄im aka n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄il m̄in̄im sain sain agn̄im? Yad tari gen, n̄ibep tep ḡin̄im̄iŋ?

## 5

**B̄i** alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

<sup>1</sup> M̄in̄im alap sek agel apek ȳip apal, “N̄ibi God eip m̄ideb̄im okok b̄i n̄ibi alap war̄ik̄il nap bin ne ak nop si d̄ip,” apal. Pen bin b̄i God nop ma n̄ipal okok tap si tap t̄imel n̄ibak rek ma ḡipal rek me. <sup>2</sup> Pen gos n̄ibi n̄ip̄im ak, c̄in bin b̄i tep, ap̄im. Pen namam n̄ibi alap akn̄ib ḡip ak, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig gobkop; b̄i n̄ibak ag s̄oŋ yokpkep; bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib p̄is ar m̄ideb̄im okok ap moḡim ḡin̄igab̄im ñ̄in ak, b̄i n̄ibak n̄ibep eip moḡim ma ḡipkop. Pen namam n̄ibi n̄ibak n̄ig gek, n̄ibep nab̄iŋ ḡil ȳim̄ig ma ḡip ar? <sup>3</sup> Yad par ke s̄iŋ aul m̄idebin ak pen n̄ibep gos n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi nep m̄idebin. B̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡip n̄ibak, nop tari tari ḡin̄igab̄in ak yad b̄ir n̄iŋ l̄ipin. <sup>4</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas p̄is ar m̄ideb̄im okok ap moḡim gen̄igab̄im ñ̄in ak, Pol c̄inop gos n̄iŋeb, aḡil, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas k̄il̄is ne n̄ibep ñ̄ek d̄il, <sup>5</sup> b̄i n̄ibak nop ag gem, n̄ibep eip moḡim ma ḡin̄im̄iŋ. Seten eip nep aj̄il me, m̄ib goŋ ne t̄imel gek, gos k̄isen n̄ib n̄iŋl̄il, B̄i K̄ib m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab ñ̄in ak, kaun ne kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄im̄iŋ rek l̄ip.

<sup>6</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i tap t̄imel ḡip ak eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄id̄il, m̄id tep ḡip̄in, aḡil gos n̄ip̄im ak tep ma ḡip. Bred ḡin, aḡil, tap ȳis s̄ikol eñap nep d̄i plaua tin eyaŋ sek lel, ȳis s̄ikol ak gen̄igab plaua n̄ibak maḡlsek k̄ib ȳib tan ap rann̄igab. <sup>7</sup> N̄ibi m̄iŋi bred ȳis sek ma m̄ideb rek m̄ideb̄im ak, tap ȳis ned n̄ib ak maḡlsek d̄i ke okok yok̄il, bred ȳis ma m̄ideb rek, bin b̄i as̄iŋ ma m̄ideb nep m̄iden̄im̄ib. N̄ibi bin b̄i as̄iŋ ma m̄ideb b̄ir m̄ideb̄im. Tari ḡin̄ig: Pasopa ñ̄in ak Juda kai sipsip ñ̄il̄ik pak God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄il, God ne k̄irop t̄ig as̄ik yokak ak tep gek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi m̄idelak. Pen Kraiss nop Pasopa sipsip ñ̄il̄ik c̄in rek b̄ir pak sobok ḡilak ak me, God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ne ak c̄in bin b̄i as̄iŋ ma m̄ideb b̄ir m̄idob̄in. <sup>8</sup> N̄ib ak, Kraiss nop tap sobok gep rek ñ̄ag pak lel, God c̄inop d̄i kom̄iŋ yokak ak, gos n̄iŋl̄il, Pasopa c̄in ak tep ḡip aḡil ñ̄iŋ̄in. Pen Pasopa c̄in ñ̄iŋen̄igab̄in ak, ȳis sek, tap si tap t̄imel okok sek, ma ñ̄iŋn̄igab̄in; gos tep won ak nep n̄iŋl̄il, m̄in̄im n̄iŋd̄il ak nep n̄iŋl̄il, bred ȳis ma m̄ideb okok nep d̄il ñ̄iŋn̄igab̄in. <sup>9</sup> N̄ibep m̄ij alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agnek, “Bin si dep b̄i okok, b̄i si dep bin okok, k̄irop eip j̄im ñ̄il ma m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agnek. <sup>10</sup> Pen n̄ibi agn̄igab̄im, “Pol aḡip, ‘Bin b̄i Kraiss nop n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok k̄iri bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok k̄irop maḡlsek k̄ir̄ig ḡilaŋ,’ aḡil aḡip,” agn̄igab̄im. Pen ak mer. Bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok, bin si b̄i si ḡil, per nep tap tep ognap sek d̄in aḡil, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄irop p̄il̄i ḡi d̄il, tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡil, ḡi m̄idebal bin b̄i okok, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul s̄ikol ma m̄idebal. Kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡlsek m̄idebal ak, k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡij̄in rek ma l̄ip. <sup>11</sup> Pen m̄ij ned n̄ib ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il yoknek m̄in̄im n̄ibak m̄iŋi ag tep ḡin̄igain. B̄i K̄ib Jisas n̄iŋ d̄ip̄in ap̄im bin b̄i okok b̄i alap aka bin alap war̄ik̄il, bin si b̄i si ḡil, per nep tap tep ognap sek d̄in̄im aḡil, tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡil, bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄irop ognap p̄il̄i ḡi d̄il, ñ̄ig wain ñ̄ig k̄il̄is koŋai ñ̄iŋek sak̄ol ñ̄agek, ḡi m̄ideb b̄i n̄ibak eip ma taḡil, tap j̄im ñ̄il ma ñ̄iŋn̄im̄ib.

<sup>12-13</sup> Bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ipal okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄imel ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig geb̄im, aḡil, yad k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄im. God ne nep m̄in̄im n̄ibak k̄irop agn̄igab. Pen B̄i K̄ib Jisas nop n̄iŋ d̄ip̄in apal bin b̄i okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄imel ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig geb̄im, aḡil, k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄im̄ib. God M̄in̄im ak Mos̄is dai alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal okok ag s̄oŋ yokem amn̄ilaŋ,” agak.

## 6

*Krais bin bi* ognap minim midonimij ak, nibi ke tig biloknimb

<sup>1</sup> Pen namam nibi Krais nop nij dip alap minim midonimij, bi Krais nop nij dipal okok nep minim kib nibak nijngal. Pen ti ginig nibi amem, bi Krais nop ma nij dipal okok minim kib nibak nijngal? <sup>2</sup> C+n Krais bin bi ne, kisen bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tigoj tigoj magilsek kirop minim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Pen nibi bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul magilsek minim kib agil tig biloknigabim ak, nibi bin bi nibi ke ognap minim midenigab ak nijil ag tig biloknigabim. <sup>3</sup> C+n kisen ejol okok kirop abe minim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Nib ak, lim dai ar wagin aul minim midenigab ak, ke agin. <sup>4</sup> Krais bin bi ne okok, kiri minim kib di bilokep bi kib ognap nijil, Krais minim ma nij dipal, agil, kirop gos miker nipal. Nib ak, minim kib ognap midonimij, nibi ti ginig bi kib nib okok ambim? <sup>5</sup> Minim agebin nibaul, nibep nabij ginimij, agil agebin. Nibi ke bi gos tep nijeb bi alap, Krais bin bi nab cin sijaul minim kib agon nijngimij bi alap ma mideb, agil agebim aka? <sup>6</sup> Nib aknib rek nep gipkep ak tep. Pen nibi aknib rek ma gipim. Krais nij dip nimam alap warikil, Krais nij dip nimam ne ke dam Krais ma nij dipal bin bi okok midebal nab sijak minim kib apal.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas nij dipim ognap warikil, nanai namam nibi ke ognap dam minim kib apim ak nijil nipin, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nij dipal bin bi gipal rek ma gipim. Bi Kib Jisas nij dipim nanai namam ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, nij kirig ginigabim ak tep; nibi warikil kirop dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas nij dipim nanai namam ognap tap nibep lip gi denimel ak, nij kirig ginigabim ak tep; nibi warikil kirop dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. <sup>8</sup> Pen nibi warikil, Bi Kib Jisas nij dipal nanai namam nibi ke ognap tap kirop lip gi dipim. Nibi warikil Bi Kib Jisas nij dipal nanai namam nibi ke ognap kirop gi timel gipim. <sup>9</sup> Pen nibi nij rep ginimb. Bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok, God kirop dad karip tep ne alaj ma dad amnigab. Nij tep gil, sidol ma ginimb. Tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal bin bi okok; bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok; bi bin eip mer bi alap eip gi tapal bi okok; God kirop dam karip tep ne ar alaj sijak ma dad amnigab. <sup>10</sup> Nij rep ginimb. Tap si dipal bin bi okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek din ag gos nipal bin bi okok; bin bi nig wain nig kilis konai nibil sakol nagil gipal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim esek apal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap tap kiri pil gi dipal bin bi okok; God kirop magilsek dam karip tep ne ar alaj ma dad amnigab. Ak nij tep gil, sidol ma ginimb. <sup>11</sup> Nibi ognap ned nig rek gi mideligipim. Pen Bi Kib Jisas Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak me, God cin Kaun ne ak apil, tap si tap timel gac nibi ak lig gi yokil, nibep God nop wog gep bin bi ke lil, bin bi asij ma mideb midebim agak.

<sup>12</sup> Nibi ognap apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen ar ognap genigain yip tap tep alap ma gi ninigab. Nibi apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen yad ar ognap gil, gi dam dam midak midak yad bi nagiman rek midil, ar nibak nep gos nijil ginigain; yokop midenim rek ma linigab. Nib ak nijil, yad nig gil ma ginigain.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi ognap pen apim, “Cinop kogi mideb ak me, tap niblig gi nep midenigabin,” apim. Nib apim ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nib okok abe kir ginigab. God bin bi mib goj kiri gi lak ak, bin si bi si ginimel, agil ma gi lak. Mib goj kilis nibi ak, Bi Kib nop wog gilig gi midenimb, agil gak. Bi Kib ne nep mib goj nibep tap nib. <sup>14</sup> God kilis ne ak nep gek me, Bi Kib warikak. Kilis ne ak nep gek me, cin ak rek nep wariknigabin.

<sup>15</sup> Nij tep ginimb. Nibi Krais eip jim nil midebim ak, nin kid tob kid ne ke ak midebim. Krais mib goj ne ak, bi si dep bin eip jim ma ninimij, mer yib! <sup>16</sup> God Minim ak, Mosis dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bi bin dil eip jim nil midenigair ak, kiri mal mib goj nokim alap nep midenigair,” agak. Nib ak rek, bi an ne bi si dep bin alap di eip jim nil midenigab ak, kiri mal mib goj nokim alap nep midenigair. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi an Bi Kib eip jim nil midenigab ak, kaun ne Bi Kib Kaun ne eip jim nil midenigair. <sup>18</sup> Bin si bi si

ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ognap gɪnɪgal okok, mɪb goŋ sɔŋ ken gɪnɪgal, pen bin si bɪ si gɪnɪgal okok mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal. <sup>19</sup> Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. God ne Kaun Sɪŋ ak ag yokek apɪl, nab nɪbep adaj mɪdeb. Mɪb goŋ nɪbi ak Kaun Sɪŋ karɪp ñɪlɪk ne mɪdeb ak. Nɪb ak, ke gos nɪpɪn rek gɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋɪn. Mɪb goŋ gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nɪbi tap nɪbi ke mer. God ne nɪbep tau adɪk dak. <sup>20</sup> Krais ne tap tep yɪb yokɪl nɪbep tau adɪk dak. Nɪb ak me, mɪb goŋ nɪbi okok gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nɪŋek nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ; bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl God nop tep agnɪmel.

## 7

*Ber mal mɪb goŋ kɪri nokɪm alap mɪdeb*

<sup>1</sup> Yɪp mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkɪl mɪnɪm apek ak, nɪbep pen agnɪg gebin. Bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪgal ak tep. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin si bɪ si gɪpal ak tɪmel gɪp rek, bɪ okok bin kɪri ke dɪl mɪdenɪgal ak tep; bin okok bɪ kɪri ke dɪl mɪdenɪgal ak tep. <sup>3</sup> Pen nɪg gɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ, bin gɪnɪg agonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪgmɪl yau agnɪmɪŋ. Nɪgmɪl ne gɪnɪg agonɪmɪŋ ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agnɪmɪŋ. <sup>4</sup> Bine mɪb goŋ ak tap ne ke mer; nɪgmɪl eip tap kɪri alog jɪm ñɪl. Nɪgmɪl mɪb goŋ ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap kɪri alog jɪm ñɪl. <sup>5</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪgmɪl agek, bine mer ma agnɪgab. Bine agek, nɪgmɪl mer ma agnɪgab. Yau nep agɪl gɪnɪmir. Pen God nop gos nokɪm nɪŋɪl, sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdor, agɪl, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm alap lɪl, ñɪn ognap yokop mɪdɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgair. Kɪsen kauyaŋ gɪnɪgair. Mer ak, yokop mɪdenɪgair rek, gos ognap nɪŋɪl ger amek, Seten nɪbep ap dek, ap yap paknɪmir rek lɪp. <sup>6</sup> Pen nɪri ber ñɪn ognap yokop mɪdɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdenɪmir ak ma agebin. Pen nɪri ke ber mal mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm alap lɪl, ñɪn ognap yokop mɪdɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdor, agnɪgair ak, ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb, agɪl agebin. <sup>7</sup> Gos yad nɪpin ak, bin bɪ magɪlsek yad yokop mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪmɪb ak tep. Nɪg gɪl gos nɪpin ak pen God gos ne ke nɪŋeb rek, cɪnop tap tep ke ke ñɪb. Bin bɪ ognap tap tep alap ñek, ar ognap ke gɪpal; pen bin bɪ ognap tap tep alap ke ñek, ar ognap ke gɪpal. Nɪb ak rek, nɪbi magɪlsek yad yokop mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl ma agebin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin praj bɪ praj mɪdebɪm okok abe, bin kaŋɪl okok abe, yad yokop mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪgabɪm ak tep. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap yokop mɪdɪl si gɪn, agɪl gos ak nep apek, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgal. Nɪg genɪmɪŋ ak, bɪ okok bin kɪri ke ke dɪnɪmel, bin okok bɪ kɪri ke ke dɪnɪmel. Mer ak, nab kɪri eyaŋ mab rek yɪnek, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgal.

<sup>10</sup> Bɪ ber gon okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap agnɪg gebin. Pen yad nep mer; Bɪ Kɪb ak mɪnɪm ne. Bin okok nagɪmɪl sɪkop nɪbi ma kɪrɪg amnɪmɪb. <sup>11</sup> Pen ognap kɪrɪg amenɪmel ak, bɪ kɪsen nɪb ma dɪnɪmel; yokop nep mɪdenɪmel. Bɪ dɪnɪg, am nɪgmɪl kɪri ned nɪb ak nop kauyaŋ dɪnɪmel. Nɪbi bɪ okok ak rek nep nabin sɪkop nɪbi ak rek nep ma ag yoknɪmɪb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nɪbep bin bɪ ognap okok mɪnɪm alap agnɪg gebin. Pen Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl, nɪbep ma agebin; gos yad ke nɪŋebɪn rek ak nɪbep agebin. Pen bɪ alap, ne bin Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪp bin alap dɪl mɪdenɪgair ak, bin nɪbak, nɪgmɪl eip mɪdor, agenɪgab ak, nɪgmɪl ne, bin Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪp, agɪl, asɪk masɪk gɪl ma ag yoknɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin alap, ne bɪ Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪp bɪ alap dɪl mɪdenɪgair ak, bɪ nɪbak, bine eip mɪdor, agenɪgab ak, bin ne, nɪgmɪl Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪp, agɪl, asɪk masɪk gɪl ma kɪrɪg amnɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Bin Krais nop nɪŋ dɪp ak me, bɪ Krais ma nɪŋ dɪp bɪ ne ak bine eip jɪm ñɪl mɪder, God nɪŋek, bin ak abe nɪgmɪl ak abe bin bɪ ne ke omal mɪdebɪr. Pen bɪ Krais nop nɪŋ dɪp ak me, bine Krais ma nɪŋ dɪp bin ne ak nɪgmɪl eip jɪm ñɪl mɪder, God nɪŋek, nɪgmɪl ak abe bin ne ak abe bin bɪ ne ke omal mɪdebɪr. Mer ak, ñɪ pai kɪri okok bin bɪ Krais ma nɪŋ dɪpal ñɪ pai rek lɪplap. Pen nap kɪri aka nonɪm kɪri Krais nop nɪŋ dɪpal rek, God ak rek nep nɪŋek, ñɪ pai ne ke rek mɪdebal.

<sup>15</sup> Bɪ ber gon dɪl mɪdebal okok, nɪgmɪl nep Krais nop nɪŋ dɪl mɪdek, bin ne Krais nop nɪŋ dɪl ma mɪdenɪgab ak ne kɪlɪs gɪl nɪgmɪl ne nop kɪrɪg amnɪg gonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪgmɪl ne, bin yad, agɪl, turaj ma lɪnɪmɪŋ; yau agek, amnɪmɪŋ. Mer ak, pen pen gɪl mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgair. Pen bin ak Krais nop nɪŋ dɪl mɪdek, nɪgmɪl ne Krais nop nɪŋ dɪl ma mɪdenɪgab ak ne kɪlɪs gɪl bin ne nop kɪrɪg amnɪg gonɪmɪŋ ak, bin ne, bɪ yad, agɪl, turaj ma lɪnɪmɪŋ;

yau agek, amnımın. Ak mınım ma mıdeb. Mer ak, pen pen gıl mıd tep ma gınıgair. God kapkap mıd tep gılañ agıl cınop dıp.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nıbi bin okok, Krais nop nıñ dıpım ak, nagımıl Krais ma nıñ dıp ak eip mıdıl, ne Krais nıñ dınımın rek lıp. Pen nıbi nıgmıl sıkop okok, Krais nop nıñ dıpım ak, nabin Krais ma nıñ dıp ak eip mıdıl, ne Krais nıñ dınımın rek lıp. <sup>17</sup> Bin bı Krais pıs ar mıdebal karıp okok magılsek kırop per apin, “Nıbi ke tari tari gıl rek mıdem, God nıbep sık agıl dak ak, ar nıbak nep mıdenımıb,” apin. <sup>18</sup> Bı wak bır tıb gı rık gılak alap, kisen God nop sık agıl dınıgab ak, ne nıg gıl mıdebin agıl gos par ma nıñnımın. Pen bı wak tıb gı rık ma gılak alap, kisen God nop sık agıl dınıgab ak, yıp wak tıb gı rık ma gıpal agıl gos ak ma nıñnıgab; nop wak tıb gı rık ma gınımel. <sup>19</sup> God ne nıñek, bı wak tıb gı rık gıpal aka tıb gı rık ma gıpal ak, ak tap yokop yıb; God agek nıñıl gınıgabın ak, ak tap kıb yıb.

<sup>20</sup> Nıbi ke tari tari gıl rek mıdem, God nıbep sık agıl dak ak, ar nıbak nep mıdenımıb. <sup>21</sup> Nıbep ognap bı ognap tauıl dam wög kırı ak ag lel, pe ak ma dıl, apal apal rek gıl, mın wög rek gıpım. Pen God nıbep sık agıl dek bin bı ne mıdebım ak, mın wög rek gıpım ak kırıg amnın agıl gos ak ma nıñnımıb. Pen kisen kırıg gıl yokop mıdenımıb rek lonımın ak, kırıg gıl yokop mıdenımıb. <sup>22</sup> Bin bı an an, bı ognap tauıl dam wög kırı ak ag lel, pe ma dıl, apal apal rek nep mın wög rek gıl gı mıdem, kisen Bı Kıb nıbep sık agıl, tap tep yıb yokıl, nıbep tau adık dek, bin bı ne ke mıdebım. Pen bin bı an an, bı ognap apal apal rek nep mın wög rek gıl gı ma mıdebek, kisen Bı Kıb nıbep sık agıl, tap tep yıb yokıl, nıbep tau adık dek, bin bı mın wög gep ne ke mıdebım. <sup>23</sup> Krais ne tap tep yıb yokıl nıbep tau adık dek, bin bı ne mıdebım. Nıb ak, bin bı ognap mın wög gep bin bı kırı mıdon, agıl gos ak ma nıñnımıb. <sup>24</sup> Nıb ak, ai mam sıkop. Nıbi ke tap tari tari gıl gı mıdem, God nıbep sık agıl dak ak, ar nıbak nep mıdenımıb.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin dınımıb aka bin ma dınımıb, mınım ag nıpek ak agnıg gebin. Mınım nıbaul Bı Kıb ak agek nıñıl nıbep ma agebin. Pen ne yıp yımıg nıñıl dıl wög ke ag lak rek, gos nıñ tep gıl nıbep mınım agnıg gebin nıbaul mınım nıñıl agıl nıñnımıb. <sup>26</sup> Cın bin bı Krais nop nıñ dıl, mını mıker dıl koslam mıdenıgabın ak, mıdebım rek nep mıdenımıb ak tep. <sup>27</sup> Nıbi bı bin sek mıdebım okok, bin cın okok kırıg gıl yokop mıdojn, agıl gos ak ma nıñnımıb. Pen nıbi bı bin sek ma mıdebım okok, bin dın, agıl gos ak ma nıñnımıb. <sup>28</sup> Pen nıbi bı okok, bin dınıgabım ak, tap si tap tımel ma gınıgabım. Nıbi bin praj okok, bı dınıgabım ak, tap si tap tımel ma gınıgabım. Nıbi dıl koslam mıdenıgabım agıl gos ak nıñıl nıbep agebin.

<sup>29</sup> Ai mam sıkop. Mını mıdobın nın aul par mılek ma mıdenıgab. Nıbi bin sek mıdebım bı okok, bin sek bı ma mıdebım rek mıdenımıb. <sup>30</sup> Sıl agebım bin bı okok, sıl ma gep bin bı rek mıdenımıb. Mın mın gebım bin bı okok, mın mın ma gep bin bı rek mıdenımıb. Tap tauebım bin bı okok, tap ma mıdeb bin bı rek mıdenımıb. <sup>31</sup> Lım dai ar wagın aul tap okok dıl gebım bin bı okok, gos ar nokım nıbak nep nıñıl ma gınımıb. Lım dai wagın aul ke kisen nıb lınıgab nın ak ulep mıdeb.

<sup>32</sup> Yıp tep gıp ak, nıbep mıker kıb ma gınımın. Bı bin ma dıp ak, Bı Kıb nop nep gos nıñıl, yad tap tari gen, Bı Kıb nop tep gınıgab, agıl gos ak nıñnıgab. <sup>33</sup> Pen bı bin dıp ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep gınımın, agıl, tap lım dai ar wagın aul gos kıb nıñıl gek amnıgab. <sup>34</sup> Nıg gek, ne gos omal nıñnıgab. Pen bin bı ma dıp ak, Bı Kıb nop nep gos nokım nep nıñnıgab. Mıb goñ gos tımıd mıdmagıl yad magılsek Bı Kıb nop nep nıl, nop mıdmagıl lıl, wög gınım, agıl gos ak nep nıñnıgab. Pen bin bı dıp ak, yad tap tari gen, bı yad ak nop tep gınımın, agıl, tap lım dai ar wagın aul gos kıb nıñıl gek amnıgab. <sup>35</sup> Mınım agebin nıbaul, nıbep mer agıl ma agebin; nıbep gos nıñıl, Bı Kıb nop nokım nep gos nıñıl gı, mıdmagıl lıl gı mıdenımıb, agıl agebin.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bı alap yokop mıdek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bı waske mıdenıgain, agıl, mıd damıl, kisen bin nıbak nop nıñıl, ne mıd tep ma gıp, agıl, nop yımıg nıñıl dınıgain, agnıgab ak, dınımın. Mınım ma mıdeb. Ne tap si tap tımel alap ma gınıgab. Bin dınıgab ak tep. <sup>37</sup> Pen bı alap yokop mıdek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bı waske mıdıl mıd



tep gñigain, agñl, gos ar nñbak nep kñlñs gñ nñđ damñl, bin ma dñigain, agñigab ak, ma dñimñđ. Mñim ma mñdeb. Ne ak rek nep gñ tep gñigab. Bin ma dñigab ak tep. <sup>38</sup> Nñb ak, bin dap ñel, dñimñđ ak, gñ tep gñigab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma dñimñđ ak, gñ tep yñb gñigab.

<sup>39</sup> Bin okok, nñgmñl komñđ mñdenigab ak, eip mñdenigair. Kñmnigab ak me, am bñ kñsen dñigain, agñigab ak, dñigab; gos ne. Pen dñig gñigab ak, Bñ Kñb pñs ar mñdeb bñ alap nep dñigab. <sup>40</sup> Pen gos yad nñpin ak, nñgmñl kñmek, bin yokop kanñl mñdebal rek mñdenimñđ ak tep. Ne mññ mññ gñlñg gñ mñdñl, mñd tep gñigab. Yad gos nñpin, God Kaun ne yñp gos ñek nñđlñg gñ nñbep mñim nñbaul agebin.

## 8

*“Tap pak god esek cñp saj tap okok sobok gñpal ak ññđñn aka mer?”* aglak

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bñ tap esek cñp saj tap okok sobok gñpal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nñb okok kñrop sobok gñ ñññgal ak, ññđñn aka ma ññđñn, agñl yñp ag nñpñm ak, nñbep pen agñig gebin. “Cñn bin bñ magñlsek gos ke ke mñdeb,” apñm ak, nñđñd nep apñm. Pen gos tñmñd cñn ke nñđñl, nñđ tep gñpñn, agñigabñn ak, yñb cñn ke agon ar amñimñđ rek lñp. Pen bin bñ okok kñrop mñdmagñl lññgabñn ak, kñlñs ognap sek dñl, Krais ageb rek nep gñ tep gon amñigab.

<sup>2</sup> Pen cñn gos nñđeb mñdobñn apal bin bñ okok, yokop ar ar nep nñđñl nñb apal. <sup>3</sup> Bin bñ God nop mñdmagñl lñpal okok, God ne kñrop nñđñp.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin bñ tap alap dap pak tap esek nñb okok nop sobok gñ ñññgal ak, ññđñn aka ma ññđñn? Pen cñn nñpñn, tap esek sobok gñpal nñb okok tap nñđñd mer, ak tap yokop. Cñn nñpñn, God nokñm nep mñdeb. <sup>5</sup> Bin bñ ognap, god konñai nep, bñ kñb konñai nep seb kab ar alađ abe lñm dai ar wagñn aul abe mñdebal, agñl gos ak nñpal. <sup>6</sup> Pen God cñn ak nokñm yñb mñdeb. Ne Bapi cñn tap okok magñlsek gñ lak mñdeb. Ne mñdek nñđlñg gñ me, cñn mñdobñn. Bñ Kñb Jisas Krais ak, ak rek nep nokñm nep mñdeb. Ne mñdek me, God tap okok magñlsek gñ lak mñdeb. Ne mñdek nñđlñg gñ me, cñn mñdobñn.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bñ ognap mñim nñbak ma nñpal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tñmel, agñl nñđ tep ma gñpal. Nñb ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gñ ññbal tap ak ññbñl, tari gññg god esek nop sobok gñ ññsal tap ññbñn, agñl gos par nñđññgal. <sup>8</sup> Pen tap asñk mosñk gññgabñn aka abramek ññđññgabñn ak, God nñđek, mñim ma mñdeb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nñbi bin bñ nñđ tep gñpñm okok, tap alap ññbon, ai mam nñđ tep ma gñpal okok nñđñl ap yap pakñmel rek lñp, agñl gos ak nñđlñg gñ, tap ññđñmñb. <sup>10</sup> Tari gññg: nñbi bin bñ nñđ tep gñpñm okok, am god esek sobok gñpal karñp ññlñk mñgan ak amñl, tap ññbem, nanai namam nñđ tep ma gñpal okok, alap nñbep nñđñl, kñri ak rek nep ññđñmel rek lñp. <sup>11</sup> Nñb ak, nñbi nñđ tep gñpñn, agñl gem, nanai namam Krais dñigain agñl kñmak alap gos par lñlñg gñ ak rek nep tap nñbak ññbñl, ap yap pakñgab. <sup>12</sup> Nñbi nñg genñgabñm ak, ar nñbak nep nanai namam nñbi okok nñđñl, kanñb tep akal, kanñb tñmel akal, nñđ tep ma gññgal. Nñb ak, nñbi nanai namam okok kñrop tap si tap tñmel gñl, Krais nop tap si tap tñmel gññgabñm. <sup>13</sup> Nñb ak, tap ññđeb ognap ññben, ai mam alap nñđñl ap yap pakenñgab ak, yad tap yñpñl ognap ma ññđññgain; yokop bep maj tap nep ññbñl kñmnigain.

## 9

*Pol pe ma dolñgñp* ak nop tep gak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jisas mñim dad ameb bñ alap mñdebin. Yad Bñ Kñb cñn Jisas nop udñn yad ke nñđnek. Nñbi Bñ Kñb bin bñ ne mñdebñm ak, yad Bñ Kñb nop wñg gñl, nñbep mñim tep ne ak ag ññenek, nñđ dñl me, bin bñ ne mñdebñm. Nñb ak, tap alap yñp kanñb ma uren gñp.

<sup>2</sup> Yad Jisas mñim dad ameb bñ alap mñdebin ak, pen bin bñ ognap yñp nñđñl, Pol Jisas mñim dad ameb bñ alap mñdeb, agñl ma nñđññgal. Pen gos yad nñpin, nñbi bin bñ okok, nñđñd nep Pol Jisas mñim dad ameb bñ alap mñdeb agñl nñpñm. Bin bñ okok pen, nñbi

Bî Kîb bin bî ne mîdebîm ak nîñenîgal ak, nîñîd nep Bî Kîb ne ke Pol mîñîm ne dad ameb bî alap ag lak mîdeb, agnîgal.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bî ognap yîp mîñîm kîb apal okok kîrop pen nîbgîl agnîg gebin. <sup>4</sup> Nîbep wög gi ñîbin ak pen tap magîl dîñîm rek ma lîp aka? <sup>5</sup> Wög nîbep gîpin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop nîñ dîp alap dîl, dam Jisas mîñîm tep ag ñî ajlîg gi, tap ñîñjîr rek ma lîp aka? Bî Jisas mîñîm dad ameb bî ognap abe, Bî Kîb nîmam kîsen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kîri okok sek damîl, Jisas mîñîm tep ag ñî ajpal. <sup>6</sup> Aka Banabas cîr mal nep mani wög gîl tap magîl ñîñjîr?

<sup>7</sup> Bî ami okok wög gîpal rek, tap kîri ke ma pîyo nîpal. Kîrop tap ñel ñîbal. Bî wain wög gi yîbal okok, yîbal rek, wain magîl ognap pag dapîl ñîbal. Bî kaj sipsip mîkpal okok, mîkpal rek, ci ognap dîl ñîbal. <sup>8</sup> Mîñîm agebin nîbak nîñem, bin bî okok gos nîpal rek nep ageb, agnîgabîm rek lîp. Pen lo mîñîm ar nîbak nep ageb me. <sup>9</sup> God Mîñîm ak, Mosîs dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Nîbi kaj kau okok pon dapîl,

wid cîn tau cîb jakel,

magîl ak ke lîl, cög ak ke lîl gan, agîl,

dap lem wög gel nîñlîg gi,

meg mîgan kîrop ak nag lî rîbîk ma gîñîmîb.

Wög gîñîgal rek ognap ñîñîgal,” agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos nîñîl mîñîm nîbak ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Cînop bin bî gos nîñîl agak. Bin bî wög kîlîs yîb gîlîg gi wög yîmbal okok, bin bî wög kîlîs gîlîg gi tap pag dopal okok, wög gîpal rek kîrop ognap ñel ñîbîl, tep gek nîñlîg gi wög gîñîmel, agak.

<sup>11</sup> God mîñîm ageb tap tep ak mîdmagîl nab nîbep adañ bîr yîmbîn ak rek, nîbi pen tap lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdeb ognap cînop pag dap ñîñîgabîm ak tep. <sup>12</sup> Pen bî ognap nîbep mîñîm tep ak ag ñel, mani tap okok ñîbîm rek, Banabas cîr bî omal nîbep per ag ñolîgîpîr ak, cîrop bî ma ñîñîgabîm aka?

Pen nîbep ag nîprop, mani tap okok dîprop, pen bin bî ognap nîñîl aplap, “Mani tap ag asîb gîlîg gi ajebîr ak pen tom agîl, ‘Krais mîñîm tep ak ag ñî ajobîr,’ apîr,” aplap. Nîb ak nîñîl, Krais mîñîm tep ak ma nîñîmel rek lîp, agîl, mani tap kîri okok ma dîpîr. Mani cîr ke wög gîl, tap tau ñîbîl, Krais mîñîm tep ak ag ñî ajpîr.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nîbi nîpîm: bî God sobok gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan wög gîpal okok, tap God nop dap ñîbal okok ognap dîl ñîbal. Bî God wög gîlîg gi, yakîr kîmîñ bîd ar pak sobok gîpal okok ognap dîl ñîbal. <sup>14</sup> Nîg aknîb rek nep, Bî Kîb agek, mîñîm tep ne ag ñîñîgal bin bî okok, kîrop pen tap kîri Bî Kîb nop ñeb ognap ñîñîgal, dam tap ñîñeb tap kîri okok tauîl, mîd tep gîlîg gi wög nîbak gîñîgal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nîbep Krais mîñîm tep ak ag ñî ajen nîñ dîpîm rek, mani tap ñîñeb nîbi ognap ma dîpin ak yîp tep yîb gîp. Mîñî mîj ñu kîl tîkebin aul, tap nîbi ognap dîñîm, agîl ma agebin. Mer yîb! Mani yad ke wög gîl, tap tau ñîñîgain; mer ak kîmnîgain. Yad tap nîbep ognap ma dîñîgain.

<sup>16</sup> Pen mîñîm ag ñî ajpin nîbak, gos yad ke ag ñî ma ajpin. Wög Bî Kîb nop gîpin nîbak, ne ke gîñîmîñ agak rek nep gîpin; gos yad ke nîñîl ma gîpin. Nîb ak, yad Jisas mîñîm tep ak kîrîg gîñîm rek ma lîp; ag ñîlîg gi nep mîdenîgain. <sup>17</sup> Gos yad ke nîñîl Jisas mîñîm tep ak ag ñîbnep, yad tap tep ognap dîpnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bî Kîb agek, mîñîm tep ne ag ñîbin ak rek, yad yokop wög yîp ag lak ak gîpin. <sup>18</sup> Nîb ak, yad tap tep ma dîl, nîbep yokop ag ñîbin ak, yad tap tari tari pen dîñîm? Pen dîpin ak, mani tap ognap ma dîl, Jisas mîñîm tep ak ag ñen, bin bî okok kîri tap ognap ma ñîl, yokop mîñîm tep nîbak nîñîl, Jisas nop nîñ dîñîgal, ag gos ak nep nîpin; pen dîpin me ak.

<sup>19</sup> Yad, bî tau dap lel, mîñ wög gîpal rek bî alap ma mîdebin ak pen bin bî korjai nep God pîs ar mîdelan, agîl, bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok mîdebal magîlsek kîrop mîñ wög gep bî alap rek mîdebin. <sup>20</sup> Juda kai mîdebal nab ak amîl, Krais mîñîm tep ak ag ñen nîñ dîlan, agîl, kîri gîpal ar ak nep gîpin. Yad lo Mosîs ñu kîl tîkîl agak nîbak nîñîl kîsen ma gîpin ak pen Mosîs ñu kîl tîkak lo nîbak kîsen gîpal bin bî okok mîdebal nab

ak amil, Krais minim tep ak ag nen niny dilaŋ, agil, yad lo minim nibak ak rek nep kisen gipin. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi lo minim ak ma nipal nab ak amil, Krais minim tep ak ag nen niny dilaŋ, agil, bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok gipal rek nep gipin. Pen nig gil, abramek gilig gi God lo minim ak ma kirig gipin; Krais lo minim ak kisen gipin. <sup>22</sup> Bin bi Krais niny di kilis ma gipal nab ak amil, Krais minim ak ag nen niny dilaŋ, agil, minim kal minim kilis mer, minim sisain nep ag nibin. Nib ak, bin bi ke ke midebal rek, ognap Krais nop niny del, kirop di kominy yokniny, agil, kirop eip midil, kiri gipal rek nep gipin. <sup>23</sup> Gipin nibak, Krais minim tep ak ag ni tep gen, bin bi nop niny del, ne kirop abe yip abe di kominy yoknigab, agil, nig gipin.

Kilis yib gon amenigab me, mid tep yib ginigabin

<sup>24</sup> Nibi nipim: bin bi resis gipal okok konai nep resis gipal, pen bi nokim alap ned amjaknigab ak nep tap tep dinigab. Nib aknib rek, nibi ak rek nep kilis gil, kanib kasek am tep gil, tap tep dinigabin. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi resis gil, ned amjakin agil gos ak nipal okok, asik mosik gi tep gil, per kilis gil eksais gi dam dam, kisen resis ginigal. Usajil bad per midep mer ak, tap sikol nep din, agil, nig gipal. Pen cin usajil bad per mideb din, agil, nig gipin. <sup>26</sup> Nib ak me, yad resis gipin ak, ke okok ma nipin; kanib amnig gipin migan ak nep ninyil, kasek nep amil ambin. Pen bi yokop silpiny nil pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, niny tep gil pakpal rek ak gipin. <sup>27</sup> Pen yad mib gon gos timid yad ke kilis wisib gil eksais gi tep gipin. Nig gil, bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag nen, Jisas niny dil tap tep dinimel, yad abe tap tep dinim, agil, nig gipin.

## 10

Apis based sikop okok gilak ak sakol ma gin

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Apis based acik cin okok kesim ak sakol ma ginmib. God kimi bad rek lil, kirop talak tauil kod midek, magilsek kominy amnilak. Kiri nig solwara Lakan apal olak ak, God ne gek, nig nibak lilig gi pis pis amek, magilsek pis kid aul kominy olak. <sup>2</sup> Kiri magilsek Mosis eip jim nil midil, kimi bad sijnak abe, nig solwara sijnak abe, nig paklak. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi nib okok magilsek, God noligip tap ak nibeligipal. <sup>4</sup> Bin bi nib okok magilsek, God nig noligip ak nibeligipal. God kab alap nek, kirop eip amek ninyil nig nibak kab nab sijnak nib apek nibeligipal. Kab nibak me Krais nep. <sup>5</sup> Pen God ne bin bi nib okok min min ma gak. Ne kal juil kirop nag pak lek, cip se par konai nep min mab kab nep midoligip nab okok ki gi yap amnak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, bi ned nib per midmagil gos timid kiri tap si tap timel okok ninyelak rek ma ginimel agil gak. <sup>7</sup> Apis based acik sikop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gi mideligipal; nibi ak rek nig ma ginmib. God Minim ak, Mosis dai alap nu kil tikak minim nibak bir nipim: "Bisigil tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, kogim pag silpiny ninyig wariklak," aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ognap bin si bi si gilig gi mideligipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gilig gi gel amek ninylig gi, nin nokim alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bi kim saklak. <sup>9</sup> Kiri ognap Bi Kib nop aleb aleb noligipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kirop suek bir kimlak. <sup>10</sup> Kiri ognap God nop ag jueligipal; nibi aknib rek ma ginmib. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ejol bin bi nag pak lep ak ag yokek apil kirop nag pak lek kimlak. <sup>11</sup> Pen God ne apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, bin bi ognap okok ninyil, gos niny tep gil, nig aknib rek ma ginimel agil gak. Pen gak nibak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, Krais kauyan adik gi onigab agil kod midobin nin aul, gos niny tep gil, apis based acik sikop okok gi timel gilak rek ma ginimel, agil, bi minim agep ne okok kirop gos nek, God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak. Cin God Minim dai nibak udin li ninyil bir nipin. <sup>12</sup> Pen nibi bin bi ke niny tep gipin, apim okok, ap yap pakjin rek lip, agil, niny tep ginimib. <sup>13</sup> Tap si tap timel gin agil gos ar ke ke owip ak nibep nep ma owip; bin bi okok konai nep kirop ak rek nep nig gip. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnigab

ak, agnigab rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nibep kod mid tep gek, Seten apil, tap si tap timel ginimel, agil, nibep gos timel ognap nenigab ak, God ne gek, tapin ginimih rek ma linigab. Seten nibep gos timel ognap ninigab ak, God ne kanib alap yomenigab, kanib nibak amil ap yap ma paknigabim.

Cin bred magil dai nokim nibin ak me, mib goy nokim nep midobin

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, bin bi nneb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok ginimib.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid sek midebim ak me, minim agnig gebin aul, minim nihid ageb aka mer, agil, nibi ke nihnimib. <sup>16</sup> Cin mogim gil, nig kap ak dil, God nop tep agil nibin ak, Krais lakañ ne nibin. Pen bred magil di pag gi nibin ak, Krais mib goy ne nibin. <sup>17</sup> Cin bin bi konai nep midobin ak pen jim nil midil bred magil dai nokim nibin ak me, mib goy nokim alap nep midobin.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda kai gipal ak bir nipim. Meme sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok gi nibal. Pen kiri ned gos ar nokim alap gos nihil, eip jim nil meme sipsip tap nibak pak sobok gi nibal; kisen bin bi nib okok eip jim nil dai ognap nibal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yakir kimin tap okok god esek nop sobok gi nibal ak, god esek nibak tap yib ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lim alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dil, kaj kau kaj kau nilik kaunan alap gi lil, sobok gipal tap esek nib okok, tap yib agil ma agebin; tap esek nib okok yokop lim, mab dai, kab gol dai nep. <sup>20</sup> Pen nibep agebin: bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, tap esek nib okok sobok gil, yakir kimin tap dap pak kab bid ar ak lin, agenigal ak, kiri kijeki cip saj cip kaunan kab dai mab dai yweyu tap okok sobok gil pakpal; God nop sobok gi ma pakpal. Nib ak nihil, nibi yakir kimin tap kijeki nop sobok gi pak nibal yakir kimin tap okok bin bi okok eip jim nil nibil, kijeki kai eip jim nil midenigabim, agil, nibep minim nbaul agebin. <sup>21</sup> Krais bin bi ne eip mogim gil, Bi Kib kap ne di nibil, amil kijeki kap ne di nihnimib rek ma linigab; Bi Kib tap ne nibil, amil kijeki tap ne nihnimib rek ma linigab. <sup>22</sup> Nig genigabim, Bi Kib nop aleb aleb nil ginigabim. Nibi bin bi kilis ma mideb, Bi Kib bi kilis yib nop nig genigabim ak, cinop pen yur ma ninimih, apim ar?

<sup>23</sup> Nibi ognap apim, "Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb," apim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak pen cinop gi timel ginigab. Nibi apim, "Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb," agebim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok kirop tap tep alap ma gi ninigab. <sup>24</sup> Cin ke mid tep ginigabin agil ar ak nep nihil ma gin; bin bi ognap kirop gos nihil, kiri mid tep ginimel agil ar ak nep nihil gin.

<sup>25</sup> Kiri yakir kimin tap pak dam maker lenimel ak, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap maker lipal aka agil, gos par nihil, kirop ma ag nihnimib. Abramek tau nihnimib.

<sup>26</sup> Tari ginig: God Minim ak Depid ne dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok abe, magilsek Bi Kib tap ne mideb," agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bi Krais pis ken ma midebal ognap nibep, "Apem tap nihin," agenimel, nibi karip kirop amnigabin, ag gos nigenigabim ak, gos par nihil ma amnimib. Amil kirop eip bisgil, kiri yakir kimin tap okok dam dai nibep nenigal okok, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap nebal aka, agil, gos par nihil, kirop ma ag nihnimib. Tap nihneb nibep ninigal rek abramek di nihnimib. <sup>28</sup> Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agenimel, "Tap nibak kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap lipal," agenimel ak, tik nihil, cin nibon, bin bi cinop ag nesal okok gos par nihnigal, agil, kirig ginimib. Mer ak, gos magil kiri nab adan, ak tep ak timel ageb gos magil nibak sidol ginigab. <sup>29</sup> Pen gos magil nibepe ma agebin; bin bi ognap nibep ag ninigal okok, gos magil kiri nab adan mideb nibak timel ginigab, agil agebin.

Pen gos magil yad ke nihil, tap tari tari ginim agnigain ak, ginigain; bin bi ke gos magil kiri nihil, nig ma ginim, ma agnigain. <sup>30</sup> Tap nihneb nib okok, God nop tep agil nihnigain ak, tari ginig bin bi ognap yip minim ag ginigal? <sup>31</sup> Nib ak, tap nihnig ginigabim aka nig nihnig ginigabim aka tap tari tari ginig ginigabim, God yib ne ar

amnar agıl gos ak nep niñıl gınımıb. <sup>32</sup> Pen Juda bin bı okok aka Grik bin bı okok aka Kraıs pıs ar mıdebal bin bı okok niñel, tep ma gınımıñ ar ak ma gınımıb. <sup>33</sup> Yad gıpın ar ak, yıp ke tep gınımıñ ar ak ma gıpın; bin bı okok koñai yıb nep Jisas mıñım tep ak niñ del, kırop dı komıñ yoknımıñ, agıl, ar ak nep gıpın.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nıb ak, yad Kraıs gıp ar ak niñıl gıpın rek, nıbi ak rek nep yad gıpın ar ak nep niñıl gınımıb.

*Bin bı* God nop sobok gınıg mogım genıgal ak, kıri tari rek mıdenımel

<sup>2</sup> Yad tap tari tari gıpın ak niñ damıl, Jisas mıñım tep ak dapıl nıbep ag ñınek ak, niñ damıl niñlıg gı nep mıdıl gıpım ak, nıbep bin bı tep yıb agebin. <sup>3</sup> Pen mıñı agnıg gebin aul niñnımıb. Bı okok nabıc kıri Kraıs; bin okok nabıc kıri niğmıl sıkop; Kraıs nabıc ne God. <sup>4</sup> Pen bı okok nabıc kıri pırau yokıl, God nop sobok genıgal aka bin bı okok kırop God Mıñım ag ñenıgal ak, nabıc kıri ke dap yonıgal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin okok nabıc kıri ak mıseñ mıdek niñlıg gı, God nop sobok genıgal aka bin bı okok kırop God Mıñım ag ñenıgal ak, nabıc kıri ke dap yonıgal. Bin alap niğ genıgab ak, bin tap tımel gınıgab nabıñ gan, agıl, kımkas pıs nep tikel nabıñ gınıgab ak, ak rek nep lınıgab. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin alap kımkas ne ma pıraunıgab ak, kımkas ne ak tık ulep ulep gınımıñ; mer ak tık kerak lınımıñ. Pen niğ gen nabıñ gınıgab agonımıñ ak, kımkas ne pıraunımıñ. <sup>7</sup> Bı okok, God kırop ne ke rek gı lek mıdebal ak rek, nabıc kıri ak ma pıraunımel. Pen bin okok, God kırop bı rek gı lek mıdebal. <sup>8</sup> God bin tıglem kíd ak dıl, bı ma gı lak; bı tıglem kíd ak dıl, bin gı lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin ke ausek mıdeb ak tımel gıp, agıl, niğmıl nop ma gı lak; bı ke ausek mıdeb ak tımel gıp, agıl, bine nop gı lak. <sup>10</sup> Ar nıbak, bin nabıc pırau yoklıg gı mıdenıgab. Niğ genıgab ak, bin bı niñıl, bin nıbak mıñım niñeb, agnıgal. Niğ genıgab ak, ejol okok niñel nabıñ ma gınıgab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen niñ tep gınımıb. Bı Kıb udın yırik ak, bin ke ausek ma mıdeb; bı ke ausek ma mıdeb. God ne bin abe bı abe omalgıl gı lak.

<sup>12</sup> God bı tıglem kíd ak dıl, bin gı lak ak pen mıñı bin okok ñı tık dapel niñlıg gı, pobıñ gı kıb gıl, bı lınıgal. Pen magılsek God ne wagın nokım nıbak nep mıdeb. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin okok nabıc kıri mıseñ mıdek niñlıg gı, God nop sobok gınıgal ak, tep gınıgab aka mer, nıbi ke bılok niñım. <sup>14</sup> God ne titi gıl bı gı lıl, bin gı lıl, gı lak ak niñıl tık niñnıgabım ak, bı okok kımkas par mıdenıgab ak tımel gınıgab, <sup>15</sup> pen bin okok kımkas par mıdenıgab ak tep gınıgab ak, agıl niñnıgabım. Kımkas par nabıc pırauan, agıl, God kımkas par bin okok ñak. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin bı ognap mıñım agebin ar nıbaul niñıl, mıñım mıdonımıñ ak, yad mıñım nıbaul nep agnıg gebin. Yad per niğ aknıb rek nep gıpın. Bin bı Kraıs pıs ar mıdebal karıp lım okok magılsek niğ aknıb rek nep gıpıl. Ar alap ke ma gıpıl.

<sup>17</sup> Pen mıñım kıb nıbep agnıg gebin aul, nıbep mıñım tep ognap agnım rek ma lıp. Tari gınıg: nıbi Kraıs pıs ar mıdebım bin bı okok eip mogım gıpım ak, ai mam nıbi okok gos niñıl, gı tep ma gıpım. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bı ognap yıp apal nıpın, nıbi Kraıs pıs ar mıdebım bin bı amıl mogım gıpım ñın ak, nıbi asık ke ke lıpım. Nıb apal ak, nıbi ognap niğ gıpım agıl nıpın. <sup>19</sup> Pen gos ar ke ke niñıl gem ameb nıbak, bin bı okok Kraıs niñ dı wös gıpıl, pen bin bı okok Kraıs niñ dı wös ma gıpıl, agıl, mıseñ niñnıgabın. <sup>20</sup> Kraıs bin bı ne eip mogım gıl tap ñıbım nıbak, Bı Kıb niğ tap jım ñıl niñnımıb agak rek ma ñıbım; esek ar ak gıpım. <sup>21</sup> Nıbi tap niñnıg opım ak, nıbi ned apıl ai mam ma opal okok gos niñıl ma kod mıdebım. Ned opal ak, niğ wain tap okok koñai nep abramek niñıl niñ sakpal. Niğ gel, bin bı ognap kısen apel yuan lınıgab; bin bı ognap ned apıl niğ wain koñai niñbel saköl ñagnıgab. <sup>22</sup> Pen karıp nıbi ke ma mıdek, mogım gep karıp ak amıl, tap niñlıg gı, niğ niñlıg gı, gı mıdebım ar? Aka, nıbi God bin bı ne mıdebım ak, tap yokop rek lıp? Nıbi niğ gıl, bin bı tap ma mıdeb okok ag jupım. Niğ gıpım ak, nıbep tari agnım? Nıbep bin bı tep agnım? Mer yıb! Nıbep niğ ma agnıgain.

<sup>23</sup> Bî Kîb yîp mînim ag ñak ak, yad nîbep ag ñînek: Bî Kîb Jisas, bî nop kain gak ñin ak, karîp digak won ak, bred magîl alap dak. <sup>24</sup> Bred magîl alap dîl, God nop tep agîl, dai dai dî pagîl dai alap bî ne okok kîrop ñîlig gî agak, “Mîb goŋ yad nîbep ñebin aul. Nîg gîl, yîp gos nîŋlig gî mîdenîmîb,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Pen tap ñîb sakelak, ñîg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dî God nop tep agîl, kîrop ñîlig gî agak, “Ñîg wain kap nîbaul, yad kîmen lakañ yad yapek, bin bî okok God eip jîm ñîl rek lîningab, agîl, nîbep ñebin me aul. Ñîg wain kap nîbaul kîsen ñîbîl, nîg aknîb rek nep gîl, yîp gos nîŋlig gî mîdenîmîb,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Nîb ak, Bî Kîb ma adîk gî owîp ñîn aul, bred magîl ak abe ñîg wain kap ak abe ñîblig gî nep mîdenîgabîm ak, Bî Kîb cînop nen agîl kîmak mînim tep nîb ak, bin bî okok kîrop mîseŋ ag ñîningabîm. Nîg gîl, per ñîb mîdem mîdem, ne adîk gî onîgab ñîn ak nep kîrig gîningabîm.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bî ognap gos tep nîŋîl mer, Bî Kîb bred dai ñîg wain kap abramek dî ñîbenîgal ak, Bî Kîb cînop nen agîl kîmak mîb goŋ lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek lîningab. Bin bî an an nîg genîgal okok, God nîjek, kîri Krais mîb goŋ lakañ ne ak tap si tap tîmel gîningal. <sup>28</sup> Nîb ak, titi gîl mîdebîm ak, ned cîbur gos mîdmagîl nab nîbi adan ke nîŋîl bîlok tep gîl, kîsen bred wain ak dî ñîŋnîmîb.

<sup>29</sup> Tari gîning: bin bî an an bred ñîg wain ak Jisas mîb goŋ ne ak ag gos nîŋîl mer, abramek bred wain agîl dî ñîbenîgal okok, tap si tap tîmel gîl mînim kîb nîŋîgal. <sup>30</sup> Ar nîbak nep, bin bî nîbi ognap masos gîl, mîñak gîl gîp; ognap pîs nep kîmbal. <sup>31</sup> Nîb ak, ned titi gîl mîdobîn ak, cîbur gos mîdmagîl nab cîn adan ke nîŋîl bîlok tep gîl, kîsen bred ñîg wain dî ñîŋenîgabîn ak, tap si tap tîmel gîl mînim kîb ma nîŋîgabîn. <sup>32</sup> Pen cîn tap si tap tîmel genîgabîn ak, Bî Kîb bin bî ne mîdobîn rek, ne cînop tîmîd uknîgab. Tîmîd ukek me, cîn gos nîŋîl, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul abramek tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok eip mab ke yîneb kau mîgan eyan ma amnîgabîn. <sup>33</sup> Nîb ak, ai mam sîkop yad, nîbi tap ñîŋîg onîgabîm ak, nîbi ned apîl ai mam ma onîgal okok gos nîŋîl kod mîdîl, jîm ñîl ñîŋnîmîb. <sup>34</sup> Pen nîbep ognap yuan lenîgab ak, karîp nîbi ke okok tap ñîbîl onîmîb. Mer ak, abramek gîningabîm ak, mînim kîb dîningabîm.

Mînim dai ognap, yad kîsen nîbi mîdebîm sîŋak amîl, ag ñî tep gîningain.

## 12

### *God Kaun tap tep ke ke ñîb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sîkop. God Kaun ne tap tep cînop nokîm nokîm ke ke ñîb ak, mîñi mînim nîbak nîbep ag ñî tep gîningain. <sup>2</sup> Nîbi nîpîm: ned Krais nop ma nîŋ dîl mîdelîgîpîm ñîn ak, lîm, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok dî gî lîpal tap gos ma mîdeb nîb okok, gos nîbep lîp gek, tap esek nîb okok sobok gîlig gî mîdelîgîpîm. <sup>3</sup> Nîb ak, yad nîbep agebin, God Kaun bin bî kîrop eip nab adan mîdenîgab ak, Jisas nop mînim tîmel agîl ag junîmel rek ma lîningab. Pen bin bî alap, Jisas Bî Kîb mîdeb, agnîgab ak, Kaun Sîŋ nop nab adan mîdek me nîŋlig gî nîb agnîgab.

<sup>4</sup> God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bî nokîm nokîm ke ke ñîb ak pen Kaun tap tep ñîb nîbak ne Kaun nokîm nep mîdeb. <sup>5</sup> Cîn wîg ar nokîm nokîm ke ke gîpîn ak pen Bî Kîb nop wîg gîpîn ak ne Bî Kîb nokîm alap nep mîdeb. <sup>6</sup> Cîn tap tep ke ke dîl wîg ar nokîm nokîm ke ke gîpîn ak pen God nokîm nep ak ne ke gek, cîn nokîm nokîm wîg ar ke ke gon ameb.

<sup>7</sup> God Kaun cînop tap tep ke ke ñek, wîg ar ke ke gîpîn nîbak, Krais pîs ar mîdebal bin bî okok dî tep gîl gî tep gon, bin bî ne magîlsek mîd tep gîlan, agîl gîp. <sup>8</sup> God Kaun ne cînop bin bî ognap tap tep ñek, gos nîŋ tep gîl Krais mînim tep ak bin bî okok ag ñîbîn. Pen Kaun nokîm nîbak ne cînop bin bî ognap tap tep ñek, Krais mînim tep ak wagîn ak gos nîŋ kîd yîkîl bin bî okok ag ñî tep gîpîn. <sup>9</sup> Kaun nokîm nîbak cînop ognap tap tep ñek, Krais nop nîŋ dî kîlîs yîb gîpîn; Kaun nokîm nîbak cînop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bî ognap tap gîp okok gon komîŋ lîp. <sup>10</sup> Kaun cînop ognap tap ma gep rek gîlan agîl kîlîs ak ñîb. Kaun cînop ognap tap tep ñek, God mînim ne ke ageb mînim nîbak nîŋîl bin bî okok mîseŋ ag ñîbîn. Kaun cînop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke

nɪb alap kɪrop aban ɲagek apal ak nɪpɪn. Kaun cɪnop ognap tap tep ɲek, cɪn mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn. Kaun cɪnop ognap tap tep ɲek, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ke yɪb ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ak agel cɪn nɪɲɪl, adɪk gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪbɪn.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God Kaun nokɪm nep mɪdeb ak, gos ne ke nɪɲɪp rek, cɪnop bin bɪ nokɪm nokɪm tap tep ke ke ɲek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, wɔg ar ke ke gon ameb.

*Krais mɪb* goɲ ne nokɪm nep mɪdobɪn

<sup>12</sup> Mɪb goɲ cɪn nokɪm nep mɪdeb ak pen dai dai ke ke koɲai nep mɪdeb. Dai dai ke ke nɪb okok magɪlsek eip jɪm ɲɪl mɪb goɲ nokɪm nep mɪdeb. Krais abe nɪg aknɪb rek mɪdeb. <sup>13</sup> Nɪg aknɪb rek nep, cɪn Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe, bin bɪ kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪɲ wɔg gɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ kɪri gos kɪri ke nɪɲɪl gɪpal okok abe, God Kaun nokɪm nɪbak nep cɪnop magɪlsek pak ɲek, Krais mɪb goɲ ne nokɪm nep mɪdobɪn. God ne Kaun nokɪm nɪbak nep cɪnop ɲɪb mɪdmagɪl nab cɪn adan mɪdeb.

<sup>14</sup> Mɪb goɲ cɪn nokɪm nep mɪdeb ak pen dai dai ke ke koɲai nep mɪdeb. <sup>15</sup> Tob kɪd ak, ɲɪn kɪd ak nɪɲɪl, yad ɲɪn kɪd mɪdebnepe ak tep, pen tob kɪd mɪdebin ak rek, mɪb goɲ dai alap ma mɪdebin, agenɪgab ak, cɪn tob kɪd nɪbak mɪb goɲ dai alap ma mɪdeb, agɪl ma agnɪgabɪn. <sup>16</sup> Tɪmɪd ak, ak rek nep, udɪn ak nɪɲɪl, yad udɪn mɪdebnepe ak tep, pen tɪmɪd mɪdebin ak rek, mɪb goɲ dai alap ma mɪdebin, agenɪgab ak, cɪn tɪmɪd nɪbak mɪb goɲ dai alap ma mɪdeb, agɪl ma agnɪgabɪn. <sup>17</sup> Pen God cɪnop gɪ lak ɲɪn ak, udɪn okok magɪlsek gebkop ak, titi gɪl mɪnɪm agel tɪmɪd pak nɪpnop? Pen tɪmɪd magɪlsek nep gebkop ak, titi gɪl ki nɪpnop? <sup>18</sup> Pen God gos ne ke nɪɲɪl, mɪb goɲ dai dai ke ke magɪlsek gɪ lɪ tep gak. <sup>19</sup> Dai dai ke ke ma mɪdobkop ak, mɪb goɲ ak rek nep ma mɪdobkop. <sup>20</sup> Nɪb ak me, dai dai ke ke koɲai nep mɪdeb pen magɪlsek eip jɪm ɲɪl mɪb goɲ nokɪm nep mɪdeb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen udɪn ak, ɲɪn kɪd ak nop, “Tari gɪnɪg yad eip mɪdeban? Wɔg nak alap ma mɪdeb,” agɪl, asɪk am ke nep mɪdɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgab. Nabɪc cɔg magɪl ak, ak rek nep, tob kɪd ak nop, “Tari gɪnɪg yad eip mɪdeban? Wɔg nak alap ma mɪdeb,” agɪl, asɪk am ke nep mɪdɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgab. <sup>22</sup> Pen mɪb goɲ dai ognap kɪlɪs ma mɪdeb, apɪn okok, wɔg kɪri abe mɪdeb. Asɪk ke ke lek, mɪb goɲ mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp. <sup>23</sup> Pen dai okok dai yokop apɪn dai okok, cɪn gos nɪɲ tep gɪl, walɪj tɪb kadɪg tep gɪpɪn. Pen dai okok dai ma nɪɲep apɪn dai okok, cɪn gos nɪɲ tep gɪl, walɪj tɪb kadɪg gɪ tep gɪpɪn. <sup>24</sup> Pen dai okok dai tep apɪn dai okok, cɪn tap ke alap ma gɪpɪn. Pen God ne ke mɪb goɲ dai okok dɪl, dai okok dai yokop apɪn dai okok dɪ yɪmɛb yɪb gɪl, dai okok magɪlsek dɪ jɪm ɲek, mɪb goɲ nokɪm nep mɪdeb. <sup>25</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪb goɲ nokɪm nep mɪdɪl, asɪk ke ke ma lɪl, bin bɪ ne ognap eip adɪp adɪp rek mɪdɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmel. <sup>26</sup> Pen dai alap mɪker genɪgab ak, dai ognap magɪlsek abe mɪker genɪgab; pen dai alap nop yɪb agel ar amenɪgab ak, dai ognap magɪlsek abe mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪgal.

<sup>27</sup> Pen nɪbi magɪlsek Krais mɪb goɲ ne mɪdebɪm. Mɪb goɲ ne ak gek nɪbi nokɪm nokɪm dai dai mɪdebɪm. <sup>28</sup> Bin bɪ wagɪn ne mɪdobɪn nab ak, ne cɪnop ag lɪp rek wɔg ke ke gɪpɪn. Ned ak, cɪn ognap Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; yɪgwu nab nɪb ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲeb bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; omal nokɪm nɪb ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ɲɪ pai kɪrop ag ɲeb bin bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; pen cɪn ognap tap ma gep rek okok gɪpɪn; ognap bin bɪ tap gɪp okok kɪrop gon komɪɲ lɪp; ognap bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪpɪn; ognap bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdon nɪɲlɪg gɪ, mɪd tep gɪpal; ognap mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn. <sup>29</sup> Pen cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲeb bɪ ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ɲɪ pai kɪrop ag ɲeb bin bɪ okok ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gɪpɪn. <sup>30</sup> Cɪn magɪlsek bin bɪ tap gɪp okok kɪrop gon komɪɲ ma lɪp. Cɪn magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke ma apɪn. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ke yɪb ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ak agel cɪn magɪlsek nɪɲɪl, adɪk gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ma ag ɲɪbɪn. <sup>31</sup> God Kaun tap tep ɲɪb nɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan gos nɪɲɪl, tap tep tep ɲɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪɲnɪmɪb.

Pen mɪɲɪ yad nɪbep kanɪb tep yɪb ak agnɪg gebin.

## 13

**Bin bi** ke okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄igab̄in ak, ak tap kib̄ ȳib

<sup>1</sup> M̄n̄im̄ ȳib ke ke agn̄igab̄in aka ejol m̄n̄im̄ apal rek agn̄igab̄in ak pen bin bi ke okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄n̄igab̄in ak, k̄iri m̄n̄im̄ c̄n̄ n̄ijel belo pakpal aḡip rek l̄n̄igab̄.

<sup>2</sup> God m̄n̄im̄ ne ke ageb m̄n̄im̄ n̄ibak n̄ij̄il, bin bi okok m̄isej aḡ n̄in̄igab̄in ak pen bin bi ke okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄n̄igab̄in ak, c̄n̄ bin bi yokop rek l̄n̄igab̄in. Gos n̄ij̄ kid̄ ȳik̄il, Krais m̄n̄im̄ tep ak n̄ij̄ tep ḡin̄igab̄in ak pen bin bi ke okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄n̄igab̄in ak, c̄n̄ bin bi yokop rek l̄n̄igab̄in. Krais m̄n̄im̄ tep ak m̄n̄im̄ waḡin̄ ak gos n̄ij̄ kid̄ ȳikn̄igab̄in ak pen bin bi ke okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄n̄igab̄in ak, c̄n̄ bin bi yokop rek l̄n̄igab̄in. Krais nop n̄ij̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil, d̄im̄ gol won ognap agon ke okok amn̄igab̄ ak pen c̄n̄ bin bi ke okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄n̄igab̄in ak, c̄n̄ bin bi yokop rek l̄n̄igab̄in. <sup>3</sup> Pen tap c̄n̄ maḡilsek m̄ideb rek, non̄im̄ l̄il bin bi tap ma m̄ideb okok k̄rop n̄in̄igab̄in aka God w̄og ak gon n̄ij̄liḡ ḡi, bin bi ognap c̄n̄op n̄ijel, m̄il̄ik̄ yapek, c̄n̄op mab̄ ȳineb nab ak d̄i yokel k̄imn̄igab̄in ak, God nop tep ḡin̄igab̄ agn̄igab̄in ak pen m̄dmaḡil ma l̄n̄igab̄in ak, tap yokop rek l̄n̄igab̄.

<sup>4</sup> C̄n̄ bin bi okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, k̄rop m̄n̄im̄ sain sain aḡil, d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi tep ḡin̄igab̄in. C̄n̄ bin bi okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, tap tep k̄iri okok c̄n̄ rek ma l̄ip, aḡil gos ak ma n̄ij̄n̄igab̄in. C̄n̄ bin bi okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, ȳib c̄n̄ ke agon ar ma amn̄igab̄. C̄n̄ bin bi okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, c̄n̄ nep bin bi kib̄ bin bi okok bin bi sikol, aḡil gos ak ma n̄ij̄n̄igab̄in. <sup>5</sup> C̄n̄ bin bi okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, bin bi k̄rop m̄n̄im̄ t̄imel aḡil, abramek ma ḡin̄igab̄in. C̄n̄ bin bi okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, per tap tari tari c̄ni ke tep ḡin̄im̄ij̄ ar ak gos n̄ij̄il ma ḡin̄igab̄in. C̄n̄ bin bi okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, kasek kal jūil m̄n̄im̄ pen pen ma agn̄igab̄in. C̄n̄ bin bi okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, bin bi ognap c̄n̄op ḡi t̄imel gen̄igal ak, m̄n̄im̄ n̄ibak gos n̄ij̄liḡ ḡi ma m̄idon̄igab̄in.

<sup>6</sup> C̄n̄ m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, nag t̄imel ar n̄ibak n̄ij̄il m̄iñ m̄iñ ma ḡin̄igab̄in; tap tari n̄ij̄id̄ nep m̄ideb ak nep n̄ij̄il m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igab̄in. <sup>7</sup> C̄n̄ m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, m̄iker tari tari c̄n̄op on̄im̄ij̄, gos sek m̄idon̄igab̄in. C̄n̄ m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, per Bi K̄ib̄ nop n̄ij̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄idon̄igab̄in. C̄n̄ m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, per Bi K̄ib̄ nop n̄ij̄ d̄il̄iḡ ḡi gos sek m̄idon̄igab̄in. C̄n̄ m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, per k̄il̄is ḡil Bi K̄ib̄ ageb rek ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄idon̄igab̄in.

<sup>8</sup> C̄n̄ m̄dmaḡil len̄igab̄in ak, tol men̄ik̄ per per nep n̄iḡ ḡi dam̄il, am̄il Bi K̄ib̄ eip seb kab ar alaj̄ s̄ij̄ak m̄idon̄igab̄in n̄in̄ ak, m̄dmaḡil l̄il̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄idon̄igab̄in. God Kaun c̄n̄op tap tep ñek, God m̄n̄im̄ ne ke ageb m̄n̄im̄ n̄ibak n̄ij̄il, bin bi okok m̄isej aḡ n̄ib̄in ak, k̄isen n̄iḡ ma ḡin̄igab̄in. God Kaun c̄n̄op tap tep ñek, c̄n̄ m̄n̄im̄ ke ȳib m̄n̄im̄ ned ma agol̄iḡip̄in ke ke ap̄in ak, k̄isen n̄iḡ ma ḡin̄igab̄in. God Kaun c̄n̄op tap tep ñek, Krais m̄n̄im̄ tep ak m̄n̄im̄ waḡin̄ ak n̄ij̄ kid̄ ȳik̄ n̄ip̄in ak, k̄isen n̄iḡ ma ḡin̄igab̄in. <sup>9</sup> Tari ḡin̄iḡ: God Kaun c̄n̄op tap tep ñek, Krais m̄n̄im̄ tep ak m̄n̄im̄ waḡin̄ ak n̄ij̄ kid̄ ȳik̄ n̄ip̄in, aḡ gos n̄ip̄in ak pen m̄iñi ognap nep n̄ip̄in. God Kaun c̄n̄op tap tep ñek, God m̄n̄im̄ ne ke ageb m̄n̄im̄ n̄ibak n̄ij̄il bin bi okok m̄isej aḡ n̄ib̄in, aḡ gos n̄ip̄in ak pen God M̄n̄im̄ ne ognap nep n̄ij̄il, bin bi okok aḡ n̄ib̄in. <sup>10</sup> Pen Krais Bi tep akn̄ib̄ ke on̄igab̄ ak, c̄n̄ tap okok ognap nep ma n̄ij̄n̄igab̄in; c̄n̄ bin bi maḡilsek tap okok maḡilsek m̄isej n̄ij̄ sakn̄igab̄in.

<sup>11</sup> Ñ̄i pain̄aj̄ m̄dol̄iḡip̄in n̄in̄ ak, ñ̄i pain̄aj̄ gos n̄ipal rek gos n̄ij̄il, ñ̄i pain̄aj̄ apal rek aḡil m̄dol̄iḡip̄in. Pen k̄isen kib̄ ḡil, bin bi kib̄ l̄il, ñ̄i pain̄aj̄ gos n̄ij̄il ḡipal rek ak p̄is nep k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄in.

<sup>12</sup> M̄iñi n̄in̄ n̄ibaul, n̄iḡ kaunan rek pag n̄ipal rek ak n̄ij̄il, tap okok maḡilsek n̄ij̄ tep ma ḡip̄in. Ognap n̄ip̄in; ognap ma n̄ip̄in. Pen n̄in̄ k̄isen n̄ibak, tap okok ognap nep ma n̄ij̄n̄igab̄in; c̄n̄ bin bi maḡilsek tap okok maḡilsek ud̄in maḡil c̄n̄ ke m̄isej n̄ij̄il, n̄ij̄ sakn̄igab̄in. M̄iñi n̄in̄ n̄ibaul, God ne tigep Bi rek m̄ideb ak ognap n̄ip̄in, ognap ma



nɪpɪn. Pen n̄ɪn kɪsen nɪbak, God cɪnop nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪp rek ak, nop ak rek nep nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb omal nokɪm per mɪdeb: Krai nop nɪŋ dep ak; Krai nop gos sek kod mɪdep ak; mɪdmagɪl lep ak. Pen mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪdmagɪl lep ak.

## 14

*God Kaun bin bɪ* ne kɪrop tap tep n̄ɪb

<sup>1</sup> Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb; nɪbi gos nɪbgɪl nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪb. God Kaun tap tep n̄ɪb nɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan gos nɪŋɪl, tap tep n̄ɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen tap tep tep yɪb ak, Krai mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ kɪrop ag n̄ɪn, agɪl gos ar ak nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma apal; kɪri God nop nep apal. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl ma nɪŋnɪgal. God Kaun kɪlɪs n̄ek mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd we gɪl mɪdeb okok apal. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bɪ Krai mɪnɪm tep ak mɪseŋ ag n̄enɪgal ak, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪrop ak rek nep nɪŋɪl nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl Krai mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ tep gɪl kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdlɪg gɪ, tap tari gɪnɪgab ak gos par ma nɪŋnɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪri ke nep mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪk nɪŋɪl, kɪri ke nep kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ Krai mɪnɪm tep ak mɪseŋ ag n̄enɪgal ak, bin bɪ Krai pɪs ar mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ak rek nep nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal. <sup>5</sup> Nɪbi magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak pen yɪp tep yɪb gɪnɪgab ak, Krai mɪnɪm tep ak mɪseŋ ag n̄ɪnɪgabɪm. Bɪ alap mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agɪl, kɪsen ne ke wagɪn agesin ak nɪb nɪb gɪl mɪdeb agenɪgab ak, bin bɪ peyɪg nɪŋnɪgal okok kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak tep. Mer, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agep ak tap sɪkol; Krai mɪnɪm tep ak mɪseŋ agep ak tap kɪb.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋak amɪl, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agɪl God Mɪnɪm agenɪgain ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪŋɪl, Krai nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪgabɪm? Pen God Kaun yɪp mɪnɪm ognap agek, nɪbep ag n̄ɪnɪgain ak tep gɪnɪgab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos tɪmɪd yad apek rek nɪbep ag n̄ɪnɪgain ak tep gɪnɪgab. Aka God Kaun yɪp gos n̄ek, Krai mɪnɪm tep ognap nɪbep ag n̄ɪnɪgain ak tep gɪnɪgab. Yad nɪbep ag n̄en, nɪbi Krai Jisas mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ tep gɪl, ageb rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak tep. Krai mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ognap ag n̄enɪgain ak, Krai nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪnɪgab.

<sup>7</sup> Tap okok ognap gos ma mɪdeb pen mɪnɪm agɪp. Gaub gita tap okok mɪnɪm agɪp. Pen gaub gita mɪnɪm ag tep ma genɪgab ak, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm tari tari ageb agɪl sɪdol gɪl kɪmep ma agnɪgal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen akɪl magɪl ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma genɪgab ak, bɪ an warɪkɪl pen pen gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, kod mɪdenɪgab? <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak rek me, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agɪl God Mɪnɪm agenɪgabɪm ak, kɪri titi gɪl mɪnɪm apal me ak, agɪl nɪŋnɪmel? Nɪbi ke nep ag ag ju lɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>10</sup> Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke koŋai nep mɪdeb rek, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ apal; yokop ma apal. <sup>11</sup> Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm agel ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn ak, cɪnop nɪŋel, bin bɪ par okok rek lɪnɪgab. Cɪn pen kɪrop nɪŋon, aknɪb rek gɪnɪgab. <sup>12</sup> Nɪbep nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan gos nɪŋɪl, God Kaun tap tep n̄ɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪŋebɪm ak tep. Pen bin bɪ Krai pɪs ar mɪdebal okok magɪlsek Krai nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪmel, agɪl, tap tep God Kaun n̄ɪb okok dɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm ak tep yɪb.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb ak rek me, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agɪl, God Mɪnɪm agenɪgabɪm ak, God nop ag nɪŋem, nɪbep gos n̄ek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm agnɪgabɪm nɪbak tɪg adɪk gɪl, nɪb nɪb agosɪn, agɪl, kɪrop ak rek nep ag n̄ɪnɪmɪb. <sup>14</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪgain ak, kaun yad sobok gɪnɪgab pen mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪg gɪl apin ak, agɪl ma nɪŋnɪgain. <sup>15</sup> Nɪb ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok gɪnɪgain; pen yad ak rek nep gos tɪmɪd yad ak nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl

God nop sobok g<sup>n</sup>igain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop k<sup>m</sup>mep ag<sup>n</sup>igain; pen yad ak rek nep gos t<sup>m</sup>id yad ak n<sup>n</sup>ig g<sup>n</sup> nep m<sup>d</sup>id<sup>l</sup> God nop k<sup>m</sup>mep ag<sup>n</sup>igain. <sup>16</sup> N<sup>n</sup>bi kaun n<sup>n</sup>bi ak nep God nop tep ag<sup>l</sup> sobok gen<sup>n</sup>gab<sup>m</sup> ak, bin b<sup>i</sup> okok m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ag<sup>n</sup>igab<sup>m</sup> ak n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>l</sup> ma t<sup>k</sup> n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>n</sup>gal. N<sup>n</sup>b ak, k<sup>r</sup>i God nop sobok g<sup>l</sup> tep ag<sup>n</sup>igab<sup>m</sup> m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> n<sup>n</sup>bak wag<sup>n</sup> ak t<sup>k</sup> n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>l</sup>, tep g<sup>n</sup> ag<sup>l</sup> “N<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>d</sup>” ag<sup>n</sup>imel rek ma l<sup>n</sup>igab. <sup>17</sup> God nop tep ag<sup>l</sup> g<sup>n</sup> m<sup>d</sup>en<sup>n</sup>gab<sup>m</sup> ak pen bin b<sup>i</sup> n<sup>n</sup>b okok m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ag<sup>n</sup>igab<sup>m</sup> ak n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>l</sup>, gos o<sup>n</sup>nap sek d<sup>l</sup> k<sup>l</sup>is o<sup>n</sup>nap sek ma d<sup>n</sup>igal.

<sup>18</sup> Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ke n<sup>n</sup>b m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ma n<sup>n</sup>ep rek ap<sup>n</sup> ak, n<sup>n</sup>bep nep ma ñ<sup>n</sup>b. Y<sup>n</sup>p ak rek nep ñek, m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ke n<sup>n</sup>b m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ma n<sup>n</sup>ep rek ko<sup>n</sup>ai nep per ap<sup>n</sup> ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>19</sup> Pen Kra<sup>s</sup> p<sup>s</sup> ken m<sup>d</sup>ob<sup>n</sup> bin b<sup>i</sup> okok e<sup>p</sup> mog<sup>n</sup> g<sup>l</sup>, m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ke n<sup>n</sup>b m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ma n<sup>n</sup>ep rek agen, bin b<sup>i</sup> o<sup>n</sup>nap n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>l</sup> ma t<sup>k</sup> n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>n</sup>gal ak, ak y<sup>n</sup>p tep ma g<sup>n</sup>igab. M<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> n<sup>n</sup>ep omal nep agen, bin b<sup>i</sup> o<sup>n</sup>nap n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>l</sup> gos o<sup>n</sup>nap sek d<sup>n</sup>igal ak, ak y<sup>n</sup>p tep g<sup>n</sup>igab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ai mam s<sup>k</sup>op. Ñ<sup>n</sup>i pai<sup>n</sup>ay gos n<sup>n</sup>pal rek gos ak rek ma n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>n</sup>m<sup>n</sup>b; bin b<sup>i</sup> k<sup>l</sup>b gos n<sup>n</sup>pal rek gos ak rek n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>n</sup>m<sup>n</sup>b. Tap si tap t<sup>m</sup>mel ma gep ar ak nep ñ<sup>n</sup>i pai<sup>n</sup>ay rek m<sup>d</sup>en<sup>n</sup>m<sup>n</sup>b.

<sup>21</sup> God m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> agak o<sup>n</sup>nap ag<sup>l</sup>, Aisaia God M<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> dai alap ñu k<sup>l</sup> t<sup>k</sup>l agak,

“B<sup>i</sup> K<sup>l</sup>b ageb,

‘Yad bin b<sup>i</sup> s<sup>n</sup>ig aul t<sup>m</sup>id uken,

bin b<sup>i</sup> par okok n<sup>n</sup>b agen ap<sup>l</sup>,

m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> y<sup>n</sup>b k<sup>r</sup>i ke ag<sup>n</sup>gal,

pen bin b<sup>i</sup> s<sup>n</sup>ig aul m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> yad ag<sup>n</sup>gain n<sup>n</sup>bak ma n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>n</sup>gal,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> N<sup>n</sup>b ak n<sup>n</sup>p<sup>n</sup>, God Kaun tap tep ñek, m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ke n<sup>n</sup>b m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ma n<sup>n</sup>ep rek apal ak, bin b<sup>i</sup> Kra<sup>s</sup> nop n<sup>n</sup>ig d<sup>n</sup>pal okok n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>n</sup>mel ag<sup>l</sup> ma ñ<sup>n</sup>b; bin b<sup>i</sup> Kra<sup>s</sup> nop ma n<sup>n</sup>ig d<sup>n</sup>pal okok n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>n</sup>mel ag<sup>l</sup> ñ<sup>n</sup>b. Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, bin b<sup>i</sup> Kra<sup>s</sup> m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> tep ak m<sup>s</sup>en ag ñ<sup>n</sup>bal ak, bin b<sup>i</sup> Kra<sup>s</sup> nop n<sup>n</sup>ig d<sup>n</sup>pal okok, nop n<sup>n</sup>ig d<sup>n</sup> tep g<sup>n</sup>imel ag<sup>l</sup> ñ<sup>n</sup>b; bin b<sup>i</sup> Kra<sup>s</sup> nop ma n<sup>n</sup>ig d<sup>n</sup>pal okok, nop n<sup>n</sup>ig d<sup>n</sup>imel ag<sup>l</sup> ma ñ<sup>n</sup>b.

<sup>23</sup> Pen n<sup>n</sup>bi bin b<sup>i</sup> Kra<sup>s</sup> p<sup>s</sup> ken m<sup>d</sup>eb<sup>m</sup> okok ap mog<sup>n</sup> g<sup>l</sup>, mag<sup>l</sup>sek m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ke n<sup>n</sup>b m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ma n<sup>n</sup>ep rek agem n<sup>n</sup>ig g<sup>n</sup>, bin b<sup>i</sup> m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> n<sup>n</sup>bak ma n<sup>n</sup>pal okok o<sup>n</sup>nap aka bin b<sup>i</sup> Kra<sup>s</sup> nop ma n<sup>n</sup>ig d<sup>n</sup>pal okok o<sup>n</sup>nap kar<sup>n</sup> m<sup>n</sup>gan n<sup>n</sup>bak apen<sup>n</sup>gal ak, m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> n<sup>n</sup>bi n<sup>n</sup>bak n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>l</sup>, bin b<sup>i</sup> okok sak<sup>l</sup> ñagek agebal, ag<sup>n</sup>gal. <sup>24</sup> Pen Kra<sup>s</sup> m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> tep ak m<sup>s</sup>en ag ñ<sup>n</sup>l<sup>n</sup> g<sup>n</sup> m<sup>d</sup>em n<sup>n</sup>ig g<sup>n</sup>, bin b<sup>i</sup> Kra<sup>s</sup> nop ma n<sup>n</sup>ig d<sup>n</sup>pal okok o<sup>n</sup>nap aka bin b<sup>i</sup> m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> n<sup>n</sup>bak ma n<sup>n</sup>pal okok o<sup>n</sup>nap kar<sup>n</sup> m<sup>n</sup>gan n<sup>n</sup>bak apen<sup>n</sup>gal ak, m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> n<sup>n</sup>bi n<sup>n</sup>bak n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>l</sup>, k<sup>r</sup>i tap si t<sup>m</sup>mel t<sup>m</sup>mel g<sup>n</sup>pal ak n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>l</sup>, gos par n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>n</sup>gal. <sup>25</sup> Gos par n<sup>n</sup>ig n<sup>n</sup>ig g<sup>n</sup>, tap tari tari gos t<sup>m</sup>id m<sup>d</sup>mag<sup>l</sup> k<sup>r</sup>i we g<sup>l</sup> m<sup>d</sup>eb okok m<sup>s</sup>en lek n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>n</sup>gal. K<sup>r</sup>i n<sup>n</sup>ig g<sup>l</sup> gos n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>l</sup>, God nop n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>l</sup> jel gek, kog<sup>n</sup> y<sup>n</sup>m<sup>l</sup>, God y<sup>n</sup>b ne agel ar amek n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>n</sup> g<sup>n</sup> ag<sup>n</sup>gal, “N<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>d</sup>! God n<sup>n</sup>bep e<sup>p</sup> m<sup>d</sup>eb,” ag<sup>n</sup>gal.

*God nop sobok g<sup>n</sup>ig am mog<sup>n</sup> gen<sup>n</sup>gab<sup>m</sup> ak, y<sup>n</sup>p<sup>d</sup> g<sup>l</sup> nep g<sup>n</sup>im<sup>n</sup>b*

<sup>26</sup> N<sup>n</sup>b ak, ai mam s<sup>k</sup>op, m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ag<sup>n</sup>ig gebin aul n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>n</sup>m<sup>n</sup>b. N<sup>n</sup>bi ap mog<sup>n</sup> g<sup>n</sup>igab<sup>m</sup> ñ<sup>n</sup>n ak, b<sup>i</sup> alap k<sup>m</sup>mep alap ag<sup>n</sup>gab; b<sup>i</sup> alap Kra<sup>s</sup> m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> tep ak dai alap m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ag ñ<sup>n</sup>igab; b<sup>i</sup> alap God Kaun gos ñ<sup>n</sup>igab rek m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ak ag ñ<sup>n</sup>igab; b<sup>i</sup> alap m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ke n<sup>n</sup>b m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ma n<sup>n</sup>ep rek ag<sup>n</sup>gab; b<sup>i</sup> alap m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> agen<sup>n</sup>gab n<sup>n</sup>bak, t<sup>n</sup>g ad<sup>k</sup> g<sup>l</sup>, n<sup>n</sup>b n<sup>n</sup>b agos<sup>n</sup> ag<sup>n</sup>gab. N<sup>n</sup>b ak me, bin b<sup>i</sup> Kra<sup>s</sup> p<sup>s</sup> ken m<sup>d</sup>ebal okok Kra<sup>s</sup> nop n<sup>n</sup>ig d<sup>n</sup> k<sup>l</sup>is g<sup>n</sup>imel ag<sup>l</sup> gos ak nep n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>l</sup> g<sup>n</sup>im<sup>n</sup>b. <sup>27</sup> Pen b<sup>i</sup> o<sup>n</sup>nap m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ke n<sup>n</sup>b m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ma n<sup>n</sup>ep rek agen<sup>n</sup>gal ak, b<sup>i</sup> omal aka omal nok<sup>m</sup> nep m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ag<sup>n</sup>mel. Ko<sup>n</sup>ai nep ma ag<sup>n</sup>mel. Pen b<sup>i</sup> nok<sup>m</sup> alap nep war<sup>k</sup>l m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ag<sup>n</sup>gab; b<sup>i</sup> kausek ma ag<sup>n</sup>mel. B<sup>i</sup> nok<sup>m</sup> alap n<sup>n</sup>ig g<sup>l</sup> war<sup>k</sup>l m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> agen<sup>n</sup>gab, b<sup>i</sup> ke n<sup>n</sup>b alap pen war<sup>k</sup>l, m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ne ak t<sup>n</sup>g ad<sup>k</sup> g<sup>l</sup>, n<sup>n</sup>b n<sup>n</sup>b agos<sup>n</sup>, ag<sup>n</sup>gab. <sup>28</sup> Pen m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> t<sup>n</sup>g ad<sup>k</sup> g<sup>l</sup>, n<sup>n</sup>b n<sup>n</sup>b agos<sup>n</sup> ag<sup>l</sup> ag ñeb b<sup>i</sup> alap ma m<sup>d</sup>on<sup>n</sup>m<sup>n</sup> ak, m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ke n<sup>n</sup>b m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> ma n<sup>n</sup>ep rek ag<sup>n</sup>ig gebal b<sup>i</sup> okok m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> n<sup>n</sup>bak ma ag<sup>n</sup>mel; k<sup>r</sup>i ke kap<sup>k</sup> k<sup>r</sup>op ke abe God nop abe ag<sup>n</sup>mel. <sup>29</sup> B<sup>i</sup> omal aka omal nok<sup>m</sup> Kra<sup>s</sup> m<sup>n</sup>n<sup>m</sup> tep ak ag ñel n<sup>n</sup>ig<sup>n</sup> g<sup>n</sup>, b<sup>i</sup> o<sup>n</sup>nap y<sup>n</sup>p<sup>d</sup> g<sup>l</sup> agebal aka ag<sup>l</sup>,

nɪŋ mɪdɛnɪmɛl. <sup>30-31</sup> Pen bɪ bɪsɪg nɪŋ mɪdɛnɪgal nɪb okok, bɪ alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag yɪkek, bɪ ned warɪkɪl agonɪmɪŋ ak gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl bɪsɪgek, bɪ kɪsen warɪkɪl agnɪmɪŋ. Pen pen tau sakɪl ma agnɪmɛl. Nokɪm nokɪm warɪkɪl agnɪmɛl. Nɪb ak, nɪbi magɪlsek Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag damɪl dapɪl gɪl me, Jisas Kraiss gos ognap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdɛnɪgabɪm.

<sup>32</sup> Bin bɪ God nɪbep tap tep ñek, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪbɪm okok, gos nɪbi ke nɪŋ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪmɪb. Pen nɪbi ak rek nep gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, bɪr mɪnɪm apin me ak agɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>33</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God gek bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal okok abramek ma gɪpal; gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ gel amek, kapkap mɪd tep gɪpal.

Pen nɪbi ap mogɪm gɪl, Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek gɪpal rek gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>34</sup> Nɪbi ap mogɪm gɪl, God nop sobok gɪpɪm ñɪn ak, bin okok mɪnɪm ma agnɪmɛl. Bɪ okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyɪg nɪŋnɪmɛl. Juda lo mɪnɪm nɪb aknɪb rek nep ageb.

<sup>35</sup> Bin okok mɪnɪm ognap sek nɪŋɪn agenɪmɛl ak, kɪrɪ karɪp kɪrɪ ke okok amɪl, nɪgmɪl sɪkop kɪrop ag nɪŋɛl, ag ñɪnɪmɛl. Pen bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪn agɪl mogɪm genɪgal nab sɪŋak, bin alap warɪkɪl mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪgab ak, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab.

<sup>36</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ Korid ned yɪb Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak dɪl bin bɪ okok damɪl ma ag ñɪbek. Pen cɪn Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ okok, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak damɪl, nɪbep bin bɪ Korid nep ma ag ñɪnok. <sup>37</sup> Nɪbi bɪ an an, God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok ag ñɪbɪn agɪl gos nɪpɪm okok, yad Bɪ Kɪb ageb rek ñu kɪl tɪkebin me ak, agɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>38</sup> Pen bɪ an mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul ma nɪŋnɪgab ak, nɪbi pen ak rek nep mɪnɪm ne ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>39</sup> Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop. Gos kɪb nɪbi ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪmɛl ak, kɪrɪg gɪm, agɪl ma agnɪmɪb. <sup>40</sup> Pen nɪbi bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebɪm okok apɪl God Mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪgabɪm ñɪn ak, tap tari tari genɪgabɪm, magɪlsek gos nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ gem amnɪmɪŋ.

## 15

### *Kraiss kɪmɪl kauyaŋ warɪkak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ned ag ñenek nɪbi dɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agɪl nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪpɪm ak, kauyaŋ ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪg gebin. <sup>2</sup> Mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪbep agen nɪŋɪl dɪpek ak, nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɛnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab. Pen nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ ma mɪdɛnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak yokop nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek lɪnɪgab.

<sup>3</sup> Mɪnɪm yad ned nɪŋnek nɪbak, mɪnɪm pobɪŋ mɪnɪm tep yɪb agɪl nɪbep ag ñɪnek. Cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn rek, Kraiss cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak, God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, gɪnɪgab aglak rek nep gak. <sup>4</sup> Kraiss kɪmek tɪgel gel, ñɪn omal mɪdɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyaŋ warɪkak ak, ak rek nep God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, gɪnɪgab aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas kauyaŋ warɪkɪl, Pita mɪdek sɪŋak mɪsɛŋ lek, nop ned nɪŋak. Kɪsen mɪsɛŋ lek, bɪ mɪnɪm ne dad ameb aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ okok nɪŋlak. <sup>6</sup> Kɪsen ñɪn alap, Kraiss kauyaŋ mɪsɛŋ lek, ñɪn nokɪm nɪbak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek nɪŋlak. Ai mam nɪb okok ognap kɪmbal pen magɪlsek rek komɪŋ mɪdebal. <sup>7</sup> Kɪsen ñɪn alap, Kraiss kauyaŋ mɪsɛŋ lek, Jems nɪŋak. Ñɪn alap pen, bɪ mɪnɪm ne dad ameb okok magɪlsek nop nɪŋlak. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap nop nɪŋlak ñɪn ak ap padɪkek, kɪsen Jisas yɪp abe mɪsɛŋ lek nɪŋnek. Nɪb ak, yad ñɪ tɪŋɪl acɪb tɪk dopal rek alap mɪdenek yɪp dak.

<sup>9</sup> Yad bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdelak okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪ mɪdenek ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ mɪdɛnɪm rek ma lak. <sup>10</sup> Pen God yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gek, bɪ ne mɪdɪl ke yɪb gɪpin. Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ ognap wɔg gɪpal rek ma gɪpin; yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep yɪb gek, wɔg kɪb yɪb ak gɪpin. <sup>11</sup> Yad nep God nop wɔg gɪpin, agɪl ma agebin; kɪrɪ nep gɪpal, agɪl ma agebin. Cɪn magɪlsek Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ar nokɪm ag ñon ameb. Nɪbi mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dɪpek.

**Bin bi kɪmlak okok kauyaŋ warɪknɪgal**

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krai kɪmɪl warɪkak aɣɪl mɪnɪm per ag nɪbɪn ak, nɪbi ognap tari gɪnɪg ma nɪŋɪl, cɪp se okok kɪmɪl kauyaŋ ma warɪknɪgal, aɣɪl nɪŋebɪm? <sup>13</sup> Pen cɪp se okok kɪmɪl kauyaŋ ma warɪknɪgal, agnɪgabɪm ak, Krai ne ke kauyaŋ ma warɪkɪp, agnɪgabɪm.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Krai kauyaŋ ma warɪkpkop ak, Krai mɪnɪm tep ag nɪbɪn mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪm yokop rek lɪpkop. Krai kauyaŋ ma warɪkpkop rek agep, Krai mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak mɪnɪm yokop rek lɪpkop. <sup>15</sup> Cɪp se kɪmɪl warɪknɪmel rek ma lɪpkop ak, God Krai nop gek ma warɪkpkop. Nɪb ak, God gek Krai warɪkak mɪnɪm tep per ag nɪbɪn ak, mɪnɪm esek rek lɪpkop. <sup>16</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: cɪp se okok kɪmɪl kauyaŋ ma warɪknɪgal, agnɪgabɪm ak, Krai ne ke ak rek nep kauyaŋ ma warɪkɪp, agnɪgabɪm. <sup>17</sup> Pen Krai kauyaŋ ma warɪkpkop, Krai mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak mɪnɪm yokop rek lɪpkop. Krai kauyaŋ ma warɪkpkop, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm gac ak lɪg gɪ ma yokpkop. <sup>18</sup> Pen Krai kauyaŋ ma warɪkpkop, bin bi Krai nop nɪŋ dɪl kɪmbal okok, bɪr pɪs nep kɪm yap pak amblap. <sup>19</sup> Krai cɪnop bɪr dɪp ak me, gos sek mɪdobɪn. Pen lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, pɪs nep kɪmbnop, bin bi yɪm gep rek yɪb mɪdobnop.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Krai warɪkɪl komɪŋ mɪdeb ak me, bin bi Krai nop nɪŋ dɪl kɪmbal okok, ak rek nep warɪkɪl komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. <sup>21</sup> Bi alap gek, bin bi kɪmnɪgal. Bi alap gek, bin bi warɪknɪgal. <sup>22</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbak, Adam bin bi yakam ne mɪdobɪn ak magɪlsek kɪmnɪgabɪn, pen Krai bin bi yakam ne mɪdobɪn ak magɪlsek warɪknɪgabɪn. <sup>23</sup> Pen God Krai nop ned gek warɪkɪl, am ne eip mɪdeb ak me, ne kɪsen apɪl bin bi nop pɪs ken mɪdobɪn okok gek, magɪlsek warɪknɪgabɪn.

<sup>24</sup> Seten kɪjeki kaun tɪmel ne okok bin bi okok gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal ak pen Krai ne kɪrop pɪpag pe gɪ yokɪl, bin bi ne kod mɪdenɪgab okok, Bapi God nop nɪnɪgab; nɪbak nɪn kɪsen nɪbak onɪgab. <sup>25</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: Krai bin bi okok kod mɪd damlɪg gɪ, Nap gek, kaul maual ne magɪlsek Krai tob mok ne sɪŋak mɪdenɪgal. <sup>26</sup> Kaul maual nokɪm alap nep mɪdenɪgab: kɪmeb magɪl ak nep. Pen nɪn kɪsen nɪbak, kaul maual nɪbak abe pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgab. <sup>27</sup> Pen God ne gek bin bi okok tap okok magɪlsek tob mok ne sɪŋak mɪdeb, aɣɪl nɪu kɪl tɪklak ak, God Krai mok ne sɪŋak mɪdeb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magɪlsek Krai mok ne sɪŋak mɪdeb. <sup>28</sup> Bin bi okok tap okok magɪlsek, Nɪ ne Krai mok ne sɪŋak mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Krai ne agnɪgab, “Bapi mɪnɪ nak bin bi okok tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdeban. Mɪnɪ yad mok nep sɪŋak mɪdenɪgain,” agnɪgab. Nɪb ak me, God nokɪm nep ne tap tari tari mɪdeb okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bi kɪmbal okok warɪknɪgal agebin ak nɪpɪm. Ma warɪknɪgal ak, bin bi ti gɪnɪg nɪmɪd nɪmam kɪmbal okok kɪrop nen aɣɪl nɪŋ pakpal? Kɪri warɪknɪgal aɣɪl nep nɪg gɪpal. <sup>30</sup> Pen cɪn ak rek nep, cɪn tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm tep nɪbak aɣɪl, bi cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg gebal okok gos par ma nɪpɪn? <sup>31</sup> Yad ma nɪpin, nɪn aul bi alap yɪp nɪag pak lɪnɪgab aka mer, ak ma nɪpin. Yad nɪbep bin bi gos nɪŋɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ, Bi Kɪb cɪn Krai Jisas nop tep gɪp agebin. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad taun kɪb Epesas aul apɪl, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen gɪnek. Kɪmɪl pɪs nep kɪmnɪgabɪn, apɪm ak, yad tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪnek? “Mɪnɪ mɪdobɪn nɪn aul, tap tep tep nɪbɪlɪg gɪ, nɪg tep tep nɪbɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdon; kɪmɪl pɪs nep kɪmnɪgabɪn,” apnep. Mɪnɪm tep ag nɪ tapin ak kɪrɪg ambnep.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bin bi gos nɪbak rek nɪpal okok, eip ma mɪdenɪmɪb. Bin bi mɪd tep gɪpal okok, bin bi gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok eip mogɪm genɪgal ak, ar nɪbak nep gɪnɪgal. <sup>34</sup> Pen gos ar ke nɪŋɪl tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi ognap God nop gos ma nɪpɪm ak, nɪbep nabɪŋ gɪpkop.

**Kauyaŋ warɪkɪl mɪb goŋ nɪbi ak titi gɪl rek mɪdenɪgab?**

<sup>35</sup> Pen nɪbi ognap agnɪgabɪm, “Bin bi kɪmbal okok titi gɪl warɪknɪgal? Warɪkɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪri ak titi gɪl rek mɪdenɪgab?” agnɪgabɪm. <sup>36</sup> Pen mɪnɪm apal ar ak mɪnɪm sakɪl rek. Nɪbi tap yɪŋ magɪl okok yokem, ausek mɪdɪl komɪŋ ma lɪnɪgab; kɪmɪl nep komɪŋ lɪnɪgab. <sup>37</sup> Wid magɪl aka tap tari magɪl yokpɪm ak, tan kɪb gɪp rek ma yɪmbɪm; magɪl

sikol okok nep yokpim. <sup>38</sup> Pen magil ke ke yokpim nib okok, God tannimn agil nng lak rek tanib.

<sup>39</sup> Mib gonj okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb. Bin bi okok ke lak; kaj kimin okok ke lak; yakir okok ke lak; kibsak okok ke lak. <sup>40</sup> Mib gonj seb kab ar alanj okok ke mideb; mib gonj lim dai ar wagin aul okok ke mideb. Mib gonj seb kab ar alanj tep ak ke mideb; mib gonj lim dai ar wagin aul tep ak ke mideb. <sup>41</sup> Pen pib melik ak tep ak ke lak; takin melik ak tep ak ke lak; gap melik ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb rek melik ak tep ke ke lak. <sup>42</sup> Bin bi kimit wariknigal ak aknib rek. Cip tigel ginigal mib gonj ak ki gi yonigab; wariknigal mib gonj ak ki gi ma yonigab. <sup>43</sup> Tap yim gep rek kau migan lipal; warikil melik sek midenigab. Tap kilis ma mideb kau migan lipal; warikil kilis sek midenigab. <sup>44</sup> Mib gonj kau migan lipal ak mib gonj lim dai ar wagin aul ajpal rek mideb; warikil kaun seb kab ar alanj ajpal rek midenigab.

<sup>45</sup> Ar nibak nep, God Minim dai alap Mosi nu kil tikil agak, "Adam ned nib ak ne ke bi komnng sek lak," agak. Adam kisen nib ak pen Kaun mideb; ne bin bi okok komnng middep magil ak nib. <sup>46</sup> Nib ak me, ned mib gonj lim dai ar wagin aul tagep; kisen mib gonj kaun tagep. <sup>47</sup> Bi ned nib ak lim nep owak; Bi kisen nib ak seb kab ar alanj sinjak nib owak. <sup>48</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, bi ned nib midoligip ak rek nep midebal. Bin bi seb kab ar alanj midebal okok, Bi seb kab ar alanj mideb rek midebal. <sup>49</sup> Mibi cin bi lim owak rek midobin; kisen Bi seb kab ar alanj sinjak nib owak rek midenigabin.

<sup>50</sup> Ai mam sikop, yad nibep agebin, mib gonj yokop ak God karip lim tep ak amnimg rek ma lip. Tap kim ki gi yonigab ak per per midonimg rek ma lip. <sup>51</sup> Pen minim ned ma niyeligipal alap nibep agnig gebin. Cin Krai bin bi ne midobin okok magilsek ma kimgabin. Pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek linigabin. <sup>52</sup> Akil magil agek, anim anim kasek nep melik gip rek, bin bi kimbak okok warikil mib gonj ki gi ma yowep midenigal; pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek linigabin. <sup>53</sup> Mib gonj ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep linimg; mib gonj kimeb ak, per per middep linimg. <sup>54</sup> Mib gonj ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep linigab; mib gonj kimeb ak, per per middep linigab nin nibak, minim nu kil tikil aglak rek ginigab. Bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim nu kil tikil agak, "Bi Kib kimeb magil ak nag pak lek bir pis nep dai juip," agak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bi God minim agep Hosea God Minim nu kil tikil agak, "Kimeb magil, mibi kilis nak mideb akal?"

Kimeb magil, mibi yur nak mideb akal?" agak.

<sup>56</sup> Kimeb magil yur ak tap si tap timel gep nib; tap si tap timel gep kilis ak lo minim nib. <sup>57</sup> Pen God ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nop ag yokek apil cinop tig asik yokek komnng ambin. Nibak nngil, God nop tep agin.

<sup>58</sup> Nib ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nibi kilis gil, ke okok ma amnimb. Bi Kib nop wog gipin ak yokop ma gipin, agil, per nep kilis gil, Bi Kib nop wog gilng gi nep midenimb.

## 16

### *Mani Krai bin bi kirop neb*

<sup>1</sup> Mani di mogim gil, God bin bi kirop ninigabim minim ak agnig gebin. Krai Jisas bin bi Galesia Propins midebal okok kirop agnek rek, nibi ak rek nep ginimb. <sup>2</sup> Nibi bin bi ke ke magilsek wik nokim nokim nin ned ak mani dipim rek ak nngil ognap di ke okok lil di mogim ginimb. Nig ginigabim ak, yad apjakil mani nen agil ma ag ajenim.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad ninigain ak, bi an nibi nngil bi tep midebal okok ognap agem, yad kirop mij nu kil tik nen, kiri pen mij ak abe mani ninigabim ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amnimel.

<sup>4</sup> Pen yad ameb rek lenigab ak yad ke kirop ponj dil dad amnigain.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amil, midebim sinjak ninigain. <sup>6</sup> Amjakil, nibep eip sikol magil alap kin midenim rek lip. Yibaud aul nibep eip kin midil, karip lim ognap amnig gen, yip dam kanib nab sinjak yokem amnigain. <sup>7</sup> Nibep yokop melik pib nab nngil ameb ak yip tep ma gip. Bi Kib yau agenigab, am nibep eip tapin kin midil kisen okok amnigain.

<sup>8</sup> Yad taun kib Epesas aul midil, Pedikos ñin kib ak ap padikek niñil kisen ninigain.

<sup>9</sup> Taun kib Epesas aul, Bi Kib wög kib gipin, pen bin bi konjai nep yip yo nipal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Timoti midebim siñak aponimij ak, nop di tep gem, ne ma piriknigab. Ne yad Bi Kib ak nop wög gipin rek nep gip ak niñil, <sup>11</sup> nop ma kirig ginimib. Nibi magilsek nop di tep ginimib. Kisen amnig gonimij ak, nop dam kanib nab siñak ag yokem, yad midebin aul adik gi onimij. Mam ognap sek eip onigal, agil, kod midebin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mam cin Apolos nop minim kilis agil apin, mam ognap amnig gebal rek eip amnimin, apin ak pen ne miñi ma ninigab. Kisen neb rek lenigab, ninigab.

Mimin dai ognap agak

<sup>13</sup> Nibi gos niñlig gi midenimib. God nop niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib. Tap alap ma piriknib. Kilis yib gilig gi midenimib. <sup>14</sup> Pen tap tari tari ginigabim, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi midenimib.

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nibi nipim, Grik kai Kraiis nop niñ dilak okok, Stepanas bin bi yakam ne okok ned niñ dilak. Niñ dil me, bin bi Kraiis pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil lil wög gi ñilig gi nep midebal. Nib ak, ai mam yad nibep agebin, <sup>16</sup> bin bi tep nib okok rek abe, ai mam nibi eip wög gipal okok abe niñil, agnimel rek nep ginimib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nibi apil yip niñnimib rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apil yip nipal ak yip tep yib gip. <sup>18</sup> Niñ gipal nibak yip tep gil nibep tep gil gip. Bi tep nib okok minim agenigal ak niñ tep ginimib.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bin bi God pis ken midebal Esia Propins aul, nibep Korid bin bi okok, “Ai mam sikop, nibi midebim?” agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal nibep Korid bin bi, “Bi Kib nibep kod mider,” agebir. Bin bi apil karip kirop ber mogim gil God nop sobok gipal okok ak rek nep agebal. <sup>20</sup> Pen ai mam Kraiis pis ken midebal siñ aul magilsek, “Nibi midebim?” agebal. Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

<sup>21</sup> Yad Pol, minim mibil won aul ñinmagil yad ak ke ñu kil tikil “Nibi midebim?” agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop midmagil ma linigab ak, pen yur dan. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin, nak onimin!

<sup>23</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig niñil di tep ginimij.

<sup>24</sup> Ai mam yad Kraiis Jisas pis ken midebim okok, yad nibep magilsek midmagil lipin. Nib aknib rek tep.

## 2 Korid

### Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, mam cin Timoti eip siraul midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Korid midebim okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigon tigon magilsek midebim okok abe, mij nibaul nu kil tikebin. <sup>2</sup>Nibep agebin, yip tep gip ak, Bapi God abe Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe nibep yimig niji di tep grek, kapkap mid tep ginimb.

#### *Pol God nop tep agak*

<sup>3</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep agin. Bapi God ni pai ne yimig yib niji, di tep gil, per per kod mid tep yib gip. <sup>4</sup>Miker ognap cinop apek, ne cinop kod mid tep gip ak me, cin pen adik gil, bin bi ognap miker apek, kirop ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep ginigabin. <sup>5</sup>Krai eip midobin ak me, ne yur dak rek cin ak rek nep yur ognap dipin. Pen Krai eip midobin ak me, ne cinop per per kod mid tep gip niji cin gos sek midobin. <sup>6</sup>Nibi mid tep gil gos sek midil, am ne eip per per midenigabim, agil, Krai Jisas ne miker ognap cinop nit. Pen Krai ne cinop kod mid tep gip rek, cin gos sek midobin ak nijiigabim ak me, miker ognap nibep apenigab ak, Krai cinop ak rek nep kod mid tep ginigab niji mid tep gin, agil, gos sek midenigabim. <sup>7</sup>Gos cin nipi ak, nibi Krai nop ma krig ginigabim. Cir bi omal yur dipir rek, nibi ak rek nep yur dinigabim; pen God cirop mal di tep gip rek, nibep ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep gek, gos sek midenigabim.

<sup>8</sup>Pen ai mam sikop niji. Cir bi omal Esia Propins midil, miker kib dil koslam yib midorok. Komij midojir rek ma lip, bir kimgabir, agrok. <sup>9</sup>Bir kimgabir, agrok. Pen gak ar nibak, cir gos par yib niji midorok ak me, cir ke kilis midobir, agil, ma apir; God bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal ak nep cirop kod midek niji gi midobir, apir. <sup>10-11</sup>Cirop pis nep nag pak linimel rek lak ak pen God ne cirop di komij yokak ak me, miji ne cirop kauyan di komij yokni geb. Nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep cirop di komij yoknigab, agil, gos sek midobir. Nit ak, bin bi konai nep God nop sobok gilig gi midel, God ne niji cirop mal di komij yokek me, bin bi konai nep, ne cirop ginigab ak niji yib ne agel ar amnigab.

#### *Pol kirop am ma nijak, minim ak agak*

<sup>12</sup>Midmagil cir nab adan nipi, bin bi okok eip midil tap tari tari gipir okok, God cirop eip midek niji gi, nop gos niji gi gipir. Cir minim niji id nep agil gi tep nep gipir. Yad misen agebin, nibep per per nit aknit rek nep gipir. Pen bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos niji nig ma gipir. God cirop yimig niji di tep gil gos nek nig gipir. <sup>13-14</sup>Mij nibep nu kil tikpin okok, minim bak okok rek agil ma tikpin; nibi udin li niji, wagin ak kasek nijiimb, agil, misen nep tikpin. Miji ke ke rek midobin ak me, nibi yip nipi pen yip niji rep ma gipim; pen yip tep gip ak, yip niji tep gem me, kisen Bi Kib cin Jisas adik gi onigab nin ak, ap mogim gil, yad nibep niji miji miji ginigain; nibi pen ak rek nep yip niji miji miji ginigabim. <sup>15-16</sup>Ar nibak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amnik nin ak, yad gos alap niji nibep am niji nini gain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bi kirop niji amnigain, pen ned am nibep niji kisen amnin, agnek. Pen adik gi apil, Judia amnig, kanib par nokim nibak nep apil, nibep kauyan niji gi ap padiknim, agnek. Nig gen me, nibi miji miji gil yip pen gi nil tap magil ognap nem niblig gi Judia amnin, agnek. <sup>17</sup>Gos nibak rek niji me, nibep ned minim piji yoknek ak pen kisen ma nnek. Nig ginek ak, yip pen agnigabim, "Bi par ak nop ke tep gip ar ak kisen gil, 'Ginigain ginigain,' agil, minim nep agil, kisen ma gip. Ne yokop bi minim nig pak aje par ak," agnigabim rek lip ak pen, <sup>18</sup>God bi niji yib nep ageb ak eip midebin rek ak, yad gos omal niji nibep ma agebin. <sup>19</sup>Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cin nibep

God Ñi ne Jisas Kraiſ m+n+m ag ñ+nok. Jisas Kraiſ gos omal ma m+deb. Ne yau, ag+il, k+isen mer ma agn+gab. M+n+m tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep g+n+gab. <sup>20</sup> God m+n+m ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Kraiſ ap+il, n+ib akn+ib rek nep mag+lsek g+p. C+n ne n+ig g+p n+ibak n+p+n ak me, God nop sobok g+il+g g+i, Jisas Kraiſ y+ib ne ag+il, “N+n+d” ap+n. N+ig g+p+n ak, God y+ib ne ak ar alaŋ amnaŋ, ag+il, n+ig g+p+n. <sup>21</sup> God ne nep gek me, c+n abe, n+bi abe, Kraiſ nop c+g tep g+il m+dob+n. Ne nep me c+nop “Bin b+i yad ke,” ag+il, ag l+l, <sup>22</sup> Kaun ne ak c+nop ñek, ap+il m+dmag+il nab c+n adaŋ goŋ l+i m+deb. N+ib ak c+n n+p+n, c+n God bin b+i ne ke m+dob+n n+n+l ne ag+p ag+p rek nep mag+lsek c+nop ñ+n+gab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen yad n+bi Korid kai m+deb+im okok n+n+g g+nek ak pen am+il m+n+m k+ib agen, n+bi yur d+n+m+ib rek l+p n+n+l me, n+ibep y+m+g n+n+l me ma n+bin. God ne m+dmag+il yad nab adaŋ n+n+p yad esek ma agebin. <sup>24</sup> Pen m+n+m yad ak nep k+isen g+m, ag+il, gos ar ak ma n+p+n. N+bi ke Kraiſ nop gos n+p+m ak me, yad am n+ibep ag ñen, n+bi k+l+s g+il Kraiſ nop n+n tep g+il, c+g k+l+s g+il, m+ñ m+ñ g+il+g g+i m+den+m+ib, ag+il agebin.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad gos alap n+n+l agnek, “K+rop kauyaŋ am n+n+l m+n+m k+l+s agen, k+rop kauyaŋ yur d+n+m+l rek l+p ak, ma am n+n+m,” agnek. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad gen n+bi yur den+gab+im ak, an pen m+d+l y+p gen+gab m+ñ m+ñ g+n+gain? Bin b+i n+ibak rek ognap ma m+debal. <sup>3</sup> N+ibak n+n+l me, n+ibep m+j ñu k+l t+knek. Yad gos n+nnek, “Amjak+il bin b+i okok n+n+l m+ñ m+ñ y+ib g+p+nep pen mer, amjak+il k+rop n+nen, y+p m+ker y+ib g+n+m+n rek l+p ak me, yad ma am+n+gain,” agnek. Yad gos n+nnek, “Yad ke m+ñ m+ñ g+n+gain ak, k+ri abe m+ñ m+ñ g+n+gal,” agnek. <sup>4</sup> M+j ned ñu k+l t+knek n+ibak, m+dmag+il yad ak yur gek, gos par l+l+g g+i, ud+n ñ+g t+g g+i r+k yokl+g g+i ñu k+l t+knek. N+ibep m+ker k+ib g+n+m+n, ag+il, ma t+knek; n+ibep m+dmag+il y+ib l+p+n rek n+n+m+ib, ag+il, t+knek.

**B+i** tap t+mel gak ak, m+ñi tap t+mel gak n+ibak k+r+g g+il nop m+dmag+il l+l d+n+m+ib

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad gos n+p+n b+i alap gek m+ker gak ak, y+p ma gak, n+ibep bin b+i s+njak m+deb+im n+ibep mag+lsek gak. <sup>6</sup> Pen n+bi mag+lsek rek nop k+r+g g+pek ak, ne yur d+l, g+i t+mel gak ak b+r n+n+p. N+ib ak, m+ñi n+g ma g+n+m+ib; k+r+g g+n+m+ib. <sup>7</sup> M+ñi g+i t+mel gak n+ibak k+r+g g+il, nop m+n+m sain sain agn+m+ib. Tari g+n+g: nop n+g ma gem, y+m+g k+ib y+ib gek, p+is nep ap yap pakn+m+n rek l+p. <sup>8</sup> N+ib ak, yad n+ibep agebin, nop mam c+n ag+il m+dmag+il l+p+n ak, nop agem n+n tep g+n+m+n. <sup>9</sup> Yad n+ibep m+j ñu k+l t+knek ak, m+n+m yad ak d+l, m+n+m tari tari agn+gain mag+lsek k+isen g+il g+n+gab+im aka, ag+il, m+j ñu k+l t+knek. <sup>10</sup> Bin b+i n+bi okok ognap g+i t+mel gen+m+l pen n+bi n+n+l k+r+g gen+gab+im ak, yad ak rek nep g+i t+mel gen+m+l n+ibak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gain. Pen yad g+i t+mel gen+m+l n+ibak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gain ak, Kraiſ y+p n+n m+deb, ag+il, n+ibep nen ag+il k+r+g g+n+gain. <sup>11</sup> Pen mer ak, Seten c+nop Kraiſ bin b+i ne ognap gek, ap yap pakj+n rek l+p. Seten per nep, gen ap yap pakn+m+l, ag+il n+n+p ak, b+r n+p+n.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Kraiſ m+n+m tep ak Troas bin b+i k+rop ag ñ+n+m, ag+il, Troas amenek, B+i K+ib y+p kan+ib y+kek, w+g ne ak kar+p l+m n+ibak g+n+m rek lak ak pen, <sup>13</sup> mam yad Taitas Troas s+njak ma p+yo n+nnek ak me, yad gos par n+n+l, Troas bin b+i k+rop, “S+njaul m+dem” ag l+l, Taitas nop n+n+g Masedonia Propins s+njaul onek.

<sup>14</sup> N+ib ak, God g+p rek n+n+l, nop tep y+ib agebin. Ñi ne Kraiſ nop ag yokek, ap+il Seten nop d+i talak m+gan ne okok l+l, c+nop dak. Ne c+nop d+l, ami b+i k+ib rek c+nop poŋ d+l ned ameb n+n+l+g g+i, bin b+i ke ke okok c+nop n+n+l Kraiſ m+n+m tep ne ki tep y+ib rek n+p+l. <sup>15-16</sup> Kraiſ mab ki tep owep d+i God nop dag+il sobok g+i ñ+ib ak rek, c+n m+dob+n. Bin b+i Kraiſ k+rop d+i kom+n yokeb okok ki n+ibak n+n+l ki tep akn+ib ke n+n+l, k+rop kom+n m+dep mag+il ak ñeb. Pen bin b+i Kraiſ nop k+r+g g+p+l okok, ki nok+m n+ibak nep n+n+l c+p ki t+mel ak, agel, k+rop k+m+eb mag+il ak ñeb. Pen bin b+i an w+g n+ibak g+n+m+n rek l+p? <sup>17</sup> Bin b+i koŋai nep mani tap okok koŋai nep d+n, ag+il, God M+n+m tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen c+n akn+ib rek ma g+p+n. God ne c+nop ag l+l w+g ne g+n+g ag yok+l n+n m+deb n+n+l+g g+i, c+n Kraiſ bin b+i ne m+d+l m+n+m n+n+d y+ib nep ag+n, ag+il, God M+n+m tep ne ak y+p+d g+il nep ag ñ+b+n.



## 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, “Yad mij nu kil tiken, cinop di tep ginimel,” agil, ma tikebin. Cin bin bi yokop rek midon, cinop dinimib, agil, bin bi nibi nipim ognap kiropon agon, mij ognap nu kil tik nel, cin dap nibep non niji, cinop ma dinigabim. Pen nibi, “Bi ognil kiropon dinimib,” agil, mij ognap nu kil tik nem, cin dam bin bi ognap kiropon ma ninigabin. <sup>2</sup> Pen mij midmagil nab cin adan nu kil tik mideb rek me, nibi bin bi midebim. Gos cin nipin ak, nibep minim ag non niji dipim ak me, bin bi okok nibep niji, cin bi tigepon bi rek midobin ak niingal. <sup>3</sup> Pen cin Krais nop wog gon, Krais ne ke mij nibaul nu kil tikil cinop nak. Yig tap nu kil tikepon dil tikpal rek mer; kab ar ak nu kil tikpal rek mer. God per komi ni mideb Kaun ne ak Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi midmagil nab kiri adan tikip.

<sup>4</sup> Yad minim agebin nibaul, God tari tari ageb ak Krais magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginigab, agil agebin. <sup>5</sup> Cin nipin, cin kilis cin ke gon wog tep amnim ni rek ma lip; God nep me cinop gi nek niing gi, gon wog tep amnigab. <sup>6</sup> God ne nep gek, cin wog gi neb bi ne midil, God Minim kisen nib ag lip ak, damil bin bi okok kiropon ag nibin. God Minim kisen nib ag lip nibak, lo minim ak rek mer; minim kisen nib ag lip ak God Kaun nib. Lo minim gek, bin bi kimnigal; pen God Kaun gek, bin bi komi ni midenigal.

<sup>7</sup> Lo minim nibak, God kab salai bad ar ak nu kil tikek, Mosi dapek niing gi, melik kib yib gak. Melik kib nibak Mosi mlilik jo mlilik ne melik goligip. Midarik midarik melik kib nibak bir kir gek pen Isrel bin bi Mosi mlilik jo mlilik ne niingimel rek ma lak. Lo minim kimeb magil dowak ak pen melik kib yib sek owak. <sup>8</sup> Pen God Kaun wog ne gip ak melik tep aknib ke sek mideb. <sup>9</sup> Minim kib agepon lo minim ak melik sek owak rek, cin God udin yirik ar ne ak bin bi komi ni tep rek lep minim tep nibak melik tep aknib ke sek owak. <sup>10</sup> Melik tep aknib ke mi ni bir owip ak me, lo minim ned melik sek owak ak mi ni melik ma gip. <sup>11</sup> Lo minim ak per ma midil kir ginig gek ak pen lo minim ak melik sek owak; nib ak me, minim tep ak per per midil ma kir ginigab minim tep ak melik tep aknib ke sek mideb.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, cin gos sek midil, nabi ni ma dil, kilis gil Krais minim tep ak misen ag nibin. <sup>13</sup> Mosi gak rek ma gipin. Ne lo minim ak damil, mlilik jo mlilik ne ak melik kib yib gak, pen midarik midarik melik kib gak nibak sikol gek apek niing gi, Mosi ne bin bi okok melik sikol gak nibak ma niingimel, agil, usajil bad alap dil, mlilik jo mlilik ne ak pak karik nak. <sup>14-15</sup> Pen gos kiri ni tep ma glak. Tari ginig: usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gil midek ak me, God ned birarik nep minim niid ag lep agak minim ak udin li niinglak ak pen minim wagin ak ma niinglak. Mi ni ak rek nep kiri lo minim nibak udin li nipal pen tap usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gek, minim wagin ma nipal. Tap usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gip ak, Krais ne nep di ke okok yoknim ni rek lip. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin bi Bi Kib ak nop onigal ak, ne usajil bad gos kiri karikil mideb ak, tig wal gi yokek, gos kiri pag yikek, niingal. <sup>17</sup> Bi Kib agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bi Kib Kaun ne cin eip midenigab ak, tap tari tari gil cinop bi nagiman rek linim ni ak, ne pak pag gi ke okok yokil cinop tig asik yoknigab. <sup>18</sup> Pen mlilik jo mlilik cin ak karik we gil ma midobin rek, cin magilsek Bi Kib melik tep ne ak misen nipin. Ne gek, cin magilsek ne ke melik tep sek mideb rek linigabin. Cin magil alap nep ne mideb rek ma ulek linigabin; pen nin nokim nokim ne per nep cinop gi gi gek, cin melik tep ne mideb rek ulek linigabin. Bi Kib nig gip Kaun ak me.

## 4

Lim di tin cog gipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin

<sup>1</sup> God cinop yimig niji dil, wog nibaul ag lek gipin ak me, cin gos par ma nipin. <sup>2</sup> We gil gipal ar ak abe, nabi ni gek niing gi gipal ar ak abe, cin ma gipin. Bin bi okok kiropon minim esek ma apin. Cin God Minim ag ninig gebin ak, minim cin ognap sek agil ma ag nibin. Tap tari tari gipin ak, esek ar ak ma gipin. God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep misen ag nibin. Nig gon, bin bi okok cinop niji, midmagil nab kiri adan niingal, cin

God udin yirik ar ne ak bi tigeþ bi rek midobin. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi kimebal okok nep, minim tep misej ag nibin ak niñil, usajil bad rek minim tep ak karik midek niñlig gi, ma nipin apal. <sup>4</sup> Kiri ma nipal ak, Seten karip lim wagin aul god rek mideb ak, gos kiri kom kam gek, Krai minim tep melik sek mideb minim ak ma nipal. God ne mideb rek, Krai ak rek nep mideb ak ma nipal. <sup>5</sup> Pen minim ag nibin ak, cin bi tigeþ bi rek midobin minim ak ma ag nibin; Jisas Krai ne nep Bi Kib mideb niñil Jisas wog nop gil, wog gi ñeb bi nbi midobin, agil, minim tep nibep ag nibin. <sup>6</sup> God ned “Kislim nab eyanj melik gar,” agak. God nokim nibak nep melik ne midmagil nab cinop adanj ni leb. Nib ak, God melik tep ne ak Krai milik jo milik melik geb ak bir nipin.

<sup>7</sup> Lim di tin cog gi lipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin. Pen God ne tap tep aknib ke nibaul cinop nab adanj lip. Nib ak nipin, kilis cin ke mer; God kilis ne ke ñek dil nig gil midobin ak nipin. <sup>8</sup> Cinop pis pis yikil gebal ak pen cin pag yoklig gi amobin. Gos par niñobin ak pen gos sek midobin. <sup>9</sup> Cinop yik gi yokebal ak pen God per cin eip mideb. Cinop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kimobin. <sup>10</sup> Jisas nop pakil ñag pak lilak rek, cinop ak rek nep pakil ñag pak linig gebal koslam midobin. Pen nig gek, bin bi okok mib goj cin niñil, Jisas komiñ mideb ak misej niñnigal. <sup>11</sup> Cin komiñ midobin ak, Jisas nop niñ dipal, agil, cinop per per nep ñag pak linig gebal. Pen gipal nibak, bin bi okok mib goj cin niñil, Jisas komiñ midep magil ne ak niñnimele, agil, God kiroþ kiritig gek nig gipal. <sup>12</sup> Cin per per kimjin rek lip ak pen cin nig gon, nbi komiñ midenimib rek lip.

<sup>13</sup> God Minim ak bi alap nu kil tikil agak, “God nop niñ dipin ak me, nib agebin,” agak. Nib ak rek, cin ak rek nep God nop niñ dipin ak me, minim agobin. <sup>14</sup> Cin nipin, God ne Bi Kib Jisas nop di warik ñak rek, cinop ak rek nep di warik ñil, cinop abe nibep abe damil Jisas mideb siñak linigab. <sup>15</sup> Tap agebin nib aul magilsek nibep nen agil agebin. Nig gon, ñin nokim nokim God ne bin bi tiñgoj tiñgoj konai nep di tep gil kod midek, kiri God nop tep aglig gi gel niñlig gi, yib ne ak i ar alanj amnigab.

#### *God nop niñ dil gos sek midobin*

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, cin gos sek midobin. Mib goj ñin tob cin sain gi yonimij rek lip ak pen God cinop per per kaun nab cin adanj kilis ñek niñlig gi komiñ midobin. <sup>17</sup> Miker sikol dipin nib okok tap kib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dipin. Pen miker nib okok dil, am Krai eip midil per nep per nep melik tep kib yib siñak mid tep ginigabin. <sup>18</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul midil, tap udin magil niñeb okok gos par ma nipin; tap ar alanj siñak udin magil ma niñeb gos nipin. Tap udin magil niñeb okok won ulep nep midenigab; tap udin magil ma niñeb okok per nep per nep midenigab.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Mib goj cin miñi mideb ñin nab aul, karip badak bad rek mideb. Pen karip badak nibak tig wal gel aka ajil gek, God ne cinop karip kisen nib alap karip lim ne seb kab ar alanj siñak gi lek midenigabin. Karip nibak bi karip gipal rek mer; God ne ke gi lek, per nep per nep midenigab. <sup>2</sup> Karip kisen nib nibak kasek dil walij rek tol gin, ag gos niñlig gi kod midobin. <sup>3</sup> Tari ginig: God ne cinop walij tol gi ñek, magil nep ma midonigabin. <sup>4</sup> Miñi karip badak nibaul midil, miker gek niñlig gi gis pakil ake agobin. Pen kiritig gil magil nep midon, agil gos ak ma nipin; seb kab ar alanj midep mib goj ak din, agil gos ak nipin. Mib goj komiñ midep ak apil, mib goj kimeb ned nib ak pis nep nib saknimij, ag gos ak nipin. <sup>5</sup> God gos ne ke niñil, mib goj kisen nib ñinim, agil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apil cinop eip mideb ak me, God ne agak rek nep ginigab ak niñ tep gipin.

<sup>6</sup> Nib ak me, cin per per gos sek midobin. Pen mib goj nib aul sek midobin ñin nab aul, Bi Kib karip ne seb kab ar alanj siñak ma midobin. <sup>7</sup> Bi Kib nop gos niñlig gi ajpin ak pen nop udin ma nipin. <sup>8</sup> Cin gos sek midobin. Mib goj cin aul kiritig gil, am Bi Kib eip karip lim ne seb kab ar alanj siñak midojin, ag gos ak nipin.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, karip lim cin siñaul mib goj midonigabin aka kiritig gil Bi Kib karip ne am midonigabin ak, nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gin, ag gos ak nipin. <sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: cin

magiſsek am Kraiſ udin yirik ar ne sijak midon, miñi miſb goſ sek midil tari tari gipin, tep gipin aka titi gi rek gipin ak niſil, pen niſbak rek niſinſgab.

<sup>11</sup> Bi Kib ne Bi piriſkep mideb ak niſil, kilis gil, bin bi okok nop niſ dñimel, agil, kirop minim tep ne ag niſbin. Cin bi tigeſ bi rek midobin ak, God niſ tep gip; niſbi ak rek nep, cin bi tigeſ bi rek midobin ak abe niſniſmiſb rek lip. <sup>12</sup> Minim nu kil tiſkebin niſbaul, cin bi tep cinop dñimib, agil ma agebin. Minim nu kil tiſkebin niſbaul niſil, cinop nen agil goſ niſil miñ miñ gñimib, agil, nu kil tiſkebin. Niſ gen, bin bi midmagil nab adan mer, miſb goſ sön ar ak nep tari rek mideb ak goſ niſpal bin bi okok, niſbi kirop minim pen agniſmiſb, agil, minim niſbak nu kil tiſkebin. <sup>13</sup> Pen minim agebin aul, niſbi ognap agniſgabim, ſaköl loſip minim niſbak ageb, agniſgabim. Pen niſbi niſ gil rek ageniſgabim ak, Pol, bi okok God yib nop agel ar amnan agil, niſb ageb, agil goſ ak niſniſmiſb. Pen Pol bi ſaköl mer, bi goſ mideb rek ageb, ageniſgabim ak, Pol, cinop nen ag goſ niſil, bi okok minim tari agebal ak cinop ageb, agil, minim yad niſ dñimib. <sup>14</sup> Kraiſ ne bi nokim yib ak bin bi magiſsek nen agil kimak rek, cin bin bi magiſsek eip kimnok, agil niſpin. Kraiſ cinop bin bi magiſsek midmagil lip ak niſil, goſ cin ar ak ke niſil ma gipin. <sup>15</sup> Kraiſ bin bi magiſsek nen agil kimak. Niſb ak, miñi tikil kiſen, cinop ke tep gniſgab ar ak niſil ma gin; Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimil kauyan warikak ak nop tep gniſmiſin ar ak nep gin.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul niſb okok niſpal rek nep niſil, “Bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel,” agil ma niſpin. Kraiſ nop ned goſ eſek ar niſbak rek nep niſnok ak pen miñi nop ar niſbak rek ma niſpin. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi Kraiſ nop cig gipal okok, God gek komin kiſen niſb ar ak midebal. Tap ned niſb ak kir gek, ned mideliſgipal rek ma midebal; tap kiſen niſb bir owip. <sup>18</sup> Cin komin kiſen niſb midobin niſbak, God ne nep gek midobin. Ned bin bi niſag niſheb ne midonok ak pen kiſen Kraiſ nop ag yokek apil, cinop di God eip jim niſ lal, bin bi ognap sek God eip jim niſ midenimel, agil, cinop wög niſbak ag lak. <sup>19</sup> Kraiſ kirop nen agil kimak ak me, God bin bi okok magiſsek tap si tap timel gipal okok niſil kirig gen, yad eip jim niſ midenimel, agil gak. Pen God ne cinop minim tep niſbak niſil, bin bi okok magiſsek ag niſinſmiſb, agil, cinop bin bi wög gep ne ag lak. <sup>20</sup> Cin me, Kraiſ bi nab niſb ne midil, God minim tep ageb ak dil bin bi okok kirop ag niſbin. Kraiſ bi ne midobin ak me, niſbep agobin, Kraiſ minim tep ak niſ dil, yau agem, God niſbep di tep gil nop eip di jim niſinſgab. <sup>21</sup> Kraiſ tap si tap timel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap timel cin magiſsek Kraiſ nop niſak. God gak niſbak, cin Kraiſ eip midil, God komin tep midep magil ne ak sek dñinſgabim, agil gak.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Cin God eip jim niſil wög gipin rek, niſbep minim kilis gi agil agobin, God niſbep yimig niſil di tep gip ak, ma kirig gniſmiſb. <sup>2</sup> God ne ageb,

“Minim nak niſniſmiſ agil midenek niſin ak,

yip ag niſnak niſnek.

Nep di komin yoknim, agenek niſin ak,

nep gi niſnek,” agak.

Pen niſinſmiſ! Miñi niſin aul nep God bin bi okok minim niſniſmiſ agil kod mideb. Miñi niſin aul nep God bin bi okok kirop tig asik yokek, komin amniſgal.

<sup>3</sup> God nop wög gipin ak am tep gniſmiſin, agil, niſ tep gil gipin. Bin bi ognap cinop niſil, goſ ognap apek, ap yap paknimel ar ak ma gipin. <sup>4</sup> Pen tari tari gipin ak, God nop wög gipin ak niſniſmel, agil, nag tep ar ak nep gipin. Niſb ak, God nop wög gil koſlam midil ma kirig gipin. Miker tari tari gek, koſlam midobin, agil goſ niſbak ma niſpin. <sup>5</sup> Cinop niſin ognap tapin magil pakpal; niſin ognap miñ lipal; niſin ognap karip lim alap bi warikil polisman eip aka ami bi eip pen pen gil ulep cinop nab sijak abe niſag pak linig gipal; niſin ognap wög gi dam dam anin ma lipin; niſin ognap kin tep ma gipin; niſin ognap yuan nep kinbin. <sup>6</sup> Pen goſ tep nep niſil, niſ tep gil, bin bi kirop niſin cinop milik yapek mer, kirop di tep gipin. Cin titi gilig gi niſ gipin? Kaun Siſ cinop nab

adaŋ mīdeb ak me, bin bī mīdmagīl yīb līpīn; <sup>7</sup> God cīnop kīlīs ne ñek, Kraīs mīnīm tep ak yīpīd gīl nep apīn; gī tep gep ak kadīŋ kīsal cīn rek ñīnmagīl yīpīd abe ñīnmagīl aŋīdken abe mīdeb. <sup>8</sup> Bin bī ognap yīb cīnop agel ar ameb; bin bī ognap yīb cīnop del pīyak yapeb. Ognap cīnop mīnīm tep apal; ognap cīnop mīnīm tīmel apal. Cīnop bī tom agep ag gos nīpal ak pen cīn mīnīm nīŋīd nep apīn; <sup>9</sup> cīnop bin bī yīb ma mīdeb ag gos nīpal ak pen yīb cīnop nīpal; cīn bīr kīmbīn rek līp ak pen komīŋ mīdobīn. Cīnop tapīn magīl pakpal ak pen ma kīmbīn; <sup>10</sup> mīker kīb gīp ak pen mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī mīdobīn; bī yīm gep rek mīdobīn ak pen wōg cīn gīpīn ar ak bin bī koŋai nep bin bī gep rek mīdebal; tap ma mīdeb rek mīdobīn ak pen magīlsek dīpīn.

<sup>11</sup> Nībep Korid bin bī okok mīnīm we gīl ma agobīn, mīseŋ yīb nep agobīn; nībep mīdmagīl līpīn. <sup>12</sup> Cīn ned nībep mīdmagīl lōlīgīpīn ak, mīñī ak rek nep nīg gīl nep gīpīn ak pen nībi cīnop ned mīdmagīl lōlīgīpīm nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpīm? <sup>13</sup> Nībep ñī pai yad rek lek me agebin: cīn nībepe mīdmagīl līpīn rek, nībi ak rek nep cīnop mīdmagīl līnīmīb.

*Bin bī* Kraīs nop ma nīŋ dīpal okok eip ma jīm ñīnīmīb

<sup>14</sup> Nībi bin bī Kraīs nop ma nīŋ dīpal okok eip ma jīm ñīnīmīb. Bin bī gī tep gīpal okok, titi gīl bin bī gī tīmel gīpal okok eip jīm ñīl mīdīl gel amek tep gīnīgab? Bin bī melīk mīdebal okok, titi gīl bin bī kīslīm eyaŋ mīdebal okok eip jīm ñīl mīdīl gel amek tep gīnīgab? <sup>15</sup> Kraīs eip kījeki eip mīnīm ag ar nokīm ma līnīgair. Bin bī Kraīs nop nīŋ dīpal okok, bin bī Kraīs nop ma nīŋ dīpal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokīm ma nīŋnīgāl.

<sup>16</sup> God komīŋ ak, cīn sobok gep karīp ne mīdobīn. God ne agak, “Yad nab kīrop adaŋ mīdīl,

God kīri ak mīden,  
kīri pen bin bī yad  
mīdenīgāl,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep karīp eip, tap yokop sobok gīpal tap esek okok eip, mīnīm alap ag ar nokīm līl gel amnīmīŋ rek ma līp.

<sup>17</sup> Nīb ak, Bī Kīb ne agak,

“Kīrop kīrīg gīl,  
nībi ke mīdenīmīb.

Tap yīp asīŋ līp okok ulīk malīk ma gīnīgabīm ak,  
nībep dīnīgāin.

<sup>18</sup> Nap nībi mīden,  
nībi ñī pai yad mīdenīgabīm.

Yad Bī Kīb aknīb ke, bī gep yīb ak,  
nīb agebin,” agak.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ñībemmam tep yad okok. God cīnop mīnīm tep mīnīm nīŋīd nībak agīp rek, tap si tap tīmel gīpīn okok mīb goŋ cīn abe, gos tīmīd cīn abe, gī tīmel gīp ak, tap asīŋ pīs nep kīrīg gīl, God nop pīrīkīl, per per nep gī tep nep gī mīdon.

*Pol mīñ mīñ gak*

<sup>2</sup> Nībi cīnop dī mīdmagīl līnīmīb. Cīn bin bī nībep alap mīnīm esek agīl, gī tīmel gīl, abramek gīl ma gīpīn. <sup>3</sup> Yad nībep ag sīkol gīnīg ma agebin. Ned nībep agnek rek, cīn nībep mīdmagīl yīb līpīn; nībep eip komīŋ mīdenīgabīn aka kīmnīgabīn ak, nībep mīdmagīl līl jīm ñīl nep mīdonīgabīn. <sup>4</sup> Nībep gos ke nīb ognap ma nīpīn, tep gek nep nīŋlīg gī mīdebin. Yad nībep gos nīŋīl, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī gos sek mīdebin. Cīnop mīker yīb gīp ak pen yad mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī mīdebin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen cīn Masedonia Propīns apjaknok ñīn ak, won alap aŋīŋ līl yokop ma mīdonok. Mīker ke ke koŋai yīb mīdek, cīnop pen pen gel, gos par yīb nīŋonok. <sup>6</sup> Pen God bin bī yīmīg nīpal okok dī tep gīp ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cīnop dī tep gak. <sup>7</sup> Taitas ne

sɪŋaul apɪl, nɪbi tari tari gɪl nop dɪ tep gɪpek mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; yɪp gos nɪŋ tep gɪpɪm mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; nɪbi yad eip gos ar nokɪm nep ma nɪŋonok ak nɪbep yɪmɪg gɪp mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; nɪbi yad eip kauyan jɪm nɪl mɪdon, ag gos nɪpɪm, mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; yɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak ag nɛk nɪŋɪl yɪp tep yɪb gak.

<sup>8</sup> Mɪj nɪu kɪl tɪknek ak nɪŋem, nɪbep yɪmɪg yɪb gak ak yad won alap gos kɪb nɪŋnek; pen mɪnɪ yad gos kɪb ma nɪpin. Mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl mɪj nɪu kɪl tɪk yoknek nɪbak, nɪbi nɪŋem, mapɪn gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak. <sup>9</sup> Kɪsen me, nab cɪn aul nag tɪmel ar ak ma gɪn, agɪl mapɪn nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpek ak, yad mɪn mɪn gɪpin. Nɪbep mapɪn gak nɪbak, God gɪnɪm agɪl nɪŋak rek nep nɪbep gɪ tep gak ak me, mɪj nɪu kɪl tɪknek nɪbak, tep nep tɪknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bɪ God nop gos nɪŋɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, nag tɪmel gɪpal ar ak kɪrɪg gel, God kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab ak tep. Pen bin bɪ God nop gos ma nɪŋɪl, yokop nep tap sɪdol gɪpin ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agnɪgal ak, kɪmɪl God ker ma amnɪgal. <sup>11</sup> Pen nɪbi, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, apek nɪbak, God gek, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl gɪpek. Nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl, nab cɪn aul gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpɪn nɪŋlan, apek. Nɪbi pɪrɪkɪl, kal gɪl, bɪ nab nɪbi sɪŋak gɪ tɪmel gak bɪ nɪbak nop gos nɪn, apek. Nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl, mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpɪm ak, cɪn nɪpɪn nɪbi tap nɪbak gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpɪm. <sup>12</sup> Nɪbep mɪj ned nɪu kɪl tɪk yoknek ak, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gak ak aka bɪ nop gɪ tɪmel gak ak gos nɪŋɪl nɪu kɪl ma tɪknek. Nɪbep bin bɪ nep gos nɪŋɪl, God nɪŋ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪbi cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm ak nɪbi ke nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪm, agɪl, mɪj nɪu kɪl tɪknek. <sup>13</sup> Pen nɪbi mɪj nɪbak nɪŋɪl, cɪnop dɪ tep yɪb gɪpɪm ak me, cɪn mɪn mɪn gɪl gos sek mɪdobɪn.

Pen Taitas nɪbep am nɪŋɪl adɪk apɪl kesɪm dɪl mɪn mɪn gak ak nɪŋɪl, cɪn ak rek nep mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪpɪn. Taitas nop dɪ tep gɪpek ak, mɪnɪ ne mɪn mɪn gɪl mɪd tep gɪp. <sup>14</sup> Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgal agnek rek nep nop gɪpek ak me, yɪp nabɪŋ ma gɪp. Mɪnɪm nɪbep apɪn okok per nɪŋɪd nep apɪn rek, mɪnɪm Taitas nop agnek ak, tapɪn agnek ak pen ak rek nep nɪŋɪd yɪb nep agnek. <sup>15</sup> Pen Taitas amjakɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm agek, nɪbi pak gɪl gɪl gɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl, nop dɪ tep gɪpek ak gos nɪŋɪl, ne nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad mɪnɪ nɪŋ tep gɪpin, nɪbi ar alap ke ma gɪnɪgabɪm; gɪ tep nep gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, yad mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪpin.

## 8

### *Masedonia bin bɪ* mani kɪb nɪlak

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Bin bɪ Kraiss eip mɪdebal Masedonia Propɪns tɪgoŋ okok, God ne kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep yɪb gɪp. <sup>2</sup> Mani kɪri ma mɪdek, koslam mɪdelak ak pen kɪri mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mani kɪri God nop abramek nɪlak. <sup>3</sup> Yad ke nɪpin, mani kɪri konai ma mɪdek ak pen mani kɪri nɛb nab ak nep ma nɪlak; kɪri kɪb yɪb rek nɪlak. Gos kɪri ke nɪŋɪl, <sup>4</sup> cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl aglak, bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal okok yuan kɪb lek yokop mɪdebal okok kɪrop mani nɪn, aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen gɪnɪmel ag gos nɪŋnok rek ma gɪlak. Kɪri gos nɪŋlak, “Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak me, cɪnop wɔg tari nɪnɪgab ak gɪnɪgabɪn,” ag gos nɪŋlak. Nɪb agɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ, God nop tep gak ak rek cɪnop wɔg ognap gɪ nɪnɪmɪb agnok ak, kɪri nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Taitas ne ned am nɪbep agek, wɔg tep nɪbak wagɪn gɪl gɪnɪg gebek rek, nop apɪn, “Am Korid bin bɪ okok eip mɪdenɪmɪn, kɪri bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lep wɔg tep gɪnɪg gebal nɪbak, nak gɪ nɛnɪmɪn pɪs nep gɪlan,” apɪn. <sup>7</sup> Nɪbi me, Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪpɪm; mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋ tep gɪpɪm; mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪpɪm; kɪlɪs yɪb gɪpɪm; cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm. Nɪb ak me, mɪnɪ mani bin bɪ okok nɪnɪg gebɪm ak, wɔg nɪbak ak rek nep gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen yad mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪg gɪnɪmɪb ma agebin. Yad yokop mɪnɪm sain sain agebin. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal ak, nɪbi ak rek nep cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm aka mer ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgain. <sup>9</sup> Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl gɪ tep gak rek nɪpɪm; ne karɪp ne sɪŋak mɪdɪl, tap alap ulep ma gek. Mɪd tep yɪb gek ak pen nɪbep nen agɪl, magɪlsek mɪdek sɪŋak kɪrɪg gɪl, wagɪn aul apɪl, bɪ yɪm gep rek yɪb ak mɪdek. Ne nɪg gak ak, nɪbi bin bɪ gep rek, bin bɪ tap alap ulep ma gɪp rek mɪdenɪmɪb agɪl, nɪg

gak. <sup>10</sup> Mī ned nīb ak, nībi ned nep gos nīḡ tep ḡl, nīg ḡnīgabin apek. Pen nīg ḡl gos nīḡl, nībi ak rek nep ned nep mani nībək. Nīb ak, gos yad nīpin ak nībep agebin. <sup>11</sup> Mī ned nīb ak nībi gos kīlīs nīḡl ḡnīgabin apek ak gos nīḡlḡ ḡ mīdenīmīb, pen mīñi ak rek nep gos kīlīs nībək nep nīḡl, tari ḡnīgabin apek ak bīr ḡ ḡ dai junīmīb. Mani nībi mīñi mīdonīmīḡ okok nonīm līl, kīrop nīb rek ak mīñi pīs nep nīnīmīb. <sup>12</sup> God nop tep ḡp ak, mani God nop abramek nīn. Pen abramek nīn, agon, sīkol nep nīb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep ḡp. God mani tap cīn mīdeb okok nep wök pageb; mani tap cīn ma mīdeb okok sek wök ma pageb.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bī mani nīnīgabīm okok kīri mīd tep gel, nībi pen koslam mīdem, aḡl ma agebin. <sup>14</sup> Pen mani tap nībi mīñi koḡai mīdeb rek, kīrop ognap nonīm lī nīm me, kīsen nībi ma mīdenīgab nīn ak, kīri pen nībep ognap nonīm lī nīnīmēl. Nīg ḡl, kīrop eip adīp adīp rek mīdenīgabīm. <sup>15</sup> God Mīnīm ak nū kīl tīkīl aḡlak, “Bin bī tap mana apal ak koḡai nep yīprīg dīlak okok nīḡlak kīb rek ma gak; kīri nīḡeb rek ak nep mīdek. Pen bin bī sīkol yīprīg dīlak okok kīrop ak rek nep ma tīk dak; kīri ak rek nep nīḡeb rek ak nep mīdek,” aḡlak.

#### *Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak*

<sup>16</sup> God Taitas nop gos nīb, yad ke kīlīs ḡl nībep dī tep ḡnīm, aḡl nīpin rek nep Taitas gos nīḡp ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>17</sup> Taitas am kīrop nīḡl owan, agen, ne ke tep ḡp rek, mīñ mīñ ḡl nībep sīḡak nīnīgab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bī tep cīn alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknīgabin. Bī nībək ne Kraīs bin bī karīp līm sīkol ke ke okok kīrop mīnīm tep ak ag nī ajek nīḡlḡ ḡ, nop bī tep yīb apal. <sup>19</sup> Cīn bin bī okok ḡ nīon, kīri Bī Kīb yīb ne agel ar amnaḡ, ag gos nīpīn ak me, cīn mani nībək dad amnīgabin. Pen Kraīs bin bī ke ke okok mīdebal Taitas nop ag līl, ne cīnop eip amīl wög tep nībək ḡnīmīḡ, aḡlak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Kraīs bin bī ne mani kīb nībāl ak dīl kod mīd tep ḡl, dam bī okok kīrop nīon, kīri pen dīl nonīm lī bin bī tap ma mīdeb okok nonīm lī nīnīgāl. Magīsek gos nīḡ tep ḡl, ḡ tep nep ḡnīgabin ak, cīnop mīnīm alap agnīmēl rek ma līnīgab. <sup>21</sup> Bī Kīb abe bin bī okok abe cīn ḡ tep nep ḡpīn ak nīḡnīmēl ag gos ak nīpīn.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mam cīn alap sek ag yoknīgabin. Mam nībək ne per kīlīs ḡl mīñ mīñ ḡlḡ ḡ wög ḡp. Pen mīñi ne nībi bin bī tīgep bī rek mīdebīm ak nīḡl, ne mīñ mīñ ḡlḡ ḡ sīḡak nīnīgab. <sup>23</sup> Nībemmam Taitas nop ag yoknīg gobīn ak, ne me yad eip wög jīm nīl ḡl, nībep mīnīm tep ag nībīr. Pen bī ne eip nīnīgair omal, Kraīs bin bī ne okok cīrop mal wög nībək ag lel, Kraīs yīb ne agor ar amnaḡ, ag gos nīḡl, nīnīgair.

<sup>24</sup> Pen kīri pīyak sīḡak amjaker, kīrop mīdmagīl yīb līl, dī tep ḡnīmīb. Nīg gem me, mīnīm nībək kīb amek, Kraīs bin bī ne mīdebal karīp līm ke ke okok nīḡl agnīgāl, “Pol ne Kraīs bin bī Korid sīḡak mīdebal okok yīb kīrop agek ar amīb ak, nīḡd nep aḡp,” agnīgāl.

## 9

#### *Kraīs pīs ken mīdebal bin bī okok dī tep ḡnīmīb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kraīs bin bī ne Jerusalem mīdebal okok mani nīnīmīb, agebin mīnīm ak, yokop agebin; nībi ke nīḡ tep ḡpīm. <sup>2</sup> Nībi Akaīa Propīns mīdebīm okok, mī ned ak, mani nībi nīnīg gebek ak, yad bin bī Masedonia Propīns mīdebal okok kīrop tapīn nep apīn. Nībi Akaīa bin bī nīnīg gebek ak, Masedonia kai kīrop mīnīm agnek, mīñi bin bī koḡai nep gos nīḡ tep ḡl mani kīri ak rek nep nībāl. <sup>3</sup> Pen mam cīn mīñi agesīn okok nībep ag yoknīgāin ak, nībi mani Kraīs bin bī okok kīrop nīb ak dī lī tep ḡl ḡ jīn ḡ mīdem, Masedonia bin bī okok, Pol mīnīm nīg nep ageb, aḡl ma agnīmēl, aḡl, kīrop ag yoknīgāin. <sup>4</sup> Nībi mani lī mogīm ḡ tep ma ḡnīgabīm ak, Masedonia bin bī ognap poḡ dīl Korid amjakon, cīnop nabīḡ ḡnīgab. Pen nībep nabīḡ yīb ḡnīmīḡ rek līp. <sup>5</sup> Nīb ak, mam cīn okok kīrop ned ag yoknīgāin. Kīri am nībep eip mīdel, mani nīnīgabin apek ak, lī mogīm gem mīdonīmīḡ. Kīsen yad amjaknīgāin ak, nībi mīñ mīñ ḡlḡ ḡ mani nīnīgabīm nībək ḡ jīn ḡ mīdenīgab.

<sup>6</sup> Nibi nɔpɔm, bin bi tap yɔŋ koŋai ma yɔmnɔgal okok, tap koŋai ma dɔnɔgal; bin bi tap yɔŋ koŋai yɔmnɔgal okok nep, tap koŋai nep dɔnɔgal. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, nɔbi bin bi nokɔm nokɔm mɔdebɔm rek, gos nɔbi ke nɔŋɔl mani nɔnɔmɔb. Yɔrɔk gek nɔŋlɔg gi ma nɔnɔmɔb. Bin bi ognap nɔbep neb neb gel nɔŋɔl, ma nɔnɔmɔb. Bi mɔn mɔn gi mani nɔnɔgab ak, God bi nɔbak nop mɔdmagɔl lɔp. <sup>8</sup> God ne tap tep nɔbep nɔnɔg geb ak, tap sɔkol ma nɔnɔgab; tapɔn nep nɔnɔmɔŋ rek lɔp. Nib ak, per nep nɔbi ke tap koŋai mɔdenɔgab nɔŋɔl bin bi mani ulep gi nɔmɔŋ okok kɔrop tap koŋai nɔnɔmɔb rek lɔnɔgab. <sup>9</sup> Ar nɔbak rek, God Mɔnɔm ak nu kɔl tɔkɔl aglak,

“Ne bin bi yɔm gep okok kɔrop tap tep abramek nɔnɔgab.

Ne per nep kɔrop dɔ tep gi gi tep gi nɔgab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> God cɔnop per tap yɔŋ nɔl, tap magɔl nɔl gi ak, nɔbep tap yɔŋ koŋai yɔb nɔnɔgab. Pen ne gek tan tep gi nɔgab nɔŋɔl nɔbi dɔl ognap bin bi tap ulep gi okok kɔrop nonɔm li nɔm me, tep yɔb gi nɔmɔŋ rek lɔp. Mani tap nɔbi nɔnɔgabɔm ak, God ne gek tap magɔl koŋai yɔb nep pɔlnɔgab. <sup>11</sup> God nɔbep per gek, tap nɔbi koŋai nep mɔdek, abramek nɔb rek lɔnɔgab ak me, nɔbi tap nɔlɔg gi mɔdem, cɔn damɔl Krai bin bi Jerusalem mɔdebal okok dam nɔn, bin bi koŋai nep God yɔb ne agel ar amnɔgab.

<sup>12</sup> Nig gi, Krai bin bi tap ulep gi okok kɔrop gi tep genɔgabɔm ak, kɔri tap ulep gi nɔbak dɔl mɔd tep gi, God yɔb nop ak nep agel ar amnɔgab. <sup>13</sup> Nig gem, bin bi okok kɔri God nop gos nɔŋɔl agnɔgal, “Krai bin bi ne Korid mɔdebal okok, kɔri Krai mɔnɔm tep ak dɔl, ageb rek nep gi, cɔnop mani kɔri abramek nɔl, bin bi okok kɔrop abramek nɔl gi pal ak, nep tep yɔb agobɔn,” agnɔgal. <sup>14</sup> God nɔbep yɔmɔg nɔŋɔl dɔ tep yɔb gi rek nɔŋɔl, gos kɔri am nɔbep kom kam gek tep gek nɔŋlɔg gi, nɔbep nen agɔl God nop sobok gi nɔgal.

<sup>15</sup> God ne tap tep ak nɔb ke cɔnop nɔb ak rek, cɔn nop tep gi agɔn!

## 10

*Polagak, “Bin bi ognap yɔp mɔnɔm tɔmel agebal,” agak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Bin bi ognap yɔp apal, “Pol ne cɔn eip mɔdɔl, bi sain mɔnɔm ma agep bi alap rek mɔdeb ak pen am par okok mɔdɔl, mɔj nu kɔl tɔkɔl, mɔnɔm kɔlɔs agɔl agɔp,” apal. Pen kɔri mɔnɔm ar alap agɔl apal, “Pol ne bin bi lɔm dai ar wagɔn aul nɔb okok nɔpal rek nep nɔŋɔl agɔp,” apal. Krai ne Bi sain tep kapkap mɔdeb rek, yɔb ne agɔl, yad ke Pol nɔbep mɔnɔm kɔlɔs agɔl agebin, nɔbi gos nɔŋ tep gi gi tep gi nɔmɔb. Yad amɔl bin bi yɔp mɔnɔm tɔmel agebal okok kɔrop mɔnɔm kɔb agnɔgain. Pen nɔbi gi tep gem, nɔbep nig ak nɔb rek ma gi nɔgain ak yɔp tep gi nɔgab. <sup>3</sup> Cɔn lɔm dai ar wagɔn aul mɔdobɔn ak pen bin bi lɔm dai ar wagɔn aul pen pen gi pal rek ma gi pɔn. <sup>4</sup> Cɔm kadɔŋ cɔn dɔl pen pen gi pɔn ak, lɔm dai ar wagɔn aul dɔ pen pen gi pal rek mer. Cɔm kadɔŋ cɔn dɔl pen pen gi pɔn nɔbak, God kɔlɔs ne ke sek mɔdeb ak me, nɔag juek kɔjeki wari ne tɔg wal gi nɔmɔŋ rek lɔp. <sup>5</sup> Bin bi okok kɔri God gos nɔŋeb ak kɔrɔg gi, gos kɔri ke ak nɔŋɔl, yɔb kɔri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cɔn God kɔlɔs ne dɔl mɔnɔm tep ne agon, bin bi nɔb okok mɔnɔm tep nɔbak pen agnɔmel rek ma lɔp; cɔn gos kɔri dɔ nag lon, kɔri Krai mɔnɔm tep nɔŋ dɔl ageb rek nep gel ameb. <sup>6</sup> Pen nɔbi Krai ageb rek gi lɔg gi mɔdenɔgabɔm ak nɔŋɔl cɔn kɔsen bin bi Krai nop aleb aleb nɔbal okok gos nɔn nɔŋnɔmel.

<sup>7</sup> Nibi ognap udɔn nep nɔpek. Nɔŋ tep gi nɔmɔb. Bi alap Krai bi ne mɔdebin ag gos nɔŋeb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krai bi ne mɔdeb ak nɔŋnɔmɔŋ. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kɔb ak nep yɔp wɔg ag lek, nɔbep bin bi kod mɔdebin agebin ak, tapɔn agebin ak pen, yɔp nabɔŋ ma gi p. Pen Krai ne yɔp wɔg ag lak nɔbak, nɔbep agen ap yap paknɔmɔb, agɔl, yɔp ma ag lak; nɔbep agen Krai mɔnɔm tep ak nɔŋ dɔ tep gi nop cɔg tep gi nɔmɔb, agɔl, yɔp ag lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen nɔbep mɔj nu kɔl tɔk yoknek ak, nɔŋɔl pɔrɔkɔm, agɔl, ma yoknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi ognap yɔp apal, “Ne par okok mɔdɔl, mɔj nep nu kɔl tɔk yokɔl, mɔnɔm kɔlɔs yɔb agɔp ak pen sɔŋaul owɔp nɔpɔn ak, bi kɔb mɔnɔm apal rek ma agɔp,” apal. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi nɔb agebal okok nɔŋ mɔdenɔmel. Yad amjakɔl, ar alap ke ma gi nɔgain; par sɔŋ aul mɔdɔl, mɔj nu kɔl tɔkɔl agebin rek nep gi nɔgain.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ameb okok, kiri kib aka yad kib aka agil, gos ak ma piyo niñnigain. Kiri gos ma lip rek apal, “Cin nep me tep. Bin bi cin gipin rek gipal okok, gi rep gipal; bin bi cin gipin rek ma gipal okok, gi rep ma gipal,” apal. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad God wög gil gi tep gipin aka titi gipin minim agnig gebin ar ak, God bin bi ke nib okok kirok wög ke ag lak ak, yad minim ma agnigain; God ne yip ke wög ag lak ak nep agnigain. Pen Krai minim tep nibep ag neb wög nibak, God ne yip nib. <sup>14</sup> Yad nibi midetim sijnak ma amjapnep, minim nibaul ma apnep. Pen nibi midetim sijnak yad ke ned nep amil, nibep Krai minim tep ak ned ag ninek. <sup>15</sup> God ne wög yip ag lak. Karip lim ke nib okok ne bin bi ognap kirok wög ag lak. Kiri karip lim nib okok amil wög gipal ak, yad kesim alap ma dinigain. Pen yip tep ginigab ak, nibi Krai minim tep ak niñ di kilis yib gi midem, yad nibep nab okok wög kilis gen, wög dai kib rek lek, tap magil pil tep ginigab. <sup>16</sup> Kisen me nibep talak gi apil, am karip lim ned ma ag nilak ped okok amil, Krai minim tep ak bin bi nib okok kirok ag ninigain. Karip lim ke nib okok ne wög nibak bin bi ognap kirok ag lak. Kiri karip lim nib okok amil wög gipal ak, yad kesim alap ma dinigain. <sup>17</sup> “Bin bi yib alap agel ar amnig ginigab okok, Bi Kib ak yib nop nep agel ar amnan.” <sup>18</sup> Yib cini ke agon ar amnigab ak, God niñil cinop dinimij rek ma linigab; pen Bi Kib yib cinop agek ar amnigab ak me, God niñil cinop dinimij rek linigab.

## 11

*Jisas minim agobin, agil, esek apal bin bi okok*

<sup>1</sup> Yad minim saköl rek agnigain ak pen minim wagin midem niñlig gi agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup> God nibep midmagil lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil lipin. Nibep me bin praj mid tep gip ak bi nokim alap nop ag linek. Bi nibak me Krai. <sup>3</sup> Pen yad pirikpin ak, birarik nep soij ak esek agek, Ip niñ dak rek, bin bi ognap nibep ak rek nep minim esek okok ag dad amel, nibi pen gos kiri nipal rek niñil, Krai nop gos nokim niñil di tep gipim ak, kirig ginimib rek lip. <sup>4</sup> Minim agebin ak, yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok nib ognap kirok kau nem, Jisas yad minim ag nibin ak rek ma ag nibal; Jisas alap ke rek minim ak ag nel, abramek dipim. Pen nibi Kaun ak abe, minim tep ak abe ned niñ dipik ar ak rek mer; niñ dep ke kisen nib alap nep dipim.

<sup>5</sup> Pen gos yad nipin, Krai minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad bi tam okok rek alap ma midemin. <sup>6</sup> Minim kiri ak, dek kal yib apal ak pen, yad apin rek minim wagin niñ tep gil ma apal. Nibi nipim, yad per nep minim wagin niñ tep gil nibep minim ag nibin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibep God minim tep ag ninek ak pen mani tap ognap ninimib agil ma agnek. Yad nibep nab sijnak midil nig ginek ak, yad bi sikol rek midem nibi bin bi kib rek li midemimib, agil, nig ginek. Ginek nibak, yip bi tam okok rek alap agil nipim aka tari? <sup>8</sup> Yad nibep eip midil Krai minim tep ak ag niligipin ak, Krai bin bi karip lim ke nib ognap yip mani tap nilak. Mani kiri si dil, Krai minim tep nibep ag ninek. <sup>9</sup> Nibep eip kin midenek nin ak, tap nibep alap ma dinek. Ai mam Masedonia nib olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok yip dap nilak. Pen kisen ak rek nep, tap nibi ognap ma ag niñnigain. <sup>10</sup> Minim agebin nibaul, agil gi nep midemigain. Yad Akaia Propins tigor tigor okok amil apil gi ajenigain ak, mani tap kiri ognap ma dinigain. Krai bi ne midemin rek, niñid yib agebin. <sup>11</sup> Pen minim agebin nibaul, nibep midmagil ma lipin aka tari? Mer yib. God niñeb yad nibep midmagil lipin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mani tap nibep okok ma döl gipin ak kisen ak rek nep gen, bin bi minim esek ag ajpal okok, cin Pol nop rek adip adip midobin, agil agnimel rek ma linigab. <sup>13</sup> Kiri soij ar ak Krai minim dad ameb bi rek lil, Krai wög gobin, apal ak pen Krai minim dad ameb bi ma midemal. Minim esek dad ameb bi midemal. <sup>14</sup> Pen nin ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol melik tep ne alap rek ulek lil owip. <sup>15</sup> Seten nig gip ak, bi nop wög gipal okok, bi wög tep gil gi tep gipal rek ulek lil apenimel, cin gos kib ma niñjin. Pen kisen okok tari tari ginigal okok pen dinigal.



*Pol God wög gilig gi miker dak*

<sup>16</sup> Yad kauyan agebin, nibi ognap yip bi saköl agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Pen yip bi saköl agil niñenigabim ak, yip kirig gem, bi saköl okok yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep minim ognap agnigain. <sup>17</sup> Yib yad ke agnig gebin ak, Bi Kib gek nig ma ginigain; bi saköl ñagek yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek agnig gebin. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bi konai nep ognap gos ke niñil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep ginigain. <sup>19</sup> Nibi gos niñ tep yib gipim rek, bi saköl okok am minim agel, nibep yirik ma gip. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi okok nibep wög gi ñeb bi kiri rek mok kiri okok lil, nibep lip gi damil, abramek gilig gi, mlilik jo mlilik nibep pakel, nibi minim ma mideb. <sup>21</sup> Pen yad bi sain bi yokop rek midil, nig ma gipin ak, yip nabiy gip.

Pen yad minim saköl rek agebin ak, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknib rek agebin. <sup>22</sup> Kiri Hibru bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bi alap. Kiri Isrel bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bi alap. Kiri Ebrahim wagin alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim wagin ak midebin. <sup>23</sup> Kiri Krai nup wög gipal? Yad bi saköl yib rek, yib yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög kilis gi gi, miker ar ke ke dipin rek, bin bi esek apal okok ma gipal. Yip niñ konai nep min lilak. Yip niñ konai nep tapin magil paklak. Yad niñ konai nep kim dam nab lil onek. Bin bi okok nig aknib rek ma gipal. <sup>24</sup> Juda kai niñ ke ke aknib mamid alay, nag dil, yip yij konai yib nep pak gis gil niñ juil nokim alap adik gi dam mamid pis kid adan paklak (39). <sup>25</sup> Rom kai ak rek nep niñ ke ke niñ omal nokim yip yir dil paklak. Niñ alap bin bi konai nep yip kab juil paklak. Niñ magöb kib ajenek, niñ ke ke omal nokim niñ magöb ak pis nep pipag pakak. Niñ magöb timel gak niñ nib okok, minnek alap tap dai bad alap di wös gil, niñ solwara kas ar alay ap ran ap yap sisib gilig gi miden miden, pib panid amil, kislim gil gi damil, minab tikak. <sup>26</sup> Yad per nep amil apil gi ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yib ajpin. Niñ ulik sijnak jupin; tap si dep bi midebal nab sijnak ajpin; bin bi yad ke aka Juda bin bi mer nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin; taun kib okok aka be okok aka niñ solwara nab okok gi amil, koslam yib ambin; bin bi ai mam apal ak pen Krai bin bi ne ma midebal nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin. <sup>27</sup> Yad wög koslam gil, wisin kinil mer, niñ konai nep tap magil ma midek, yuan gek, niñ nen gek, walij ma midek, yigen gil gip. <sup>28</sup> Pen miker ar alap me, bin bi Krai pis ken midebal karip lim ke ke okok, mid tep gipal aka agil, gos par nipin. <sup>29</sup> Krai bin bi ognap yap paknig gel, kilis yad ke ak rek nep yonigab rek ak nipin. Pen bin bi ognap kirop lip gel tap si tap timel gel, midmagil yip nab adan yur gip.

<sup>30</sup> Yib yad ke ar ognap agnim ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb ak niñnimib, agil minim nibak agnigain. <sup>31</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Nap God, per nep yib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak niñip. <sup>32</sup> Yad Damaskas midenek, kin Aretas bi gapna ne Damaskas kod midoligip ak, yip min lin, agil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kijon tam okok magilsek binem tik saklak. <sup>33</sup> Niñ gila ak pen mam cin ognap yip di wad kib migam ak yigil, nag non gil, dam kab wari kis kis gila kijon sikol migam ak lip gi yokel, am am lim eyan amil, pirikil ke minab tam ognap aminek.

## 12

*Pol dai niñak minim ak ag ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma ginigab ak pen Bi Kib ak bi alap nup gek dai niñak minim ak agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup> Mi aknib wajrem pis kid adan (14) yowak ak, Krai bi ne alap nipin ak, God nup dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alay sijnak dad amnak. Pen bi nibak mib gon sek nig ar alay amnak aka, mib gon kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep niñip. <sup>3</sup> Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — mib gon sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep niñip — <sup>4</sup> God nup dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alay sijnak dad amnak. Pen nib alay amil, minim ke yib niñak. Minim niñak nibak, minim ma agep, bin bi ag ñeb rek mer; minim ke yib ak niñak. <sup>5</sup> Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke minim ognap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma

mideb rek nep midebin minim nibak nep agnigain. <sup>6</sup> Pen yib yad ke dap raneb minim ognap apnep yad bi sakol rek ma apnep; nihid nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi ognap yip nihtl, "Bi ak bi tep ke mideb," aplap ak yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad gipin gipin rek nihtl aka minim apin apin rek nihtl me, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak ke nihtimel. <sup>7</sup> God yip dad amek, bin bi ognap ma nipal rek nihtnek nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amnimitij rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur neeb alap nib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip nu rek pihl i sek mideb. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kib ak nop nin omal nokim ag nihtnek, yip nig gip rek ma ginimitij ag nihtnek ak pen <sup>9</sup> yip agak, "Nak ke nep mid tep ginimitin rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirope yimig nihtl kilis yad ke nen nihtlig gi kiri tep nep midenigal," agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag miden nihtlig gi, Krais yip di tep gilig gi midonimitij. <sup>10</sup> Yad kilis ma mideb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam midebin. Pen Krais pis ken midebin rek, yip titi ginigal ak, mitn mitn nep ginigain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mideb ak niht midenigain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilig gi midenigain.

### *Pol Korid bin bi okok kirope midmagil lip*

<sup>11</sup> Yad bi sakol rek agesin. Pen nibi nep gem yad nig gesin. Yip di tep gil, minim tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yip kirig gil, bi ognap kirope dipim. Yad bi tam nib bi alap rek midebin ak pen, Krais minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad bi sikol, gos ak ma nipin. <sup>12</sup> Yad am nibep eip kin midil, cin Krais minim tep dad ameb bi okok per gipin rek nep gi midenek. Nibi tap ma gep tap ma nihtep genek ak nihtl, yad Krais minim tep dad ameb bi ne midebin ak bir nipim. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, Krais bin bi ne midebal tigore ognap kirope ginek ginek rek nep nibep ak rek nep ginek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke ginek. Ar nibak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip nim, agil ma agnek. Pen nibep gi timel rek ginek ak nihtl kirig ginimib.

<sup>14</sup> Nibep ned nin omal am nihtnek; mitni kauyay ak ninig gebin. Tap nibep alap dinim agil ma ninigain; nibep nihtnim agil ninigain. Nonim nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ni pai kiri okok kirope nibal. Pen ni pai okok, nonim nap sikop kirope nig ma gipal. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak, nibep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilsek yok saknigain aka wog gi dam dam Krais minim tep ak ag ni dam dam kimnigain ak, minim ma mideb. Pen yad nibep midmagil yib lipin ak nihtnigabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma linigabim aka? <sup>16</sup> Pen nibi agnigabim, "Mani tap cinop ma dipan pen nak minim wai ni agek cin sidol gipin," agnigabim. <sup>17</sup> Yad mam ognap nibep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nibep okok udin udin li dinimel agil ag yoknek aka? <sup>18</sup> Yad nibep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag nihten yau agak nihtl mam cin alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nipin Taitas tap nibep ognap ma lip gi dak. Taitas yad gipin ar ak nep gip; ne ar alap ke ma gip.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad tari ginig minim nibaul nu kil tiketin? Nibi gos tari nipim? Pol minim ageb ak, yib ne ma ap yonimitij agil ageb, ag nipim ar? Pen ar nibak ma agesin mer. God ne niht midek nihtlig gi, yad Krais bi ne ar midil minim agesin. Ai mam tep yad nibi kilis gil Krais nop cig tep ginimib, agil gos nihtl agesin. <sup>20</sup> Yad pirikpin ak, yad am nibep nihtnigain nin ak, nibi gipim rek nihten, yip tep ma ginigab. Nibak rek, nibi yip nihtnigabim ak, yad gipin rek nihtem, nibep tep ma ginigab. Nibi pen pen agil asik ke ke lil, tap kiri okok cin nep din agil, ai mam ognap nihtem milik yapek, nibep ke nep tep ginimitij ar ak nep gos nihtl, bin bi ognap kirope minim timel agil, kirope minim dil, yib nibi ke dap ranil, abramek gil ginimib rek linigab ak yad pirikpin. <sup>21</sup> Pen yad pirikpin ak, piyak sijak kauyay amil nihtnigain, nibi ognap gos timel ar ak nihtl, bin si bi si gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil ma kirig gil, bin si bi si gi damil, gos timel nihtlig gi damil, abramek gilig gi nep midenigabim. Ginigabim nibak God nihtip, agil, yad bi tam nib okok alap rek midil, nabih gek nihtlig gi, nibep nen agil sil aglig gi nep midenigain.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Yad ned n̄bep n̄n omal am n̄n̄nek. M̄n̄i pen kauyan̄ n̄n̄n̄g gebin. God M̄n̄m ak n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄g gebal ak, bin b̄i omal aka omal nok̄m rek ud̄n k̄ri ke n̄n̄ m̄del n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, ḡi t̄mel gelak, bin b̄i okok ap̄l m̄is̄n̄ agent̄gal, n̄n̄d̄ rek l̄n̄gab,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> M̄nek n̄n̄ ȳgwu nab n̄b ak n̄bep am n̄n̄l̄, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡi m̄delak okok, yad k̄isen ap̄l k̄rop ag ḡn̄gain aḡl, ad̄k onek. M̄n̄i n̄bep eip ma m̄debin pen kauyan̄ m̄n̄m ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjak̄l, bin b̄i ned tap si tap t̄mel ḡi m̄delak okok abe, bin b̄i m̄n̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄m okok abe, n̄bep ȳm̄ig ma n̄n̄gain. <sup>3</sup> Pen n̄bi Pol Krai eip m̄deb aka mer ag gos n̄p̄m ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. Krai tap ognap kar̄p̄ l̄m nab n̄bi okok gek n̄n̄gab̄m, ne B̄i yokop mer; ne B̄i k̄l̄s ke n̄b. <sup>4</sup> Ne b̄i yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alar̄ n̄ag pak lel k̄mak ak pen God k̄l̄s ne ak gek, kauyan̄ war̄k̄l kom̄n̄ m̄deb. N̄b ak rek, c̄n Krai eip m̄d̄l̄ b̄i yokop rek m̄dob̄n ak pen Krai kom̄n̄ m̄deb ak ne c̄nop God k̄l̄s ne ak n̄ek, n̄bep nen aḡl w̄g ḡn̄.

<sup>5</sup> Pen n̄bi Krai nop n̄n̄ d̄l̄ nop c̄g ḡp̄n̄ aka mer aḡl gos b̄lok am̄l ap̄l ḡl, Krai n̄bep eip m̄deb ak ke n̄n̄gab̄m. Aka pen gos n̄n̄ dam̄l Krai n̄bep eip ma m̄deb aḡl ak ke n̄n̄gab̄m. <sup>6</sup> Pen yad gos n̄pin, c̄nop b̄i gos n̄n̄ dam̄l me, Krai c̄nop eip m̄deb ak ke n̄n̄gab̄m. <sup>7</sup> C̄n n̄bep nen aḡl, God nop sobok ḡl agob̄n, “K̄rop kod m̄den̄m̄n̄, t̄mel ar ak ma ḡn̄mel,” agob̄n. Pen God nop sobok gob̄n n̄bak, n̄bi m̄d̄ tep gem ȳb c̄n ap̄ rann̄m̄n̄ aḡl, ma sobok gob̄n. Ȳb c̄n yon̄gab ak tap yokop; n̄bi ḡi tep nep ḡn̄gab̄m ak tap k̄b.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Krai m̄n̄m tep ak k̄b ḡn̄m̄n̄ ar ak nep ḡn̄; Krai m̄n̄m tep ak s̄kol ḡn̄m̄n̄ ar ak ma ḡn̄. <sup>9</sup> C̄nop tep ḡp̄ ak, c̄n bin b̄i k̄l̄s ma m̄deb rek lon, n̄bi pen bin b̄i k̄l̄s l̄n̄m̄b. N̄b ak, c̄n n̄bep God nop sobok ḡp̄n̄, “K̄rop kod m̄dek, nag ar tep nep ḡn̄mel,” ap̄n. <sup>10</sup> B̄i K̄b ne ȳp̄ w̄g ag lak n̄bak, n̄bep agen ap̄ yap pakn̄m̄b aḡl ma ag lak; n̄bep agen Krai m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ d̄i tep ḡl nop c̄g tep ḡn̄m̄b aḡl ȳp̄ ag lak. Ar n̄bak nep yad par k̄b s̄n̄ aul m̄d̄l̄, n̄bep ned nep m̄j n̄baul n̄u k̄l t̄k̄ yokebin. N̄bi m̄n̄m yad n̄baul n̄n̄l̄, agebin rek ḡi m̄den̄gab̄m ak me, yad amjak̄l m̄n̄m k̄l̄s agn̄g gos n̄pin ak k̄r̄g ḡn̄gain.

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam s̄kop. M̄n̄i m̄n̄m ag jun̄g ḡl, “N̄bi m̄deb̄m?” agebin. M̄j n̄u k̄l t̄kebin n̄baul on̄gab ak n̄n̄l̄, c̄n tap tep ar ak nep ḡn̄ aḡl k̄l̄s nep n̄g ḡl̄g ḡi m̄d̄l̄, m̄n̄m n̄u k̄l t̄kebin aul d̄l̄, m̄n̄m ag ar nok̄m l̄l̄, kapkap m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. N̄g gem me, God bin b̄i m̄dmaḡl l̄l̄ d̄i tep ḡp̄ ak, n̄bep eip nep m̄den̄gab. <sup>12</sup> N̄bi B̄i K̄b nop n̄n̄ d̄p̄m rek, pen pen ag wasu d̄l̄g ḡi, m̄kem bom s̄lok̄n̄m̄b. <sup>13</sup> Krai bin b̄i s̄n̄aul m̄debal maḡlsek, n̄bep ai mam okok “M̄deb̄m?” agebal.

<sup>14</sup> B̄i K̄b Jisas Krai n̄bep maḡlsek ȳm̄ig n̄n̄l̄ d̄i tep ḡl̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄n̄; God ne n̄bep maḡlsek m̄dmaḡl l̄l̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄n̄; Kaun S̄n̄ ne n̄bep maḡlsek gon̄ bak l̄l̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄n̄.

## Galesia

### Pol Galesia bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, bi Jisas minim dad ameb alap midebin. Pen wög gipin nibak, bin bi ognap agel aka gos yad ke ninil ma gipin; Jisas Kraisa abe, Nap nop gek warikak ak abe, kiri apil mal nep ager gipin.

<sup>2</sup> Cin ai mam Kraisa eip midobin sin aul, nibep ai mam Kraisa pis ar Galesia Propins midebin okok, "Nibi midebin?" agobin.

<sup>3</sup> Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraisa abe, nibep yimig ninil kod mider mid tep ginimb. <sup>4</sup> Cin tap si tap timel gilig gi midonok pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraisa, Bapi cin God agak minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak lig gi yoknim, agil, cinop nen agil yur dil kimak. Kimak ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal nab okok midonok, cinop di koming yokning kimak. <sup>5</sup> Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amnining. Nib aknib rek tep.

*Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nibak nep nin din*

<sup>6</sup> Yad gos par yib nipin. God nibep cib ninil, Jisas nop agek, nibep nen agil kimak ak pen kasek nep God nop kirig gil, minim tep ne ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ke dopal ognap, minim aul minim tep, agil, nin dinig gebim. <sup>7</sup> Minim nibak, Kraisa minim tep ak mer; yokop bin bi ognap apil, minim esek ke nib ar ognap nibep agel, nibi sidol gil, "Minim nibak ninin aka?" gil gos ak nipim. <sup>8</sup> Kraisa minim tep nibep ned ag ninok ak, minim ninid yib ak ag ninok. Pen cin ke aka ejol seb kab ar alaj nib alap apil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ninigab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak amil per per nep sinjak midenigab ak tep. <sup>9</sup> Minim nibak nibep kauyan agebin. Bi alap apil, minim tep ned nin dipek ak bak okok lil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ninigab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak am per per nep sinjak midenigab ak tep.

<sup>10</sup> Minim agebin nibaul, bin bi okok yib yad ak agel ar amnan, agil, ma agebin. God yip ninil min min ginining, agil, agebin. Yad bin bi okok kirop kan kan gilig gi ma agebin. Ti ginig: yad nig gil kan kan gilig gi apnep ak, Kraisa wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ma midebnep.

*God nep agek Pol wög ne goligip*

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep ninid agebin. Minim tep nibep ned ag ninnek ak, bin bi minim apal rek mer. <sup>12</sup> Minim nibak, bi alap agek ma ninnek; minim nibak bi alap yip ag ñek ma dinnek. Jisas Kraisa ne ke nep yip misen ag ñek ninnek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ned yad Juda bin bi gos ninöligipal rek gos ninöligipin ak, nibi nipim. God bin bi ne okok pis nep kmlan, agil, yad kirop gi timel yib göligipin. <sup>14</sup> Based sikop minim ak nin dil, kilis yib göligipin; bi Juda yad eip adip adip kib ginok okok, kiri göligipal rek mer, yad nokim Juda lo minim nin tep yib gil, based sikop agöligipal rek kilis gil göligipin.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ami yip ma tik dowak nin ak, God yip yimig ninil di wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ag lak. Kisen kib gen, God ne ke tep gak nin ak nep, <sup>16</sup> Ni yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne nin tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ni tep ginigab, agil, Ni ne yip yomek, nin tep ginnek. Nig gek, Jisas minim ak ti gep rek mideb, agil, bin bi ognap ma ag ninnek. <sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas ned ag lek minim tep dad ameb bi ne midelak okok kirop ninim, agil, Jerusalem ma amninek. Yokop karip lim par kib Arabia am midil, adik gi apil, taun kib Damaskas midöligipin. <sup>18</sup> Mi omal nokim yinek, Pita Jerusalem midek ak ninning amil, ne eip nin konai ma kin midenek; yokop nin aknib ajip pis adaj (15) midenek. <sup>19</sup> Pen yad bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap sek ma ninnek; Pita eip Jisas

nɪmam Jems eip kɪrop nep nɪɲnek. <sup>20</sup> Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul, God nɪɲ mɪdeb ak, nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad kɪsen Siria Propins amɪl, Silisia Propins amɪl, gɪnek. <sup>22</sup> Ned ñɪn nɪbak, bin bɪ Kraiss ken ar Judia karɪp lɪm sɪkol ke ke mɪdelak okok udɪn magɪl kɪri ak yɪp ma nɪɲlak ak <sup>23</sup> pen bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm yɪp ak yɪg damɪl aglak, “Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ak ag juɪl, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪl golɪgɪp bɪ ak, mɪñi Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ ajeb,” agel, <sup>24</sup> mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl God yɪb ne ak agel ar amolɪgɪp.

## 2

*Pol Kraiss mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ ognap eip mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm ag jɪm ñɪlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mɪd damɪl, mɪ yɪn aknɪb wajrem pɪs adaj (14) yapek, mam Banabas cɪr mal, Taitas nop ponj dɪl Jerusalem amnɪnok. <sup>2</sup> God yɪp mɪsenj agek Jerusalem amnɪnok. Amɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelɪgɪpal okok eip am mɪgan alap bɪsɪg gɪl, kɪri tari rek agnɪmel, agɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep tari rek ag ñɪlɪgɪpin mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrop ag yomnek. Wög ned gɪnek ak abe wög kɪsen gɪnɪgain ak abe ma yap paknɪmɪɲ, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnek.

<sup>3</sup> Bɪ yad Taitas ne Grik nɪb ak pen nop wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪgab agɪl ma aglak. <sup>4</sup> Pen bɪ ognap esek agɪl, Kraiss Jisas bɪ ne rek lɪl, kapkap apɪl cɪn eip ulɪk gɪl mɪdelak. Pen cɪn Kraiss Jisas nop cɪg mɪdɪl, Juda lo mɪnɪm ke ke ar ak ma gɪl, mɪd tep golɪgɪpin rek, kɪri nɪɲel, cɪbur kɪri tɪmel gak. Juda lo mɪnɪm ke ke ar ak gɪlanj, agɪl, apɪl mɪnɪm esek nɪbak aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep mɪdenɪmɪɲ, nɪɲɪl nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nɪbak nep nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek aglak nɪbak ma dɪnok.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelɪgɪpal okok kɪri yɪp mɪnɪm ognap ma aglak. Bɪ kɪb rek agebin pen kɪri bɪ kɪb aka bɪ sɪkol ak yɪp tap yokop rek lɪp. God ne bɪ kɪb dɪ tep gɪnɪm bɪ sɪkol dɪ tep ma gɪnɪm agɪl gos nɪbak rek ma nɪɲɪp. <sup>7</sup> Pen kɪri nɪɲlak, God ne Pita abe yɪp abe mɪnɪm tep ne ag ñɪ ajep wög nɪbak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ ajolɪgɪp rek ak, yɪp ak rek nep ag lek, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ ajolɪgɪpin. <sup>8</sup> Nɪb ak nɪɲɪl me aglak, “God Pita nop kɪlɪs ne ñɪl kod mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, ne am wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop Kraiss mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ mɪdeb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kɪlɪs ne ñɪl kod mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, ne am wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop Kraiss mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ mɪdeb,” aglak. <sup>9</sup> Jems, Pita, Jon kɪrop bɪ kɪb apal bɪ okok, God yɪp wög nɪbak ñak nɪɲlak ak me, wög cɪn ar nokɪm gɪpɪn, agɪl, Banabas cɪrop mal ñɪnmagɪl paklak. Nɪg gɪl cɪn mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪnok nɪɲɪl kɪri aglak, “Banabas Pol bɪ omal amɪl Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪr; pen cɪn am wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪn,” aglak. <sup>10</sup> Pen kɪri mɪnɪm nokɪm alap agɪl aglak, “Amɪl karɪp lɪm nɪb okok ajɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪpal okok kɪrop agnɪmir, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek Jerusalem aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop saköl ma gɪnɪmel; kɪrop mani ognap yoknɪmel,” aglak. Mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak, yɪp tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

*Pol Pita nop ag gak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kɪsen Pita taun kɪb Adiok apɪl, ar aknɪb ke gek, gɪ tep ma gɪpan, agɪl, nop mɪsenj ag gɪnek. <sup>12</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: ne ned Juda bin bɪ mer nab okok am mɪdɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok eip tap jɪm ñɪl ñɪbolɪgɪp. Pen kɪsen Jems bɪ ne ognap Jerusalem nɪb olak. Jems bɪ okok yɪp agnɪgal, “Bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok eip tari gɪnɪg tap ñɪbeban,” agnɪgal, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, kɪsen Juda bin bɪ mer okok eip tap ma ñɪɲak. <sup>13</sup> Nɪg gek, Juda bin bɪ ned ju amɪl karɪp lɪm nɪb okok mɪdelak okok, Pita mɪnɪm esek agak nɪbak nɪɲɪl, ak rek nep gɪlak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep nɪɲɪl, kɪri gelak ar nɪbak kɪsen gak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪg kɪrɪg gelak ak nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak bɪ Juda nɪb ak pen Juda bin bɪ mer okok rek mɪdelɪgɪpan. Pen mɪñi tari gɪnɪg ke asɪk lɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop, cɪn Juda bin bɪ gɪpɪn gɪpɪn rek gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ageban?” agnek.

<sup>15</sup> Ami bapi c̄inop t̄ik dolak ak, Juda bin b̄i t̄ik dolak. C̄inop Juda bin b̄i mer okok rek ma t̄ik dolak. <sup>16</sup> Pen c̄in Juda bin b̄i n̄ip̄in, bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im ar ak gel amek, God n̄iñ̄il, k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep yad aḡil ma agn̄igab. Bin b̄i okok, Jisas Krai c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak, aḡil, nop n̄iñ̄ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok nep me, God n̄iñ̄il, bin b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep yad, agn̄igab. C̄in ak rek nep lo m̄in̄im ar ak gon amek, God n̄iñ̄ek bin b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep ne ma m̄idob̄in. Krai Jisas c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak, aḡil, nop n̄iñ̄ don n̄iñ̄l̄ig ḡi, God n̄iñ̄ek bin b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep ne m̄idob̄in.

<sup>17</sup> Gos c̄in n̄ip̄in ak, Krai m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñ̄ don, Krai c̄inop d̄i ne ke eip d̄i j̄im ñ̄i l̄in̄igab ak me, God ne c̄inop bin b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep yad agn̄igab. Pen Krai m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñ̄il, c̄in bin b̄i maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in ak m̄iseñ̄ n̄ip̄in. C̄in Juda bin b̄i n̄ip̄in, Juda bin b̄i mer okok bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄idebal rek, c̄in ke ak rek nep m̄idob̄in. N̄ig ḡip̄ ak, bin b̄i ognap agn̄igal, Krai tap si tap t̄imel gep nag ak ḡi k̄il̄is ḡin̄igab, agn̄igal. Pen mer ȳib. <sup>18</sup> C̄in m̄iñ̄i n̄ip̄in, Juda lo m̄in̄im ke ke ageb rek gon, God w̄ok paḡil c̄inop bin b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep yad m̄ideb̄im ma agn̄igab. C̄in m̄iñ̄i n̄ip̄in m̄in̄im n̄ibak m̄in̄im esek agep. Pen yad m̄in̄im esek m̄in̄im ned n̄ib n̄ibak kauyañ̄ bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id rek aḡ n̄in̄igain ak, yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄igain. <sup>19</sup> Lo m̄in̄im ȳip̄ ñ̄ag pak lak n̄iñ̄il m̄iñ̄i yad c̄ip̄ se rek m̄id̄il lo m̄in̄im ak ma n̄ip̄in. Pen m̄iñ̄i yad God nop tep ḡin̄im̄iñ̄ ar ak nep ḡin̄im. Krai mab kros bak alañ̄ ñ̄ag pak l̄ilak ak, ȳipe Krai eip ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imnek. <sup>20</sup> God Ñ̄i ne ȳip̄ ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il k̄imak ak, yad nop c̄ig ḡil me, ne k̄imak ak, yad eip k̄imnek. N̄ib ak, nop c̄ig ḡil, ned m̄id̄ol̄iḡip̄in rek ma m̄idebin. Krai yad nab adañ̄ kom̄iñ̄ m̄ideb. M̄iñ̄i kom̄iñ̄ ȳib m̄id̄il, nop gos n̄iñ̄l̄ig ḡi, ȳip̄ gos ñ̄ib ar ak nep ḡip̄in. <sup>21</sup> God ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il tau ad̄ik dak m̄in̄im tep ak ma aḡ jun̄igain. Bin b̄i okok lo m̄in̄im ke ke ar ak gel amek, God n̄iñ̄il, k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep yad, apkop ak, Krai c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak ak yokop k̄imbkop.

### 3

*Tap k̄il* tep ḡip̄al rek mer; Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil me, God eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idon̄igab̄in

<sup>1</sup> Galesia bin b̄i, n̄ibi gos tep ma m̄ideb. B̄i an gek n̄ibep sak̄ol sek l̄ip. C̄in Jisas Krai nop mab kros bak alañ̄ ñ̄ag t̄ib̄ik l̄ilak m̄in̄im tep ak aḡ ñ̄i tep gon n̄ipek. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad n̄ibep m̄in̄im nok̄im alap aḡ n̄iñ̄ebin. N̄ibi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄ibep ñ̄ak? N̄ibi lo m̄in̄im ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄ibep ñ̄ak aka n̄ibi m̄in̄im tep aḡ ñ̄inok ak n̄iñ̄ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄ibep ñ̄ak? <sup>3</sup> God Kaun ak nop d̄il me, n̄ibi bin b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep ne m̄ideb̄im ak pen m̄iñ̄i sak̄ol ñ̄agek, k̄il̄is c̄in ke ḡil m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in, aḡil, n̄ip̄im ar? <sup>4</sup> Ned Krai nop n̄iñ̄ dem, n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ȳib gelak ñ̄in ak, nop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipek. Pen m̄iñ̄i tari ḡin̄ig, lo m̄in̄im alap agel, m̄in̄im k̄iri n̄ibak d̄il, Krai nop k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄ig geb̄im? <sup>5</sup> Ȳip̄ agem n̄iñ̄in. N̄ibi lo m̄in̄im ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄ibep ñ̄il tap ma gep rek nab n̄ibi okok ḡip̄ aka n̄ibi Krai m̄in̄im tep n̄iñ̄il n̄iñ̄ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak n̄ibep ñ̄il tap ma gep rek nab n̄ibi okok ḡip̄?

<sup>6</sup> Pen Ebraham nop gos n̄iñ̄im̄ib. God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Ebraham God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄iñ̄ dak ak n̄iñ̄il God nop, b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep yad, agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi n̄iñ̄im. Bin b̄i God M̄in̄im ageb ak n̄iñ̄il, “N̄iñ̄id ageb,” aḡil n̄iñ̄ d̄ipal okok, Ebraham t̄id̄ig ne m̄idebal. <sup>8</sup> God M̄in̄im b̄irar̄ik okok agak, Juda bin b̄i mer okok, God m̄in̄im ageb ak n̄iñ̄ del, God k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep yad agn̄igab, agak. Ar n̄ibak nep, God M̄in̄im b̄irar̄ik nep Krai m̄in̄im tep ak Ebraham nop agak, “Nak m̄ideban ak me, God ne bin b̄i okok maḡilsek tap tep ñ̄in̄igab,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Ebraham God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄iñ̄ dek, God nop d̄i tep gak rek, bin b̄i God M̄in̄im ageb ak n̄iñ̄il, n̄iñ̄id ageb aḡil n̄iñ̄ d̄ipal okok, k̄irop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡin̄igab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im ar ak nep n̄iñ̄il gon, God c̄inop d̄in̄igab, apal bin b̄i okok, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igal. Tari ḡin̄ig: God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i an, God lo m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il rek maḡilsek k̄isen ma ḡin̄igab ak, yur k̄ib d̄in̄igab,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen m̄in̄im alap God M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i ȳip̄ n̄iñ̄ d̄ipal okok nep me, bin b̄i kom̄iñ̄ tep yad m̄id̄il kom̄iñ̄ m̄iden̄igal,” aglak. N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im ar

ak nep nɪŋɪl gel amnɪgab okok, God bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad, agɪl, kɪrop ma dɪnɪgab. <sup>12</sup> Pen lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gep ak ke, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dep ak ke. Bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ageb rek kɪlɪs cɪn ke gɪnɪgabɪn agnɪgal ak, sɪdol gɪnɪgal. God Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ke ke magɪlsek kɪsen gɪnɪgab bɪ nɪbak me komɪŋ amnɪgab,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Cɪn God lo mɪnɪm ar ak gɪ mer nɪŋɪl, yur kɪb dɪnɪg gɪnok ak pen Krais yur kɪb nɪbak dɪl cɪnop tau adɪk dak. God Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Mab bak alaŋ ɲag pak lel kɪmnɪgal bɪ okok, God ne ke pen ɲek, yur dɪnɪgal,” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Pen Krais cɪnop tau adɪk dak ak, God Ebrahim nop mɪnɪm tep agak ak, Krais Jisas gek Juda bin bɪ mer okok tap tep nɪbak dɪnɪmel agɪl, nɪg gak. Juda bin bɪ mer okok mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪŋ del, God ne Kaun ne cɪnop Krais bin bɪ ne ɲɪnɪgain agɪl, nɪg gak.

*Lo mɪnɪm ak ke; God gɪnɪgain agɪl ag lak mɪnɪm ak ke*

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm alap agnɪm. Bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl, agnɪgal rek nep gɪnɪgal. Bɪ alap apɪl mɪnɪm tɪb rɪkɪl abramek ma gɪnɪgab. <sup>16</sup> God ne Ebrahim eip ɲɪ ne eip mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag lep agɪl agak ak, God Mɪnɪm nɪbak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl, “Nɪ okok eip,” ɲu kɪl ma tɪklak; “Nɪ nak ak eip,” ɲu kɪl tɪklak. Nɪ nokɪm aglak nɪbak, Krais nop nep aglak. <sup>17</sup> Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop gɪnɪgain agɪl ag lak mɪnɪm ak, mɪ koŋai nep (430) mɪd damɪl, kɪsen God lo mɪnɪm ak ɲak. Lo mɪnɪm kɪsen ɲak nɪbak, titi gɪl mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek lɪg gɪ yok ke okok yoknɪgab? Nɪg ma gɪnɪgab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm kɪsen gel God tap tep ɲɪbkop ak, God ned nɪg gɪnɪgain ag lak mɪnɪm ak gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl tap tep ma ɲɪbkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak mɪnɪm nɪbak nep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nɪbi agnɪgabɪm, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ɲɪb ak rek, God ne tari gɪnɪg lo mɪnɪm ɲak?” agnɪgabɪm. Pen God ned yɪb Ebrahim nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ak ag lak; kɪsen yɪb Nɪ agak nɪbak owak. Pen ɲɪn nab sɪŋak bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ke ke gɪlɪgɪpal rek, kɪri tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpal ak nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, God kɪrop lo mɪnɪm ak ɲak. Pen lo mɪnɪm ak, God ejol okok nep dap bɪ alap nop ɲelak, ne pen dam bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Ebrahim Nɪ ne gɪnɪgab mɪnɪm agak nɪbak mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ak me, God ne ke apɪl Ebrahim nop ag ɲak.

*Lo mɪnɪm ak cɪnop gos tɪmɪd ukɪp*

<sup>21</sup> Nɪbi gos alap nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪm, “God cɪnop mɪnɪm omal agak. Pen lo mɪnɪm agak mɪnɪm nɪbak eip, yad gɪnɪgain agɪl mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lak mɪnɪm nɪbak eip, adɪp adɪp ma mɪdeb,” agnɪgabɪm. “Mɪnɪm nɪb omal ke ke mɪdeb,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen mɪnɪm ke ke mer. God bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdep lo mɪnɪm alap agobkop, cɪn lo ar nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl gon, God ne nɪŋɪl cɪnop bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad apkop. Pen lo nɪbak rek ar alap ma agak. <sup>22</sup> God Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪklak rek nep mɪdeb. Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek tap si tap tɪmel ar ak gel gel, gac nɪbak kɪrop kom kam gek, ke komɪŋ amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Pen bin bɪ Jisas Krais nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, God gɪnɪgain agɪl ag lak rek, tap tep agak nɪbak kɪrop ɲɪnɪgab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Krais ma owak ɲɪn ak, nop ma nɪŋ dɪnok ak me, lo mɪnɪm cɪnop bɪ nagɪman wari mɪgan nab eyaŋ mɪdebal rek ak, gɪ kɪs kɪs gak. <sup>24</sup> Cɪnop kɪs kɪs gɪl, gos tɪmɪd uk damɪl, gos ɲek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdon, Krais apek, mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋ don, God cɪnop bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad agɪp. <sup>25</sup> Krais mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, mɪɲi lo mɪnɪm cɪnop gos tɪmɪd uk dam ma gɪp.

*Nɪbi God ɲɪ pai ne mɪdebɪm*

<sup>26</sup> Nɪbi Krais Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak me, nɪbi magɪlsek God ɲɪ pai ne mɪdebɪm. <sup>27</sup> Nɪbi ɲɪg pakɪl Krais nop cɪg gɪpɪm ak me, ke kɪsen nɪb Krais ne ke rek ulek lɪpɪm. <sup>28</sup> Nɪb ak, Juda wagaɪn ak ke, Grik wagaɪn ak ke ma mɪdebɪm; bin bɪ mɪɲ wɔg gɪpɪm okok ke, bin bɪ gos nɪbi ke nɪŋɪl gɪpɪm okok ke ma mɪdebɪm; bin wagaɪn ak ke, bɪ wagaɪn ak ke ma mɪdebɪm; nɪbi Krais Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm rek, wagaɪn nokɪm yɪb mɪdebɪm.

<sup>29</sup> Nibi bin bi Krai p̄s ar m̄debim okok, n̄bi Ebrahim bin bi wagin ne m̄debim, niñil God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid ag lil ginigain agak ak, nibep ak rek nep ginigab.

## 4

*Krais nep gek God niñi pai ne midobin*

<sup>1</sup> Minim yad agebin ak nig gil m̄deb: bin bi okok kimel, niñi pai kiri kisen kib gil tap kiri okok dinigal. Pen niñi pai sikol midil ma dinigal; kib gil nep me kiri tap nib okok magilsek dinigal. Nib ak, niñi pai nib okok tap konai m̄deb ak pen kiri niñi pai sikol m̄debal rek, kiri bin bi miñ wög gipal rek nep m̄debal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi niñi pai nib okok k̄rop kod m̄debal okok, nib nib ginimib, agil, ag damil, mani tap kiri okok kod midel midel, nap ag lak niñi ak nep, tap kiri nib okok dipal. <sup>3</sup> Pen nib aknib rek nep, cin niñi pai sikol rek midil gos niñi tep ma gil, kijeki, cip saj, tap tari tari okok minim tari aglak ak dil, k̄rop bin bi miñ wög gep rek midoligipin. <sup>4</sup> Pen God ag lak niñi ak bir owak ak me, God Niñi ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Niñi nibak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek, ne Juda lo minim ar ak niñil, mid damil, <sup>5</sup> Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok k̄rop tau adik dak. K̄rop tau adik dak ak, cin God niñi pai ne yib rek midonigabin agil gak. <sup>6</sup> Nibi niñi pai ne yib m̄debim rek, God ne Niñi ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apil cinop bak gon lip ak me, God nop “Aba,\* Bapi,” apin. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, n̄bi bin bi, Seten nop bin bi miñ wög gep rek mideligipim okok, miñi God niñi pai ne m̄debim ak me, God niñi pai ne k̄rop minim kilis niñid ag lil, “Nibep tap tep okok niñigain,” agak minim ak, minim n̄bi yib.

*Pol Galesia bin bi, “Nibep gos par niñebin,” agak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen ned God nop ma niñi d̄ligipim niñi ak, n̄bi bin bi miñ wög gep rek midil, tap esek okok sobok gilig gi, piriklig gi, gi mid damil, mid tep ma ḡligipim. <sup>9</sup> Pen miñi God nop niñi dipim. Pen n̄bi God nop piyo niñil ma dipim; ne nep nibep niñil dip. Pen tari ginig n̄bi adik gi amil, ned gi timel ḡligipim rek kauyan ginig gebim? Gipim nibak, kauyan bin bi miñ wög gep okok rek koslam midon, agil, gipim aka? <sup>10</sup> Per niñi kib apal ak nep niñil, takin kib apal ak nep niñil, pib kib apal ak nep niñil, mi kib apal ak nep niñil gipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak, yad minim tep nibep ag nen n̄pek ak, miñi k̄rig ginimib rek lip, agil, nibep gos par niñebin.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep yimig niñil agebin! Yad ned Juda lo minim niñoligipin rek k̄rig gil, n̄bi yokop mideligipim rek m̄debin ak, n̄bi ak rek nep lo minim nibak k̄rig gil, yad m̄debin rek midenimib. Ned n̄bi yip gi timel ma gipek. <sup>13</sup> Nibi nipim, ned yip tap gak ak me, yad am karip lim n̄bi s̄jak kin midil, nibep minim tep ak ag niñek. <sup>14</sup> Yip tap gek ak, n̄bi koslam m̄debek pen yip yirik niñil, ma k̄rig gipek; God ejol alap aka Krai Jisas nop ke di tep gipek rek ak, yip aknib rek nep di tep gipek. <sup>15</sup> Nibi ned miñ miñ yib gil yip di tep gil, yimig niñil, udin magil n̄bi okok tig ju yip ñeb rek lipkop, abramek tig ju ñbkep. <sup>16</sup> Pen miñi yip tari ginig k̄rig gipim? Minim niñid agen ar ak niñem nibep milik yapek yip yirik nipim aka?

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi nibep timid ukpal okok, kiri gos timel niñil nig gipal. Pol bi okok k̄rig gil, minim cin apin ak nep kisen ginimib, agil, nig gipal. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi kilis gil nibep gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen kiri per nep nig genimel. Yad nibep eip midenigain niñi ak abe, par okok midenigain niñi ak abe nibep gos niñil gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen yad par okok midenigain niñi ak nibep tom apal ak, tep ma gip.

<sup>19</sup> Pen niñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ned, “Krais minim tep ak ag nen, niñi del, Krai k̄rop nab adan m̄den,” agil, nibep ag niñi tep ḡligipin ak, bin okok niñi pai tik donig gel, yur kib gip rek ak, yip gak. Pen miñi kauyan Krai nibep nab adan m̄den, agil, nibep ag niñi tep gebin ak, bin niñi pai tik donig gel, yur gip rek ak, yip kauyan geb. <sup>20</sup> Yad nibep

\* 4:6: Jisas Arameik minim agoligip. “Aba” agak minim magil nibak wagin ak “Bapi.”



eip m̄idebnep ak, m̄in̄im akal d̄il agn̄im, aḡil, p̄iyo n̄ipnep ak, pen par s̄iŋ aul m̄idebin ak me, yad n̄ibep gos par n̄iŋen, gos yad ab̄ic gek apeb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen n̄ibi lo m̄in̄im nep n̄iŋin, ap̄im okok, lo m̄in̄im ognap ma n̄iŋn̄im̄ib rek l̄ip.  
<sup>22</sup> M̄in̄im n̄ibak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Ebrahim ñ̄i omal t̄ik dowak. Ñ̄i ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop m̄iñ w̄ög gol̄iḡip bin ak nop d̄il t̄ik dowak; ñ̄i ne alap, bin m̄iñ w̄ög ma gol̄iḡip bin ak nop ȳip̄id ḡil d̄il t̄ik dowak,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Bine m̄iñ w̄ög gol̄iḡip ñ̄i t̄ik dowak ak, ñ̄i pai t̄ik dopal rek nep t̄ik dowak; pen bin m̄iñ w̄ög ma gol̄iḡip bin ȳip̄id ḡil dak bine ak, ñ̄i pai womleb m̄id̄il, God Ebrahim nop ñ̄i alap t̄ik don̄igan aḡil m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iŋid ag l̄il agak rek, ñ̄i alap t̄ik dowak.

<sup>24</sup> Kes̄im ar n̄ibak rek, m̄in̄im ognap bak okok m̄ideb. Bin omal, m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iŋid ag lep omal. M̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iŋid ag lep alap Sainai D̄im n̄ib ap̄il, ñ̄i pai t̄ik dapek k̄iri m̄iñ w̄ög ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal; Hega me ak. <sup>25</sup> Bin Hega ne Sainai D̄im kar̄ip l̄im Arebia s̄iŋak rek me. Ne taun k̄ib Jerusalem m̄iñi m̄ideb ak rek m̄ideb. Tari ḡin̄ig; Jerusalem abe ñ̄i pai ne abe m̄iñ w̄ög ḡipal. <sup>26</sup> Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alaŋ m̄ideb s̄iŋak, bin b̄i m̄iñ w̄ög ḡil ma amn̄igal. Kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak ami c̄in.

<sup>27</sup> B̄irar̄ik nep k̄imep alap God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

“Bin ñ̄i pai womleb ñ̄i pai ma t̄ik dow̄ip ak,

m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄igab.

Bin ñ̄i pai t̄ikn̄ig gek ma ñ̄iŋ̄ib ak,

tep gek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igab.

Bin ñ̄i pai womleb ak,

waḡin ne k̄ib m̄iden̄igab;

pen bin n̄iḡm̄il eip aj̄ol̄iḡipir ak,

waḡin ne k̄ib ma m̄iden̄igab,” aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. God ne m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iŋid ag lek, Sera Aisak t̄ik dowak. Pen n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iŋid ag lek, n̄ibi ñ̄i pai ne m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi Aisak rek m̄ideb̄im.

<sup>29</sup> Ñ̄in n̄ibak, Ebrahim ñ̄i ne bin b̄i ñ̄i pai t̄ik dopal rek nep t̄ig dowak ñ̄i ak, war̄ik̄il, n̄imam ad̄ik God Kaun gek t̄ik dowak ak nop n̄iŋek, m̄il̄ik yapek, ḡi t̄imel gak. N̄ib ak rek, m̄iñi Juda bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im n̄ipal okok, c̄inop bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iŋ d̄ip̄in okok ak rek nep ḡipal.

<sup>30</sup> God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin w̄ög ḡi ñeb am̄il mal k̄irop ag yokan. Bin m̄iñ w̄ög ḡi ñeb ñ̄i ne ak, bin ȳip̄id ḡil d̄il ñ̄i t̄ik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma d̄in̄igab,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop n̄iŋim! C̄in bin m̄iñ w̄ög gol̄iḡip ñ̄i pai ne rek ma m̄idob̄in; c̄in bin m̄iñ w̄ög ma gol̄iḡip bin ȳip̄id ḡil dak ak, ñ̄i pai ne rek m̄idob̄in.

## 5

M̄iñ m̄idonok, Krais c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak ak me, Juda lo m̄in̄im okok lo c̄in mer

<sup>1</sup> Krais c̄inop p̄is nep tau ad̄ik dak ak, k̄isen Juda lo m̄in̄im alap c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄im̄iŋ, aḡil, c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak. Krais n̄ig gak ak gos n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄im̄ib; ned Juda lo m̄in̄im ak b̄i k̄ib n̄ibi rek lek, nop bin b̄i m̄iñ w̄ög gep rek m̄idel̄iḡip̄im ak kauyaŋ ma ad̄ik ḡi amn̄im̄ib. <sup>2</sup> Yad Pol n̄ibep m̄in̄im agebin aul n̄iŋ tep ḡin̄im̄ib! Juda kai m̄in̄im c̄in d̄in̄im̄ib apal okok k̄irop yau agem, wak n̄ibep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gen̄igal ak, k̄isen Krais n̄ibep ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄iŋ rek ma l̄in̄igab. <sup>3</sup> Yad n̄ibep kauyaŋ ag tep ḡin̄igain! B̄i okok m̄in̄im c̄in d̄in̄im̄ib apal okok k̄irop yau agem, wak n̄ibep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gen̄igal ak, k̄isen n̄ibi Juda lo m̄in̄im ak maḡilsek d̄il k̄isen ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>4</sup> N̄ibi, “Juda lo m̄in̄im k̄isen gon amek, God c̄inop n̄iŋil, ‘Bin b̄i kom̄iŋ tep yad,’ agn̄igab,” ag gos n̄ip̄im bin b̄i okok, Krais nop k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im; bin b̄i ne ma m̄ideb̄im. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil n̄ip̄im rek, Krais n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil d̄in̄im̄iŋ rek ma l̄ip. <sup>5</sup> Pen God Kaun c̄inop nab adaŋ m̄ideb bin b̄i okok, God c̄inop n̄iŋil, “Bin b̄i kom̄iŋ tep yad,” agn̄igab ñ̄in ak kod m̄id̄il tep gek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, gos sek m̄idob̄in. <sup>6</sup> Bin b̄i Krais Jisas nop c̄ig m̄idebal okok, wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal aka

tib gi rik ma gipal ak tap yokop. Tap kib nokim nep mideb: Krais nop niŋ dil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lin.

<sup>7</sup> Nibi ned tag tep göligipim ak pen miñi bi an nibep kanib binem tikip niŋil minim niŋid ak kirig gipim? <sup>8</sup> God nibep kanib binem tikip niŋil minim niŋid ak ma kirig gipim. Ne nep me nibep sik ageb. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi okok tap yis apal ak minim alap agil apal, “Yis sikol eñap plaua tin kib eyaŋ sek lel, yis nibak ke amek amek plaua nibak kib yib tannigab,” apal. <sup>10</sup> Krais eip jim ñil midobin ak me, yad nipin minim yad agesin nibaul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep niŋnigabim. Pen bi an ne apil minim esek agek, nibi gos alap alap nipim ak, bi nibak minim kib niŋil pen yur dinigab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ai mam sikop niŋim! Krais bin bi niŋ dipal okok kirop wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, bi okok yip gi timel ma giplap. Yad wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, Krais ne bin bi okok nen agil mab kros bak alaŋ kimak minim tep nibak niŋel mlilik ma yopkop. <sup>12</sup> Pen gos yad, bi minim esek agel sidol gipim bi nib okok kirop ke pis nep tib gi rik ginigal ak tep!

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agnimin, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Pen gos nibak niŋil, gos nibi ke niŋil, abramek ma ginimib; bin bi okok kirop yimig niŋil, di tep ginimib. <sup>14</sup> God lo minim ak magilsek di jim ñil, minim ar nokim alap nep mideb: “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin.” <sup>15</sup> Nib ak, nibi ke niŋ tep ginimib. Kaj kain okok gipal rek mlilik yapek, pen pen ginigabim ak, magilsek ap yap paknigabim.

*Gos ke nipim ar ak kirig gil, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep ginimib*

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, nibep agebin, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep ginimib. Niŋ genigabim me, gos nibi ke niŋil, tap si tap timel göligipim ar ak kirig ginigabim. <sup>17</sup> Gos nib omal, alap pis kid lip gi damek, alap pis kid lip gi damek ak me, tap gin agnigabim ar ak ginimib rek ma linigab. <sup>18</sup> Pen God Kaun nibep gos ñek niŋlig gi gem amek, Juda lo minim okok lo nibi mer. <sup>19</sup> Pen bin bi gos kiri ke niŋil gipal ar ak, bin si bi si gil, abramek gi ajil, gi timel yib gil; <sup>20</sup> tap yokop god esek okok sobok gil, kij gil, kiyob pakil; bin bi okok kirop mlilik kal niŋil, pen pen gil, tap kiri okok yad rek ma mideb agil, cibur timel gek, yad ke bi kib midenim agil, pen pen agil, am ke ke asik lil, <sup>21</sup> tap kiri okok yad rek midobkop, agil; niŋ kilis ñibil saköl ñagil, tap magil koŋai nep ñibil, tap timel niŋep ma niŋep gil, gi timel yib gipal. Yad nibep ned agnek minim ak miñi kauyaŋ agebin: bin bi nibak rek gipal okok, God kirop dil ma kod midenigab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bin bi God Kaun kirop gos ñek niŋlig gi gel ameb okok, bin bi okok midmagil lil, miñ miñ gil, cibur sain sain midil, bin bi ognap okok yimig niŋil, gi tep gil, minim kiri ke agnigal ak ar nibak rek nep gil, <sup>23</sup> bin bi ognap eip minim sisain agil di tep gil, bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gel, pen kal ma junigal. Niŋ genigal ak, lo minim alap kirop minim kib ma agnigab.

<sup>24</sup> Krais Jisas bin bi ne okok, gos ke niŋil abramek goligipin nag ar nibak kirig gipin. Nag ar goligipin nibak, mab kros bak alaŋ Krais Jisas eip kimak. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, God Kaun ak nep cinop komin kisen nib ñek, komin midobin ak me, God Kaun tap tari cinop agnimin ak, nib aknib rek nep gin. <sup>26</sup> Pen cin ke yib kib miden, agil, pen pen agil, tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos ma niŋin.

## 6

*Bin bi okok midmagil lil, gi tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bin bi cin ognap tap si tap timel ar ognap genimel ak, nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adaŋ mideb bin bi okok kirop minim sisain agil, ag tep gem, kauyaŋ mid tep ginimel. “Niŋ ognap cin ak rek nep gijin rek lip,” agil, niŋ tep ginimib. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi cin ognap miker denimel, kirop yimig niŋil kod midem, mid tep ginimel. Niŋ ginigabim ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek ginigabim. <sup>3</sup> Cin ke tap tep alap ma mideb. Bin

bɪ oɲap, cɪn ke bin bɪ tep aɲɪgal ak, mɪnɪm esek aɲɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Bɪ nɪbak bɪ tep aka yad bɪ tep, aɲɪl, gos ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb; yad ke gɪ tep gɪpin aka gɪ tep ma gɪpin aɲɪl, gos ak nep nɪɲnɪmɪb. <sup>5</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn nokɪm nokɪm mɪker ke ke mɪdeb rek nɪɲɪl, tari tari gɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabin ak, ke nɪɲ tep gɪn.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɪ Krai mɪnɪm tep ag nɪbal okok, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪpal okok, mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop sakɔl ma gɪnɪmel; tap tep kɪri mɪdeb okok kɪrop oɲap nonɪm lɪ nɪnɪmel.

<sup>7</sup> Pen, God bɪ sakɔl, yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgain ne ma nɪɲnɪgab, aɲɪl, ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Gɪnɪgabin rek, cɪnop pen ak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Cɪn nɪpɪn, tap yɪmɪnɪgabin rek nep pag donɪgabin; tap ke oɲap ma pag donɪgabin. <sup>8</sup> Nɪb ak, gos cɪn ke nɪpɪn rek tap yɪmɪn aɲnɪgabin ak, kanɪb tɪmel amlɪg gɪ, pɪs nep yap pakɪl, mab per yɪneb ak pag donɪgabin. Pen God Kaun gos nɪeb rek tap yɪmɪn aɲnɪgabin ak, God Kaun ak cɪnop gek, komɪɲ per mɪdep won ak nep pag donɪgabin. <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, yɪrɪk nɪɲɪl, gɪ tep gɪpin ak ma kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪ tap yɪmɪl, nɪn kɪsen ak tap magɪl tep pag donɪgabin. <sup>10</sup> Pen tap nɪɲeb nɪbak wɔs ma gɪp nɪn aul, bin bɪ Krai pɪs ar mɪdebal okok kɪrop dɪ tep gep rek lenɪgab ak, dɪ tep gɪn. Pen bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep magɪlsek dɪ tep gɪn.

*Krai* cɪnop nen aɲɪl mab kros bak alaɲ kɪmak ak nep tap kɪb yɪb

<sup>11</sup> Yad agen, mam alap mɪj nɪbaul nɪ kɪl tɪkeb. Pen mɪnɪ nɪnɪmagɪl yad ke nɪ kɪl tɪkebin ak me, mɪnɪm magɪl kɪb kɪb rek nɪ kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>12</sup> Bɪ mɪb goɲ nep nɪɲɪl, ak tep, ak tɪmel, apal bɪ okok, kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb apal. Krai mab kros bak alaɲ kɪmak mɪnɪm ak nep agon, bɪ Juda oɲap kabiam juɪl, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, aɲɪl me, nɪb apal. <sup>13</sup> Wak kɪri ke tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal ak pen Juda lo mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek kɪsen ma gɪpal. Nɪbep wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb apal ak, kɪsen kɪri mɪn mɪn gɪl, Juda bɪ okok oɲap kɪrop aɲnɪgal, “Cɪn agon mɪnɪm cɪn dɪl mɪb goɲ kɪri nɪb nɪb gɪpal,” aɲnɪgal. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad tap nokɪm alap nep gos nɪɲɪl mɪn mɪn gɪpin: Jisas yɪp nen aɲɪl, mab kros bak alaɲ kɪmek, yad eip kɪmnek rek lɪp ak nɪɲɪl me, mɪn mɪn gɪpin. Ne eip kɪmnek nɪbak, bɪ pɪs nep kɪmɪb rek ak mɪden, bin bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb tap kɪri mɪn mɪn gɪpal tap okok, yɪp tep ma gɪp. Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok ak rek nep yɪp nɪɲel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bɪ pɪs nep kɪmɪb bɪ alap rek mɪdebin.

<sup>15</sup> Wak tɪb gɪ rɪkɪp aka tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪp ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb lɪl, bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak tap yɪb. <sup>16</sup> Mɪnɪm agesin kɪsen gɪpɪm bin bɪ okok abe, God bin bɪ ne okok magɪlsek abe, God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ nɪbi kapkap mɪd tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>17</sup> Yad mɪnɪm magɪl nokɪm alap mɪdeb ak, nɪbep aɲnɪg gebin. Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak agen, yɪp paklak kɪnauɲ okok mɪdeb ak me, bɪ oɲap apɪl yɪp mɪker oɲap ma nɪnɪmel.

<sup>18</sup> Ai mam yad okok. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krai nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, kod mɪdonɪmɪɲ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

## Epesas

### Pol Epesas bin b̄i k̄rop mij ñu k̄l tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God ȳip ag lek, Krai Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i alap m̄id̄il, n̄ibep God bin b̄i ne taun k̄b Epesas m̄ideb̄im okok, mij n̄ibaul ñu k̄l tikabin.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi c̄in abe, B̄i K̄b Jisas Krai abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ij̄il d̄i tep ger, n̄ibi m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

*Krai eip m̄idob̄in ak, ne kaun c̄inop tap tep ñ̄ib*

<sup>3</sup> B̄i K̄b c̄in Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep aḡin. Ñ̄i ne nop ag yokek ap̄il c̄inop dek me, nop c̄ig gon, seb kab ar alaj tap tep tep m̄ideb okok maḡlsek kaun c̄inop ñ̄ib. <sup>4</sup> Kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄in ak God agak, “Krai bin b̄i ne m̄iden̄igal okok, k̄ri bin b̄i s̄ij, bin b̄i as̄ij ma m̄ideb yad okok m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

N̄ib ak, b̄irar̄ik ped okok God bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil l̄il, <sup>5</sup> ñ̄in n̄ibak nep, gos ne nep n̄ij̄il agak, “Ñ̄i yad Jisas Krai bin b̄i k̄rop d̄in̄igab okok, ñ̄i pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke k̄rop d̄il ȳimaḡiln̄igain,” agak. <sup>6</sup> N̄ib aḡil, Ñ̄i m̄idmaḡil ne ak abramek ag yokek ap̄il, c̄inop d̄i Nap ñ̄inmaḡil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek n̄ij̄l̄ig ḡi ȳib ne ak agon ar amnāj.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas Krai lakañ ne yapek k̄im̄il c̄inop tau ad̄ik dek, God, B̄i tep ȳib ak, c̄inop ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄ij̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok n̄ij̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡip. N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ip̄in God ne bin b̄i okok map̄in ȳib n̄ij̄ip. <sup>8</sup> God ne gos n̄ij̄ k̄id ȳik̄il tap maḡlsek okok n̄ij̄ip ak, c̄inop tap tep tep n̄ib okok abramek ñ̄ib. <sup>9</sup> Pen God ne Krai eip tari ḡin̄ig gak ak, tap we ḡil m̄idol̄iḡip n̄ibak c̄inop m̄isēj agek n̄ip̄in. <sup>10</sup> God ñ̄in k̄isen ag lak ñ̄in ak, tap seb kab ar alaj s̄ijak abe, tap l̄im dai waḡin aul abe, Krai ne nok̄im nep maḡlsek kod m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>11</sup> God ne ke gos n̄ij̄il ag lak ak, maḡlsek ḡin̄ig geb. God ne ke gos n̄ij̄il ag lak, c̄in Krai c̄ig ḡip̄in bin b̄i okok, bin b̄i ne ke l̄in̄igab̄in. God ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok n̄ig gos n̄ij̄ak. <sup>12</sup> Ne gak n̄ibak, c̄in bin b̄i Krai nop ned n̄ij̄ d̄inok okok, God ȳib ne agon ar amn̄im̄ij, aḡil gak. <sup>13</sup> Pen n̄ibi ak rek nep, Krai m̄in̄im tep bin b̄i d̄i kom̄ij yokep m̄in̄im n̄ij̄id n̄ibak n̄ij̄ dem, God n̄ibep d̄il, Kaun S̄ij n̄ibep nab adaj l̄il, Krai bin b̄i ne ȳib ag l̄ip. <sup>14</sup> God Kaun c̄inop nab adaj m̄ideb ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God tap tep tep bin b̄i yad k̄isen ñ̄in̄igain agak tap okok, k̄isen d̄il m̄id tep ȳib ḡin̄igab̄in. N̄ib ak, God ȳib ne agon ar amnāj.

*Pol God nop sobok gak*

<sup>15</sup> N̄ib ak, yad ned n̄ij̄nek, n̄ibi B̄i K̄b Jisas nop n̄ij̄ d̄il, bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄im ak, <sup>16</sup> yad sak̄ol ma ḡil, per nep n̄ibep nen aḡil, God nop tep ḡip aḡil, sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idebin. <sup>17</sup> B̄i K̄b c̄in Jisas Krai God ne ak, Bapi tep akn̄ib ke ak, nop per ag n̄ij̄il agebin, ne Kaun n̄ibep ñ̄in̄igab n̄ij̄il ne n̄ibep gos tep ñ̄il, God ne tigep b̄i rek m̄ideb ak n̄ibep yomek, n̄ibi God nop n̄ij̄ tep ḡin̄igab̄im. <sup>18</sup> God nop sobok ḡil agebin, ne m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep nab adaj mel̄ik ne ñ̄i lek, Krai bin b̄i ne k̄rop tap tep akn̄ib ke ñ̄in̄ig geb ak n̄ij̄n̄igab̄im. God tap tep n̄ibak ñ̄in̄igain, aḡil me, n̄ibep s̄ik agak. <sup>19</sup> God nop sobok ḡil agebin, ne m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep nab adaj mel̄ik ne ñ̄i lek, ne B̄i k̄l̄is akn̄ib ke ȳib gek, c̄in bin b̄i Krai m̄in̄im tep n̄ij̄ d̄ip̄in okok k̄l̄is n̄ibak d̄ij̄in rek l̄ip ak n̄ij̄n̄igab̄im. K̄l̄is n̄ibak God ñ̄inmaḡil ar ne nep m̄ideb. <sup>20</sup> Krai p̄is nep k̄imek, God k̄l̄is n̄ibak nep Krai war̄ik ñ̄il, seb kab ar alaj s̄ijak dam ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is k̄id ne lak. <sup>21</sup> Krai God eip am b̄is̄ig ḡip ak, kaun seb kab alaj ned kod m̄idel̄iḡipal okok abe, kaun seb kab alaj k̄isen kod m̄iden̄igal okok abe, ȳib k̄ri maḡlsek p̄iyak m̄idek, Krai ȳib ne ak i ar alaj m̄idek n̄ij̄l̄ig ḡi, maḡlsek mok ne okok m̄ideb. <sup>22</sup> God ne bin b̄i okok tap okok maḡlsek Krai mok ne okok lak. Pen c̄in Krai bin b̄i ne okok maḡlsek, God Krai nop b̄i nab̄ic ak ag lak. <sup>23</sup> Krai bin b̄i ne okok, c̄in m̄ib gōj ne m̄idob̄in. Krai nab̄ic abe m̄ib gōj abe m̄ideb me ak.

## 2

*Krais nep gek, c'n komiη midobin*

<sup>1</sup> Nibi tap si tap timel goliηipim ak, nibi bin bi pis nep kimbak rek mideliηipim. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi kariη lim ar wagiη aul tap si tap timel giηal rek, nibi ke ned ak rek nep goliηipim. Niη nibak kaun kimi nab alaη midebal bi kib kiri giη rek, nibi ned ak rek nep goliηipim. Kaun nibak ne bin bi God Minim ma niη diηal okok kiηop nab adaη mideb. <sup>3</sup> Pen ned c'n magiηsek nibak rek nep goliηipin. Gos c'n ke niηoliηipin rek giηig gi, gos ognap ke niηin rek ma lek, tap si tap timel nep goliηipin. Nib ak, bin bi okok gi timel gel God kiηop pen yur kib niηig geb rek ak, c'n ak rek nep goliηipin.

<sup>4-5</sup> Nib ak, c'n bin bi pis nep kimbak rek midonok, God eip midoηin rek ma lek, God bin bi per nep yimig niηip ak, c'nop midmagiη yib lil, Krais eip di komiη lip. God ne nibep yimig niηip ak me, nibep di komiη yokip. <sup>6</sup> God c'nop Krais eip warik niη, seb kab ar alaη siηak dam Krais Jisas eip bisig gi niak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God gak nibak, bin bi kisen tik donigal okok, kiri God ne c'nop nen agiη, Krais Jisas nop ag yokil c'nop gi tep yib gak ak niηil, God ne bi tep ke yib, bin bi yimig yib niηip ak niηinimel agiη gak. <sup>8</sup> God nibep yimig niηil di komiη yokip. Krais minim tep ak niη dipek ak me, ne nig gak. Pen nibi Krais niη dem nibep diη ak, kilis c'n ke gon c'nop diη, agiη ma agnimib. God ne nep nibep tap tep ak yokop niη. <sup>9</sup> Nibi Krais niη dem nibep diη ak, nibi tap tep alap ma gipek. Nib ak, yib nibi ke agem ar amniηiη rek ma lip. <sup>10</sup> Pen God c'nop diη Krais Jisas bin bi ne gi lak ak, God birarik ped okok bin bi okok kiηop gi tep giηimel agiη, c'nop nig gak.

*Krais Juda bin bi okok eip, Juda bin bi mer okok eip di jim niak*

<sup>11</sup> Nibi niηim, nanim nap kiri Juda bin bi mer, niηil nibep tik dolak ak, nibi ak rek nep Juda bin bi mer. Juda bin bi okok yib kiri ke agiη, "wak tikip" agoliηipal. Bi okok kiri mib goη nig giηal. Pen nibep Juda bin bi mer okok yib agiη, "wak ma tikip" agoliηipal. <sup>12</sup> Pen sakol ma giηimib. Nibi ned Krais pis ken ma midebek; nibi Isrel wagiη ak mis ken midebek; God minim niηid ag lak ak ma nipek; nibi kariη lim ar wagiη aul mideliηipim ak pen God nop ma niηeliηipim. <sup>13</sup> Nibi ned God mideb par siηak mideliηipim pen miηi Krais lakaη ne yowak ak me, Krais Jisas eip God mideb siηak ulep opim. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak, Krais ne kimak rek, c'n Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok mlik kabiam niηil pen pen goliηipin wari nab ak tib wal gi yokil, wagiη omal di jim niη lek, c'n wagiη nokim alap nep midobin. <sup>15</sup> Jisas mib goη lil kimak rek, Juda lo minim ke ke okok magiηsek pis nep kir gak. Jisas kimak ak, kisen Juda bin bi okok wagiη ak ke, Juda bin bi mer okok wagiη ak ke midil pen pen ma giηigal; bin bi magiηsek okok wagiη nokim alap nep midil kapkap mideniηal, agiη kimak. <sup>16</sup> Jisas mib goη ne mab kros bak alaη kimak ak, wagiη omal nib okok di God eip jim niak; pen pen gep nag ak abe niη pak lak. <sup>17</sup> Ned ke ke yib midoliηipin ak pen Krais minim tep God eip jim niη midep ak damil, nibi bin bi par kib okok rek mideliηipim okok ag niη, c'n Juda bin bi ulep okok midoliηipin okok ag niη gak. <sup>18</sup> Krais kiηoη c'nop ar nokim yikak nibak, God Kaun ne nokim mideb ak nep gek, c'n wagiη omalgil Bapi mideb siηak amjiniη rek lip.

*C'n Krais pis ar midobin okok, God kariη ne rek midobin*

<sup>19</sup> Nib ak, miηi bin bi kariη lim ke okok nib ju apiη midebal rek ma midebim. Bin bi ar okok gi aηpal rek ma midebim. God bin bi ne ned nib okok eip mogim giη, bin bi ne yipid giη midebim. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, c'n God sobok gep kariη ak rek midobin. Krais Jisas kariη sap di midep kib nab eyaη mideb. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe, kariη sap sikol sikol auan okok piηil liηal rek ak midebal; kariη bog niη kis kis giηal rek ak nibi midebim. <sup>21</sup> Krais Jisas kariη sap kib nab eyaη midek, kariη nibak magiηsek jim niη kib giη, Bi Kib sobok gep kariη siη ne linigab. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak, nibi Epeas bin bi Krais pis ar midebim okok, God ne nibep ak rek nep di kariη nibak eip di jim niη lek, kariη niηlik miηan tep ne ak God Kaun amil mideniηab.

## 3

*Pol Krai* m̄n̄m tep ak Juda bin b̄ mer okok k̄rop ag ñoliḡip

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, Krai nop w̄g ḡ ñ̄lig ḡ, n̄bep Juda bin b̄ mer okok ag ñ̄ ajen, bin b̄ ognap ȳp n̄j̄el m̄lik yapek m̄ñ lel m̄debin. <sup>2</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄r n̄p̄m, God ȳp ȳm̄ig n̄j̄il m̄n̄m tep ne ȳp ag ñ̄ek, yad m̄n̄m tep n̄bak n̄bep ag ñ̄ aj̄oliḡipin. <sup>3</sup> God ȳp ȳm̄ig n̄j̄il, m̄n̄m ne ned we ḡil m̄doliḡip ognap ȳp yomek n̄j̄nek ak, m̄n̄m ognap ñ̄u k̄il t̄kpin. <sup>4</sup> N̄bi m̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄il t̄kebin aul n̄j̄ tep ḡil me, God b̄rar̄k ped okok Krai k̄isen ḡin̄gab ag lak m̄n̄m ak n̄j̄il, yad m̄n̄m ned we ḡil m̄doliḡip n̄bak n̄j̄ tep ḡipin ak, n̄j̄n̄gabim. <sup>5</sup> God Kaun ne c̄nop b̄ Jisas m̄n̄m tep dad ameb b̄ ne ke okok abe, b̄ God m̄n̄m agep b̄ ne ke okok abe m̄isej̄ aḡil gos ñ̄ek, m̄n̄m bin b̄ ned ma n̄j̄el̄iḡipal ak n̄p̄in. <sup>6</sup> M̄n̄m we ḡil m̄doliḡip n̄bak n̄ig ḡil m̄deb: Juda bin b̄ okok abe, Juda bin b̄ mer okok abe, God tap tep bin b̄ ñ̄n̄gain agak ak d̄n̄gal. K̄ri waḡin omal m̄ib goj̄ nok̄im nep m̄dek, God ne Krai Jisas ag yok̄il bin b̄ k̄rop ḡ rep ḡin̄gain agak m̄n̄m tep n̄bak m̄n̄m k̄ri maḡilek. Krai Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak me ak.

<sup>7</sup> God B̄i k̄il̄s ȳb ak ȳp ȳm̄ig n̄j̄il d̄i tep ḡil, tap tep ke ñ̄il, ȳp Krai m̄n̄m tep ak w̄g ḡ ñ̄eb b̄ alap ag lek m̄debin. <sup>8</sup> God bin b̄ ne ognap bin b̄ k̄ib, ognap bin b̄ s̄kol. Yad b̄ s̄kol ȳb ak pen God ȳp ȳm̄ig n̄j̄il ḡi tep gek, Juda bin b̄ mer okok k̄rop, Krai c̄nop ḡi tep ȳb ḡil d̄i tep ȳb ḡip, m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄bin. Pen m̄n̄m n̄bak dai ma jūp. <sup>9</sup> Pen God ne kar̄ip l̄m ar waḡin aul m̄deb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alaḡ m̄deb tap okok maḡilek ḡi lak ak, ne ke nep gek m̄n̄m n̄bak we ḡil m̄doliḡip. Pen m̄ñi God ȳp ag lek, yad m̄n̄m we ḡil m̄doliḡip n̄bak bin b̄ maḡilek okok k̄rop m̄isej̄ ag ñ̄ebin. <sup>10</sup> God gak n̄bak, m̄ñi Krai bin b̄ ne kar̄ip l̄m ar waḡin aul m̄debal okok gen̄gal n̄j̄lig ḡi, ejol seb kab ar alaḡ kod m̄debal okok, God b̄ gos n̄j̄ k̄id ȳk n̄j̄ip ak n̄j̄n̄mel, aḡil gak. <sup>11</sup> God gak n̄bak, ne b̄rar̄k ped okok gos n̄j̄ak rek nep, B̄i K̄ib c̄n Krai Jisas nop ag yok̄il, tap n̄bak gak. <sup>12</sup> C̄n Krai Jisas nop n̄j̄ d̄il c̄ig ḡip̄in ak me, God nop ma p̄r̄k̄il, gos sek nep ne m̄deb ulep s̄j̄ak am̄n̄in. <sup>13</sup> N̄b ak, n̄bep ag ñ̄ ajen, ȳp ḡi t̄mel gel, koslam m̄debin ak, gos par ma n̄j̄n̄m̄ib; yad koslam m̄debin pen God n̄bep tap tep ñ̄n̄gab.

*Krai bin b̄* k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄p

<sup>14</sup> Ar n̄bak nep yad Bapi nop koḡim ȳm̄il sobok gebin. <sup>15</sup> Bapi ne ke ḡi lek, yakam l̄m dai ar waḡin aul m̄debal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alaḡ s̄j̄ak m̄debal okok abe, c̄n maḡilek yakam ne m̄dob̄in. <sup>16</sup> Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne B̄i mel̄k tep ke sek, ñ̄n̄maḡil ne tap tep ȳb m̄deb n̄j̄il ne Kaun ne n̄bep ñ̄ek, c̄bur gos m̄dmaḡil nab n̄bep adaḡ k̄il̄s sek m̄den̄gabim. <sup>17</sup> Bapi God nop sobok gebin, n̄bi Krai nop n̄j̄ dem, Krai m̄dmaḡil nab n̄bep adaḡ m̄den̄gab. Yad sobok gebin, n̄bi tap tari ḡin̄gabim ak, God abe bin b̄ okok abe k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄l ḡin̄gabim. <sup>18</sup> Yad sobok gebin, n̄bi abe Krai bin b̄ maḡilek okok abe, Krai ne per nep bin b̄ k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄p ak m̄isej̄ n̄j̄n̄gabim. <sup>19</sup> Krai bin b̄ okok m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄p ak n̄j̄n̄gabim. Pen ar n̄bak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne n̄bep m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄p ak, c̄bur gos m̄dmaḡil nab n̄bi ke adaḡ n̄j̄n̄gabim. N̄b ak, God ne ke nab n̄bep adaḡ ap ran jak̄n̄gab.

<sup>20</sup> C̄n God nop ag n̄p̄in, pen ne ag n̄p̄in rek nep ma ḡin̄gab; c̄n gos n̄p̄in rek nep ma ḡin̄gab. K̄il̄s ne ke ak c̄nop nab adaḡ w̄g ḡil, ne ḡi ȳmeb nep ḡin̄gab. <sup>21</sup> N̄b ak, c̄n Krai Jisas bin b̄ ne m̄d̄il nop c̄ig m̄dob̄in okok, ȳb ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar am̄naḡ! N̄b akn̄b rek tep.

## 4

*Krai m̄ib* goj̄ ne j̄m ñ̄il m̄den̄m̄ib

<sup>1</sup> Yad B̄i K̄ib w̄g gen ȳp m̄ñ lel m̄debin ak, m̄n̄m agebin aul n̄j̄n̄m̄ib. God n̄bep bin b̄ tep yad m̄den̄m̄ib aḡil d̄ip ak, n̄bi n̄b akn̄b rek nep ḡi m̄den̄m̄ib. <sup>2</sup> Bin b̄ k̄ib m̄dob̄in aḡil kabiam ma jun̄m̄ib; bin b̄ sain tep okok m̄den̄m̄ib. N̄bi pen pen

m̄n̄m̄ s̄s̄ain aḡil m̄idmaḡil l̄n̄m̄t̄b. <sup>3</sup> God Kaun n̄bep d̄i j̄m̄ ñ̄l lek, j̄m̄ ñ̄l m̄ideb̄m̄ rek, n̄ḡ ḡil nep kapkap m̄idoj̄n aḡil gem am̄n̄m̄t̄j. <sup>4</sup> C̄n̄ Krai bin b̄i ne m̄ib̄ goj̄ nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄ideb. Kaun ak nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄ideb. N̄bi maḡilsek tap tep nok̄im̄ alap nep k̄isen d̄in̄ḡab̄n̄ aḡil gos sek m̄ideb̄m̄. God tap tep n̄bak̄ ñ̄n̄ḡain aḡil n̄bep s̄ik̄ agak. <sup>5</sup> B̄i K̄ib̄ c̄n̄ ak nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄ideb. Krai nop n̄j̄ dep kan̄b̄ ak nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄ideb. Ñ̄ḡ pakep ak nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄ideb. <sup>6</sup> Bin b̄i maḡilsek m̄idebal okok k̄iri God nok̄im̄ alap nep, Bapi nok̄im̄ alap nep m̄ideb. Ne bin b̄i maḡilsek okok B̄i K̄ib̄ m̄ideb. Ne bin b̄i aḡ lek, k̄iri maḡilsek w̄oḡ ne ḡipal. Ne bin b̄i maḡilsek okok nab k̄irop adan m̄ideb. <sup>7</sup> Pen Krai c̄n̄op nok̄im̄ nok̄im̄ ke ke tap tep ke alap non̄m̄ l̄i ñ̄ek d̄ip̄n̄.

<sup>8</sup> N̄b̄ ak, God M̄n̄m̄ ak ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak,

“Kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ ar alaṅ am̄nak̄ ñ̄n̄ ak,

kaual maual ne okok m̄iñ̄ l̄l̄,

k̄irop dam l̄p̄ ḡi dad am̄il,

bin b̄i okok k̄irop tap tep tep ñ̄ak,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Ne kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ ar alaṅ am̄nak̄ aglak waḡin̄ ak titi ḡil rek m̄ideb? Me ne ned l̄m̄ dai ȳip̄l̄ mok eyaṅ am̄il, k̄isen kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ ar alaṅ am̄nak̄. <sup>10</sup> N̄b̄ ak c̄n̄ n̄p̄n̄, b̄i l̄m̄ dai ȳip̄l̄ mok eyaṅ am̄nak̄ ak, b̄i n̄bak̄ nep ar alaṅ am̄il seb kab ar alaṅ s̄iṅak̄ am̄nak̄. N̄ḡ gak ak, kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ mok eyaṅ s̄iṅak̄ abe, kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ ar alaṅ s̄iṅak̄ abe, kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ maḡilsek ȳib̄ am̄n̄ḡain, aḡil, n̄ḡ gak.

<sup>11</sup> B̄i n̄bak̄ nep bin b̄i ne tap tep tep ñ̄l, ognap ag lek, Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep dad ameb w̄oḡ ak ḡipal; ognap God m̄n̄m̄ agep w̄oḡ ak ḡipal; ognap bin b̄i Krai nop ma n̄pal okok k̄irop Krai m̄n̄m̄ tep ak aḡ ñ̄ibal; ognap bin b̄i Krai nop n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kod m̄id̄il̄ aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡipal; ognap bin b̄i ñ̄i pai okok k̄irop Krai m̄n̄m̄ tep ak aḡ ñ̄ibal.

<sup>12</sup> God bin b̄i ne nop w̄oḡ gel, Krai m̄ib̄ goj̄ ne k̄ib̄ ḡil k̄il̄s̄ l̄n̄m̄t̄j, aḡil, bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop tap tep tep n̄b̄ okok ñ̄b̄. <sup>13</sup> Krai m̄ib̄ goj̄ k̄il̄s̄ lek, c̄n̄ maḡilsek m̄ib̄ goj̄ nok̄im̄ alap rek m̄n̄m̄ tep ne n̄j̄ d̄il, God Ñ̄i ne tigepe B̄i rek m̄ideb ak n̄j̄ tep ḡil, c̄n̄ ñ̄i pai s̄ik̄ol rek mer, bin b̄i pob̄n̄ Krai ne ke m̄ideb rek l̄n̄ḡab̄n̄.

<sup>14</sup> N̄ḡ gen̄ḡab̄ ak, k̄isen c̄n̄ ñ̄i pai s̄ik̄ol rek ma m̄idon̄ḡab̄n̄. Ñ̄n̄ k̄isen n̄bak̄, b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ agob̄n̄, aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ ke ke okok n̄b̄ okok n̄b̄ d̄i d̄i tom tom apal okok, c̄n̄op ȳigen d̄il ñ̄ḡ solwara d̄i ad̄ik̄ mad̄ik̄ ḡip̄ rek ma ḡin̄gal. <sup>15</sup> Ñ̄n̄ k̄isen n̄bak̄, c̄n̄ bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄l̄ m̄n̄m̄ n̄j̄d̄ nep aḡil, tap tari tari ḡin̄ḡab̄n̄ ak, Nab̄c̄ tari ḡip̄kop ak n̄j̄l̄, n̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡin̄. Nab̄c̄ ak me Krai nep. <sup>16</sup> Krai nab̄c̄ m̄idek, m̄ib̄ goj̄ k̄id̄ ke ognap k̄id̄ ke ognap pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄l̄, w̄oḡ ke ke gel, k̄id̄il̄ am̄il m̄ib̄ goj̄ k̄id̄ ke ke d̄i j̄m̄ ñ̄ek, m̄ib̄ goj̄ maḡilsek k̄ib̄ ḡil, k̄il̄s̄ l̄n̄ḡab̄.

*Krai bin b̄i* ne m̄idob̄n̄ rek, nag k̄isen n̄b̄ ar ak ḡin̄

<sup>17</sup> N̄b̄ ak, yad B̄i K̄ib̄ m̄n̄m̄ ne ak d̄il n̄bep m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄s̄ aḡil agebin: bin b̄i God ma n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok ḡipal rek nag ar ak rek ma ḡin̄m̄t̄b. Bin b̄i n̄b̄ okok gos k̄iri ma m̄ideb.

<sup>18</sup> K̄iri k̄is̄l̄m̄ p̄s̄ s̄iṅak̄ m̄idebal. K̄iri gos alap ma m̄ideb ȳib̄. Gos t̄im̄id̄ m̄idmaḡil k̄iri ke gac̄ ḡil m̄n̄m̄ ma n̄pal. N̄b̄ ak, God kom̄t̄j̄ ne k̄irop nab̄ adan ma m̄ideb. <sup>19</sup> Tap si tap t̄imel tari tari ḡipal okok k̄irop nab̄n̄ ma ḡip̄. N̄b̄ ak, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel abramek ḡi dam dam, m̄iñ̄i tap si tap t̄imel k̄isen n̄b̄ ognap ḡin̄, aḡil, tap̄n̄ nep abramek gel ameb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ned Krai m̄n̄m̄ tep ak aḡ ñ̄on n̄j̄ d̄ipek ak, Krai n̄bi nag ar n̄bak̄ ḡin̄m̄t̄b aḡip̄, n̄bep aḡ ñ̄on ma n̄ipek. <sup>21</sup> N̄bep Jisas m̄n̄m̄ n̄j̄d̄ ak nep aḡ ñ̄on n̄ipek ak me. <sup>22</sup> Tap si tap t̄imel ned göliḡip̄im̄ ak, gos t̄im̄id̄ m̄idmaḡil n̄bep gac̄ ḡin̄ḡab̄. N̄b̄ ak, tap si tap t̄imel göliḡip̄im̄ ak p̄s̄ nep k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄m̄t̄b. <sup>23</sup> Gos tep k̄isen n̄b̄ ar ak nep n̄j̄n̄m̄t̄b.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God gek̄ n̄bi bin b̄i k̄isen n̄b̄ m̄iden̄m̄t̄b rek l̄p̄. N̄b̄ ak, nag k̄isen n̄b̄ ar ak t̄iḡ ulek l̄l̄, God kom̄t̄j̄ tep m̄ideb rek ak, God ne s̄iṅ̄ ke m̄ideb rek ak m̄iden̄m̄t̄b.

<sup>25</sup> N̄b̄ ak, c̄n̄ maḡilsek Krai m̄ib̄ goj̄ ne nok̄im̄ nep m̄idob̄n̄ ak me, n̄bi maḡilsek bin b̄i okok k̄irop esek ap̄m̄ ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ n̄j̄d̄ nep aḡn̄m̄t̄b. <sup>26</sup> Ñ̄n̄ ognap bin b̄i

nibep gi tîmel gel nibep mîlik yonigab. Pen mîlik yapek, tap si tap tîmel ma ginimib. Nig gîl mîlik niñlig gi midem niñlig gi, piñ pañid ma amnimin. <sup>27</sup> Mer ak, Seten nibep gos tîmel ñek, tap si tap tîmel ginimib rek lip.

<sup>28</sup> Bin bi tap si dipal okok kisen tap si ma dinimel; kilis kiri ke wög gîl tap midem niñlig gi, ognap bin bi yim gep rek okok kîrop ñinimel. <sup>29</sup> Minim agnig ginimib ak, minim tîmel ognap ma agnimib. Minim tep, bin bi niñil God nop cig tep ginimel rek linimih minim ak rek nep agnimib. <sup>30</sup> God ñin kisen ak cinop pis nep dinigain agil niñ lîl, Kaun Siñ ne ak ned ag yokek apil nibep nab adan midem ak me, tîmel gîl God Kaun Siñ nop miker ma ñinimib. <sup>31</sup> Cibur tîmel gek, bin bi ognap niñem mîlik yapek, kabiam juil, minim pen pen agil, bin bi ag juil, gi tîmel gîl gipim ak magilsek kirig ginimib. <sup>32</sup> Pen pen yimig niñil, midmagil linimib. Nibi Krais pis ar midem, God nibep tap si tap tîmel gipim ak niñil kirig gip rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen niñil kirig ginimib.

## 5

*Melik ar ak nep tagojin*

<sup>1</sup> Nibi God ñi pai midmagil tep ne midem ak, ne gip rek ginimib. <sup>2</sup> Krais ne cinop bin bi midmagil lîl, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep owip rek ak, cinop nen agil mab bak alañ kîmak. Krais gak nibak niñil, nibi ke, nib aknib rek nep bin bi okok kîrop midmagil lîlig gi midemimib.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God bin bi ne ke yib midem ak, bin si bi si gîl, okok ajil abramek gîl, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep agil, nag ar nibak rek magilsek pis nep kirig ginimib. <sup>4</sup> Wasikil agil, ñilong lîl, minim tîmel agil ma ginimib. Minim nibak rek ma agep yib. Nibi pen God nop tep agnimib.

<sup>5</sup> Niñ tep ginimib: bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok abe, okok ajil abramek gipal bin bi okok abe, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep apal bin bi okok abe, kiri God Krais apil mal karip lim seb kab ar alañ kod midemir sinak ma amnigal yib. Kiri tap si tap tîmel nib okok gos nipal ak, tap nib okok god kiri rek lip.

<sup>6</sup> Nag tîmel agesin nib okok, bin bi ognap nibep tom agil agnigal, “Tap nib okok tap si tap tîmel mer,” agnigal. Nibep esek agel niñimib rek lip ak, niñ tep gîl minim kîrop ma dinimib. Tap si tap tîmel agesin nib okok gem, God kal juil nibep gi tîmel yib ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Minim kiri niñil kîrop eip ma ajenimib.

<sup>8</sup> Ned kislîm nab okok mideligipim ak pen miñi Bi Kib bin bi ne lîl melik ne ar ak midemim. Miñi melik ne ar ak midemim rek, bin bi melik ar ak ajpal rek ajenimib. Melik ñi pai rek midemimib. <sup>9</sup> Melik magil ak tap tep tep konai nep pilnigab: gi tep gep magil ke ke konai yib pilnigab; tap tari tari God niñek tep ginigab tap okok magilsek pilnigab; tap tari tari niñid nep midem per nep pilnigab. <sup>10</sup> God nop tep ginimih ar ak nep niñ tep gîl gem amnimin.

<sup>11</sup> Kislîm eyañ ajil tap si tap tîmel gipal ak nibi eip ma ginimib. Tap si tap tîmel gipal ak melik ar ak agem niñimel. <sup>12</sup> Kiri tap si tap tîmel we gîl gipal ak, cin tap nib okok minim nep agnigabin ak, nabih ginigab. <sup>13</sup> Karip tîkek magilsek misen nipin. Nib ak rek, God melik ne apek, tap tari we gîl gipal ak misen niñigal. <sup>14</sup> Melik apek, magilsek nipin. Ar nibak nep, bin bi ognap apal,

“Nak kîmil midem ak, miñi warîkek,

Krais melik ne ak nep melik pak ñinigab,” apal.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak, bin bi ognap minim ma niñil abramek gipal rek ma ginimib. Niñ tep gîlig gi midemimib. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi tap si tap tîmel nep gipal ñin nibaul, nibi per nep niñ tep gîl gi tep ginimib. <sup>17</sup> Nib ak, bi badi rek ma ginimib; Bi Kib nop tep ginigab ar ak nep niñil ginimib. <sup>18</sup> Nig wain ñibem, saköl ma ñagnimih; kanib nibak amnigabim yap paknigabim. Pen, God Kaun apil cinop nab adan ap ran jaknimih, agil, God nop sobok genigabim ak tep. <sup>19</sup> God Minim dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aglig gi, Krais minim tep ak kîmep ognap pen pen aglig gi, Bi Kib yib nop dap raneb kîmep ognap pen pen aglig gi ginimib. Tep gek niñlig gi, midmagil nibi nab adan kîmep ognap Bi Kib nop



agnimib. <sup>20</sup> Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais bin bî ne midobin ak me, tap tari tari ginimih, nîbi per nep tap magilsek okok Bapi God nop tep aglig gi midenimib.

<sup>21</sup> Krais Bî Kîb cîn mideb apim ak me, ai mam Krais bin bî ne midebim okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Ai mam alap minim ognap agonimih ak, minim ne dinimib.

**Bî ber gon**

<sup>22</sup> Nîbi bin okok, Bî Kîb minim nihil kisen gipim rek, bî nagimil sikop agentmel rek nihil kisen ginimib. <sup>23</sup> Ar nîbak nig gil mideb: Krais bin bî ne okok mib goh ne ke mideb; ne ke nabic mideb. Krais bin bî ne di komih yokip. Krais bin bî dil nabic mideb rek, bî okok bin kiri dil nabic midebal. <sup>24</sup> Krais bin bî ne okok kirok agek minim ne kisen gipal rek, bin okok, bî kiri okok agnimel rek magilsek kisen ginimel.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nîbi bî okok, Krais bin bî ne okok midmagil lil kîmak rek nihil, bin nîbi okok ak rek nep midmagil yib linimib. <sup>26-27</sup> Krais bin bî ne okok midmagil lil kîmak ak, ne ke cöc ne ak nop minim ne ag nil, nihil, ulik malik gi tep gil, cöc melik sek, gac sikol alap, tap timel sikol alap, minim sikol alap mer yib, cöc sih nep, ne dil nop ke nihigab.

<sup>28</sup> Nîb aknib rek nep, nîbi bî okok bin nîbi okok kirok midmagil linimib. Mib goh nîbi ke gi tep gipim rek, bin nîbi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bî bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip. <sup>29</sup> Mib goh cîn ke ak milik kal ma nipin; ke nihon tep gek, tap magil nihil gi nihil gi kod mid tep yib nep gipin. Nîb aknib rek nep, Krais bin bî ne kod mideb. <sup>30</sup> Tari ginig: cîn Krais mib goh nihil kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.

<sup>31</sup> Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “Bî alap bin dinig, nonim nap kirok kirig gil, bin dil jim nil midil, mib goh nokim rek lek midebir,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Minim nîbak wagin alap mideb pen kiri ned ma niheligipal. Yad gos nipin minim nîbak Krais abe bin bî ne okok abe ageb. <sup>33</sup> Pen nîbi bî okok magilsek, mib goh nîbi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nîbi okok kirok ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nîbi bin okok magilsek, bî nagimil sikop minim kirok dinimib.

## 6

**Nî pai okok; nonim nap okok**

<sup>1</sup> Nîbi nihil pai okok, Bî Kîb kisen gipim rek, nanim nap minim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nîbak. <sup>2</sup> God minim aknib wajrem alaj agak ak agil agak, “Nanim nap sikop kirok di tep gil, agnimir rek ginimib,” agak. Pen God minim nîbak nep agil minim alap sek agil agak, “Nîbi aknib genigabim, yad nîbep tap tep alap nihigain,” agak. <sup>3</sup> God agak, “Nig genigabim ak, kasek ma kîmnigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul mîlek par midil, mid tep ginigabim,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nap sikop, nihil pai nîbi okok mid tep gilar, agil, kirok yo sih rimel nihel rek minim ak rek ma agnimib. Nîb agem, nihil pai nîbi okok yo sih rimel nihil, minim agnigabim rek ma nihigal. Pen nihil pai nîbi okok kib gel nihil gi, nîbi nap sikop God Minim ag nihil tep gil, nag tep ar nîbak ag yom nihil gi midenimib.

**Bî mîñ wög gipal okok; bî kib kirok kod midebal okok**

<sup>5</sup> Pen nîbi bin bî, bî kib nîbep mani tau dap lel kirok mîñ wög gi nihim okok, Krais minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bî kib nîbi lim dai ar wagin aul okok minim agentgal, nîbi ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

<sup>6</sup> Bî kib okok nihil midel nihil gi, wög gi tep gon, kirok tep gan agil gos nîbak nep ma nihimib; Krais nop mîñ wög gipke rek, God nop tep gan agil, per wög gi tep ginimib. <sup>7</sup> Bin bî lim dai ar wagin aul kirok nep wög gobin agil ma nihimib; Bî Kîb ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek nihil gi wög ginimib. <sup>8</sup> Nîbi nipim, bin bî mîñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bî gos kiri ke nihil wög gipal okok abe, Bî Kîb wög kirok nihil, wög gi tep genigal ak kirok ak rek nep pen nihigab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nîbi bî kib midil, bin bî cinop mîñ wög gilar agil, mani tau dap lipim okok, kirok gi tep ginimib. Minim kilis agem pirikil gi wög ma ginimel. Bî Kîb seb kab ar alaj mideb ak, ne bin bî mîñ wög gipal Bî Kîb kiri abe, bin bî kirok kod midebal Bî Kîb

kiri abe mideb. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok kib, bin bi okok sikol, agil ma nihip; udin yirik ne ak adip adip midebal nihil ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnigab.

Cim kaditj God cinop nib ak magilsek di tol gi midon

<sup>10</sup> Minim ag dai junig gebin aul nihip tep ginimib. Bi Kib nop cig gem, ne kilis ne nibep ninimih. <sup>11</sup> Seten cinop per gi timel ginig geb ak, cim kaditj God cinop nib ak magilsek di tol gil, kanib tam sijak ulihin li mid tep ginimib. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi mib gon lakañ mideb okok eip pen pen ma gobin. Kijeki kiyob nilik tap timel okok bi kib kiri wagin ke ke seb kab alaj kod midil, kislum eyaj tapal okok eip pen pen gobin. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, cim kaditj God cinop nib ak magilsek di tol gi tep gil midem me, nin koslam midep ak apek, kilis gil nep midem, tap ognap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak, God Minim nihid ak, sib nag rek pin li tep ginimib. Abik nagnigal, agil, per nep yipid gil gep nag ar ak, sior kilis lipal rek, di pabil bak nibi ak linimib. <sup>15</sup> Tob tirip lipal rek, God eip jim nil midep minim tep ak dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap kirok minim tep nibak ag ninig per gi jin gi midil, gos nibak nep nihil tob tirip rek linimib. <sup>16</sup> Kaditj tenid napal rek, God cinop kod midenigab, agil, nop gos nihip dilig gi nep midem me, ne gek Bi Timel Gep kinalik ne mab rek yinek nihip gi nagnigab okok pis nep son ginigab. Gos nibak nep nihil, kaditj rek tenid ginimib. <sup>17</sup> Usajil kilis bad lipal rek, God nibep yimig nihil di komih yokip gos ak, di nab+c ar alaj usajil bad rek linimib. Tu par kid dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kid nibep nib ak tu par kid rek dad amnimib. God Kaun tu par kid ak God Minim ne me. <sup>18</sup> Kaun ne gos nek nihip gi, God nop minim ar ke ke ag nihip gi midenimib. Gos sek midil, bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok magilsek God nop per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>19</sup> Yip ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yip kod midil, minim magil ne ke yip nek nihip gi, yad ma pirikil, Krais minim tep ned ma nihipgil bin bi okok kirok abramek ag ninim. <sup>20</sup> Yad Krais bi ne midil, minim tep ne nibak ag ni tagen yip min lel midebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma pirikil abramek ag ninim. Yad ak rek nep ginim ak tep.

Minim dai won ognap

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad titi gil rek midebin ak, wog tari tari gebin ak, mam tep cin Ticikas, bi God nop per nep wog gi tep gip ak, amjakil nibep magilsek ag ninigab. <sup>22</sup> Cin titi gil rek midobin ak, Ticikas amil agek nihil gos sek midenimib, agil, nop midebim sijak ag yokebin.

<sup>23</sup> Bapi God Bi Kib Jisas Krais apil mal nibep kod mider nihip gi, God Minim nihip di kilis gilig gi midil, ai mam okok eip kapkap midil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenimib. <sup>24</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nop midmagil lilig gi nep midebim okok, God nibep magilsek yimig nihil di tep yib ginimih.

## Pilipai

### Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Timoti cir mal Krai Jisas nop wög gipir rek, ne apil midek nirlig gi, nibep mij aul nu kil tikabin. Krai Jisas nop cig gil bin bi ne taun kib Pilipai sirjak midebim nibep magilsek mij aul nu kil tikabin. Nibep magilsek, Krai bin bi ne midebim okok; Krai bin bi ne kod midebim bi kib okok; bi kod midep okok kirop wög gi nibim bin bi okok; nibep magilsek minim nibaul agebin. <sup>2</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig nirlil di tep ger, kapkap mid tep ginimib.

*Pol Krai bin bi* Pilipai okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak

<sup>3</sup> Yad nibep gos nirlil God yad nop tep agebin. <sup>4-5</sup> God nop nirl dpek nin ak tikek, yad Krai minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag norigipin ak, nibi per yip gi norigipim. Nib ak, nibep magilsek God nop sobok gil, yad per nep min min gilig gi sobok gipin. <sup>6</sup> Yad nipin, God nibep ned bin bi ne dak ak, nibep ma kirig ginigab me; ne wög tep nibak gi dam dam nibep kod mid dam dam, Krai Jisas adik gi onigab.

<sup>7</sup> Yad ned okok okok amil, Krai minim tep ak ag nenek, bin bi ognap minim pen pen agel nirlig gi, yad kirop eip minim ag amil apil gil, Krai minim tep ak minim nirlid yib mideb ak ag ni ajpin ak abe, mini sirjaul min midebin ak abe, God yip ag lek wög nop gipin ak abe, nibi magilsek per nep yip gi nibim. Nib ak nep me, yad nibep midmagil lil, gos nirlig gi midebin. <sup>8</sup> God nirlil, Krai Jisas nibep midmagil lip rek ak, yad nibep nib akrib rek nep midmagil lipin.

<sup>9</sup> Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, nibi pen pen midmagil li midem, midmagil lep magil ak am kib gek nirlig gi, nibi minim nirlid ak gos nirl tep gil, minim tig asik tep yib ginigabim. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, kanib akal kanib tep yib ak nirl tep gil, kanib tep yib ar nibak nep amil, nag tep yib gip ar ak nep gi midem me, nibep minim alap ma midenigab nirlig gi Krai adik gi onigab. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak, Jisas Krai bin bi ne kirop gi nek, kiri gi tep gipal rek ak, ne nibep ak rek nep gek, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi okok nirlil God yib ne agel ar alanj amnanj.

*Pol min lilak sirjak midek pen Jisas minim tep ak kib amnak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ai mam skop nirlim! Krai minim tep ak ma nirlanj, agil, yip min lilak ak pen min midebin rek, Krai minim tep ak amil kib amib. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi gapman bi kib Sisa nop wög gi nibal okok magilsek abe, bin bi yokop okok konai nep abe, yad Krai minim ak nep ag nen, yip min lipal ak nipal. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad min midebin ak me, ai mam konai yib nep Bi Kib nirl di kilis gil, ma pirikil, kilis gil God Minim ak miserj ag nibal. <sup>15</sup> Nirlid nep, ognap yip mlilik yapek, cin ak rek nep gon cin yib kib miden, agil, Krai minim ag nibal. Pen ognap, yip gos nirl tep gil, Krai minim ag nibal. <sup>16</sup> God yip ag lek, Krai minim tep ak minim nirlid yib mideb ak ag nibin ak nirlil, yip midmagil lil, kiri ak rek nep Krai minim tep ak ag nibal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi yip mlilik yapek Krai minim ag nibal okok, gos omal midek, nig gon Pol koslam midenigab, cin pen yib kib dinigabin, agil, nig gipal. <sup>18</sup> Pen ak minim ma mideb! Kiri yip gos tep nirlil Krai minim tep ak ag nibal aka yip gos timel nirlil Krai minim tep ak ag nibal ak, tap kib ak kiri Krai minim tep ak ag nibal. Nib ak, yad min min gipin.

*Pol, Krai yip kod midenigab, agak*

Yad min min gipin ak, kisen ak rek nep min min ginigain. <sup>19</sup> Yad nipin, nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, Jisas Krai Kaun ne yip kod midek, yad min midebin aul sönj amnigain. <sup>20</sup> Pen yip tep ginigab ak, yad tap tari tari ginigain, kominj midenigain aka kimnigain, yad gos sek midil mib gon yad kilis gil Krai minim tep ne ak ag nrl, yib

ne ak agen ar alañ amek niñlig gi yad nabiñ ma ginimñ. Ned nig gak ak, kisen nib aknib rek nep ginimñ ak tep. <sup>21</sup> Komñ yad ak Krais me; kimnigain ak, miñi midebin rek mer, mid tep yib ginigain. <sup>22</sup> Mib goñ nibaul komñ midenigain ak, wög gen tap magil ognap pilnigab. Nib ak, yad kimnigain aka komñ midenigain ak ma nipin. <sup>23</sup> Nib ak, yad gos omal mideb, pen kimil am Krais eip midenim agil gos nipin. Nig gipkop, yip tep yib gipkop. <sup>24</sup> Pen gos yad alap mideb ak, mib goñ nibaul midil, nibep gi ñek, mid tep ginimib ak tap kib. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, yad ke gos kilis nipin ak, ma kimnigain; nibep gi ñen, Krais minim tep ne ak niñ di tep gilig gi, nop cig di kilis gilig gi, gi damil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim. <sup>26</sup> Nib ak, nibi midebim sñak kauyan amjakil eip kin midenigabin ak, nibep tep gek, Jisas Krais nop miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenigabim.

### Nibi ma piriknimib

<sup>27</sup> Pen tap kib ak, Krais minim tep ak ageb rek nep niñil gi tep ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, yad midebim sñak ninigain aka sñ aul miden minim apek, nibi gos nokim nep niñil, wög jim ñil kilis yib gil, Krais minim tep ak niñ di kilis gil, bin bi okok ag ñinigabim, yad minim nibak niñil miñ miñ ginigain. <sup>28</sup> Pen bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil, ma piriknimib. Jim ñil midil ma pirikem, kiri niñnigal, God kirop ñag pak lil, nibep pen di komñ yoknigab. <sup>29</sup> God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krais nop niñ dipim. Pen God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krais bin bi ne midil, bin bi ognap nibep milik yapek nibi yur dipim. <sup>30</sup> Yad bi ne miden yip gi timel gipal rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep gipal. Nibep eip miden yip gi timel gelak koslam midöligipin ak udin nibi ke nipek. Miñi ak rek nep, yip gi timel gebal ak, bin bi ognap nibep minim ag ñel, nipim.

## 2

### Ai mam sikop kirop midmagil lin

<sup>1</sup> Krais nibep yimig niñil dip ak me, nibi kilis dil gos par ma nipim. Krais nibep midmagil lip ak me, nibi gos sek midebim. Kaun ne nibep nab adañ mideb ak me, nibi nop jim ñil midil, ai mam okok pen pen yimig niñil di rep gipim. <sup>2</sup> Nib ak, gos ar nokim niñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos nibi jim ñil midenimib. Nig gem me, yip tep yib ginigab. <sup>3</sup> Cin bin bi kib midon, bin bi ognap cinop niñil yib cin agel ar alañ amnan, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Cin nep bin bi kib, bin bi ognap okok bin bi sikol agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi okok kiri magilsek di tep gep bin bi midebal, agil gos ar ak niñnimib. <sup>4</sup> Cin nep mid tep gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib; bin bi ognap ak rek nep mid tep gilañ, agil gos ak niñnimib.

### Krais Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib

- <sup>5</sup> Krais Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib:  
<sup>6</sup> Krais Jisas birarik ped okok  
 per nep God mideb rek nep midek ak pen  
 God kilis mideb rek ak,  
 adip adip midor, agil gos nibak rek ma niñak.  
<sup>7</sup> Gos ne ke niñil,  
 tap ne magilsek okok kirig gil,  
 bi nag wög gep rek midenim agek,  
 nonim nop tik dapek niñañ alap nep lil,  
 bin bi midebal rek nep midek.  
<sup>8</sup> Pen gos yad ke niñil ginim agil ma gak;  
 God agak rek nep gi dad amek niñlig gi,  
 bi timel yib kirop pen yur ñibal rek ak,  
 nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak.  
<sup>9</sup> Krais gak nibak, God nop dam  
 karip lim seb kab ar alañ sñak lil,

nop yib ke yib, yib ar alañ mideb alap ñek,  
yib magilsek yib ne mok okpi midebal.

<sup>10</sup> Nig gak ak, Jisas yib ne dap rannig,  
kiri magilsek,

seb kab ar alañ sñjak midebal okok abe,  
lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok abe;

lim dai mok okpi midebal okok abe;  
kogim yimil,

<sup>11</sup> kiri magilsek misen agil,  
Jisas Krais ne B Kib mideb, agnigal.

Mininim nibak agenigal ak,  
Bapi God melik tep ne ak ninigal.

*Sip melik pakip ak rek, melik gilig gi midon*

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, minim agen ninil goligipim. Pen mñi sñj aul midebin ak, minim nibep agebin nibaul, nib aknib rek nep ninil ginimib. God bin bi ne karip lim seb kab ar alañ sñjak di amnigab agak minim tep ak minim cin agil, per nep God nop gos tep ninil, ne ageb rek nep ninil, kilis yib gi midenimib. <sup>13</sup> God ne nep kilis gil midmagil nibep nab adañ gos ñek, nop tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, nig gipim. <sup>14</sup> Milik yapek, pen pen ma agnimib. <sup>15-16</sup> Nibi nig gil, karip lim ar wagin aul midil, bin bi timel yib tap si tap timel gipal okok eip midebim ak pen nibi God ñi pai ne tep yib asñj ma mideb midenigabim. Komñj ñeb minim ak di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirok ag ñil, gap magil seb kab alañ ñililig lip rek ak, nibi melik ñlnimib. Nib ak, Krais adik gi onigab ñin ak, Krais minim tep nibep per ag ñibin ak, agen ma yap pak li amib, kiri ninil ar nibak nep gipal, agil, mñ mñ yib ginigain.

<sup>17</sup> Nibi God nop nin dipim ak, nop tap pak sobok gi ñel nop tep gip rek ak gip. Pen Krais minim tep ak per ag ñen yip ñag pak lel lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak, minim ma mideb. Ak yokop ñig wain di tap pak sobok gipal ar ak soñ gipal rek ak mideb. Nibi God nop nin dipim ak tap pak sobok gep; lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak ñig wain ar ak soñ gep. Nig gek, cin sek God nop tap sobok gi ñon, nop tep ginigab ak ninil, nibep eip mñ mñ ginigain. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep mñ mñ gil tep gek ninlig gi midenimib.

*Timoti ninigab*

<sup>19</sup> Nibi mid tep gipim aka titi gi rek midebim ak ma nipin. Bi Kib Jisas yau agek, ulep mideb Timoti nop ag yoken am nibep ninil apil minim nibak agek, yip tep ginimñ. <sup>20</sup> Timoti bi tep, yad nibep yimig ninil midmagil lipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep yimig ninil midmagil lip. Timoti rek bi alap yad eip sñjaul ma mideb. <sup>21</sup> Bi ognap nig ma gipal; kirok ke tep ginimñ rek gos ninil gipal; Jisas Krais nop tep ginimñ rek gos ninil ma gipal. <sup>22</sup> Timoti ne bi tep yib mideb ak udin nibi ke bir nipim. Ne ñi yad ke rek midek, cir bi apil mal rek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajpir. <sup>23</sup> Yad gos nipin ak, ulep mideb mñ midebin ak minim agel ninil, yip tap tari ginigal minim ak Timoti nop agen, ne amil nibep ag ninigab. <sup>24</sup> Gos yad nipin ak, B Kib yau agek, ulep mideb yad ke ak rek nep midebim sñjak ninigain.

*Epaprodaitas ninigab*

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi mam cin Epaprodaitas nop ag yokem apil, yip kod midek ninlig gi, cir ami bi gipal rek kilis gil God wög ne ak jim ñil gipir. Pen mñi nop ag yoken kauyan midebim sñjak adik gi ninigab. <sup>26</sup> Ne nibep midmagil lil am ninim ag gos ninip. Nibi nop tap gak aglak ak ninil yimig nipek ak ne ninil gos par ninib. <sup>27</sup> Epaprodaitas nop tap kib gek, mer kimak ak, God nop yimig ninil gek, warik amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yip ak rek nep yimig ninjak. Mam nibak kimbkop, yip yimig yib gipkop. <sup>28</sup> Nib ak, Epaprodaitas nop kasek ag yoken amjakek, nibep tep gek ninlig gi, yad gos par nipin

rek ma n̄iḡn̄im. <sup>29-30</sup> N̄ibi ned par k̄ib okok m̄idem, b̄i ȳip kodep alap ma m̄idek, b̄i n̄ibi n̄ibak agem, Kraiis w̄ög ar ak ḡin̄im aḡil ap̄il ȳip kod m̄id̄il, mer k̄imak. B̄i ognap akn̄ib rek ḡipal okok k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ib ak, ne amjakek, B̄i K̄ib nop w̄ög ḡip mam c̄in ak apeb, aḡil, nop ag wasu d̄il m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄im̄ib.

### 3

*Krais nop n̄iḡ d̄ipin ak me, God ȳip n̄iḡil b̄i kom̄iḡ tep yad ageb*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. Yad m̄in̄im ulep ag dai jun̄iḡ ḡil, n̄ibep m̄in̄im alap sek agn̄iḡ gebin. B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im rek, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄im̄ib. M̄in̄im n̄ibep ned agnek ak, kauyaḡ ñu k̄il t̄ikn̄im agen, ȳip m̄iker ma ḡip. Kauyaḡ ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agen m̄id tep gen̄igab̄im ak tep.

<sup>2</sup> Kain sak̄öl okok n̄iḡ tep ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. K̄iri tap t̄imel ȳib ḡipal. K̄iri m̄ib goḡ t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal. <sup>3</sup> C̄in me God bin b̄i ne ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idob̄in. Tari ḡin̄iḡ: God Kaun ne ak c̄inop eip m̄idek, God nop sobok ḡip̄in. Kraiis Jisas nop c̄iḡ ḡil tep gek n̄iḡl̄iḡ ḡi m̄idob̄in ak me, God bin b̄i ne ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idob̄in. C̄in m̄ib goḡ tap okok ḡipal gos n̄iḡil God bin b̄i ne ma m̄idon̄igab̄in, aḡil gos n̄ip̄in ak me, God bin b̄i ne ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idob̄in.

<sup>4</sup> Pen m̄ib goḡ tap okok ḡipal m̄in̄im ak aḡil, c̄in b̄i k̄ib m̄idob̄in agn̄igal ak, yad agn̄igain, k̄iri m̄ib goḡ tap n̄ib okok b̄i k̄ib mer, yad ke nep b̄i k̄ib m̄idebin. <sup>5</sup> Ȳip t̄ik dap̄il ñin akn̄ib j̄il ak m̄id̄il, waḡ wak yad ak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡilak. Based ac̄ik c̄in Isrel, ñi ne k̄isen Benjamin waḡin ak me, yad b̄i Hibru ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idebin. Pen Juda lo m̄in̄im apal ak, yad b̄i Perisi m̄idenek rek, m̄in̄im n̄ibak ageb rek maḡilsek n̄iḡ tep ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄id̄il̄iḡip̄in. <sup>6</sup> Juda m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iḡ dam̄il k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil, Kraiis bin b̄i k̄irop n̄iḡil, ḡi t̄imel ȳib göl̄iḡip̄in. C̄in Juda bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im s̄ikol s̄ikol ke ke okok göl̄iḡip̄in rek, b̄i k̄ib okok ȳip m̄in̄im alap agn̄imel rek ma lak. <sup>7</sup> Pen k̄isen yad gos n̄iḡ tep ḡil, ned göl̄iḡip̄in ar ak ḡi tep ma göl̄iḡip̄in ak n̄iḡil, Kraiis ȳip ḡip ak nep tap tep aḡil gos ar nok̄im n̄ibak nep n̄iḡl̄iḡ ḡi, ned göl̄iḡip̄in tap okok maḡilsek tap yokop rek p̄is nep k̄ir̄iḡ ḡinek. <sup>8</sup> Pen ned göl̄iḡip̄in tap okok nep mer. Gos yad n̄ip̄in ak, Kraiis Jisas B̄i K̄ib yad nop b̄ir n̄ip̄in ak tap k̄ib ȳib. Tap ognap okok maḡilsek tap yokop ȳib. Kraiis Jisas nop w̄ög ḡin̄im, aḡil, tap okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄iḡ ḡinek. Yad Kraiis b̄i ne m̄id̄il, nop n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄im, aḡil, tap yokop okok maḡilsek tap ac̄ip ac̄ip rek n̄ip̄in. <sup>9</sup> Yad Kraiis eip j̄im ñil nep m̄iden̄im. Yad Juda lo m̄in̄im ar ak gen̄igabin ak, God ȳip n̄iḡil b̄i kom̄iḡ tep yad ma agn̄igab. Pen Kraiis nop n̄iḡ d̄ipin ak me, God ȳip n̄iḡil b̄i kom̄iḡ tep yad agn̄igab. <sup>10</sup> N̄ib ak, Kraiis nop n̄iḡ tep ḡil, ne war̄ikak ak k̄il̄is n̄ibak n̄iḡil, ne m̄iker k̄ib dak ak rek m̄iker d̄il, ne k̄imak ak rek k̄im̄il, <sup>11</sup> ne war̄ikak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep war̄ikn̄igain.

*Pol k̄il̄is ḡil gak*

<sup>12</sup> Yad tap agesin n̄ibaul maḡilsek d̄il b̄i as̄iḡ ma m̄ideb m̄idebin ak ma agebin. Pen Kraiis Jisas ȳip dek b̄i titi b̄i rek m̄iden̄igain aḡil gak ak rek d̄in̄im, aḡil, k̄il̄is ḡil kasek amebin. <sup>13</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. Tap tep n̄ibak b̄ir d̄ipin aḡil ma agebin. Pen yad gos nok̄im alap m̄ideb. Ned göl̄iḡip̄in ak sak̄öl ḡil, k̄il̄is ḡil tap tep kan̄ib s̄iḡak n̄iḡil kasek amebin.

<sup>14</sup> God tap tep ȳip ñin̄igab ak d̄in̄im aḡil gos abab gek n̄iḡl̄iḡ ḡi, kan̄ib s̄iḡak ȳip̄id ḡil nep kasek am̄il, res̄is dai jun̄igab nag n̄ibak kasek amebin. God ȳip s̄ik aḡil tap tep ñin̄igab ak, Kraiis Jisas ȳip gek kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alaḡ s̄iḡak per m̄iden̄igain. <sup>15</sup> C̄in bin b̄i God nop c̄iḡ tep ḡi m̄idob̄in okok maḡilsek gos ar n̄ibak rek nep n̄iḡin. Pen m̄in̄im ar ognap gos ke n̄in̄en̄igab̄im ak, God n̄ibep gos ȳip̄id ḡil n̄iḡeb maḡil ak yom̄n̄igab. <sup>16</sup> Pen Kraiis m̄in̄im tep n̄iḡ d̄ip̄in ak ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin; m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iḡ tep ḡil̄iḡ ḡi gon am̄n̄im̄iḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. N̄ibi yad ḡip̄in rek ḡi dam̄il, bin b̄i ar n̄ibak rek gel amon̄im̄iḡ bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄iḡil d̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>18</sup> Tari ḡin̄iḡ: n̄ibep per aḡil̄iḡip̄in rek s̄il aḡil kauyaḡ agebin, bin b̄i koḡai nep okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, Kraiis mab kros bak alaḡ k̄imak ak kausal maual rek m̄idebal. <sup>19</sup> K̄iri kar̄ip l̄im t̄imel eyaḡ ak am̄n̄igal. M̄ib goḡ k̄iri gos ḡip ar ak nep gos n̄ipal. Tap si tap t̄imel gel nab̄iḡ ḡip̄kop pen k̄iri b̄i okok k̄irop m̄isen̄ apal. Tap l̄im

dai ar wagin aul mideb okok nep gos nipal. <sup>20</sup> Pen karip lim cin ak karip lim seb kab ar alarj sirjak mideb. Seb kab ar alarj sirjak nib, Bi bin bi kirup di kominj yoknigab ak, Bi Kib Jisas Krais, kod midobin. <sup>21</sup> Ne Bi kilis yib agek, tap okok magilsek minim ne ninil kisen ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas Krais kilis nibak gek, mib gonj ñak cin ki gi yowip okok gek, mib gonj tep yib, mib gonj ne ke rek lek midenigabin.

## 4

*Mid tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, bin bi tep yad okok. Par kib sirj aul midil, nibep midmagil lil, am ninim, agil gos ak ninlig gi midebin. Nibep gos ninil, min min gilig gi gos sek midebin. Minim nu kil tikesin nibaul ninil, nib aknib rek gil, Bi Kib ninj di kilis gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>2</sup> Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nirep bin omal agebin, niri Bi Kib ak nop gos nipir rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim nil midenimir.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi yad eip jim nil wog gipir, nep agebin, bin nib omal kirup gi ñek, mid tep ginimir. Ned bin nib omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim nil, Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi okok ag ñoligipin. God yib kiri buk per middep eyarj titek mideb.

<sup>4</sup> Bi Kib nop cig gil, min min gilig gi midenimib. Kauyarj ak nibep agebin, min min gilig gi midenimib! <sup>5</sup> Bin bi sain tep yib midem, bin bi okok magilsek ninigal. Bi Kib ulep onigab. <sup>6</sup> Gos kib ma ninimib. God nop ag ninlig gi, tep aglig gi, tap magilsek nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>7</sup> Nibi Krais Jisas nop cig tep gi midebim ak me, God cibur sain sain gos midmagil nibep nab adarj lek, nibi pirikil gos par ma ninigabim. Bin bi nep midobin rek, God titi gil nig gip ak ma nipin.

<sup>8</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin. Tap tari ak ninid;

tap tari ak yipid gil;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak asirj ma mideb;

tap tari ak midmagil lep;

tap tari ak bin bi ninil min min gipal;

tap tari ak tep yib;

tap tari ak bin bi ninel tep gip;

tap nib okok nep gos ninlig gi midenimib.

<sup>9</sup> Nibep eip midil, tap tari gen nipek ak, minim tari agen nipek ak, nipek rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim, God nibep eip midil, gos midmagil nibep kod midek, gos par ma ninigabim.

*Pilipai bin bi Pol nop tap ñelak, min min gak*

<sup>10</sup> Yad agnek e, yip sakol gipim ag ninnek ak pen mer; yip gos ninlig gi midebek pen kanib ma midek ninil nibi yip tap alap ma yokpek. Pen mini yokpim rek, yip gos ninlig gi midebim ak ninil, Bi Kib cin ak nop min min yib gipin. <sup>11</sup> Nin ognap yokop midebin gos ak ninil ma agebin; Bi Kib yip gos ñek mini nipin, yip tari tari ginigab ak, minim ma mideb. <sup>12</sup> Nin ognap tap konai mideb; nin ognap ma mideb. Mideb nin okok ñbin; ma mideb nin okok yokop midebin. Nibak, tap konai midek aka ma midek, gos kib ma nipin. <sup>13</sup> Bi Kib yip kod midil kilis nib ak me, yip tari tari ginimin agnigab ak ginigain.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yip miker gek, nibi yip gos ninil tap nibim ak, gi tep yib gipim. <sup>15</sup> Nibi Pilipai bin bi nipim, nibi Jisas minim tep ne ak ned yib nipek nin ak, yad Masedonia Propins kirig gil, God Minim ag ni ajoligipin, God bin bi ne midelak okok ognap yip tap ma ñlak. Nibi Pilipai bin bi nep yip mani tap okok ñoligipim. <sup>16</sup> Pen amil taun kib Tesalonaika midenek nin ak, yad tap alap ma midek pen nibi yip mani tap okok per ñoligipim.

<sup>17</sup> Pen mani tap okok nen agil ma agebin; gos nibi ke nijiil tap abramek ñem, God nibep miñ miñ yib gil, nibi gipim ak saköl ma ginigab, agil agebin.

<sup>18</sup> Tap yokpek magilsek dipin. Bi nibi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapil yip ñek, miñi tap konai yib midek mid tep gipin. Yip tap yokpek nibak, God nop tap dagil ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gip rek ak gipim. <sup>19</sup> Nibi Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak nijiil God yad bi gep yib ak nibep kod midil, tap tari ma midonimij okok magilsek nibep ñinigab.

<sup>20</sup> Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne per nep per nep agon ar alarj amnarj. Nib aknib rek tep.

**Minim dai magil ognap**

<sup>21-22</sup> Krais Jisas bin bi ne bi kib Sisa eip midebal okok, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok, “Nibi midebim?” agebal. Nib ak me, God bin bi ne sijaul midobin magilsek, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok magilsek, “Nibi midebim?” agobin.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig nijiil kod midonimij.



## Kolosi

### Pol Kolosi bin bɪ kɪrop mij ñu kɪl tɪkak

<sup>1-2</sup> Yad Pol. God ne ke yɪp ag lek, Krais Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdebin. Pen mɪñi mam cɪn Timoti yad eip mɪdeb nɪɲlɪg gɪ, nɪbep Krais Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪl cɪg tep gɪl ai mam taun kɪb Kolosi mɪdebɪm okok, mij nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

God Bapi cɪn nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gek, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

*Pol Krais bin bɪ* Kolosi okok sobok gɪl, God nop tep agak

<sup>3-4</sup> Agel nɪpɪn, nɪbi Krais Jisas nɪɲ dɪl cɪg tep gɪl, bin bɪ nop nɪɲ dɪpal okok kɪrop magɪlsek mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm. Nɪb ak, sobok gɪl, nɪbep gos nɪɲɪl, per nep God Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krais Nap ne ak nop tep apin. <sup>5</sup> Karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak amɪl tap tep dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos nɪpɪm ak me, nɪbi Krais Jisas nop cɪg tep gɪl, bin bɪ ne okok mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm. Mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nɪbep seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak mɪdeb ak bɪr nɪpɪm.

<sup>6</sup> Ned yɪb Krais mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲɪl, God bin bɪ okok yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪp mɪnɪm yɪpɪl yɪb ak nɪɲɪl, nɪbi ke ausek nɪɲ dɪpɪm ñɪn ak tɪkek, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak nɪbep nab adaj magɪl pɪlɪl kɪb tanɪl ameb rek ak, nɪb aknɪb rek nep me, karɪp lɪm tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ kɪd kɪd magɪlsek okok, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak amɪl bin bɪ nab kɪri adaj magɪl pɪlɪl kɪb tanɪl ameb.

<sup>7</sup> Epapras, cɪn eip mɪñ wɔg gɪl, Krais nop wɔg per gɪ tep gɪp ak, nɪbep ned yɪb Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñak. Nɪg gak ak, cɪnop gɪ ñak. <sup>8</sup> Epapras sɪɲaul apɪl, Kaun nɪbep nab adaj mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm ak, cɪnop ag ñak.

<sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, Epapras ne ned yɪb cɪnop mɪnɪm ag ñek nɪɲnok ñɪn ak tɪkek, nɪbep nen agɪl God nop per nep sobok gɪpɪn. God nop sobok gɪl apɪn, nop tep gɪnɪmɪɲ ar ak nep, Kaun ne nɪbep gos ñek nɪbi gos nɪɲ kɪd yɪkɪl tap tari God nop tep gɪnɪgab ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb, apɪn. <sup>10</sup> Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne yɪb rek gɪ mɪdɪl, nop tep gɪnɪmɪɲ ar ak nep gem amnɪmɪɲ. Nɪg gɪl, tap tep ke ke koɲai nep gɪ damɪl, God ne tigep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak nɪɲ tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪg gem, tap magɪl koɲai nep pɪlnɪgab. <sup>11</sup> God ne Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb melɪk sek mɪdeb ak, ne kɪlɪs ne magɪlsek nɪbep ñek, nɪbi kɪlɪs ne dɪl, mɪker ognap apek gos nɪbak ma nɪɲɪl, gos sek mɪdɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, <sup>12</sup> Bapi nop tep aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Krais bin bɪ ne karɪp lɪm per melɪk gɪp sɪɲak tap tep dɪnɪgal ak, Bapi ne nɪbep gek, nɪbi ak rek nep tap tep nɪbak dɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>13</sup> Seten, bɪ kɪslɪm pɪs okok kod mɪdeb ak, cɪnop nag ñon gɪ kɪlɪs gek mɪdonok ak pen God ne cɪnop wɪsɪb yokek, mɪñi Ñɪ mɪdmagɪl ne cɪnop dɪ tep gɪl kod mɪdeb. <sup>14</sup> Ñɪ ne nep cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmɪl, mɪñ mɪdonok ak wɪsɪb yokɪp; ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪp.

*Krais tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdeb*

<sup>15</sup> Nap God nop mɪseɲ nɪɲɲɪn rek ma lɪp ak pen Ñɪ ne me Nap rek mɪdeb. Bin bɪ okok tap okok ma gɪ lak ñɪn ak, Ñɪ Nap eip mɪdek. Bin bɪ okok tap okok magɪlsek pɪyak rek mɪdeb; Krais ne ar i pelokok mɪdeb. <sup>16</sup> Tap seb kab ar alaj okok abe, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul abe, tap udɪn nɪpɪn okok abe, tap udɪn ma nɪpɪn okok abe, kaun tap okok kod mɪdebal okok abe, magɪlsek ne nep gɪ lak. Gɪ lak ak, Krais yɪb ne agel ar amnɪmɪɲ agɪl gɪ lak. <sup>17</sup> Karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok ma gɪ lak ñɪn ak, Krais mɪdek. Ne mɪdeb ak me, tap okok magɪlsek kau kɪri ke mɪdɪl jɪm ñɪl mɪdeb. <sup>18</sup> Krais ne nabɪc won rek mɪdeb; bin bɪ ne okok, cɔc ak, mɪb goɲ ne mɪdeb. Ne gek cɔc mɪb goɲ komɪɲ mɪdeb. Ne wagɪn gɪl kɪmɪl kauyaɲ warɪkak ak me, tap tari tari mɪdeb okok pɪyak rek mɪdeb; ne nep ar i pelokok mɪdeb. <sup>19</sup> God gos ne ke nɪɲɪl gek, God ne mɪdeb rek nep, Krais nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdeb. <sup>20</sup> Nɪb ak, tap tari tari lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb abe, karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak mɪdeb abe, tap okok magɪlsek God eip jɪm ñɪnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp. Ned tap okok God

nop kausal maual rek mīdolīgīp. Pen Nī ne, Nap ne ke mīdeb rek nep mīdīl, mab kros bak alaŋ lakañ yapek kīmīl, mīñi tap okok magīlsek God eip dī jīm ñīnīmīŋ rek līp.

<sup>21</sup> Nībi ned tap si tap tīmel gos nīŋlīg gī, nīb aknīb rek nep gīlīg gī mīdīl, God bin bī ñag ñīŋeb ne mīdīl, par okok rek mīdelīgīpīm. <sup>22</sup> Mīñi pen Nī ne mīb goŋ līl kīmāk rek, nībep dī ne ke eip jīm ñīl lek, karīp līm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sīŋak amīl, God udīn yīrīk ar ne sīŋak bin bī sīŋ, bin bī asīŋ ma mīdeb, bin bī mīnīm alap ma mīdeb, mīdenīgabīm. <sup>23</sup> Pen nībi Krai mīnīm tep nīŋ dīpīm ak, karīp sap rek nīŋ dīlīg gī mīdīl, God tap tep nībep ñīnīgab ak gos mīdmagīl nībi nab adaŋ kīlīs dīl gos nīŋlīg gī mīdenīmīb. Mīnīm tep nībep agel nīpīm nībāk, nībep nep mer, bin bī karīp līm okok kīd kīd magīlsek ag ñel amīb. Yad Pol ak rek nep wōg ar nībāk nep gīpin.

### *Pol Krai nop wōg gek*

<sup>24</sup> Nībep nen agīl Krai mīnīm tep ag ñen yīp gī tīmel gel mīker dīpin ak, mīñi yad mīñ mīñ gīpin. Krai ne ke mīker kīb yīb dak ak rek, Krai bin bī mīker kīb yīb dīnīmēl, agīl, Krai mīb goŋ ne ak, cōc ne ak gī ñīnīm, agīl, mīb goŋ yad mīker ognap dīpin.

<sup>25</sup> God yīp ag lek, nībep God Mīnīm ak magīlsek ag ñī tep gīpin ak me, cōc ne ak nop wōg gī ñeb bī alap mīdebin. <sup>26</sup> Mīnīm tep nībāk bīrarīk okok mī koŋai yīb we gīl mīdolīgīp pen mīñi God ne Krai bin bī ne kīrop mīnīm nībāk mīseŋ līp. <sup>27</sup> God gos nīŋīl mīnīm ag lak ak, mīnīm tep yīb, mīnīm melīk sek we gīl mīdolīgīp ak, bin bī okok magīlsek nīŋnīmēl, agīl, bin bī ne kīrop mīseŋ yomnīgab. Mīnīm tep nībāk wagīn ak nīg gīl mīdeb: Krai mīdmagīl nībep nab adaŋ mīdeb; nīb ak nībi karīp līm seb kab ar alaŋ sīŋak amīl, God melīk ke sek sīŋak mīdeb eip per mīdenīgabīm. <sup>28</sup> Nīb ak, cīn Krai nep ag ñībīn. Kīri magīlsek Krai nop cīg tep gīlīg gī, mīnīm ne nīŋ tep gīl, ageb rek nep gīlīg gī mīdenīgāg agīl, cīn gos nīŋ tep gīl bin bī okok kīrop magīlsek tīmīd ukīl, Krai mīnīm tep ak ag ñībīn. <sup>29</sup> Ar nībāk nep, Krai kīlīs tīmel ne ke magīlsek yīp ñīb ak dīl, kīlīs gīl wōg ne gīlīg gī mīdebin.

## 2

### *Nībep mīnīm tom agenīmēl ak ma nīŋ dīnīmīb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nīŋīm! Nībi Kolosi bin bī okok abe, Leodisia bin bī okok abe, bin bī ognap sek mīlīk dai yad ma nīpal okok abe, mīd tep gīnīmīb, agīl, wōg kīlīs yīb gebin. <sup>2</sup> Kīri gos sek mīdīl, gos nokīm alap nep nīŋīl, pen pen mīdmagīl līl, gos nīŋ kīd yīkīl, God Mīnīm we gīl mīdolīgīp ak magīlsek nīŋ tep gīnīmēl, ag gos nīpin. God Mīnīm we gīl mīdolīgīp ak Krai. <sup>3</sup> Krai nop nab adaŋ nep God gos tep tep magīlsek we gīl mīdeb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nībāk mīseŋ līnīmīŋ rek līp.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bī ognap tom agīl, mīnīm kīl tep ognap agel nīŋlīg gī, mīnīm esek kīri nībāk nīŋ dīnīmīb rek līp, agīl, nībep mīnīm nībāul ag ñī tep gīnīm. <sup>5</sup> Yad karīp līm par sīŋāul mīdebin ak pen gos yad ak nībep pīs ar mīdek nīŋlīg gī, nībep gos nīŋlīg gī mīdebin. Pen nībi Krai nop nīŋ dī kīlīs gīl, kapkap mīdīl, jīm ñīl mīdebīm ak, yīp tep yīb gīp.

### *Cīn Krai eip mīdīl ne ageb rek nep gīn*

<sup>6</sup> Nībi Jīsas Krai nop nīŋ dīl, Bī Kīb cīn agīl dīpīm ak me, ar nībāk nep nīŋīl gem amnīmīŋ. <sup>7</sup> Nībi Krai nop cīg tep gīl, mīnīm nīŋīd ne ag ñel nīpek ak nīŋ dī kīlīs gīl, ageb rek nep gīl, God nop tep aglīg gī nep mīdenīmīb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nīŋ tep gīnīmīb. Bin bī ognap nībep mīnīm yokop mīnīm esek agel, nībi mīnīm esek nībāk dīl kīd kīri okok amnīmīb rek līp. Mīnīm yokop mīnīm esek apal ak, based sīkop kesīm kīri abe, kaun tīmel tap okok līm dai wagīn aul kod mīdebal okok kesīm abe dīl apal. Krai mīnīm tep ak dīl ma apal. <sup>9</sup> Tari gīnīg: Krai mīb goŋ sek mīdeb ak pen God mīdeb rek ak, Krai ne nīb aknīb rek nep mīdeb. <sup>10</sup> God ne gek, nībi Krai nop cīg gīl, nop eip jīm ñīl mīdīl, komīŋ yīb mīdebīm. Ne nep me, kaun tīmel tap okok līm dai wagīn aul kod mīdebal okok magīlsek ar i pelokok mīdeb.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi Krai eip jim ñil midebim ak me, nibi bir Juda bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal rek ak midebim. Juda bin bi okok tu ñilik ñinmagil dil wak tib gi rik gipal, pen Krai eip jim ñil midebim ak me, ne tap si tap timel göligipim nag ak tib gi rik gip. <sup>12</sup> Nibep ñig paklak ak, nibep Krai eip tigel gilak; nibi God kilis ne Jisas di warik ñak ak niñ dipek ak me, God nibep Krai eip di warik ñek, bin bi komiñ kisen nib ne midebim.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi ned tap si tap timel ar ak nep göligipim. Krai ne tap si tap timel göligipim nag ak tib gi rik ma gak ñin ak, nibi bin bi bir kimbak rek midebek. Pen God ne ke gek, miñi nibi Krai eip komiñ midebim. God tap si tap timel gipin ak magilsek niñil kiri gip. <sup>14</sup> Tap si tap timel gipin okok, lo minim ke ke pen ñeb minim nu kil tiklak ak, God di mab kros bak alañ cipil pak lek, pis nep dai juak. <sup>15</sup> Mab kros bak alañ Krai ne kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok mok ne okok lil, bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, kirop nag ñon gil di lip gi dad amnak.

<sup>16</sup> Nig gak rek, nibi tap magil ognap okok ñig ognap okok ñibem, bin bi ognap nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niñnimib. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niñnimib. Miñi takin kisen apeb ñin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niñnimib. Miñi Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niñnimib. <sup>17</sup> Krai ma owak ñin ak, tap nib okok kaunan rek niñil göligipal; pen tap yib ak Krai.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil, minim par lip gil, dai nipin rek, nibi nig nig ginimib, aka bin bi tam rek midenimib, aka ejol okok sobok agnimib, agenimel ak, minim kiri dil, God tap tep nibep ñinigab tap ak ma kiri ginimib. Bin bi nib okok, Krai minim tep ak ma nipal; gos kiri ke nep niñil, gos esek okok nib okok nib dil, cin bin bi kib agil, kesim yokop par yib dipal. <sup>19</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Krai nop kiri gil ar nibak ambal. Pen Krai ne nabic won midil, mib goñ ne ak, magilsek kidil gol rek jim ñil lil, tap tep ñil, kod mid tep gek niñlig gi, God nop tep ginimiy rek ak, mib goñ kib gek gek ameb.

<sup>20</sup> Krai cig gipim ak me, nop eip kimil, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok mok kiri okok ma midebim. Tap alap nibep gi timel ginimiy rek kilis alap ma mideb. Nib ak, tari ginig bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos nipim? <sup>21</sup> “Tap ak ñinmagil ma dinimib! Tap ak ma niñnimib! Tap ak ma di niñnimib,” apal, <sup>22</sup> pen tap magil ñig tap apal tap okok magilsek ñibel kir ginigab. Minim kil tep ag ñibal okok magilsek bin bi gos ke niñil apal ar ak nep niñil ag ñibal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi nib okok, ejol abe sobok gin agil, bin bi yim gep rek midon tep ginigab agil, tap asik mosik gil, koslam midebal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap niñel, minim niñid rek linigab ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos niñil, Krai nop cig ma midebal rek, tap alap kilis ñek, mib goñ ke gos gip ak kiri ginimel rek ma lip.

### 3

*God cinop gek, Krai eip wariknok*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen nibi Krai eip warikil komiñ kisen nib midebim ak, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos ak ma niñnimib. Gos kib nibi ak amnimiy tap karip lim seb kab ar alañ mideb okok. Krai ne warikil ar alañ siñak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne siñak bisig mideb. <sup>3</sup> Nibi Krai eip kimbek ak me, komiñ midep won nibi ak God Krai kirop apil mal eip we gil mideb. <sup>4</sup> Komiñ midep won nibi wagin ak Krai. Kisen ne apenigab ñin ak, amil ne eip melik aknib ke sek mid tep ginigabim.

*Ned mideligipim ak ke, miñi midebim ak ke*

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, tap tari mib goñ gos gip ak ñag pak linimib. Bin si bi si gil, gos timel niñil, abramek gil, tap si tap timel nep gin agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok konai nep din agil gem ma amnimiy. Agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok konai nep din ag gos nipal bin bi okok, kiri bin bi tap esek sobok gipal rek nep midebal. <sup>6</sup> Ar nib okok nep gel, God kirop kal juek, yur kib yib dinigal. <sup>7</sup> Nibi ke ned nag timel ar nibak nep gos

nɨŋɨl, nɨb aknɨb rek nep göligɨpɨm. <sup>8</sup> Pen mɨñi nag tɨmel ar ak pɨs nep yem gɨnɨmɨb. Ned mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl, kal yɨb juɨl, gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag sɨkol gɨl, wasɨkɨl agɨl göligɨpɨm rek, mɨñi ma gɨnɨmɨb. <sup>9</sup> Mɨnɨm esek pen pen ma agnɨmɨb. Krai s eip kɨmbek ak me, gɨ tɨmel göligɨpɨm nag ak nɨbep walɨj rek kom kam gak ak, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl ned nɨb nɨbi ak, tɨg asɨk ke okok yokpɨm. <sup>10</sup> Cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl ned nɨb nɨbi ak tɨg asɨk yokɨl, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl kɨsen nɨb nɨbi ak, walɨj rek tol gɨ lɨpɨm. Bin bɨ kɨsen nɨb mɨdɨl, God nɨbep gɨ lak ak per nep gek, nɨbi ne ke mɨdeb rek nep lɨl, nop nɨj tep yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm. <sup>11</sup> God nɨg gak ak me, Gri k bin bɨ okok ke, Juda bin bɨ okok ke ma mɨdebal. Bin bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal okok ke, bin bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal okok ke ma mɨdebal. Bin bɨ mɨj ñu kɨl udɨn lɨ nɨpal okok ke, bin bɨ mɨj ñu kɨl udɨn ma lɨ nɨpal okok ke ma mɨdebal. Bin bɨ kasɨk okok ke, bin bɨ kɨbol okok ke ma mɨdebal. Bin bɨ tau dam lel nag wög gɨpal okok ke, bin bɨ gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl wög gɨpal okok ke ma mɨdebal. Bin bɨ kɨsen nɨb mɨdobɨn ak me, Krai s ne ke nep cɨnop magɨlse k mɨdmagɨl nab adanɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap ognap magɨlse k tap yokop rek lɨp.

<sup>12</sup> God bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm. Ne nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bin bɨ ne ke ag lak. Nɨb ak, walɨj tol gɨ lɨpal rek, gɨ tep gep nag ak tol gɨ lɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb; yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar ma amnɨmɨŋ; bin bɨ sain tep mɨdenɨmɨb; bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm sɨsain agɨl kal ma junɨmɨb. <sup>13</sup> Krai s bin bɨ ne ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, kɨrop pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm ognap mɨdenɨmɨŋ, Bɨ Kɨb ne nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨp rek ak, bin bɨ okok nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, nɨbi ak rek nep nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. <sup>14</sup> Pen nɨbi nag tep nɨbak tol gɨ lɨl, sönɨ ar pelak mɨdmagɨl lep magɨl ak tol gɨ lɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lep magɨl ak, tap tep okok magɨlse k kom kam dɨ jɨm ñɨl lek, tap tep alap ulep ma gɨnɨmɨŋ.

<sup>15</sup> God nɨbep dɨl mɨb goŋ nokɨm nep jɨm ñɨl lak ak, nɨbi kapkap mɨdɨl pen pen dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb agɨl gak. Nɨb ak, Krai s cɨbur sain sain ñɨb ak nop ag nɨŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl nɨbep nab adanɨ cɨbur sain sain magɨl nɨbak lek, nɨbi kapkap mɨdɨl, tap tari nop tep gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Nɨb ak, nop tep aglɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb. <sup>16</sup> Krai s mɨnɨm tep ak nɨbep nab adanɨ ap ran jakɨl rek mɨdenɨmɨŋ nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨj tep yɨb gɨl me, pen pen ag ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ, God Mɨnɨm dai Sam ognap, God yɨb ne dap rane b kɨmep ognap aglɨg gɨ, God nop tep aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. <sup>17</sup> Pen mɨnɨm agnɨg aka tari tari gɨnɨg, Bɨ Kɨb Jis as bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn agɨl, God Jis as kɨrop apɨl mal tep aglɨg gɨ nep gem amnɨmɨŋ.

*Krai s bin bɨ ne okok mɨd tep gɨnɨmel*

<sup>18</sup> Nɨbi bin okok, nɨbi Krai s nɨj dɨpɨm rek, nagɨmɨl sɨkop mɨnɨm agnɨmel rek kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ okok, bin nɨbi okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl ma agnɨmɨb; kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>20</sup> Nɨbi ñɨ pai okok, nɨbi Krai s nɨj dɨpɨm rek, nanɨm nap agnɨmir rek magɨlse k kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm God nop tep gɨnɨgab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen nɨbi nap sɨkop, ñɨ pai nɨbi okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agem agem, gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, mɨd tep ma gɨnɨmel rek lɨp ak, nɨj tep gɨnɨmɨb.

*Bin bɨ mɨñ wög gɨpal okok; bɨ kɨb kɨri okok*

<sup>22</sup> Nɨbep bin bɨ, bɨ ognap mɨñ ñon gɨ dapel, kɨrop mɨñ wög gɨ ñɨbɨm okok, mɨnɨm ognap agnɨg gebin. Bɨ kɨb nɨj mɨdebal won ak nep nɨj mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ wög gon, kɨrop tep gan, agɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb. Gos omal ma nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn seb kab ar alanɨ ak nɨj mɨdeb rek, gɨ tep gɨn, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ gɨnɨmɨb. <sup>23</sup> Nɨbi tap tari tari genɨgabɨm, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul ognap kɨrop wög gobɨn, agɨl, ma gɨnɨmɨb; Bɨ Kɨb seb kab ar alanɨ ak nop wög gobɨn, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gos tep nɨŋlɨg gɨ gɨnɨmɨb. <sup>24</sup> Wög gɨ ñebɨm ak, Bɨ Kɨb Krai s nop wög gɨ ñebɨm. Nɨbi nɨpɨm Bɨ Kɨb ne pen ñɨl nɨbep tap tep ñɨnɨgab. <sup>25</sup> Pen God ne bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal okok mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg, bin bɨ kɨb okok ke, bin bɨ sɨkol okok ke agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb ma gɨnɨgab; ar nokɨm ak nep agɨl, yur ñɨnɨgab.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Nibi ak, nibi bi kib rek midebim okok, Bi Kib nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak gos nignig gi, bin bi nibep min wog gi nibal okok kirok kod mid tep gil, tap kirok neb rek ak abramek ninimib.

*God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib*

<sup>2</sup> Nibi gos nign tep gilig gi, tep aglig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>3</sup> Cnop ak rek nep God nop sobok gilig gi midem, God ne kanib yikek, Krais minim tep we gil midoligip ak bin bi okok kirok misen ag ninigabin. Krais minim tep ak nep ag ni ajen, yip min lel midebin. <sup>4</sup> Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod midek nignig gi, minim nibak ag ni tep gen, bin bi nign tep ginimel. Yad aknib rek nep ginim ak tep.

<sup>5</sup> Nibi per nep gos nignig gi midem, kanib yiknimin, bin bi Krais nop ma nign dipal okok, nibi gos nign tep gilig gi, kirok di tep gil, Krais minim tep ak ag ninimib. <sup>6</sup> Meg migang nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonimin. Nig gek, bin bi minim nibep nignel, yidek gek, nign tep ginigal. Nibep minim tari rek ag nignigal, kirok pen ag ni tep ginimib.

*Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirok ag yokak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad Bi Kib nop wog kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken ninigab. Ne midebim sijnak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag nek nignil min min ginimib, agil, ag yoknigain. <sup>9</sup> Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip ninigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Kib nop wog kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari sijn aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ni tep ginigair.

*Pol minim ag dai juak*

<sup>10</sup> Bi Aristakas, yad eip min midobir ak abe, bi cin Mak abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir. Mak me, bi cin Banabas nimid ne ak. Bi nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek, "Nop piyak sijnak amjakek di tep ginimib," agnek. <sup>11</sup> Bi cin Jisas, yib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi Juda omal nokim nib okok me yad eip wog jim nil gipin. Juda ognap yip gos ke ke nignil wog jim nil ma gipin; kiri yakam nep yad eip God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag nibin.

<sup>12</sup> Bi nibi Epapras, Krais Jisas nop wog gip ak, nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Ne per per kilis gil nibep God nop sobok gil agip, "Kiri gos ognap ma nignil, Krais minim tep ak nign di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil, nak agnimin rek nep gel amnimin," ageb. <sup>13</sup> Udin yad ke nignil nibep agebin, Epapras ne kilis gil nibep wog gil, Leodisia bin bi kirok wog gil, Hirapolis bin bi kirok wog gil geb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi tep cin, soi non gep bi Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir. <sup>15</sup> Ai mam taun kib Leodisia midebal okok, bin bi apil bin Nimpa karip God nop sobok gipal okok kirok magilsek, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' ageb," agnimib.

<sup>16</sup> Nibep mij yokebin aul nignil, nem amek, Krais bin bi Leodisia midebal okok ak rek nep nignimel. Pen Leodisia bin bi kirok mij yokpin ak, nibi ak rek nep dil nignimib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Akipas nop agnimib, "Bi Kib wog nep ag lak ak gi dinimin," agnimib.

<sup>18</sup> Yad Pol, mini ninimagil yad ak ke, minim dai magil aul nu kil tikebin. Yip sen dil min kilis lipal ak, yip sakol ma ginimib. God nibep yimig nignil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

# 1 Tesalonaika

## Pol mij ned ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Cın Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nı̄bep Bapi God Bı̄ Kı̄b Jisas Kraıs apıl mal bin bi kırı taun kı̄b Tesalonaika mı̄debım okok, mı̄j nı̄baul nu kil tikobın.

God nı̄bep yımı̄g nı̄jıl dı̄ tep gek, mı̄d tep gınımı̄b.

*Tesalonaika bin bi* Kraıs nop nı̄j dıl cı̄g tep gılak

<sup>2</sup> Cın sobok gıl, nı̄bep magılsek per nep God nop tep apın. <sup>3</sup> Cın Bapi God nop sobok gıl, per nep nı̄bep gos nı̄jıl, nı̄bi titi gıl rek gıpım ak gos nı̄jıl, God nop tep apın. Nı̄bi Bı̄ Kı̄b cın Jisas Kraıs nop nı̄j dıl cı̄g tep gıl, nop wög gı̄ tep gıpım; nı̄bi Bı̄ Kı̄b cın Jisas Kraıs nop mı̄dmagıl lıl, kı̄lıs gıl nop wög gılı̄g gı̄ mı̄debım; nı̄bi Bı̄ Kı̄b cın Jisas Kraıs eip karıp lım seb kab ar alaj sı̄jak amıl tap tep dını̄gabın, agıl, mı̄ker apek gos par ma nıpım.

<sup>4</sup> Ai mam tep. Cın nıpın nı̄bi me, God mı̄dmagıl lıl bin bi ne ke dıp bin bi okok mı̄debım. <sup>5</sup> Cın Kraıs mı̄nım tep ne ak dam karıp nı̄bi okok amıl, nı̄bep mı̄nım magıl nep ma ag nınok. Kaun Sı̄j ne cınop nab adaj mı̄dıl, kı̄lıs ne cınop nık nı̄jı̄g gı̄, Kraıs mı̄nım tep ak mı̄nım nı̄jı̄d yı̄b mı̄deb agıl, nı̄bep mı̄nım yıpı̄d gıl yı̄b ak ag nın nı̄j dı̄pek. Nı̄bep eip kın mı̄dolı̄gıpın ak, nı̄bep nen agıl nı̄g gılı̄g gı̄ mı̄dolı̄gıpın ak, nı̄bi ke bı̄r nıpım. <sup>6</sup> Bı̄ Kı̄b golı̄gıp ak nı̄jıl, cın ke golı̄gıpın ak nı̄jıl, nı̄bi nı̄b aknı̄b rek nep gı̄ mı̄dolı̄gıpım. Nı̄bi koslam yı̄b mı̄dolı̄gıpım pen Kaun Sı̄j ne gek, nı̄bi Kraıs mı̄nım tep ak nı̄jıl, mı̄n mı̄n gılı̄g gı̄ nı̄j dı̄ mı̄dolı̄gıpım. <sup>7</sup> Nı̄g gılı̄g gı̄ tep gölı̄gıpım nı̄bak, Kraıs bin bi ne Masedonia Propins mı̄delak okok abe, Akaia Propins mı̄delak okok abe nı̄jıl, nı̄b aknı̄b rek nep gı̄ tep gı̄ mı̄delak.

<sup>8</sup> Nı̄bi God nop nı̄j dı̄pek ak, mı̄nım nı̄bak amıl amıl, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karıp lım tı̄goj tı̄goj magılsek amek nı̄jı̄g gı̄ bin bi okok magılsek bı̄r nı̄pal. <sup>9</sup> Nı̄b ak, cın karıp lım ognap amjakon, bin bi nı̄b okok ke kesım dıl apal, “Tesalonaika bin bi kirop mı̄nım tep ak ag nı̄bek, nı̄bep dı̄ tep gıl, tap esek sobok gölı̄gıpıl okok kırıg gıl, God nı̄jı̄d per komı̄j mı̄deb ak nop nı̄j dıl, ne ageb rek nep gıl, <sup>10</sup> Nı̄ ne Jisas kımek, God gek warıkak ak, seb kab ar alaj sı̄jak nı̄b adık gı̄ onı̄gab, agıl, kod mı̄debal,” apal. Jisas cınop nen agıl kımak ak me, God kal juıl pen yur kı̄b nı̄nı̄gab ak ma dını̄gabın.

## 2

*Pol Tesalonaika mı̄dıl Bı̄ Kı̄b* nop wög gak

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sı̄kop, nı̄bi ke nıpım, ned karıp nı̄bep onok ak, yokop ma onok. <sup>2</sup> Taun kı̄b Pilipai ned amıl ag nın, bin bi ognap cınop mı̄nım tımel agıl gı̄ tımel gılak ak pen God cınop kod mı̄dıl gı̄ nık, gılak nı̄bak gos par ma nı̄jıl, Tesalonaika amıl nı̄bep Kraıs mı̄nım tep ak ag nın, cınop ak rek nep gı̄ tımel gılak ak pen abramek ag nı̄ mı̄donok. <sup>3</sup> Mı̄nım nı̄bep ag nı̄bın ak sı̄dol gıl, gos tımel nı̄jıl, tom agıl, ma ag nı̄bın.

<sup>4</sup> Kraıs mı̄nım tep dad amnı̄mel, agıl, God ne ke cınop ag lek, mı̄nım tep nı̄bak ag nı̄bın. Kraıs mı̄nım ag nın, bin bi okok nı̄jel, kirop tep gaı̄ agıl ma gıpın; God ne nı̄jek, nop tep gaı̄ agıl gıpın. God ne nep gos mı̄dmagıl cın nab adaj titi rek gı̄ mı̄dobın ak nı̄jıp. <sup>5</sup> Nı̄bi ke nıpım, nı̄bep tep gınımı̄j agıl mı̄nım kil tep ognap nı̄bep ma ag nınok; mani tap okok dın agıl mı̄nım ma ag nınok. God ne ak rek nep nı̄jıp. <sup>6</sup> Nı̄bi Tesalonaika bin bi yı̄b cınop agem ar amnaı̄ agıl mı̄nım ma ag nınok. Bin bi ognap okok yı̄b cınop agel ar amnaı̄ agıl mı̄nım ma ag nınok.

<sup>7</sup> Bı̄ Kraıs mı̄nım dad ameb mı̄dobın rek, nı̄bep mı̄nım kasek ag nı̄eb rek, pen cın ma agnok. Bin okok nı̄ paı̄naı̄ kırı dı̄ tep gı̄pal rek ak, nı̄bep mı̄nım sı̄sain tep agıl dı̄ tep

g'inok. <sup>8</sup>Nibep midmagil yib li midoligipin. God Minim tep ne ak nibep ag non, cinop nang pak linig geblap ma kirig gipnop. Nibi ai mam midmagil cin me.

<sup>9</sup> Ai mam sikop, nibi nipim, nibep eip kin midil wog kilis gil koslam midoligipin. Nibep eip kin midil, God minim tep ne ak nibep ag ni ajil, koslam tap magil cinop pag dap ninigal, agil, pit nab kislit eyanj mani wog rek gil tap niboligipin. <sup>10</sup> Nibi nipim, cin nibep bin bi Krai nup ni dijipim okok eip midlig gi, nibep gi tep nep gil, bi asij ma mideb, bi minim alap ma mideb rek nep midonok. God ne ke ak rek nep niijip. <sup>11</sup> Nibi nipim, binen sikop ni pai kiri ke ag ni tep gipal rek nibep goligipin. <sup>12</sup> God nibep dek, bin bi ne nep melik sek midenigabim. Nib ak, nibi God gip nibak niijil, gos niij tep gil, nag tep ar ak nep gi midenimib, agil, nibep minim sisain ag noligipin. Nibi gos sek midil, nibep gi timel gilak ak gos par ma niijil, kilis gil, nag tep ar ak ma kirig ginimib, agil, minim nibak rek nibep ag noligipin.

<sup>13</sup> Nibep God minim tep ne ag non niijil, minim kiri ke nep ma agebal, God minim ne ke agebal, agil, niij dipek. Niijid me, minim ag nibin ak, God minim komij gos midmagil nibep nab adanj gek, magil pilip. Nib ak, cin per nep God nup tep aglig gi midobin. <sup>14</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Krai bin bi ne karip lim Judia okok coc ke ke okok ap mogim gil God nup sobok gelak, Juda bin bi okok kirop gi timel gilak rek nep, bin bi nibi ke Tesalonaika okok nibep ak rek nep gilak. <sup>15</sup> Juda bin bi okok kiri God minim agep bi okok kirop nang pak lil, Bi Kib Jisas nup nang pak lil, cinop yik gi yoklak. God kirop niijil min min ma gip. Kiri bin bi okok magilsek niijel milik yowip. <sup>16</sup> Krai nup niij del kirop komij kisen ninigab, agil, Krai minim tep ne ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag non, Juda bin bi okok kal juil, cinop kanib uren gipal. Gipal nibak, kiri per nep tap si tap timel goligipal rek nep gi dam dam damlig gi amek, tap si tap timel kiri asmen kib yib rek mideb. Pen minni God kirop kal juil gek miker kib yib kirop owip.

*Pol, nibep kauyan am niinim, agak*

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midon, Juda bin bi cinop yik gi yoklak ak, mapin gek niijlig gi midobin. Mib goj cin sijaul midobin pen gos cin nibep eip mideb. Nib ak, nibep kauyan am niinim, agil, gos ak nep niij midobin. <sup>18</sup> Nibep am niinim ag gos niijil, yad Pol, nin omal aka omal nokim onigain agnek, pen Seten cinop kanib komib. <sup>19</sup> Nibi gipim rek niijil cin gos sek midobin; nibi gipim rek niijil min min gilig gi midobin; nibi gipim rek niijil, Bi Kib cin Jisas onigab nin ak, minim tep nak ag non magil pilip me aul, agnigabin. <sup>20</sup> Nibep nep gos niijil, min min gilig gi, tep aglig gi nep midobin.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen nibep mapin niijil am niinim agil, kasek am niijep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, cir mal taun kib Atens midil, <sup>2-3</sup> mam cin Timoti, cir eip God nup wog gil, Krai minim tep ne ak ag ni tagip ak, nup ag yokor nak. Nibep gi timel gel, bin bi ognap Krai nup kirig ginimel rek lip, Timoti amil, nibep eip kin midil Krai minim tep ak ag ni tep gek, nibi Krai nup niij di kilis gil, gos sek midenimib, agil, nup ag yokor nak. Pen nibi nipim, Krai bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop gi timel gel miker dinigabin. <sup>4</sup> Cin nibep eip kin midil, cinop gi timel ginigal agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gipal ak bir nipim. <sup>5</sup> Nig gelak, yad nibep yimig yib niijil, gos par niijil, titi gil midebim ak niinimij agil, Timoti nup ag yoknek. Gos yad niijnek ak, Seten ne nibep lip gek minim koslam ag non nipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip, ag gos niijnek.

*Timoti adik gi apil, mid tep gipim, agak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Timoti nibep am niijil adik apil agip, nibi Krai nup niij di cig tep gil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, cirop mal gos niijlig gi min min gipim. Cir mal par sij aul midil, nibep yimig nipir rek, nibi pen ak rek nep karip lim nibi ke okok midil, cirop mal yimig nipim, agip. <sup>7</sup> Pen cinop gi timel gel mid tep ma ginok nin ak, Timoti apil, nibi Krai nup niij di kilis gipim minim ak agek, cinop midmagil pilis gi ar ar gip. <sup>8</sup> Nibi Bi Kib cig tep gil nup eip jim nil midebim ak niijil, cin komij yib nep midobin.

<sup>9</sup> Mîd tep gîpîm ak nîŋîl, God nop tep agobîn. God ne gek, nîbep gos nîŋîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gîpîm. Nîb ak, nop tep agîg gî mîdobîm. <sup>10</sup> Kauyaŋ am nîbep nîŋîl, Krais mînîm tep ak ag ñon Krais nop nîŋ dî kîlîs gînimîb, agîl, kîlîs gîl God nop pîb nab kîslîm eyaŋ sobok gîlîg gî mîdobîm.

<sup>11</sup> Nîb ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bî Kîb cîm Jisas abe cînop kanîb yîker, mîdebîm sîŋak nînîgabîm. <sup>12</sup> Cîm nîbep mîdmagîl yîb lîpîm rek, Bî Kîb nîbep gî ñek, nîbi ke ak rek nep pen pen mîdmagîl lîl, bin bî okok kîrop magîlsek mîdmagîl lîl gînimîb. <sup>13</sup> Bî Kîb Jisas nîbep kîlîs ne ñîl kod mîd damîl, bin bî sîŋ ne okok magîlsek dîl adîk gî onîgab ñîm ak, ne apîl nîbep dek, nîbi God Bapi cîm udîm yîrîk ar ne sîŋak, mînîm alap ma mîdek bin bî sîŋ ne mîdenîgabîm.

## 4

### *God nop tep gînimîŋ ar ak nep gînimîb*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Nîbep eip kîm mîdonok ñîm ak, nîbi titi gîl God nop tep gînîgab nag ar ak nep gînîgabîm ak nîbep ag ñînok. Mînîm ag ñînok ak nîbi dîl nîb aknîb rek nep gîlîg gî mîdebîm. Pen mîñi cîm Bî Kîb Jisas bin bî ne mîdobîm rek, yad nîbep agebin, nîbi gî tep gîpîm ak, mîñi ar nîbak nep kîlîs gîl tapîm nep gem amnîmîŋ. <sup>2</sup> Bî Kîb Jisas cînop agek nîbep mînîm tari tari ag ñînok ak nîbi bîr nîpîm.

<sup>3</sup> God nop tep gînîgab ak, nîbi bin bî ke komîŋ tep mîdîl, bin si bî si ma gînîgabîm. <sup>4</sup> Nîbi magîlsek, God nop tep gînîgab nag ar ak nep mîb gorî nîbi kod mîd tep gem, bin bî okok nîŋel nîbep mînîm alap ma mîdenîgab. <sup>5</sup> Bin bî God nop ma nîpal okok, gos tîmel nîŋîl bin si bî si dîm agîl gî tapal rek ma gînimîb. <sup>6</sup> Pen nîbi Krais bin bî ai mam okok tap kîrop pîlî gî ma dînimîb. Bin bî ognap nîg genîgal ak, Bî Kîb magîlsek nîŋîl kîrop pen yur ñînîgab. Mînîm nîbak nîbep ned ag ñî tep gîpîm. <sup>7</sup> Tap si tap tîmel gîm, agîl, God cînop mînîm tep ne agîl ma dak; gî tep gîlîg gî nep mîdîl, bin bî sîŋ mîdem, agîl, cînop dak. <sup>8</sup> Nîb ak, bin bî mînîm agobîm nîb aul yo nîŋnîgal okok, cînop ma yo nîŋnîgal; God nop yo nîŋnîgal. Pen God ne Kaun Sîŋ ne nîbep ñeb.

<sup>9</sup> Krais bin bî ai mam okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîm, agîl, mînîm ak ñu kîl ma tîkîm. God nîbep gos tep ñek, nîbi ke nîŋîl bîr pen pen mîdmagîl lîpîm. <sup>10</sup> Krais bin bî ne Masedonia Propîns mîdebal okok magîlsek ak rek nep bîr mîdmagîl lîpîm. Pen nîbep mînîm kîlîs agîl agobîm, kîlîs gîl per nep nag ar nîbak nep gem amek kîb amnîmîŋ.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen nîbep ned agnok rek, bin bî okok eip kapkap mîd tep gîm, agîl gem amnîmîŋ. Wîg wari nîbi okok ke gîl tap ñîŋnîmîb. Nîb ak, tap magîl, mani tap nîbi okok ke mîdek nîŋlîg gî, tap asîb ma ag nîŋenîgabîm me, bin bî Krais nop ma nîpal okok, nîbep nîŋel tep gînîgab.

### *Bî Kîb adîk gî onîgab*

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sîkop. Nîbep mînîm alap ag ñî tep gînîgaun. Bin bî nîbi ognap kîmel, pîs nep kîmbal agîl, bin bî ognap yîmîg gek sîl apal rek ma gînimîb. <sup>14</sup> Jisas kîmak ak, God gek warîkîl komîŋ mîdeb, agîl nîpîm rek, bin bî Jisas nop nîŋ dîl kîmbal okok, Jisas adîk gî onîgab ñîm ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bî ne kîmbal nîb okok kausek onîgab, agîl nîpîm.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bî Kîb ne ke mînîm ag ñolîgîp rek nîpîm, ñîm kîsen nîbak cîm bin bî komîŋ mîdon nîŋlîg gî Bî Kîb adîk gî onîgab okok, bin bî ned kîmlak okok kîrop ma yem gî amnîgabîm. <sup>16</sup> Mînîm kîb alap seb kab ar alap nîb agek, ejol magîlsek okok kod mîdeb ejol kîb ak sîk gaul gek nîŋlîg gî, God akîl magîl ak agek nîŋlîg gî, Bî Kîb ne ke seb kab ar alap sîŋak nîb onîgab. Bî Kîb apek, bin bî Krais nop nîŋ dîl kîmbal okok ned warîknîgal. <sup>17</sup> Kîri warîknîgal nîŋîl God ne cînop bin bî ne komîŋ mîdenîgabîm okok kîrop eip ulîk nab sak gek, seb kab alap ap ran jak amîl Bî Kîb eip mogîm gînîgabîm. Nîb ak, cîm Bî Kîb eip per nep per nep mîdonîgabîm.

<sup>18</sup> Nîb ak, mînîm agobîm nîb aul pen pen ag amîl apîl gîl, gos sek mîdenîmîb.



## 5

Bî Kîb cîn adîk gî onîgab ak nîñîl mîd tep gîl kod mîdojîñ

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sîkop. Bî Kîb ne ñîñ akal onîgab, bin bî tap tari gel nîñîlîg gî onîgab ak, nîbep ma agîñ. <sup>2</sup> Nîbi ke nîpîm, Bî Kîb onîgab ak, nop kod mîdenîgal ñîñ ak ma onîgab. Bî tap si dep okok bin bî kîñ ambal won ak opal rek ak onîgab. <sup>3</sup> Mîñî kapkap mîd tep gîpîñ, cînop mîñî tap alap ma gîñîgab, agnîgal ñîñ ak nep kasek apek, gos par yîb nîñîngal. Bin ñî painaŋ tîk donîg gek yur gîp rek ak gîñîgab; kasek nep yur tîmel dîl pîrîk gî amnîmel rek ma lîñîgab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ai mam sîkop. Bî tap si dep okok apîl karîp nap bî del, mîdmagîl kîri pîlîs gîñîgab. Pen nîbi kîslîm pîs sîŋak ma mîdebîm rek, ñîñ kîb nîbak apek, mîdmagîl nîbep pîlîs ma gîñîmîñ. <sup>5</sup> Nîbi magîlsek melîk ñî pai mîdebîm; nîbi magîlsek pîb nab ñî pai mîdebîm. Cîn kîslîm ñî pai mer; cîn kîlîp ñî pai mer. <sup>6</sup> Bin bî ognap wîsîñ kînbal rek ma mîdojîñ; gos nîñ tep gîl, gos tîmîd sek mîdojîñ. <sup>7</sup> Bin bî wîsîñ kînbal okok, kîslîm eyaŋ nep kînbal. Bin bî ñîg kîlîs ñîbîl sakîl ñapal okok, kîslîm eyaŋ nep gîpal. <sup>8</sup> Pen cîn bin bî pîb nab tapîñ okok, gos nîñîlîg gî mîdon. God Mîñîm nîñ dîlîg gî, God nop mîdmagîl lîlîg gî mîdon; nîg gon, sior kîlîs ami bî tol gî lîpal rek, pabîl bak cîn sîŋak mîdenîgab. Bî Kîb cîn Jîsas Kraîs eîp karîp lîm seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak amîl tap tep dîñîgabîñ nîpîñ ak, gos nîñîlîg gî mîdon; nîg gon, usajîl kîlîs bad ami bî tol gî lîpal rek, nabîc cîg ar cîn mîdenîgab. <sup>9</sup> Tari gîñîg: God cînop gak ak, yur kîb dîñîmel, agîl ma gak; Bî Kîb cîn Jîsas Kraîs gek, karîp lîm seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak amîl per nep nop eîp komîñ mîdenîmel, agîl gak. <sup>10</sup> Kraîs cînop nen agîl kîmak ak, komîñ mîdon onîgab aka kîmîl mîdon onîgab ak mîñîm ma mîdeb; cîn amîl per per nep ne eîp komîñ mîdenîgabîñ. <sup>11</sup> Nîb ak, nîbi Kraîs bin bî ne pen pen Kraîs mîñîm tep ak ag ñîl, nîñ dî kîlîs gîl, gos sek mîdenîmîb. Pen agesîñ aul nîbi ke nîb aknîb rek nep bîr gîpîm.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Bî kîb nîbep koslam wîg gî ñîlîg gî, mîñîm tîg bîlîkîlîg gî, mîñîm ag ñîlîg gî mîdebal okok, kîrop dî rep gîñîmîb. <sup>13</sup> God ke agek wîg nîg gîpal ak, kîrop mîdmagîl lîl dî rep gîñîmîb. Pen nîbi magîlsek kapkap jîm ñîl mîdenîmîb.

<sup>14</sup> Ai mam sîkop nîñîm. Bin bî wîg ma gîl mîd tep ma gîpal okok kîrop mîñîm kîlîs agnîmîb. Bin bî mapîñ gek gos par lî mîdebal okok kîrop mîñîm sîsain agîl ag ñî tep gîñîmîb. Bin bî sain okok kîrop gî ñîñîmîb. Bin bî okok magîlsek kîrop per nep mîñîm sîsain agîl kapkap mîdenîmîb. <sup>15</sup> Bin bî ognap nîbep gî tîmel genîmel, pen gî tîmel ma gîñîmîb. Pen pen dî tep gîl, pen pen gî tep gîñîmîb. Pen bîgi sîkop okok abe, kîrop magîlsek nîb aknîb rek nep gî tep gîñîmîb. <sup>16</sup> Per nep mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb; <sup>17</sup> per nep God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb; <sup>18</sup> tap tari tari nîbep gîñîmîñ ak, ñîñ per per nep God nop tep aglîg gî mîdenîmîb. Kraîs Jîsas bin bî ne mîdîl nîg gîlîg gî mîdem me, God nop tep gîñîgab. <sup>19</sup> God Kaun cînop gos ñîñîmîñ agîl nîñîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. <sup>20</sup> Bin bî God mîñîm agep okok mîñîm agenîmel ma kîrîg gîñîmîb. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bî ognap tom agnîmel rek lîp ak, nîñ tep yîb gîñîmîb. God Mîñîm yîpîd gîl ak agenîmel nîñîl dîñîmîb; esek agenîmel nîñîl ma dîñîmîb. <sup>22</sup> Nag tîmel ar ognap ma gîñîmîb.

<sup>23</sup> God cînop bin bî dî tep gek kapkap mîd tep gîpîñ ak, ne ke nîbep kod mîdlîg gî gek, nîbi bin bî ke komîñ tep ne mîdenîgabîm. God ne ke gek, Bî Kîb cîn Jîsas Kraîs onîgab ñîñ ak, kaun nîbi okok, gos tîmîd mîdmagîl nîbi okok, mîb goŋ nîbi okok magîlsek, asîñ sîkol acîb eñap ma mîdonîmîñ. <sup>24</sup> God nîbep mîñîm tep ne agîp ak, mîñîm ne ageb ar aknîb rek nep gîp. Nîb ak nîpîñ, sîŋaul agesîñ rek nîbep gîñîgab.

<sup>25</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Cînop gos nîñîl, God nop sobok gîñîmîb. <sup>26</sup> Nîbi Bî Kîb nop nîñ dîpîm rek, Kraîs bin bî ai mam magîlsek pen pen ag wasu dîlîg gî, mîkem bom sîlokîmîb. <sup>27</sup> Bî Kîb cîn ak nîñ mîdeb rek nîbep agebîñ, mîñîm ñu kîl tîkesîñ nîbaul, ai mam okok kîrop magîlsek udîñ lî agem nîñîmîmel.

<sup>28</sup> Bî Kîb cîn Jîsas Kraîs nîbep mapîñ nîñîl, dî tep gîlîg gî mîdonîmîñ.

## 2 Tesalonaika

### Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> C'in Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi c'in God Bi Kib Jisas Krai apil mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika midebim okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikobin.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi c'in abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep mapin niñil di tep ger, nibi midmagil nab nibi adaj kapkap mid tep ginimib.

*Krais apek, God ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab*

<sup>3</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi ned Krais niñ doligipim rek mer; nibi ned pen pen midmagil loligipim rek mer; mñi nibi kilis gil Krais nop niñ di kilis gil, nibi magilsek Krais bin bi ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lipim ak niñil, c'in per nep God nop tep agin. <sup>4</sup> Krais bin bi ne midem, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel, miker apek koslam midebim ak pen gos par ma niñil, Krais nop niñ di kilis gil cig tep yib gipim. Nib ak, c'in God coc ne karip lim ke ke okok amil, Krais minim tep ag niñ ajil, per nep nibi nig gipim ak kirop ag nibin. <sup>5</sup> Nib ak c'in nipin, God ne minim tig bilok tep gip niñil ne agek nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alaj siñak am midenigabim. Mñi pen minim tep nibak agem nibep gi timel gel miker dilig gi midebim. <sup>6</sup> God ne minim tig bilok tep gip rek, bin bi nibep miker nibal okok kirop pen ak rek nep miker nibinigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bin bi miker dilig gi midebim okok, God nibep abe cinop abe di tep ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alaj nib ejol kilis ne okok pon dil, mab milar rek yinek niñlig gi misen onigab ñin nibak nep God ne nig ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi God nop gos ma niñil, Bi Kib c'in Jisas minim tep ne ak niñil, ageb rek ma gipal bin bi okok kirop pen yur nibinigab. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Bi Kib karip lim tep ne kilis sek melik sek midenigab seb kab ar alaj siñak amnimel rek ma linigab; per mis ken midil yur kib dilig gi midenigal. <sup>10</sup> Bi Kib apek, bin bi siñ ne yib nop agel ar amnigab; bin bi nop niñ dipal okok, nop niñil kib gaul ginigal. Pen Krais minim tep nibep ag ñinok niñ dipek rek, nibi ke abe nib aknib rek nep ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup> Ar nibak nep, nibep gos niñil God nop per sobok gil apin, "Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dipan rek, kilis nak gek kiri bin bi nak ke gipal rek ginimel; kilis nak gek kiri gi tep gin ag gos nipal ar ak, nib aknib rek nep ginimel; Krais bin bi ne midil, ne ageb rek nep gin, ag gos nipal ak, kilis nak gek nig aknib rek nep ginimel," apin. <sup>12</sup> God Bi Kib Jisas Krai kiri apil mal nibep mapin niñil di tep gipir rek, nibi gi tep nep gilig gi midem niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñil Bi Kib c'in Jisas Krai bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñnigal. Pen nibi Jisas Krai bin bi ne midebim rek, melik tep ke ne nibak nibep abe pak nibinigab. Nig ginimij, agil, God nop sobok gipin.

## 2

*Bi timel ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib c'in Jisas Krai adik gi apil cinop yiprig dek ne eip midonigabin minim ak agnigain. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bi Kib adik gi onigab ñin ak pis nep owip agebal. Pen minim tom agil, Pol bi okok God Kaun gos ñek minim aglak ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok nib agel bi ognap niñil minim dopal ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok mij nu kil tikil yokel owip ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel ak, midmagil nibi pilis gek, Pol bi okok kiri ke minim nibaul ag yokpal agil gos par ma niñnimb. <sup>3</sup> Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek agenimel, minim kiri ak ma dinimb. Bi Kib adik gi onigab ñin ak kisen onigab. Pen ned ak, bin bi konjai nep God nop kirig gil, gos kiri ke kisen gil abramek ginigal. Nig gel niñlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen lek bin bi nop niñnigal. Pen kisen Bi Timel yib nibak mab ke eyaj amnigab. <sup>4</sup> Bi Timel nibak tap tari tari yib god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gipal okok abe ag

sikol gıl, yıb ne ke nep agek ar amnıgab. Ne am God sobok gep karıp ak am bıstıg gıl, yad me God, agnıgab.

<sup>5</sup> Nıbepe eip mıdıl, nıg gınıgab agıl agnek ak pen saköl gıpım rek lıp. <sup>6</sup> Nıbi nıpım, tap alap Bı Tımel kanıb komıb ak me, mıñı nıg gınımını rek ma lıp. God ne ke ag lak nın ak nep nıg gınıgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mıñı nın aul, God nop kausal maual mıdeb bı ak apek, gınıgal ar ak bıır gıpal ak pen sikol nep gıpal; gı kıb gıplap pen bı kanıb komıb bı nıbak mıdek nınlıg gı, God nop kausal maual mıdeb bı ak, bin bı okok tapın lıp gı kíd ne okok dad amnımını rek ma lıp. Nıb ak, tap si tap tımel sikol rek gı dam dapıl gel nınlıg gı, God gek bı kanıb komıb ak ke okok amnıgab. <sup>8</sup> God gek bı kanıb komıb ak ke okok amnıgab ak, God nop kausal maual mıdeb bı ak mısın lınıgab. Pen Bı Kıb Jisas onıgab nın nıbak, ne tıb kadıg gıl apıl mınım nep agek, Bı Tımel ak pıs nep ap yap paknıgab. <sup>9</sup> God nop kausal maual mıdeb bı onıgab ak, ne Seten kılıs ne magılsek dıl, esek agıl, tap ma gep ke ke koıai yıb nep, tap nııeb ma nııeb ke ke koıai yıb nep gı dam mıdek nınlıg gı, bin bı kıb gaul gınıgal. <sup>10</sup> God nop kausal maual mıdeb bı ak, bin bı okok kırop esek agıl, neb neb gıl, lıp lıp gıl gı dam mıdek nınlıg gı, mab ke eyaı amnıg gınıgal bin bı okok mınım ne ak dınıgal. Kırı Krais mınım tep ak nıııl mınım nıııd agıl nıı dıl mıdmagıl nab kırı adaı lıplap ak, God kırop bin bı ne ke rek dıpkop. Pen kırı nıg ma gınıgal; kırı mınım tep ak yo nıınıgal. <sup>11-12</sup> Tari gınıg: Krais mınım nıııd ak ma dıl, tap si tap tımel gıl mıñ mıñ gınıgal. Nıb ak, God gek kırı magılsek mınım tom nıbak tapın nıı dınıgal nıııl ne kırop mınım kıb agıl mab ke eyaı ag yoknıgab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nıbepe ai mam Bı Kıb mıdmagıl lıp okok gos nıııl, per nep God nop tep agın. Tari gınıg: bııarık ped okok God gos ne ke nıııl agak, bin bı okok mınım tep yad ak nıı del, Kaun yad kaun kırı nab adaı mıdıl gos tep nıek kırı bin bı sıı mıdel nınlıg gı, yad kırop bin bı yad ke dınıgain, agak. God ne nıb agak ak, nıbepe nep nıııl ag lak.

<sup>14</sup> Cın Krais mınım tep nıbepe ag nıınok nınlıg gı, tap tep agebin nıbaul God ne ke nıbepe nıınıgain agak. God gak nıbak, Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais melık tep aknıb ke sek mıdeb ak, nıbi ne eip mıdıl melık tep ne nıbak ognap dıl mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenıgabım, agıl gak. <sup>15</sup> Nıb ak me, ai mam sıkop, Bı Kıb Jisas Krais eip mıd tep gınıgabın, agıl, kılıs gıl, mınım nıbepe ag nıınok nııpek ak abe, mınım nı kıl tıkil agnok nııpek ak abe nıı dı kılıs gıl mıdenımıb.

<sup>16</sup> Bapi God cınop mıdmagıl lıl dı tep yıb gek tap tep dınıgabın agıl gos sek mıdobın. Bapi God abe, Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais ne ke abe, <sup>17</sup> apıl mal nıbepe kod mıder, gos sek mıdıl, wög kırı apıl mal ak ma kırıg gıl, mınım tep kırı ak ag nıl, gı tep gılıg gı nep mıdenımıb.

### 3

Cınop gos nıııl, God nop sobok gınımıb

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sıkop, mınım nokım alap mıdeb. Cınop God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdenımıb. Nıbepe Bı Kıb mınım tep ag nıınok nıı dııpek, bin bı nıbi ognap nıbepe nıııl Bı Kıb mınım tep ak rek nep nıı del, bin bı ognap koıai nep kíd kíd okok mınım tep ak nıııl, Bı Kıb mınım tep ne ke nep mıdeb ak agıl nıı dılak. Nıb ak, God nop ag nıııl, Bı Kıb mınım tep ak bin bı karıp lım nab sıııaul mıdebal kırop ag nın, ned nıbepe nab sııak gak rek, nıb aknıb rek nep gınımını. <sup>2</sup> Pen God nop sobok gıl tap alap ag nıınımıb. God ne gek bı tımel tap si tap tımel nep gıpal okok, cınop tap alap gınımıl rek ma lınımını. Tari gınıg: bin bı ognap Krais mınım tep ak ma nıı dıpal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Bı Kıb agıp rek, per nep aknıb rek nep gıp. Ne nıbepe gek nıbi mınım ne nıı dı wös gıl nop cıg dı wös gıl gı mıdem, Seten nıbepe lıp gı tımel gınımını rek ma lınıgab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Bı Kıb cınop gos nıek gos sek mıdıl nıpın, mınım nıbepe ag nıınok ak, nıbi dıl nıb aknıb rek nep gılıg gı mıdenıgabım. <sup>5</sup> Bı Kıb nop sobok gıl agobın, ne nıbepe gos tep nıek, God bin bı mıdmagıl lıp rek nıııl, Krais yur kıb dak pen kılıs gıl tap tari nop gınıg gak ak ma kırıg gak ak nıııl, nıg aknıb rek nep gınıgabım.

*Wög gıl nep tap ñiñniñgabiñ*

<sup>6</sup> Ai mam sİKop. Bİ Kİb Jisas Krais mİnİm yad bin bİ okok ag ñİnİmİb ag lak rek nİbep agobİn. Mam ognap wög ma gıl yokop nep gİ ajİl, apİn rek ma genİmel, kİrop eip mİnİm mİnİm ma agnİmİb. <sup>7</sup> Nİbi ke nİpİm, cİn nİbep eip kİn mİdİl golİgİpİn ar ak gİnİgabiñ, Bİ Kİb nop tep gİnİgab. Cİn yokop ma mİdolİgİpİn. <sup>8</sup> Bin bİ ognap tap magİl kİri yokop ma dİ ñİñİn, agİl, pİb nab kİslİm eyañ tİpİk yur gİl nep tap ñİbolİgİpİn. <sup>9</sup> God wög gİpİn rek, nİbep ag nİñİl tap abramek dİl ñİbnop ak pen nİbep nag tep ar ak yomon nİñİl nİg aknİb rek nep gİnİmİb, agİl, ke tİpİk yur gİl tap ñİbolİgİpİn. <sup>10</sup> Pen nİbep eip mİdİl agolİgİpİn, “Bin bİ wög ma gİnİmel okok tap ma ñİñnİmel,” agolİgİpİn ak nİpİm.

<sup>11</sup> Mİnİm alap nİpİn ak, bin bİ nİbi ognap wög ma gıl, yokop nep mİdİl, tİgoñ tİgoñ gİ ajİl, mİnİm pİg kİlopİl agİl, bin bİ okok nİg gİpal nİg gİpal apal. <sup>12</sup> Bİ Kİb Jisas Krais nop wög gİpİn rek, bin bİ nİb okok kİrop mİnİm kİlİs agİl agobİn, kapkap mİd tep gİl, wög ke gİl tap ñİñnİmİb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sİKop. Nİbi nag tep ar ak nep gİ damİl, yİrİk marİk gonİmİñ, tap tari tap tep nİpİm ak nep kİlİs gİlİg gİ nep mİdenİmİb.

<sup>14</sup> Mİnİm mİj ñu kİl tİkİl agobİn aul, bin bİ ognap ma nİñenİmel, bin bİ an an nİb gİpal ak nİñ tep gİl, kİrop mİnİm mİnİm ma agnİmİb; yokop mİdem kİrop nabİñ gİnİmİñ. <sup>15</sup> Pen kİrop kaual maual rek ma nİñnİmİb; mam cİn agİl ag ñİ tep gİnİmİb.

*Pol, “Nİbi mİdebİm?” agİp*

<sup>16</sup> Bİ Kİb cİnop gek gos par ma nİpİn ak, ne ke nİbep magİlsek eip mİdek, nİbi per nep tap tari tari gİnİgabiñ ak, mİd tep gİl gos par ma nİñnİgabiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Yad Pol. Mİnİm dai aul ñİnmagİl yad ke ñu kİl tİkİl, “Nİbi mİdebİm?” agebin. Ñİnmagİl yad ke mİnİm ñu kİl tİkebin ak, per nİb aul rek nep ñu kİl tİkpin ak me, nİñnİgabiñ. <sup>18</sup> Bİ Kİb cİn Jisas Krais nİbep magİlsek yİmİg nİñİl, dİ tep gİlİg gİ mİdonİmİñ.

## 1 Timoti

### Pol mij ned ak Timoti nop ñu kíl tìkak

<sup>1</sup> Timoti. Yad Pol. God Dì Komìṅ Yokep Bì Kìb cìn ak abe, Krais Jisas cìn nìṅ dīl gos sek mīdobìn Bì Kìb ak abe, apìl mal yìp ag ler, Krais Jisas mìnìṅ tep dad ameb bì ne alap mīdebin. <sup>2</sup> Timoti. Krais mìnìṅ tep ak nep ag ñenek, Krais Jisas nìṅ dīpan ak me, nep ñì tep yad, agìl nìpin. Bapi God, Bì Kìb cìn Krais Jisas, nep yìmìṅ nìṅìl, dī tep gìl, kod mīd tep ger me, nak kapkap mīd tep gìnìṅmìn.

Mìnìṅ tom nìṅ dìnìṅmel rek līp ak, kīrop ag ñì tep gìnìṅmìn, agak

<sup>3</sup> Yad ned Masedonia Propins amnìṅ gìl, nep taun kīb Epesas dī līl mìnìṅ ag ñìnek ak, mīñi ak rek nep kauyaṅ agebin: nak Epesas sīṅak mīdìl, bin bì God Mìnìṅ agobìn apal pen kīri mìnìṅ esek agebal bin bì okok kīrop mer agìl, ag ñì tep gìnìṅmìn. <sup>4</sup> Mìnìṅ kesim esek ar dīl agebal ak, “Apìs based cìn nìṅ gìl nìṅ gìl tìkel owìp,” agebal ak, nak agek kīrìṅ gìnìṅmel. Mìnìṅ ar nìbak agìl, pen pen nep agebal. Mìnìṅ esek ar nìbak bin bì okok kīrop agel, God ne bin bì dī komìṅ yoknìṅ geb mìnìṅ tep ak ma nìṅnìṅgal. Nìb ak, kīri Krais mìnìṅ tep ak nìṅ dìnìṅmel rek ma lìnìṅgab. <sup>5</sup> Bin bì Jisas nìṅ dīpal okok kīri pen pen mīdmagìl lìnìṅmel, agìl, nep mìnìṅ nìbaul agebin. Mīdmagìl kīri nab adan, nag kībìṅ ar ak tep, nag kībìṅ ar ak tìmel, nìṅ tep gìl, nag kībìṅ tep ar nìbak amenìṅgal ak, kīri nìṅìd nep ai mam okok mīdmagìl lìnìṅgal. Kīri nìbgìl ai mam okok pen pen mīdmagìl lenìṅgal ak, kīri nìṅìd nep Krais mìnìṅ tep ak nìṅ dīl, ageb rek nep gìpal, agìl nìṅnìṅgabìn. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin bì ognap Krais mìnìṅ tep ak ageb rek kīrìṅ gìl, bì saköl rek mìnìṅ yokop okok ag amìl apìl gìpal. <sup>7</sup> Cìn God lo mìnìṅ ag ñeb bì mīdon, agìl, kaun ma dīl bin bì okok kīrop ag ñìbal ak pen kīri kīlìs gìl mìnìṅ agobìn wagìn nìbak mīdeb me ak, agìl, wagìn nìbak tìk dam ma nìpal.

<sup>8</sup> Cìn nìpìn, God lo mìnìṅ ne agak ak, mìnìṅ yìpìd gìl, mìnìṅ tep yìb mīdeb. Pen cìn God lo mìnìṅ tep nìbak dīl, gos cìn ke nìṅìl sain gìl, abramek genìṅgabìn ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñenìṅgabìn ak, tep gìnìṅgab; mer ak, mer. <sup>9</sup> Pen cìn nìpìn, God lo mìnìṅ bin bì gì tep gìpal okok kīrop ma ageb; bin bì lo mìnìṅ tīb jupal okok kīrop ageb. Bin bì God nop ma nìpal okok abe, bin bì tap si tap tìmel gìpal okok abe, kīrop ageb. Bin bì God nop ma sobok gìpal okok abe, bin bì God nop mìnìṅ tìmel apal okok abe, kīrop ageb. Bin bì nonìṅ nap kīri ke ñag pak līpal okok abe, bin bì cìp ñapal okok abe, kīrop ageb. <sup>10</sup> Bin si bì si gìpal okok abe, bì kīri bin alap eip mer bì alap eip gìl gìpal okok abe, kīrop ageb. Bin bì kīri bin bì ñì pai ognap si dad dapel, wög kīrop gìpal, bì okok abe, bin bì mìnìṅ esek apal okok abe, bin bì “God udìn yìrìk nìṅìd agebin,” agìl, esek apal okok abe, kīrop ageb. Bin bì Krais mìnìṅ tep ne ak tīb jupal okok kīrop ageb. <sup>11</sup> Mìnìṅ tep nìbak Krais mìnìṅ tep ne ak nep. Mìnìṅ tep nìbak God melìk sek ak yìp mìnìṅ ag ñì ajep bì ne alap ag līp.

**Bì Kìb Pol nop yìmìṅ nìṅak**

<sup>12</sup> Yad Krais Jisas Bì Kìb cìn ak nop tep agebin. Yìp, bì tep yad agìl, dīl, kīlìs ne ak yìp ñek, bì wög gep ne mīdebin. <sup>13</sup> Pen ned yad mīd tep ma gölìṅgìpin. Yad God nop ag juìl, Krais Jisas bin bì ne okok kīrop gì tìmel gìl, bì tìmel, bì kal yìb mīdölìṅgìpin. Pen God nop ma nìṅìl, mìnìṅ agak wagìn ak ma nìṅìl gìnèk ak me, yìp yìmìṅ nìṅìl dak. <sup>14</sup> Bì Kìb yìp yìmìṅ yìb nìṅìl, dī tep gìl, Krais Jisas nìṅ dep won ak abe, bin bì okok mīdmagìl lep won ak abe, mīdmagìl yad nab adan yìm lak.

<sup>15</sup> Mìnìṅ pìs nep nìṅ dep alap agnìṅ gebin: Krais Jisas karìp līm wagìn aul owak ak, bin bì tap si tap tìmel gìpal okok kīrop dī komìṅ yoknìṅ owak. Bì tap si tap tìmel kīb yìb golìṅgìp ak yad nep. <sup>16</sup> Pen Krais Jisas yìp mapìn nìṅìl, dī komìṅ yoknìṅ, agìl, agak, “Bì tap si tap tìmel yìb golìṅgìp nìbak nop dī komìṅ yokèn, bin bì okok magìlsek nìṅìl agnìṅgal, ‘Krais Jisas ne bì tìmel nìbak nop dī komìṅ yokak rek, yìp ak rek nep dī komìṅ

yoknigab, agnigal,” agak. Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop niŋ del, ne kirop komiŋ per midep won ak niŋigab. Ar nibak nep, yip mapin niŋil di komiŋ yokak. <sup>17</sup> Kiri kib ne biratik ped okok midoligip, miŋi mideb, kisen per per nep midenigab. Ne komiŋ midep won ak nep mideb; kimeb won ak ma mideb. Bin bi nop uŋin ma nipal. Ne nep God nokim nep mideb. Bi Kib melik aknib ke sek nibak, yib ne per per nep agon ar amnaŋ. Nib aknib rek tep.

*Pol Timoti nop minim alap agak*

<sup>18-19</sup> Niŋ yad Timoti. Nep minim alap agniŋ gebin. Minim agniŋgain nibak, God ned bin bi ognap gos nek, nak kisen tari tari giniŋan ak aglak rek nep agniŋgain. Minim nibak dil, Krais Jisas minim tep ak kilis gi niŋ dil, tap tari tep, tap tari timel, agil niŋ tep gil, nag kibin tep ar ak nep amil, kijeki yakam ne okok eip kilis gil pen pen giniŋin. Bin bi ognap niŋ ma gil, God kirop gos tep nib ak kirig gil, ap yap pakpal. <sup>20</sup> Bi nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip niŋ girek agnek, “Niŋ gipir ak, cin eip jim nil God nop sobok ma gin. Kirop bi omal kirig gon, Seten pis ak midil, miker yib gek, God nop ag jupir ak kirig giniŋmir rek lip,” agnek.

2

*God nop sobok gep*

<sup>1</sup> Minim agniŋ gebin ak niŋ gil mideb: cin bin bi okok magilsek gos niŋil, kirop God nop sobok gin; bin bi okok kirop tap tari ma midonimniŋ, God nop ag niŋin; bin bi okok God kirop gi nil kod mid tep giniŋniŋ, agil, sobok gin; bin bi okok magilsek God nop tep agin. <sup>2</sup> God nop ag niŋon, kin okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe, kirop magilsek kod mid tep giniŋniŋ. Niŋ gek me, cin kapkap mid tep gil, God nop gos niŋlig gi, gi tep gilig gi midonigabin. <sup>3</sup> Nib aknib rek giniŋgabin tep. God, Di Komniŋ Yokep Bi cin ak, nop ak rek nep tep giniŋgab. <sup>4</sup> “Yad bin bi okok magilsek di komniŋ yoknig gebin ak, kiri magilsek minim tep yad ak niŋ dil, minim tep minim wagin ak niŋ tep giniŋmel,” ag gos ak niŋip.

<sup>5</sup> Tari giniŋ:

God nokim alap nep mideb.

Pen Bi nab nib ak, ak rek nep nokim alap nep mideb.

God pis kid mideb;

cin bin bi pis kid midobin.

Pen Bi nokim alap nep bin bi di God eip jim niŋimniŋ rek lip.

Bi nibak Krais Jisas, ne ke bi yib alap.

<sup>6</sup> Tap si tap timel bin bi okok magilsek gipal okok,

Krais Jisas ne mab bak alaŋ mib goŋ ne ke dil,

yur kib dil, kimil, saj kib cin nibak pis nep tauak.

Nib ak, God ag lak nin ak,

Krais Jisas gak nibak bin bi niŋil niŋ diniŋgal okok,

ne kirop magilsek di komniŋ yoknigab.

<sup>7</sup> Ar nibak nep, Krais Jisas yip ag lek, yad Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi alap midil, minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag niŋ tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krais Jisas minim niŋid ak ag niŋ ajpin. Yip wog ag lak nibak, niŋid yib agebin.

<sup>8</sup> Bi okok, kariŋ lim magilsek okok, bi ognap kirop milik ma yapek, pen pen ma agil, kapkap jim nil nep midil, per nep God ageb rek nep gil, nop niŋmagil kilan gilig gi sobok genimel ak, yip tep giniŋgab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mid tep giniŋmel. Kimkas kiri ma maliknimel. Tap gol dil kil tep gipal okok, aka bis kibap rek mani kib taupe okok, aka waliŋ mani kib taupe okok ma yimnimel. Bin tap tep tep mib goŋ yimbale okok, bin bi ognap cinop niŋel tep gaŋ, agil, gipal ak, God nop tep ma gip. <sup>10</sup> Pen bin God nop niŋ dil sobok gin,

apal okok, k̄iri bin b̄i oɗnap okok k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil, w̄ög oɗnap ḡi ñ̄il, k̄irop ḡi tep ḡil, ḡin̄imel. N̄ig ḡin̄igal ak, God nop tep ḡin̄igab.

<sup>11</sup> B̄i okok God M̄in̄im ag ñ̄en̄imel ak, bin okok kapkap m̄id̄il, n̄iɗ tep ḡin̄imel. <sup>12</sup> Yad bin okok k̄irop agebin, k̄iri God M̄in̄im b̄i okok k̄irop ma ag ñ̄in̄igal; k̄iri b̄i okok k̄irop ma kod m̄iden̄igal. B̄i okok God M̄in̄im ag ñ̄en̄imel ak, bin okok k̄iri m̄in̄im oɗnap ma agn̄imel. <sup>13</sup> God Adam nop ned ḡi l̄il, k̄isen bin ne Ip nop ḡi lak. <sup>14</sup> God mab maḡil mer agak ak, k̄ijeki m̄in̄im esek agek Adam ma n̄iɗak. Bine Ip k̄ijeki m̄in̄im esek ak n̄iɗil ḡi t̄imel gak. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin okok ñ̄i pai t̄ik dap̄il, kaun d̄il, Krai Jisas nop n̄iɗ d̄il̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi, Krai Jisas m̄in̄im tep ne ageb rek nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal ak, God k̄irop d̄i kom̄iɗ yokn̄igab.

### 3

*Bin b̄i* Krai Jisas n̄iɗ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kod m̄idep b̄i okok

<sup>1</sup> M̄in̄im n̄iɗid ȳib agn̄ig gebin. B̄i oɗnap, Krai Jisas nop w̄ög ḡil, bin b̄i nop n̄iɗ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kod m̄idon, aḡil, gos ak n̄ipal okok, gos tep ȳib n̄ipal. <sup>2</sup> Pen k̄iri bin b̄i Jisas n̄iɗ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kod m̄idep b̄i alap d̄in, agn̄igabim ak, b̄i ḡi tep ḡipal okok nep n̄iɗil d̄in̄im̄ib. Bin k̄iri nokim alap nep d̄il, b̄i sain tep, gos n̄iɗ tep ḡil, tap t̄imel ma ḡil, bin b̄i par okok n̄ib ag wasu dam kar̄ip k̄iri eip nab adan̄ d̄il, bin b̄i Krai Jisas n̄iɗ d̄ipal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, ḡipal b̄i okok nep n̄iɗil d̄in̄im̄ib.

<sup>3</sup> Pen b̄i ñ̄ig wain koɗai ñ̄ibal okok, b̄i kal ȳib jupal okok, b̄i m̄in̄im pen pen apal okok, b̄i agon k̄ilnok k̄ibap mani m̄idmaḡil l̄ipal okok, k̄irop n̄iɗil ma d̄in̄im̄ib. B̄i kapkap sain t̄ik̄il, m̄id tep ḡipal b̄i okok nep n̄iɗil d̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>4</sup> B̄i bin ñ̄i pai am̄ilgon k̄iri okok k̄irop kod m̄id tep gel, ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok pen, bapi n̄iɗid aḡip, aḡil n̄ipal, b̄i okok rek nep n̄iɗil d̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>5</sup> Pen b̄i bin ñ̄i pai ne ke okok kod m̄id tep ma ḡin̄igab ak, ne titi ḡil God bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡin̄igab?

<sup>6</sup> B̄i Krai Jisas nop k̄isen nep n̄iɗ d̄ipal okok n̄iɗil ma d̄in̄im̄ib. B̄i Krai Jisas nop k̄isen nep n̄iɗ d̄ip ak, b̄i k̄ib m̄idebin, aḡil, yap pakek, God nop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, ag ke okok yokn̄im̄iɗ rek l̄ip. K̄ijeki b̄irarik nep, yad b̄i k̄ib m̄idebin, aḡil, God nop k̄ir̄ig gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep ḡin̄igab. <sup>7</sup> B̄i d̄in̄igabim n̄ib ak, bin b̄i Krai m̄in̄im tep ak ma n̄iɗ d̄ipal okok n̄iɗil, b̄i ak b̄i tep, aḡil gos n̄ipal, b̄i n̄ibak rek nep n̄iɗil d̄in̄im̄ib. Mer ak, bin b̄i Krai Jisas nop ma n̄iɗ d̄ipal okok b̄i n̄ibak nop ag juel, k̄ijeki gon nop d̄in̄im̄iɗ rek l̄ip.

<sup>8</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i kod m̄idep nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i oɗnap d̄in, agn̄igabim ak, n̄iɗ tep ḡil d̄in̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i okok, b̄i ak b̄i tep, aḡil gos n̄ipal b̄i n̄ibak nep n̄iɗil d̄in̄im̄ib. K̄iri m̄in̄im n̄iɗid nep aḡil, m̄in̄im tom ma aḡil, ñ̄ig wain koɗai ma ñ̄ib̄il, k̄ibap k̄ilnok mani tap l̄ip ḡi ma d̄il, ḡipal b̄i okok rek nep n̄iɗil d̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>9</sup> God M̄in̄im ak maḡilsek m̄in̄im n̄iɗid nep aḡil, k̄il̄is ḡi n̄iɗ d̄il, m̄id tep ḡipal b̄i okok nep n̄iɗil d̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>10</sup> N̄ib ak, ned w̄ög s̄ikol oɗnap k̄irop ag lem, k̄iri ḡi tep gen̄igal ak n̄iɗil agem, b̄i kodep b̄i ak nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i m̄iden̄imel.

<sup>11</sup> Pen b̄i kodep nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb bin oɗnap d̄in, agn̄igabim ak, ak rek nep n̄iɗ tep ḡil d̄in̄im̄ib. Bin n̄ib okok ak rek nep bin tep nep m̄iden̄imel. Bin b̄i okok, bin ak bin tep, aḡil gos n̄ipal, bin n̄ibak rek nep n̄iɗil d̄in̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i oɗnap k̄irop ma ag jūil, bin kapkap sain t̄ik̄il, ñ̄ig wain koɗai ma ñ̄ib̄il, m̄in̄im esek ma aḡil, tap oɗnap si ma d̄il, per gos n̄iɗ tep ḡi m̄iden̄igab, bin n̄ibak rek nep n̄iɗil d̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>12</sup> Pen b̄i kodep nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i okok, bin k̄iri nokim alap nep d̄il, bine ñ̄i pai am̄ilgon k̄iri okok k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡipal b̄i okok nep n̄iɗil d̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>13</sup> W̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb bin b̄i okok w̄ög k̄iri ḡi tep gen̄igal ak, bin b̄i Jisas n̄iɗ d̄ipal nab s̄iɗak ȳib tep d̄il, Krai Jisas nop n̄iɗ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡi m̄iden̄igal.

<sup>14</sup> Yad nep kasek n̄in̄igain, aḡil, nep m̄ij aul ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin. <sup>15</sup> Pen kasek ma nen̄im ak, nak m̄ij aul d̄i n̄iɗil, c̄in God bin b̄i ne, bin b̄i God per kom̄iɗ m̄ideb ak nop n̄iɗ d̄il c̄oc ne m̄idobin okok, c̄in titi ḡil ḡi tep ḡin̄igabin ak, n̄iɗn̄igan. C̄in God bin b̄i ne okok, j̄im ñ̄il kar̄ip sap k̄il̄is ȳib rek m̄idon me, m̄in̄im n̄iɗid ne ak k̄ir ḡin̄im̄iɗ rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>16</sup> N̄iɗid nep, God m̄in̄im ne ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄iɗid ȳib ageb:

Krais Jisas bi mib goŋ lek, bin bi nop misen nŋlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gi tep yib nep gip, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alaj sŋak nop nŋlak.

Bin bi karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ ajil,

mɪnɪm tep ne bin bi okok kɪrop ag ŋilak.

Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nop nŋ dilak.

Nap ne nop di melik tep aknib ke sek

seb kab ar alaj sŋak dad amnak.

#### 4

*God mɪnɪm* tep ag ŋobɪn, apal ak pen mɪnɪm esek nep ag ŋebal

<sup>1</sup> God Kaun misen agil agip, “Nɪn kɪsen bin bi ognap Krais Jisas mɪnɪm tep nŋ dipal ak kɪrig gɪl, kɪjeki mɪnɪm tom nɪbak nŋɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ŋɪlɪk yakam ne okok mɪnɪm tom ag ŋɪbal ak nŋ dil, ar nɪbak nep kɪsen gɪnɪgal,” agip. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi kɪjeki mɪnɪm esek ag ŋɪbal okok, kɪri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tɪmel, agil gos ma nɪpal. Gos tɪmid won kɪri ak, ak tep, ak tɪmel, apkop, pen gos tɪmid won kɪri ak ain mɪlan rek dagil yinek pis nep kɪr gip. Kɪri mɪnɪm esek nep ag ŋɪbal. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi nɪb okok mɪnɪm esek agil apal, bi okok bin ma dɪnɪmel, bin okok bi ma dɪnɪmel, apal. Kɪri apal, tap magil nɪb okok tap ŋɪneb pen tap magil nɪb okok tap ma ŋɪneb asik mosik gɪnɪmel, apal. Pen God ne tap magil gi lil, bin bi yip nŋ dil mɪnɪm nŋɪd yad nŋ dipal okok, kɪri tap magil okok magilsek tep agil ŋɪnɪgal, agil, gi lak. <sup>4</sup> God tap gi lak okok magilsek tep nep gi lak. God tap magilsek tep gi lak mɪdeb okok me, cɪn bin bi tap alap asik mosik ma gɪnɪgabɪn. Tap tep gi lak mɪdeb okok, magilsek tep, agil, di ŋɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>5</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God nop sobok gɪl, tep gip, agenɪgabɪn ak, God mɪnɪm ne ageb rek, tap magil nɪb okok magilsek ke komɪŋ tep rek nep mɪdenɪgab.

*Bin bi* okok kɪrop ag ŋɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn

<sup>6</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kɪrop ag ŋɪ tep genɪgan ak, nak Krais Jisas wog gi ŋeb bi tep mɪdenɪgan. Nak ned ŋɪ sikol mɪdil, Krais Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne nep ag ŋɪlak ak nŋ tep gɪl, ageb rek nep kɪsen gɪl, gi damil, mɪni ak rek nep mɪnɪm tep ak nŋɪl kɪsen gɪpan. <sup>7</sup> Pen kesim yokop okok ag amil apil gɪpal okok ma nŋnɪmɪn. Nak kilis gɪl, God nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gi mɪdenɪmɪn. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi ognap kilis gɪl eksais gɪpal okok, mib goŋ kɪri kilis gɪnɪgab. Pen nak kilis gɪl God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep genɪgan ak, kilis ke dɪnɪgan. God nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep genɪgan ak, karip lim ar wagɪn aul mɪdenɪgan nɪn aul abe, karip lim ar alaj sŋak mɪdenɪgan nɪn ak abe, mɪd tep gɪnɪgan. <sup>9</sup> Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin nɪb aul, mɪnɪm nŋɪd yib, agil, pis nep nŋ dɪnɪmɪn. <sup>10</sup> God per komɪŋ mɪdeb ak nŋ dipɪn ak me, gos sek mɪdobɪn. Krais Jisas ne bin bi okok magilsek di komɪŋ yoknɪgain, agil, kɪmak. Bin bi Krais Jisas nɪg gak ak nŋ denɪgal okok, God per komɪŋ mɪdeb ak kɪrop magilsek pis nep di komɪŋ yoknɪgab. Cɪn gos ar nokim nɪbak nep nŋɪl, wog kilis gi mɪdobɪn.

<sup>11</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin aul, nak bin bi okok kɪrop ag ŋek nŋnɪmel. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi ognap, nep bi praj, agil, mɪnɪm agnɪgan ak ma nŋnɪmel rek lip ak, nak nŋ tep gɪnɪmɪn. Pen nak gi tep gɪlɪg gi nep gek amek, bin bi Krais Jisas nop nŋ dipal okok, nak mɪnɪm tep ageban rek, nak gi tep geban rek, nak bin bi mɪdmagil lipan rek, nak Krais Jisas nop nŋ di wos gɪpan rek, nak mɪn kɪbɪŋ tep ar ak nep ameban rek nŋɪl, kɪri ke ak rek nep gɪnɪgal.

<sup>13</sup> Yad nɪnɪgain ak pen yip kod mɪdeban nɪn aul, bin bi okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ak uɪn li aglɪg gi, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ŋɪlɪg gi, gi mɪdenɪmɪn.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ned okok bin bi Krais Jisas nŋ dipal kɪrop bi kod mɪdep bi okok, ŋɪnmagil kɪri di nabɪc ar nep ak lil, God kɪrop gos ŋek, nak kɪsen tari tari rek gɪnɪgan mɪnɪm ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ŋak ak sakol ma gɪnɪmɪn. <sup>15</sup> Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokim nep nŋɪl, kilis yib gɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪgan ak, nak Krais Jisas kanɪb tep ne ak kilis gɪl, pig gi rikid ag ameban ak, bin bi okok magilsek nŋnɪgal. <sup>16</sup> Nak nŋ tep gɪl, God Mɪnɪm



ageb rek nep g'ilig gi midenimn. Nij tep gil, God Minim ageb rek nep gos nijlig gi midenimn. Nig gil kilis gi dam dam gi midenigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi minim nep nijngal okok abe, kirop di komij yoknigan.

## 5

*Krais bin bi* ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginimn

<sup>1</sup> Bi nap sikop ognap kirop ma ag ginimn; nap nak ke ag ni tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ag ninimn. Bi praj okok, namam nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimn. <sup>2</sup> Bin nonim okok, nanim sikop nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimn. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimn. Nak gos tep ar ak nep nijil, gos timel ognap ma nijnimn.

*Bin kanjil*

<sup>3</sup> Bin kanjil ni pai kiri ma mideb okok kirop kod mid tep ginimn. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin kanjil ni pai kiri ognap midenimel, kirop agenimn, Krais Jisas nop nij dipal rek, nipis nonim sikop ned kirop tap magil noligipal rek, minni kirop pen tap magil nil kod mid tep ginimel. Nig genigal ak me, God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>5</sup> Bin kanjil ke ausek yib mideb ak, ne God nokim yip kod midenigab, agil, pib nab kislum eyanj God nop sobok g'ilig gi nep mideb. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin kanjil yin pin gi ajpal okok, komij midobin, agil nipal ak pen kimeb rek midebal. <sup>7</sup> Minim agebin nibaul, bin bi okok kirop ag ni tep ginimn nijil bin kanjil abe ni pai sikop kiri okok abe minim nibaul nijil kisen gel, kirop minim alap ma midenigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi an, bin bi ne ke yib okok, nipis nonim sikop ne ke okok, di tep gil tap nijeb nil ma ginigab ak, ne Krais minim tep ne ak kirig gil nig ginigab. Bin bi Krais nop ma nij dipal okok, timel yib gip nibak rek ma gipal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin kanjil ognap agil, "Yib cin ak bin kanjil okok eip nu kil tikil cinop abe tap nijeb tap okok ninimib," agenimel, nij rep gil yib kirop dinimib. Bin milep mi aknib nin juil omal nokim (60) yinak, bi nokim alap nep dek kimak, bin kanjil okok nep dinimib. <sup>10</sup> Bin kanjil bin bi ognap nijel tep ginimij bin kanjil ak nep dinimib. Bin min tep ar ak nep gil, ni pai sikol kod mid tep gil timid ukek mid tep gipal okok, bin bi okok nib apel di tep gil tap magil nil, bin bi Krais nop nij dipal okok kirop wog ognap gi nil, bin bi koslam midil gos par li midebal okok kirop di tep gip, bin kanjil ak nep dinimib. <sup>11</sup> Bin kanjil milep ma lipal ognap, yib kirop ma dinimib. Krais nop cig ginigabin agnigal ak pen mid damil, midmagil kiri pilis gek, bi kisen nib dil nop cig gin, agil, Krais nop kirig gil bi kisen nib dinigal. <sup>12</sup> Minim kiri ke ned aglak ak tib junigal ak, God nijek timel gek, minim midenigab. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin kanjil milep ma lipal okok, kiri wog yib ma gil, yokop karip karip gi ajlig gi, bin bi ognap ag julig gi, minim tom ma agep okok aglig gi, nib gipal nib gipal aglig gi, gi midebal. <sup>14</sup> Bin kanjil kiri bi kisen nib dil, ni pai tikil, karip kiri ke wog gil, mid tep ginigal ak tep. Mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi God nop mluk yapek nipal okok, cinop ag junimel rek ma linigab. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin kanjil ognap Krais Jisas nop kirig gil bir Seten nop kisen gipal.

<sup>16</sup> Bin Krais Jisas nop nij dipal okok, bin kanjil yakam kiri ke alap midonimij, kiri ke kod midenimel. Bin bi Krais nop nij dipal okok jim nil, bin kanjil ke ausek yib midebal okok nep kod midenigal. Mer ak, bin kanjil konai midel, koslam yib kod midenigal.

*Bin bi* Krais nij dipal okok kirop bi kod midep bi okok

<sup>17</sup> Bi kiri bin bi Krais Jisas nij dipal okok kirop kod mid tep gipal okok, bin bi Krais nij dipal okok, bi nib okok rek kirop di tep gil pe tep ninimel. Bi kilis gil Krais minim tep ak ag ni ajpal okok abe, bi kilis gil Krais minim tep ak bin bi ne kirop ag nibal okok abe, bi nib okok rek kirop di tep gil pe tep ninimel.

<sup>18</sup> God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, "Tap wid magil tau cib jakel, magil okok ke lil, cog okok ke lil gan, agil, kaj kau ponid damil, wid magil ognap nijngal, agil, meg migan kirop nag li ribik ma ginimib; wog gipal rek ak, ognap nijng, nijnimel," aglak. Pen

m+n+m alap aglak, “B+ wög g+pal okok, k+rop pe ñeb,” aglak. <sup>19</sup> B+ nok+m alap nep ap+il agn+gab, “Bin b+ Krais n+ñ d+pal k+rop b+ kod m+dep b+ ak, n+ñ g+il n+ñ g+il g+ t+mel g+,” agen+m+ñ ak, ma n+ñn+m+n. Bin b+ omal aka bin b+ omal nok+m rek n+ñ+il, ap+il agen+m+mel ak, n+ñ+id apal rek l+p, ag+il, n+ñn+m+n. <sup>20</sup> Bin b+ Krais n+ñ d+pal k+rop b+ kod m+dep b+ ak, tap si tap t+mel g+il ak ma k+ri+g g+n+gab ak, Krais bin b+ am mog+m g+n+gal ñ+n ak, mag+lsek n+ñ m+del n+ñl+g g+, nop ag g+n+m+n. N+g gen+gan ak, bin b+ ognap n+ñel, ne kaun d+il, k+sen n+ñ ma g+n+gab.

<sup>21</sup> B+ yad okok g+ t+mel ma g+pal, b+ n+bi okok nep g+ t+mel g+pal, ag+il, gos ak ma n+ñn+m+n. M+n+m wag+in m+don+m+ñ ak, n+ñ tep g+il nep agn+m+n. Nep m+n+m n+baul yokop ma agebin; God, Krais Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok n+ñ m+del n+ñl+g g+ agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Krais bin b+ k+rop kod m+dep b+ okok, kasek ñ+nmag+il nak nab+ic k+rop ar ak l+il, wög n+ñbak ma ag l+n+m+n. Bin b+ ognap tap si tap t+mel gen+m+el ak, nak eip ma g+n+m+n. Nak b+ as+ñ ma m+deb rek nep m+den+m+n. <sup>23</sup> Pen nep tap per per g+il, y+ip+il su+ip ak, nak m+ñi ñ+g nep ma ñ+ñn+m+n, ñ+g wain s+kol s+kol ognap sek ñ+ñn+m+n.

<sup>24</sup> Bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+pal ak, ognap m+señ gel, kasek nep n+ñ+il m+n+m ag g+n+gab+n. Pen bin b+ ognap tap si t+mel kapkap we g+il gel, kasek ma n+ñn+gab+n. K+sen n+ñn+gab+n. Mer ak, God m+n+m k+ñ agn+gab ñ+n ak nep m+señ l+n+gab. <sup>25</sup> Pen n+ñ akn+ñ rek nep, bin b+ k+ri bin b+ ognap k+rop g+ tep gen+gal ak, ognap m+señ m+dek, kasek nep n+ñn+gab+n. Pen kasek ma n+ñn+gab+n ak, we g+il m+don+m+ñ rek ma l+p.

## 6

### *Bin b+ m+ñ wög gep okok*

<sup>1</sup> Krais bin b+ ne ognap k+ri m+ñ wög gep bin b+ m+debal okok, b+ k+ñ k+rop tau dolak okok d+ tep g+n+mel. N+g gen+gal, bin b+ ognap n+ñ+il, God nop ag ju+il, Krais Jisas m+n+m tep ag ñ+ñ+n ak ag ju+il, ma g+n+gal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin b+ Krais nop n+ñ d+pal okok, b+ Krais nop n+ñ d+pal ognap k+rop m+ñ wög g+ ñ+l+g g+, gos t+mel n+ñ+il, Krais bin b+ mam c+n ke okok tari g+n+g k+rop m+ñ wög gob+n, ag+il, ma agn+m+el. Mam tep c+n Krais nop n+ñ d+pal okok k+rop wög g+ ñob+n, ag+il, wög k+rop ak g+ tep y+ñ g+n+m+el. M+n+m ñu k+il t+kebin aul bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+ tep gek n+ñn+m+el.

### *Tap koñai d+n, ag+il, gos ak n+pal*

<sup>3</sup> Bin b+ ognap, B+ K+ñ c+n Jisas Krais ne m+n+m tep agak ak abe, m+n+m tep ne per ag ñ+ñ+n ak abe k+ri+g g+il, m+n+m ke ognap ag ñ+n+gal okok, <sup>4</sup> c+n nep bin b+ k+ñ m+dob+n, ag+il, saköl ñag+il gos ma m+dek, n+g g+pal. N+ñ ak, k+ri bin b+ ognap k+rop gos t+mel n+ñ+il, m+n+m mag+il ar ak nep pen pen ag am+il ap+il g+il, bin b+ ognap n+ñel m+l+ik yapek, kal ju+il, m+n+m t+mel ag+il, gos t+mel n+pal. <sup>5</sup> K+ri Jisas m+n+m n+ñ+id ne ak k+ri+g g+il, God kan+ñ amn+gab+n ak k+ñap k+lnok mani tap okok d+n+gab+n, ag+il, gos t+mel nep n+ñ+il, per per nep m+n+m pen pen apal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen c+n Krais Jisas n+ñ d+il, tap c+n b+ir m+deb ak m+ñ m+ñ g+n+gab+n ak, c+n tap tep y+ñ alap d+il, m+id tep y+ñ g+n+gab+n. <sup>7</sup> Ami s+kop c+nop t+ik dolak ñ+n ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen k+m+n+gab+n ñ+n ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek d+il ma amn+gab+n. <sup>8</sup> N+ñ ak, tap ñ+ñeb ognap, wal+ñ c+n ognap m+don+m+ñ, tap c+n rek s+kol me ak, ag+in. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin b+ tap koñai d+n, ag+il gos n+pal okok, saköl ñagek, gos nok+m n+ñbak k+rop l+p g+ d+ amek, k+m+n tap ñ+ñn+g apel, gon dek, dai yur k+ñ d+pal ak rek k+rop g+n+gab. K+rop p+is nep g+ t+mel g+n+gab. <sup>10</sup> Bin b+ agon k+lnok k+ñap mani tap okok m+dmag+il l+pal okok, tap si tap t+mel ar ke ke koñai nep g+pal. Ognap gos n+ñbak n+ñ+il, God nop gos ak k+ri+g g+il, m+id tep ma g+il, k+rop ke map+n t+mel y+ñ g+n+gab.

### *God tap ñ+nmag+il ar nep l+ ñak ak, d+ tep g+n+m+n*

<sup>11</sup> Timoti. Nak God b+ ne m+deban ak me, tap t+mel tap esek agesin aul mag+lsek b+il g+il, g+ tep g+il, God ageb rek nep g+il, Krais Jisas n+ñ d+il, bin b+ okok m+dmag+il l+il, k+lis g+il g+ dam+il, b+ kapkap sain t+ik+il, g+ m+den+m+n. <sup>12</sup> Nak Jisas n+ñ d+pan rek, ñ+n ognap m+ker apek, koslam m+den+gan, pen nak k+lis g+il, Krais m+n+m tep ak k+sen g+n+m+n.

Bin bɪ kɔŋai nɪŋ mɪdɛl nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yad Kraiŋ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn, agnak ñɪn nɪbak, ne komɪŋ per mɪdɛp won ak nep ñak. Komɪŋ per mɪdɛp won nɪbak dɪ wɔs gɪnɪmɪn.

<sup>13</sup> God tap okok magɪlsek komɪŋ won ñeb ak abe, Kraiŋ Jisas Podias Pailot nop mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl agak ak abe, kɪri nɪŋ mɪdɛl nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nep kɪlɪs gɪl agebin, <sup>14</sup> mɪnɪm nep agebin aul magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪl, kɪsen gɪl, gɪ tep gɪl gek amek, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiŋ adɪk gɪ onɪgab. Nak nɪg genɪgan, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl nep ag junɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. <sup>15</sup> Jisas adɪk gɪ onɪgab ñɪn nɪbak, God ne ke ag lak. Ñɪn ag lak ñɪn nɪbak nep Jisas ne kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ onɪgab. God Bɪ tep ke yɪb. Ne nokɪm nep tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdɛb. Ne kɪŋ okok magɪlsek Kɪŋ kɪri mɪdɛb. Ne bɪ kɪb okok magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb kɪri mɪdɛb. <sup>16</sup> Pen ne nokɪm nep kɪmnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp; ne per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Melɪk tep ne ak ke yɪb mɪdɛb. Bin bɪ ognap nop udɪn ma nɪpal yɪb; bin bɪ ognap nop udɪn nɪŋnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ alap ne mɪdɛb maŋ sɪŋak amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Ne God Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb aknɪb ke ak, bin bɪ magɪlsek nɪŋɪl, yɪb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnaŋ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bɪ agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap kɔŋai mɪdɛb okok kɪrop agenɪmɪn, cɪn nep bin bɪ ke yɪb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, tap kasek kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab okok gos ma nɪŋnɪmel; God cɪnop bin bɪ kod mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal, agɪl, tap tep tep kɔŋai nep cɪnop per ñɪb ak nep dɪl, gos sek mɪdojɪn. <sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak, kɪrop agenɪmɪn, tap kɔŋai mɪdɛb rek, bin bɪ okok dɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, tap kɪri ognap kɪrop abramek ñɪnɪmel. Kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tep gɪl, gɪ dad amel dad amel, kɪrop masos ma gɪnɪmɪŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nɪb aknɪb rek genɪgal ak, kɪri tap tep yɪb kɪri alap mɪdenɪgab God karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak, nɪŋɪl kɪri amɪl komɪŋ per mɪdɛp won ak pɪs nep dɪl, per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. Komɪŋ mɪdɛp magɪl nɪbak, komɪŋ magɪl nɪŋɪd yɪb.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti. God tap ñɪnmagɪl ar nep ñɪ lak ak, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn. God nop gos ma nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm esek mɪnɪm yokop per per ag amɪl apɪl gɪpal okok abe, mɪnɪm sakɔl ñagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dɪnɪmɪn. <sup>21</sup> Bin bɪ ognap, mɪnɪm esek kɪri nɪbak dɪl, mɪñi God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpɪn, agɪl, ke tam ak amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne nɪŋ dɪlak ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪpal.

God nep mapɪn nɪŋɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪŋ.

## 2 Timoti

### Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God gek ninyil yad Krais Jisas nop cig gil, kominy kisen nib kominy per midep ag lak ak dipin. Nig ninyil, God ne ke agek, Krais Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midebin.

<sup>2</sup> Ni midmagil yad Timoti, nep mij nibaul nu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib cin Krais Jisas, nep yimig ninyil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

*God minim ag nobin ak, nabin ma ginimin*

<sup>3</sup> Apis based sikop God nop wog gi ni mideligipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma ninyil God nop nep gos ninyil, wog ne gi nibin. Yad pib nab kislum eyan God nop sobok gipin ak, yad per nep yib nep aglig gi, God nop tep agebin. <sup>4</sup> Sil agnak ak gos ninyig gi midebin. Nib ak, nep am ninyil, yad min min yib ginigain.

<sup>5</sup> Nak gos nokim ar nep ninyil Krais Jisas nop niny di wos gipan ak ninyig gi midebin. Napis Lois eip, nanim Yunis eip, Krais Jisas nop niny di wos gil midoligipir rek, nak ak rek nep nop niny di wos gipan, agil gos nipin. <sup>6</sup> Nak Krais Jisas nop niny di wos gipan rek, yad nep agebin, ninmagil yad di nabic ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep nak ak, gos ninyig gi midenimin. Tap nep nab adan mideb nibak, pigenimin milar ginimin. <sup>7</sup> God ne Kaun ne cinop nek, ma pirikin; God Kaun ne gek, cin kilis sek midil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, gos mib goy cin ke gos gip ar ak ma gin.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ak, nak Bi Kib cin minim tep ne ag nil, nabin ma ginimin. Bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ninimin. Yad Bi Kib minim tep ne ag nenek, yip min lilak ak, nep ak rek nep nabin ma ginimin. Pen God ne kilis ne nep nib rek, Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajenimin. Nig genimin, nep gi timel genimel, gos par ma ninyimin. <sup>9</sup> God cinop di kominy yokil, bin bi siny yad ke midenigabim, agak. Cin nag tep ar ak gon ninyil God cinop ma dak; ne ke ned nig ginigain, agak rek, cinop bin bi mapin yib ninyil dak. Karip lim bharik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak, God bin bi mapin yib ninyil, Krais Jisas bin bi okok kirop di kominy yokigab, agil gos ak nyak. <sup>10</sup> Pen mini, God bin bi mapin yib ninyip ak, misen nipin. Krais Jisas apil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimak ak me, God cinop bin bi magilsek mapin yib ninyip ak, misen yib nipin. Krais Jisas cinop bin bi nen agil yur dil kimak ak me, mini kimeb won ak kilis alap ma mideb. Jisas nig gek ak me, kominy midep won ak abe, kominy per midep won ak abe, cinop bin bi misen yomib.

<sup>11</sup> Minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ninyan, agil, Krais Jisas ne ke yip ag lek, yad Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midil, minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag ni tep gil, minim yipil ak ag ni tep gil, gipin. <sup>12</sup> Jisas minim tep ne ak ag ni ajenek ak me, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin. Pen yad kaun amek ninyig gi ma midebin; yad gos sek midebin. Bi niny dipin ak, Bi nibak bir nipin. Yad nop tap nibin ak, ne tap nibak di kod mid tep gil, gi dam dam, nin kisen ak onigab.

<sup>13</sup> Minim apin nipan ak, yipid gil nep mideb, agil, nak bin bi okok kirop ag ninimin. Nig gil, Krais Jisas nop niny dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi, gi midenimin. Krais Jisas nop cig tep gipan ak me, nak nig ginimin rek lip. <sup>14</sup> God tap tep ninmagil ar nep lip ak, yiprig di tep ginimin. Kaun Siny cinop nab adan mideb ak, kilis ne nep gi nek, yiprig di tep ginimin.

<sup>15</sup> Nak nipan, bin bi Esia Propins nib okok magilsek yip kirig gipal. Pigelas abe, Emogenis abe, nig aknib rek nep gipir. <sup>16-17</sup> Bi Kib ne Onesiporas bin bi karip ne okok yimig ninyil di tep ginimin. Tari ginig: ne taun kib Rom ap midek nin ak, nabin dinigain, agil, yip ma kirig gak. Yad sijaul min midebin, ne koslam piyo ninyil, apil yip nyak. Nin konai nep apil ninek, yip tep yib gak. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, nin kib kisen ak, Bi Kib ne Onesiporas nop yimig ninyil di tep ginimin. Epesas midenek, yip di tep gil tap ke ke tari tari konai nep gi noligip ak, nak ke niny tep gipan.

## 2

*Jisas nop cig gıl, ami bi ne rek midon*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñi yad Timoti. Nak Krais Jisas nop kisen genigan ak, ne nep yimig niñıl di tep ginigab. Nib ak, nak gos ar nokim nep niñıl, kilis gılg gi midenimin. <sup>2</sup> Minim tep bin bi okok kiroper per ag ñibin niñpan ak, bin bi Krais Jisas minim tep kisen gıpal ognap piyo niñıl, ag ñi tep ginimin; kırı pen bin bi ñi pai ognap kiroper ag ñi tep ginigal.

<sup>3</sup> Krais Jisas nop wög gıpin rek, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel, koslam midobın. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krais ami bi tep ne mideban ak me, yıp ak rek nep ginigal, agıl, pırıkıl, nop ma kirig ginimin; wög ne ak abramek ginimin.

<sup>4</sup> Ami bi okok, bi kib kırı ak nop tep gan, agıl, gos ar nokim ak nep niñpal. Tap söñ ar okok, agıl, gos ak ma niñpal. <sup>5</sup> Bin bi resıs gıpal okok, bi resıs kod midebal okok apal apal rek nep gıl, tap tep dıpal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi maj wög gıpal okok, tiñıl yur dıpal rek, kırı ke ned pag niñnimel. Kisen bin bi ognap pag niñnigal. <sup>7</sup> Minim agebin aul, nak niñlig gi midek, Bi Kib nep gos ñek, niñ tep ginigan.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Krais nop gos niñlig gi midenimin. Depid ñi tıkek, tik dam dapıl gıl, Jisas nop tik dolak. Ne kimil warıkak. Jisas Krais minim tep ag ñibin ak, minim niñbak me ak. <sup>9</sup> Yad minim tep niñbak ag ñenek, yıp bi timel alap rek miñ lel midebin. Pen God Minim ak miñ ma mideb. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, God bin bi dinigain, agıl, niñ lak bin bi okok, Krais Jisas kiroper di komiñ yokek, kırı God eip melik tep ne sek per per nep komiñ midenimel, agıl, bin bi okok yıp milik yapek gi timel genigal ak, yad pırıkıl ma kirig ginigain.

<sup>11</sup> Minim pis nep niñ dep alap agniñ gebin:

Cin Jisas eip kimnok ak me,  
ne eip per per nep komiñ midenigabın.

<sup>12</sup> Krais Jisas nop wög gon,  
bin bi okok cinop milik yapek gi timel genigal ak,  
pırıkıl ma kirig ginigabın ak,  
ne Kiri midıl bin bi okok kod midenigab ñin ak,  
cin ne eip midıl, ak rek nep bin bi okok kod midenigabın.

Krais Jisas nop ma niñpin, agniñgabın ak,  
cinop ak rek nep, kiroper ma niñpin, agniñgab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krais Jisas minim tep ageb rek ma ginigabın ak,  
ne minim tep ne ageb rek nep ginigab.

Tari giniñ: Krais per nep minim niñid nep ageb;  
minim niñid niñbak kirig ginimniñ rek ma lip.

*God wög ag lak ak, kilis gıl gi tep ginimin*

<sup>14</sup> Minim ñu kil tıkebin niñbaul, bin bi okok kiroper per per ag ñi tep gek saköl ma ginimel. Nak bin bi okok kiroper ag ñi tep ginimin, Bi Kib niñ midek niñlig gi, kırı minim magıl ar ak nep pen pen ag amıl apıl ma ginimel; minim magıl pen pen agniñgal ak, tap tep alap ma ginigab; bin bi minim niñbak niñnigal okok, kiroper gi timel yib ginigab. <sup>15</sup> Yad God nop wög gi tep gıl, minim niñid ne ak yıpıd gıl nep ag ñi tep ginigain ak, God yıp tep agniñgab, agıl, gos ar nokim niñbak nep niñıl, kilis gılg gi midenimin. <sup>16</sup> God nop gos ma niñıl minim yokop per per ag amıl apıl ginigal ak, nak eip ma agnimin. Ag dam dapıl gıl, kırı God Minim niñid ak kirig gıl par okok amniñgal. <sup>17</sup> Minim esek ag niñnigal niñbak, soi sikol alap lıl, mid damıl, kisen soi kisak kib yib lip rek ak linigab. Bi ag ñeb bi Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kırı ar niñbak gıpir. <sup>18</sup> Bi okok God Minim niñid ak kirig gıl apal, “Cin bir warıknok; kimil kauyan ma warıknigabın,” apal. Pen kırı minim esek niñbak agel, bin bi ognap Jisas minim tep ak bir kirig gıpal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen God karıp sap piñıl gi tep gak ak kilis mideb. Sap nab siñak ñu kil ognap mideb: “Bi Kib ne bin bi ne ke niñip.” Minim alap abe mideb: “Bin bi kırı Bi Kib bin bi ne midobın, apal okok, nag timel ar ak ma amnimel.”

<sup>20</sup> Pen karip kib yib okok, kinarj ke ke mideb. Kinarj ognap, gol aka silpa dil gipal. Ognap pen mab aka lim nep dil gipal. Ognap dil, tap acir mer, tap tep tep okok nep lipal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lipal. <sup>21</sup> Bin bi Krai Jisas niny dipal okok magilsek aknib rek nep. Bin bi an an tap acir tap abramek okok asik mosik ginigal okok, kiri bin bi siny ne ke midil, wog tep tari tari midenigab okok kiri min min gilig gi ginigal. Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi siny ne ke nib okok ninil, kirop wog tep ognap ag linigab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bin praj bi praj ognap gos timel nipal rek ak ma ninim. Nak pen gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krai Jisas minim tep ne niny dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenim. Bin bi midmagil asiny ma mideb rek midil Bi Kib nop sobok gipal okok eip jim nil midil, agesin ar nibak nep gi midenim. <sup>23</sup> Pen minim yokop ag amil apil gil, pen pen tbronj tauroj gipal bin bi okok eip ma agnim. Tari ginig: nig genigal ak, kisen milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, pen pen gos timel ninigal. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi Bi Kib nop wog genigal okok, pen pen ma agil, kapkap midil, bin bi di tep gil, ag ni tep ginigal. Kirop gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimel. <sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi ognap minim kirop ma denimel, kiri pen kapkap ag ni tep gilig gi midel, God bin bi nib okok kirop gos tep nek, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin, agil, adik gi nop ken ar apil, minim ninid yipil yib ak niny dinimel rek lip. <sup>26</sup> Nig gil kapkap ag ni tep gilig gi midel, gos tep apek, Seten kirop tom tom agil dek, kid ne ak midil, minim tom ne niny dipal ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigal.

### 3

*Nin kisen nibaul bin bi gi timel yib ginigal*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nak nipan, nin kisen nibaul bin bi koslam midenigal. <sup>2</sup> Kiri mib goj kiri nep gos ninil, agon kilnok kibap mani nep midmagil lil, cin nep bi kib midobin, agil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, bin bi okok kirop ag juil, nonim nap sikop kirop minim tib juil, bin bi kirop gi tep gipal okok kirop tep gip ma agil, God nop gos ma ninigal. <sup>3</sup> Kiri bin bi ognap midmagil ma lil, bin bi kirop gi timel ginigal ak ninil ma kirig gil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim tom agil, kapkap sain ma tikil, kal timel yib gil, tap tari tari tep mideb ak ninel, kirop milik yonigab. <sup>4</sup> Kiri mimg ninil, abramek gi timel gil, cin nep bin bi kib midobin agil, mib goj cin ke tep giniminy ar ak nep gil min min gin agil, God nop midmagil ma linigal. <sup>5</sup> Cin bin bi nib okok ninil, bin bi God nop niny dipal rek nep gipal, agnigabin ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kilis sek midil, God ageb rek nep gin, agil, gos ma ninigal. Bin bi nib aknib rek gipal okok kirig gil, eip mogim ma ginim.

<sup>6</sup> Bi nib okok rek ognap, kapkap karip karip piyo am niny amel ninlig gi, bin gos tep ma mideb okok, kirop wasu ag dil karip migan kiri dad amel, kiri minim esek kirop ag nel, bin nib okok pis ken nib okok amnigal. Bin nib okok, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak, titi gil lig gi yokil, mid tep gin, agil, miker kib yib ninil, gos par ninlig gi midebal. Pen midmagil kiri pilis gek, gos timel ke ke kojai nep am kirop di okdaj okil gil, kanib timel nib okok di lip gi dad ameb. <sup>7</sup> Bin nib okok rek, minim okok nib okok nib ninigal ak pen Krai Jisas minim tep ak ninenigal ak, ak minim ninid me ak, agil, ma ninigal. <sup>8</sup> Pen bi Janis Jabris bi omal Mosis minim agak ak yo ninyrek ak rek, bi esek apal okok ak rek nep Krai Jisas minim ninid ak yo nipal. Kiri gos timel yib nep ninil, Krai Jisas minim tep ak kirig gipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen gipal ar nibak tapin ger amniminy rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bi omal gi timel girek, bin bi misen ninlak rek ak, bin bi mini nib aknib rek nep minim tom ag nibal okok ak rek nep misen ninigal.

*Jisas Krai minim tep ak niny di tep ginim*

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak yad eip midil, gos ar nokim nep ninil, Jisas Krai minim tep ag nibin ak abe, nag tep ar yad gipin ak abe, nak bir niny tep gil nib aknib rek nep gipan. Krai nop niny di wos gil, wog ne kilis yib nep gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, miker apek koslam midil ma kirig gipin ak, nak bir nipan. <sup>11</sup> Krai minim tep ag nenek yip

gɨ tɨmel gel koslam mɨdenek ak, nak bɨr nɨpan. Bin bɨ taun kɨb Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok yɨp gɨ tɨmel gel gel, koslam yɨb mɨdenek ak pen Bɨ Kɨb yɨp dɨ komɨŋ yokak ak, nak bɨr nɨpan.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bɨ Krajs Jisas nop cɨg gɨl, ageb rek nep gɨn agnɨgal okok, kɨrop magɨlsek mɨker ñel, koslam mɨdenɨgal. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bɨ tɨmel mɨnɨm esek ar ak nep ag ñɨbal okok, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gel gel amek, kɨri ned bin bɨ tɨmel mɨdelɨgɨpal rek mer, kɨsen bin bɨ tɨmel aknɨb ke mɨdenɨgal. Kɨri ke God kanɨb tep ak ma nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm esek nɨbak ag ñel, kɨri ak rek nep God kanɨb tep ak ma nɨŋnɨgal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nak ñɨ sɨkol nep mɨdɨl, nep Krajs Jisas mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak ag ñel, nɨŋɨl pɨs nep nɨŋ dɨpan mɨnɨm tep ak kɨlɨs gɨl, nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ, ageb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ nep mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñon nɨŋnak ak, nak cɨnop bɨr nɨpan. <sup>15</sup> Nak nɨpan, ñɨ sɨkol yɨb mɨdenak ñɨn ak, nak God Mɨnɨm Sɨŋ ak bɨr nɨŋnak. Cɨn God Mɨnɨm Sɨŋ ak udɨn lɨ nɨŋenɨgabɨn ak, God Mɨnɨm Sɨŋ ak cɨnop gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb won nɨbak ñek, Krajs Jisas nop nɨŋ don cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨn. <sup>16</sup> God Mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek, God ne ke ake lɨl Kaun ne ak pɨgak. Nɨb ak, God Mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd kɨrɨg gɨpal okok kɨrop tɨmɨd ukɨl, bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop ag gɨl, bin bɨ kɨri, titi gɨl God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨn, agɨl gos nɨpal okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨp. <sup>17</sup> Nɨg gɨp ak, God nop wɨg gɨ ñeb bin bɨ ne okok, God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl, God kɨrop wɨg tep tari tari ag lɨp ak, kɨri gos nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl, gɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgal.

#### 4

##### *God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ak ag ñɨnɨmɨn*

<sup>1</sup> Nep mɨnɨm nɨbaul yokop ma agebin. Krajs Jisas bin bɨ okok magɨlsek Kɨŋ kɨri kod mɨdenɨgain, agɨl, adɨk gɨ apenɨgab ñɨn ak, ne bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal okok abe, bin bɨ kɨmlak okok abe, nonɨm ke ke lɨnɨg geb. Nɨb ak, God abe, Krajs Jisas abe nɨŋ mɨder nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nep mɨnɨm nɨbaul agebin. <sup>2</sup> God Mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ okok mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal aka mɨñ mɨñ ma gɨnɨgal, agɨl, ma yo nɨŋnɨmɨn; God Mɨnɨm mɨñi dɨnɨgal aka ma dɨnɨgal, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨn; kɨlɨs gɨl nep God Mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok ag gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd kɨrɨg gɨpal okok tɨmɨd ukɨl, bin bɨ kɨri, titi gɨl God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨn, ag gos nɨpal okok, kɨrop kapkap sain tɨkɨl ag ñɨ tep gɨl, gɨnɨmɨn. <sup>3</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: ñɨn kɨsen ak, God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ak nɨŋɨl, ma dɨnɨgal; ag ñeb bin bɨ konjai nep ponj dɨl dapel, kɨri mɨnɨm esek mɨnɨm yokop yokop gos kɨri ke ameb ar ak nep ag ñel, kɨri nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ dɨnɨgal. <sup>4</sup> God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg gɨl kesɨm yokop okok agel, kasek dɨnɨgal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nak ke, tap tari tari gɨnɨgab ak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Mɨker ap onɨmɨŋ, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Nak kɨlɨs gɨl, Krajs Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok ag ñɨ ajenɨmɨn. Nak God wɨg gɨ ñeb bɨ mɨdeban ak me, God nep wɨg tari tari ag lak ak, magɨlsek gɨ dam dam amek, pɨs nep gɨ saknɨgan.

##### *Yad ulep kɨmnɨg gebin, agak*

<sup>6</sup> Yad Krajs wɨg ne gen, yɨp mɨñ lel mɨden mɨden, mɨñi pak lon lakañ yonɨmɨŋ, agɨl, yɨp gebal. Nɨb ak, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebin aul, kɨrɨg ameb ñɨn ak ulep owɨp. <sup>7</sup> Yad kɨlɨs gɨl, Seten eip pen pen gɨ damɨl, kanɨb ulep sɨŋjak bɨr opin. Yad kɨlɨs gɨl, Krajs Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok ag ñɨ dam dam amek, Krajs Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, wɨg yɨp agak ak ma kɨrɨg gɨpin; agak rek nep magɨlsek gɨpin. <sup>8</sup> Ne Bɨ Kɨb, ne mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok tep gɨl ageb ak me, tari tari gɨpin ak nɨŋ mɨdɨl, ñɨn kɨb ne ak apek, yɨp bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, agnɨgab. Pen yad nep mer; bin bɨ, Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ kod mɨdebal okok, kɨrop magɨlsek ak rek nep gɨnɨgab.

<sup>9</sup> Timoti. Kanɨb mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, yad mɨdebin sɨŋaul kasek onɨmɨn. <sup>10</sup> Bɨ yad eip mɨdolɨgɨpɨn okok, mɨñi yad eip sɨŋaul ma mɨdebal. Bɨ nak Demas, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdmagɨl lɨl, yɨp pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨr taun kɨb Tesalonaika amnak. Bɨ yad Kresej

Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak. <sup>11</sup> Bi nokim Luk nep yad eip midobir. Krai Jisas nop wög gipin ak, Mak ne gi ñi tep gip. Nib ak, nak Mak nop amil pon dil dapek, eip midil wög gir. <sup>12</sup> Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak. <sup>13</sup> Onimn ñin ak, taun kib Troas apil, kolsior par yad ak, bi nak Kapas karip di linek ak dil donimn; kanib midonimn ak, mij yad kom kam gi mideb okok dil donimn; mer ak, mij kaj meme sipsip wak yib sek ñu kil tiklak okok nep dil donimn.

<sup>14</sup> Bi kapa wög gip Aleksada yip gi timel yib gak. Yip gak nibak, God nop pen ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>15</sup> Krai Jisas minim tep ag nibin ak, Aleksada ne gi timel yib gak ak me, yip gi timel gak rek, nep ak rek nep ginimn rek lip ak, nng tep ginimn.

<sup>16</sup> Yip ned minim kib aglak ñin ak, bin bi alap yip kid okok nng midek minim kib ma agnek; kiri magilsek yip kirig gilak. Pen God kirop gos nibak nnglig gi ma midonimn. <sup>17</sup> Yip minim kib aglak nibak, Bi Kib yip kod midek nnglig gi, minim tep ne ak, bin bi okok nib konai nep apil midelak okok kirop abramek agenek nnglak. Bi Kib gek, kaj layon yip su nngnimn rek ma lak. <sup>18</sup> Yad nipin, Bi Kib yip kod midek, tap timel alap yip ginimn rek ma linigab; ne yip di komn yokil, dam karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alar sngak dad amngab. Bi Kib nibak, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amng. Nib aknib rek tep.

*Pol agak, "Nibi midebim?"* agak

<sup>19</sup> Bin nak Prisila abe, nngmil ne Akwila abe, bi nak Onesiporas bin bi karip ne kin midebal okok abe kirop agnimn, Pol "Nibi midebim?" ageb, agnimn.

<sup>20</sup> Bi nak Erastas sngaul ma owak; mideb taun kib Korid sngak. Bi nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kirig onek taun kib Mailitas.

<sup>21</sup> Yigen kib owip ñin ak ulep mideb rek, kanib midonimn ak, yigen ma onigab ar ak kasek onimn.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krai Jisas bin bi ne taun kib Rom aul midebal okok magilsek nep, "Nak mideban?" agebal.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Bi Kib nep eip midonimn.

God nibep magilsek yimg nngil di tep ginimn.



## Taitas

### Pol Taitas nop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God yip ag lek wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midil, Jisas Krais minim tep ne dad ajep bi ne alap midebin.

God yip ag lak ak, bin bi ne dinig geb okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñen kiri minim nibak niñ di wös gil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimel, agil, God yip wög nibak ag lak. <sup>2</sup> God ne minim esek alap ma ageb. Ne birarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak ñin ak minim niñid agil agak rek, bin b an an minim niñid ne nibak niñ di, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ak rek nep ginigal okok, ne kirop komiñ per midep won ak ñinigab.

<sup>3</sup> Ñin ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep, God minim ne miseñ lak. God, Di Komñ Yokep Bi cin ak, yip ag lek, minim tep ne miseñ ag ñi ajpin.

<sup>4</sup> Taitas, nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. God Minim ak nep ag ñinek, nak Krais Jisas niñ di, minim tep ar nokim nipir ak me, nep ñi tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Di Komñ Yokep Bi cin Krais Jisas abe, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger, nak kapkap mid tep ginimn.

<sup>5</sup> Yad nep karip lim ñig tib kis gip airan Krit ag lil, agnek, “Bin bi kirop Krais minim tep ak ag ñitrok okok kauyan am niñil, wög ognap ma gitrok ak gilig gi, bi kib kirop kod midep karip lim ke ke midebal okok ag linimn,” agnek.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi Krais niñ dipal okok bi kib kirop kod midep ognap dinig, bi yokop ma dinimn. Bi gi tep dipal okok nep niñil dinimn. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gel, Krais nop niñ di, ami bapi minim di kisen gil abramek ma dipal, bi okok nep niñil dinimn. <sup>7</sup> Krais bin bi ne kod midep bi okok kiri God wög ne ke kod midebal. Nib ak, bi kod midep bi okok kiri gi tep nep gel, bin bi ognap kirop minim ag junimel rek ma linimñ. Pen bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi kasek kal jupal okok, bi ñig kilis nibil saköl ñapal okok, bi warik pen pen pakpal okok, bi kibap kilnok mani si dinig dipal okok, kirop niñil ma dinimn. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi Krais niñ dipal okok bi kirop kod midep okok, bin bi par okok nib ag wasu dam karip kiri eip nab adañ di, tap tari tari tep mideb okok midmagil lil, gos mib goñ kiri ke gos gip rek ma gil, bin bi gep abe bin bi tam okok abe magilsek di tep gil, bi siñ midon, agil, per nep God Minim ageb rek nep gos niñil, kilis gil ageb rek nep gil, ginimel. <sup>9</sup> Krais minim niñid ned ag ñelak niñlak ak nep niñ di wös gilig gi, Krais bin bi okok kirop Krais minim yipid gil ak nep ag ñi tep gel, kiri niñ di gos sek midenigal. Niñ gil, bin bi minim yipid gil nibak tib jupal okok, kirop minim yipid gil ar ak ag ñi tep genigal, minim pen agnimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi Krais bin bi ne midobin apal okok konai nep God Minim ak tib juil, minim esek okok nib di bin bi ognap kirop ag ñil, kanib timel ak lip gi dad ambal. Bi nib okok konai nep bi Juda nib. Kiri Krais nop niñ dipal ak pen kiri minim esek agil apal, “Juda bin bi mer okok kiri Krais nop niñ di, wak tib gi rik genigal ak me, Krais bin bi ne midenigal,” apal. <sup>11</sup> Nak agenimn minim esek ak kirig ginimel. Mani tap okok din, agil, kiri minim esek nibak nep ag ñel, bi ognap bin bi ñi pai karip kiri eip kin midebal okok magilsek minim esek nibak niñ dipal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi minim agep kiri ke Krit nib bi alap agak, “Bin bi Krit nib okok per nep minim tom agil, timel yib nep gil, kiri yirik gek wög ma gil, tap tep konai nep din agil, kain sapeb rek midebal,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Bi Krit nib minim agak nibak minim niñid yib agak. Niñ dipal nibak nak kirop minim kilis yib agil, minim tom apal ak kirig gil, Krais minim tep ak yipid gil nep niñ dinimel.

<sup>14</sup> Kírop m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s̄ agn̄m̄n̄, Juda bin b̄i kes̄m̄ yokop w̄s̄rek okok agel̄ḡp̄al okok k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄mel; bin b̄i Krai s̄ m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄d̄ yo n̄p̄al okok n̄ḡ n̄ḡ ḡn̄m̄b̄ apal okok, m̄n̄m̄ k̄rop ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄n̄mel.

<sup>15</sup> God bin b̄i tep ne okok tap ognap b̄il ma ḡp̄al; tap tep aḡil abramek d̄p̄al. Pen bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡp̄al okok abe, bin b̄i Krai s̄ nop ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄p̄al okok abe, tap koŋai nep b̄il ḡp̄al.

Bin b̄i n̄b̄ okok rek, gos t̄m̄d̄ k̄ri p̄is̄ nep kaŋ ñ̄b̄ t̄imel gek, gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil ma ḡp̄al. <sup>16</sup> C̄n̄ God nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄il, bin b̄i ne m̄d̄ob̄n̄ apal ak pen k̄ri ḡp̄al rek n̄n̄j̄l̄ n̄p̄n̄, k̄ri God bin b̄i ne mer. K̄ri God M̄n̄m̄ tep ageb rek yo n̄p̄al ak me, k̄ri tap tep alap ḡn̄mel rek ma l̄p̄. Ḡp̄al n̄bak God n̄n̄jek m̄l̄k̄ yow̄p̄.

## 2

*Krais bin b̄i* ne okok k̄rop kod m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄n̄

<sup>1</sup> Pen nak bin b̄i okok k̄rop God M̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄id̄ ḡil ar ak nep aḡ ñ̄n̄m̄n̄. <sup>2</sup> B̄i k̄b̄ rek okok k̄rop aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡn̄m̄n̄, ñ̄ḡ wain koŋai ma ñ̄n̄m̄n̄; gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil, tap t̄imel ma ḡn̄mel; m̄b̄ goŋ k̄ri ke gos ḡp̄ rek nep ma ḡn̄mel; tap tari gen̄m̄n̄, k̄ri k̄l̄s̄ ḡil Krai s̄ m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak n̄n̄j̄ d̄i w̄s̄ ḡil, Krai s̄ nop c̄ḡ d̄i w̄s̄ ḡil, bin b̄i okok m̄d̄maḡil ȳb̄ l̄l̄, k̄l̄s̄ ḡil ḡi dam̄il, b̄i kapkap sain r̄k̄l̄, ḡi m̄den̄mel. <sup>3</sup> Bin non̄m̄ rek okok k̄rop ak rek nep aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡn̄m̄n̄, k̄ri God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡil ḡi tep nep ḡn̄mel; k̄ri bin b̄i ognap k̄rop ȳb̄ aḡ juel ma yon̄m̄n̄; ñ̄ḡ wain koŋai ma ñ̄n̄m̄n̄; k̄ri bin ñ̄i pai s̄k̄op okok k̄rop nag tep ar ak nep aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡn̄mel. <sup>4-5</sup> N̄ḡ ḡil m̄d̄ tep ḡil, k̄ri bin tob waḡn̄ k̄sen l̄p̄al okok k̄rop aḡ ñ̄i tep gel, k̄ri pen n̄gm̄l̄ s̄k̄op k̄rop m̄d̄maḡil l̄l̄, ñ̄i pai k̄ri okok k̄rop m̄d̄maḡil l̄l̄, m̄b̄ goŋ k̄ri ke gos ḡp̄ rek nep ma ḡil, as̄n̄ ma m̄deb rek nep m̄d̄il, w̄ḡ kar̄p̄ k̄ri okok ḡi tep ḡil, bin b̄i ognap okok d̄i tep ḡil, n̄gm̄l̄ s̄k̄op m̄n̄m̄ aḡn̄mel mok okok m̄den̄mel. N̄ḡ gel, bin b̄i ognap n̄n̄j̄l̄, God M̄n̄m̄ ak ma aḡ jun̄gal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen b̄i praj okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s̄ agn̄m̄n̄, k̄ri m̄b̄ goŋ k̄ri ke gos ḡp̄ rek nep ma ḡn̄mel. <sup>7</sup> Pen nak m̄n̄m̄ tari tari k̄rop aḡ ñ̄n̄gan̄ ak, nak ke per nep tap maḡl̄sek n̄ḡ akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡn̄m̄n̄, b̄i praj okok nep n̄n̄j̄l̄, k̄ri n̄ḡ akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡn̄gal. Pen nak bin b̄i okok m̄n̄m̄ aḡ ñ̄n̄gan̄ ak, s̄k̄ s̄k̄ aḡl̄ḡ ḡi ma agn̄m̄n̄; gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil God M̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄id̄ ḡil nep aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡn̄m̄n̄. <sup>8</sup> M̄n̄m̄ maḡil agn̄ḡ geban ak n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil agn̄m̄n̄, bin b̄i c̄n̄op n̄n̄jel m̄l̄k̄ yow̄p̄ okok m̄n̄m̄ ognap p̄yo mer n̄n̄j̄l̄ k̄rop nab̄n̄ ḡn̄gab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Krai s̄ bin b̄i ne, bin b̄i ognap tau dapel, m̄ñ̄ w̄ḡ rek ḡp̄al okok k̄rop agn̄m̄n̄, b̄i k̄b̄ yad tep ḡn̄m̄n̄ ar ak nep ḡn̄m̄ aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ ognap pen ma aḡil, b̄i nap k̄ri okok agen̄mel rek nep ḡn̄mel. <sup>10</sup> Nap k̄ri okok tap si ma d̄il, per nep nap tap k̄ri okok maḡl̄sek kod m̄d̄ tep ḡil, w̄ḡ maḡl̄sek ḡi tep ḡil ḡn̄mel. N̄ḡ ḡil, ḡi tep gen̄gal ak, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄j̄l̄, God D̄i Kom̄n̄ Yokep B̄i c̄n̄ ak m̄n̄m̄ ne n̄n̄j̄l̄ agn̄gal, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄d̄ m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄ dep, agn̄gal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God bin b̄i okok maḡl̄sek ȳm̄ḡ ȳb̄ n̄n̄j̄p̄ rek, Krai s̄ Jis̄as kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ waḡn̄ aul m̄sen̄ ap̄il k̄mek, bin b̄i okok maḡl̄sek kar̄p̄ ne seb kab ar alap s̄n̄jak per nep kom̄n̄ m̄den̄mel rek l̄p̄. <sup>12</sup> God ne c̄n̄op ȳm̄ḡ ȳb̄ n̄n̄j̄p̄ ak n̄n̄j̄l̄ n̄p̄n̄, tap si tap t̄imel ḡp̄n̄ okok abe, m̄b̄ goŋ c̄n̄ ke l̄p̄ gek ḡp̄n̄ ak abe, k̄r̄iḡ ḡil, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ m̄d̄ob̄n̄ waḡn̄ aul, gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄rop tap t̄imel alap ma ḡil, k̄l̄s̄ ḡil God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡn̄. <sup>13</sup> N̄b̄ ak, God c̄n̄ Jis̄as Krai s̄ c̄n̄op d̄i kom̄n̄ yokeb ak, mel̄k̄ sek ad̄k̄ ḡi on̄gab, aḡil, gos sek m̄d̄il, tep gek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi m̄d̄ob̄n̄. <sup>14</sup> Jis̄as c̄n̄op nen aḡil k̄mak ak, “Tap si tap t̄imel ḡp̄al okok maḡl̄sek pen ñ̄en, k̄ri bin b̄i as̄n̄ ma m̄deb yad ke m̄d̄il, ḡi tep nep ḡn̄ aḡil gos n̄n̄j̄ m̄den̄mel,” aḡil, c̄n̄op nen aḡil k̄mak.

<sup>15</sup> M̄n̄m̄ agesin n̄b̄aul bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡn̄m̄n̄. Pen bin b̄i abramek ḡp̄al okok k̄rop k̄l̄s̄ ḡil aḡ ñ̄n̄m̄n̄, meḡ m̄gan̄ nep ak s̄p̄s̄p̄ ma n̄n̄m̄n̄.

## 3

*Krais bin b̄i k̄iri titi ḡil ḡin̄igal*

<sup>1</sup> Krais bin b̄i okok k̄irop agn̄im̄in, kiŋ okok abe, gapman b̄i k̄ib okok abe m̄in̄im agn̄imel rek nep ḡin̄imel. Per nep bin b̄i ognap okok k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin̄imel rek l̄in̄im̄iŋ ak, k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin̄imel. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap okok k̄irop m̄in̄im esek agel ȳib k̄iri ma ap yon̄im̄iŋ; pen pen ma aḡil, bin b̄i ognap okok ag d̄i tep ḡil, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek eip bin b̄i sain mid tep ḡil, ḡin̄imel. <sup>3</sup> Pen tari: c̄in ke ned ak rek nep gos n̄iŋ tep ma ḡil, God M̄in̄im ageb rek yo n̄iŋil, m̄ib goŋ c̄in ke gos ḡip rek nep ḡin, aḡil, b̄i naḡiman rek midol̄iḡip̄in. C̄in tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡilig ḡi midol̄iḡip̄in; bin b̄i okok k̄irop gos t̄imel n̄iŋil, tap k̄iri okok tap c̄in rek midobkop aḡil, c̄in pen n̄iŋon m̄ilik yapek k̄iri pen n̄iŋel m̄ilik yapek gol̄iḡip̄in. Pen yo n̄iŋel pen yo n̄iŋil gol̄iḡip̄in.

<sup>4</sup> Ned n̄ig gol̄iḡip̄in ak pen k̄isen God, D̄i Kom̄iŋ Yokep B̄i c̄in ak, God bin b̄i map̄in n̄iŋil midmaḡil l̄ip ak c̄in bin b̄i rek m̄iseŋ lak. <sup>5</sup> God ne c̄inop d̄i kom̄iŋ yokak. C̄inop d̄i kom̄iŋ yokak ak, c̄in ke tap tep ognap gon c̄inop d̄i kom̄iŋ ma yokak. Ne c̄inop map̄in ȳib n̄iŋip̄ ak me, c̄inop d̄i kom̄iŋ yokak. Gak n̄ibak, Kaun S̄iŋ ak c̄inop ñek, gac c̄in ak l̄ig ḡi yokek, bin b̄i k̄isen n̄ib ȳib l̄ip̄in. <sup>6</sup> Jisas Krais c̄inop nen aḡil k̄im̄il d̄i kom̄iŋ yokak ak me, God ne Kaun S̄iŋ c̄inop p̄is nep soŋ ḡi yokek ap̄il c̄inop nab adan̄ midob. <sup>7</sup> God gak n̄ibak, c̄inop map̄in n̄iŋil bin b̄i kom̄iŋ tep ne rek d̄il, kom̄iŋ per midob maḡil d̄in̄imel, aḡil, gak. <sup>8</sup> M̄in̄im n̄iŋid ȳib me n̄ibak.

M̄in̄im agesin n̄ibak n̄iŋ tep ḡil k̄il̄is ḡil ag ñ̄in̄im̄in, God nop n̄iŋ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok gos nok̄im n̄ibak nep n̄iŋil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ḡi tep ḡilig ḡi miden̄imel. N̄ig ḡin̄igal ak ḡi tep ȳib ḡin̄igal. M̄in̄im n̄ibaul m̄in̄im tep ȳib; kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoŋ t̄igoŋ dad amel, ageb rek nep gen̄igal ak, bin b̄i maḡilsek kapkap mid tep ḡin̄igal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im abramek ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, ap̄is based c̄in okok n̄ib n̄ib ḡil t̄ikel owip, aḡil, Juda lo m̄in̄im ak n̄ib n̄ib ḡil midob, aḡil, pen pen agen̄imel ak, nak eip ma agn̄im̄in. M̄in̄im n̄ib okok waḡin alap ma midob; bin b̄i m̄in̄im yokop n̄ibak n̄iŋil kapkap mid tep ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap God M̄in̄im ȳip̄id ḡil ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄in̄im ognap ke agen̄imel, m̄inek nok̄im alap agn̄im̄in. Pen ma n̄iŋen̄imel, m̄inek ak rek nep agn̄im̄in. M̄inek ak rek nep ma n̄iŋen̄imel, k̄irop p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄in. <sup>11</sup> Nak n̄ipan, bin b̄i n̄ig ḡipal okok k̄iri gos t̄imel nep n̄iŋil, tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡilig ḡi midel, gos midmaḡil nab k̄iri adan̄ gac midob ak m̄iseŋ lek n̄ip̄in.

<sup>12</sup> Yad k̄isen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak midoban s̄iŋak nek, nak kasek owep rek len̄im̄iŋ kasek Nikopolis taun on̄im̄in. Ȳibaud ḡil ȳigen ḡin̄igab ñ̄in ak yad am miden̄igain kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak. <sup>13</sup> B̄i nak Sinas lo m̄in̄im n̄iŋip̄ ak eip, b̄i nak Apolos eip, k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄in, kan̄ib am̄n̄ig gen̄imir ak, tap k̄iri ognap ma midon̄im̄iŋ k̄irop ñek dad am̄n̄imir. <sup>14</sup> Krais bin b̄i ne Krit midobal okok, k̄iri w̄og ḡilig ḡi midel tap ñ̄iŋeb ognap p̄iln̄im̄iŋ. K̄iri k̄il̄is ḡil per nep ḡi tep ḡilig ḡi mid̄il, w̄og ḡilig ḡi mid̄il, tap maḡil ñ̄ib̄il, bin b̄i tap ma midob okok k̄irop ognap b̄ilok ñ̄in̄imel.

<sup>15</sup> Taitas. Bin b̄i yad eip midob̄in s̄iŋaul nep, “Midoban?” agebal. Pen c̄in Krais m̄in̄im tep n̄iŋ d̄ip̄in rek n̄iŋ d̄il c̄inop midmaḡil l̄ipal okok k̄irop, “Midob̄im?” agn̄im̄in.

God n̄ibep maḡilsek ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil kod miden̄im̄iŋ.

## Pilimon

### Pol Pilimon nop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Krais Jisas nop wög gen, yip miñ lel midebin. Yad mam cin Timoti eip midil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikobir.

Mam tep cin Pilimon, cin wög jim ñil gipin. <sup>2</sup> Nak ak, ai cin Apia ak, bi cin eip God wög kilis gil gip Akipas ak, Krais Jisas bin bi ne karip nep apil God nop sobok gipim okok magilsek, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikobir.

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krais abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep gil kod mider, nibi kapkap mid tep gi midenimb.

*Bin bi* God nop niñ dipal okok kirop midmagil lipan, agak

<sup>4-5</sup> Nak Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, God bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipan ak yip agel niñil, yad God yad nop sobok gilig gi, nep gos niñil per nep tep apin.

<sup>6</sup> Yad God nop apin, “Bapi. Cin Pilimon eip Krais minim tep ak ag amil apil gil me, cinop bin bi Krais nop niñ dil cig gilig gi midobin okok tap tep tari tari ñiban ak, Pilimon ne magilsek niñ tep ginimig,” apin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mam tep yad Pilimon niñan! Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak, kiri midmagil nab kiri adaj miñ miñ gipal. Yad ak rek nep niñil miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin.

*Onesimas nop milik* ma niñnimin, agak

<sup>8</sup> Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak niñil, nak yad Krais bi ne mamil mal midobir rek, yad nep minim kilis agil nak nig ginimim nig ginimim apnep.

<sup>9</sup> Yad Pol miñi bi milep lipin. Krais Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajen, yip miñ lel midebin rek, nep minim kilis agnig apnep ak pen nep nig ma agnigain. Nak bi midmagil yad mideban rek, yad agebin rek ginimim. <sup>10</sup> Pen minim yad ak, Onesimas ne ñi yad ke rek lip. Nep wög gil kirig amnak ak, siñaul yad eip miñ midil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dip ak me, yad nap ne rek midebin; ne ñi yad ke rek mideb. <sup>11</sup> Ned ne nep wög gi ñi tep ma goligip; pen miñi ne nep wög gi ñi tep gil, yip wög gi ñi tep gil ginigab.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñi midmagil yad rek ak nep ag yokebin. <sup>13</sup> Ned ag niñil minim nak ak dil rek, nop ma ag yoknep. Krais minim tep agen, yip miñ lel midebin siñaul, nak apil yip kod midenimin rek ma lip ak, Onesimas yip kod midobkop. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop di midenigain ak yipid gil ma ginigab, agil, nop ned ag yokil, nep kisen ag niñebin. Yip ker kisen ag yoknig, ag yoknimin. <sup>15</sup> Yad gos nipin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sikol eñap kirig gil amib ak me, miñi nep adik gi apil nak eip per per midenimig. <sup>16</sup> Pen miñi nop yokop miñ wög gep bi nak alap ma niñigaban; miñi nop mam midmagil cir mal yipid gil rek niñigaban. Ne mam midmagil yad yib, pen ne bi miñ wög gi ñeb nak mideb ak me, nak miñ miñ gil bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep alap abe, Bi Kib bi ne mam tep alap abe dinigan. <sup>17</sup> Nib ak, yip bi niñep nak yib rek, Bi Kib wög eip gipir, agil nipan ak, ñi Onesimas nop ag ginim, agil gos ak ma niñnimin. Yad amjaken yip di tep gipnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep di tep ginimim. <sup>18</sup> Pen ne nep gi timel gip aka tap ognap pen ma ñib, agil, minim ognap midonimig, nop ma agnimin; minim nibak yip agnimin. Agek, yad nep pen ñinigain. <sup>19</sup> Niñid agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek ñu kil tikil lebin. Pen yad Krais minim tep ak nep ag ñen nak niñ dil, Krais Jisas bi ne mideban ak, nep ma agnigain; nak ke bir nipan. <sup>20</sup> Mam yad. Bi Kib nop wög eip gipir rek, agebin rek nep ginimim. Krais cirop mal di tep gek mamil mal midobir rek, nak nig ginimim niñil yad miñ miñ ginigain. <sup>21</sup> Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos niñ tep gipan ar ak nep niñil, Onesimas nop ar nibak nep ginigan, agil, tep gek niñlig gi nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

<sup>22</sup> Mînim nokim alap nep mîdeb. Yîp karîp magîl ñîlik mîgan alap nîjîl dî lî tep gînimin. Nîbi magîsek God nop sobok gîpîm rek, mañ mîdeb mîñ kîrîg gîl nînim rek lîp, agîl, gos sek mîdebin.

*Pol* mînim ag mîbîl juak

<sup>23</sup> Bî nak Epapras ak rek nep Krai Jisas mînim ag ñek, nop mîñ lel, yad eip mîñ mîdobîr sîjaul. Ne nep “Mîdeban?” ageb. <sup>24</sup> Bî wîg jîm ñîl gîpîn bî okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “Mîdeban?” agebal. <sup>25</sup> Bî Kîb Jisas Krai nîbep bin bî okok yîmîg nîjîl kod mîdenimîj.

## Hibru

Hibru bin b̄i Kraiṣ kiḏ ar miḏelak okok kiṛop miḵ ñu kiḏ t̄ikak

*God Ñ̄i* ne c̄inop miḏim tep ñak

<sup>1</sup> Ned God ne ap̄iṣ based c̄in Juda bin b̄i okok kiṛop miḏim agniḡ, b̄i miḏim agep ne okok ar ke ke gos ñek, kiṛi niḡiḏ ag ñöliḡiḡpal. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñ̄in kiṣen miḏob̄in aul, Ñ̄i ne ke ag yokek ap̄il c̄inop miḏim ag ñ̄ib. God agek, Ñ̄i ne kariḡ lim tap okok maḡiṣek biṛariḡ ped okok gi lak. God agek, Ñ̄i ne kariḡ lim tap okok maḡiṣek kod miḏeniḡab. <sup>3</sup> Nap meliḡ kiḏ sek miḏeb rek ak, Ñ̄i ak rek nep meliḡ kiḏ sek miḏeb. Nap b̄i ti gep b̄i rek miḏeb ak, Ñ̄i ne akniḏ rek nep miḏeb. Ñ̄i miḏim kiḏiṣ ȳib ne agek, kariḡ lim tap okok maḡiṣek miḏep nep miḏeb. Ñ̄i ne ap̄il, c̄inop bin b̄i maḡiṣek nen aḡil kiḏim̄il, bin b̄i maḡiṣek okok tap si tap timel giḡpal okok maḡiṣek liḡ gi ke okok yok̄il, kauyaḡ war̄ik ap ran Nap kiḏiṣ ke sek miḏeb ak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳiḡiḏ piṣ ken ar ne eip biṣiḡ giḏ miḏebir.

*Ejol okok piyak* rek miḏebal; God Ñ̄i ne Bi Kiḏ ȳib miḏeb

<sup>4</sup> God ne gek, Kraiṣ ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bi Kiḏ miḏeb. God ne Kraiṣ nop Ñ̄i yad agak ak, ȳib ne ejol ȳib rek mer; ȳib ne i ar oklaḡ siḡjak miḏeb. <sup>5</sup> God Miḏim dai alap God miḏim aḡil agak,

“Yad miḏiḡi agebin, nak Ñ̄i yad miḏeban,  
yad Nap nak miḏebin,” agak.

Pen miḏim niḏak God ne ejol alap ma agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Ñ̄i ne ned ak lim dai aul ag yokniḡ gak ñ̄in ak, God ne ejol ne kiṛop agak,

“God ejol okok maḡiṣek ȳib nop agel ar amnaḡ,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol okok miḏim aḡil God agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek,  
ñ̄in alap ȳigen rek diḏ opal.

Wöḡ gi ñeb b̄i ne okok gek,  
ñ̄in alap mab miḏaḡ rek diḏ opal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God ne Ñ̄i ne nop miḏim aḡil agak,

“Nak God. Nak Kiḡ per nep per nep miḏiḏ,  
bin b̄i nak okok per nep kod miḏeniḡan.

Bin b̄i nak kod miḏiḏ, gi tep giḏ,  
ȳiḡiḏ giḏ nep giḏ, kod miḏeniḡan.

<sup>9</sup> Bin b̄i gi tep gel,  
nak miḏiḡ miḏiḡ giḡpan,  
pen bin b̄i tap si tap timel gel,  
nak miḏiḡ kabiam niḡpan.

Niḏ ak, yad, God nak, gen,  
nak nep Bi Kiḏ ke ȳib miḏeban;  
bi niḡep nak okok mok nak okok miḏebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> God miḏim ognap sek aḡil agak,

“Bi Kiḏ, nak ke biṛariḡ ped okok nep miḏiḏ,  
lim dai waḡin aul gi liḏ, seb kab siḡjak ñ̄inmaḡil nak gi liḏnak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tap niḏ okok won alap miḏiḏ, kiṛ giḏniḡ geb,  
pen nak miḏep nep miḏeniḡan.

Tap niḏ okok, waliḡ aj̄il li yapek,  
tiḡ asiḡ ke siḡjak liḏ, kiṣen niḏ tol giḡpal rek, giḏniḡan.

Pen nak Bi Kiḏ, ned miḏeliḡiḡpan rek,  
miḏiḡ niḏ akniḏ rek nep miḏeban;

ke alap ma linigan; miñi mideban rek

kisen nib aknib rek nep per nep per nep midenigan,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid pis yad sijnaul bisig midek,

tap tari tari nep kausal maual rek mideb okok maglsek,

talak migan nak okok linigain,” agak.

Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma agak. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak, ejol okok tari rek midebal? God kirok ag yokek, nop wög gi ñilig gi, bin bi Krai di komij yokek seb kab ar alaj sijnak God eip per nep komij midenigal bin bi okok kirok gi ñibal.

## 2

*God cinop dak ak tap kib yib*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, minim ag ñel nipin ak, nij di kilis gil, gos nijlig gi nep midon. Pen nij di tep ma ginigabin ak, gos esek ar ognap nijil, minim esek pis kid okok amnin rek lip. <sup>2</sup> Ejol okok nep lo minim ak damil, Mosi nup ñilak ak pen minim nibak minim nijid nep midek nijlig gi, bin bi minim nibak won alap ageb rek ma gilak okok abe, bin bi won alap tib tiklak okok abe, yur pen dilak. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, cin God Ni ne minim tep dowip ak kirig genigabin ak, cin komij amjin rek ma linigab. Bi Kib ne ke minim nibak dad apek, bin bi minim ne nibak nijlak okok, minim nijid yib nibak nijnimib, agil, cinop ag ni tep gilak. <sup>4</sup> Pen gos kiri ak nep nijil ma aglak; God kirok eip midek nijlig gi, tap nijep ma nijep rek ognap gilig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap gilig gi, cinop ag ñilak. God gos ne ke nijil Kaun Sij ne ak bin bi ognap tap tep nek, ke yib gelak ak, ak rek nep nijnok. Nib ak me, Krai minim tep ak nijid yib agebal, agil nijnok.

*Jisas cinop tau adik dil cinop ai mam yad agip*

<sup>5</sup> Pen God cinop di ne eip seb kab ar alaj sijnak lek per nep midenigabin minim agebin ar ak, ejol okok bi kib ar oklan rek, cin piyak rek, ma midonigabin. <sup>6</sup> Minim ar nibak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“God. Nak bin bi okok kirok gos nijil dipan.

Pen kiri nak ke rek ma midebal;

kiri bin bi yokop rek ak,

nak tari ginig kirok kod mid tep gipan?

<sup>7</sup> Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok bi kib rek midelak,

bin bi okok piyak sijnak rek midelak ak

pen miñi bin bi okok kirok gek, kiri yib midek,

<sup>8</sup> tap maglsek okok kod midenigal,” aglak.

God gek bin bi tap maglsek okok kod midenigal, aglak ak nijil cin nipin tap maglsek bin bi mok kiri sijnak midenigab. Pen miñi cin nipin tap maglsek bin bi mok kiri sijnak ma mideb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Jisas gak ak nipin. God Jisas nup ag yokek lim dai ar wagin aul apil midek ñin ak, ejol okok bin bi kib rek midelak; Jisas ne bi yokop sikol rek midek. Pen God ne bin bi yimig nijip rek, Jisas bin bi maglsek okok di komij yoknim, agil, yur kib dil kimek, God gek miñi Bi Kib melik sek mideb nijlig gi, yib ne agel ar ameb.

<sup>10</sup> God ne tap okok maglsek gi lil kod mideb ak, bin bi konai nep di karip lim tep yib ne ak di linig, Jisas ag yokek apil yur ke yib dek, God nup kau tep ke yib ne ke ak ñak. Tari ginig: Jisas ne ke gak minim tep ak nij dil, bin bi konai nep kau tep ke yib nibak Jisas eip am midenigal. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi tap si tap timel acir ak lig gi yokeb Bi nibak abe, bin bi miñi acir sek ma midebal okok abe, Nap kiri nokim. Nib ak, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirok, ai mam yad sikop okok, agil agek nup nabij ma gip. <sup>12</sup> Jisas ne God nup agak,

“Ai mam sikop yad okok kirok kesim nak ak dil yib nak ak ag ñinigain;

nep sobok ginig mogim gil, kimep aglig gi,

yib nep agen ar amnigab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen mīnīm alap agak,  
 “God ne yīp kod tep gīnīgab, agīl gos ak nīnīl,  
 gos sek mīdenīgain,” agak.  
 Pen mīnīm alap agak,  
 “God nī pai yīp nīak okok eip mīdebin aul,” agak.

*Krais bin bī dīnīm, agīl, bī rek mīb goṅ līl, owak*

<sup>14</sup> “Nī pai yīp nīak” agak nī pai nīb okok kīri bin bī yīb ak me, ne bī yīb alap līl apīl, Seten bin bī līp gī dek kīmbal bī ak nop nīag pak līnīg kīmak. <sup>15</sup> Nīg gek me, bin bī kīmnīgabin, agīl, per nep gos par nīnīl bī nagīman rek mīdebal okok, kīrop wīstīb yokek per per nep komīn mīdenīmēl rek līp. <sup>16</sup> Pen Krais nīg gak ak, ejol okok dī tep gīnīm, agīl, ma gak; Ebrahim nī pai dī tep gīnīm, agīl, nīg gak. <sup>17</sup> Ar nībak nep, Krais apīl cīn ai mam ne mīdobīn rek bī yīb rek līl, bī God nop tap sobok gep tep yīb ak mīdīl, bin bī mīd tep ma gīpal okok kīrop yīmīg nīnīl dī tep gīl, per nep God nop wōg gī nī tep gīlīg gī mīdek, God ne bin bī tap si tap tīmel gīpal okok gac nībak nīnīl kīrīg gīnīgab. <sup>18</sup> Pen apīl līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdīl, cīnop mīker tari tari gīp ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke nīnī tep gīp rek, cīnop yīmīg nīnīl kod mīd tep gīnīgab.

### 3

*Jisas bī kīb; Mosīs bī sīkol*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sīkop yad. God nībep ak rek nep mīnīm tep ne agek, cīn God bin bī ne ke mīdobīn. Jisas ne bī God mīnīm tep dam nīb bī ak. Jisas ne bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb yīb ak. Cīn Jisas mīnīm tep ak nīnī dīl, God Mīnīm ageb rek nep gīnīgāun ak, Jisas ne per nep cīnop gī nīb. Nīb ak, nībī per nep Jisas nop nep gos nīnīlīg gī mīdenīmīb.

<sup>2</sup> Mosīs God mīnīm agak ak nīnīl, God bin bī ne dīl kod mīd tep golīgīp. Nīg aknīb rek nep Jisas God mīnīm agak ak nīnīl magīlsek gī tep gak. God Jisas nop wōg nībak ag lak. <sup>3</sup> Bī alap karīp gī līnīgab ak, bin bī okok nīnīl karīp yīb agel ar ma amnīgab; bī alap karīp gī līnīgab ak, bin bī okok nīnīl bī nībak nep yīb ne agel ar amnīgab. Ar nībak rek nep, God Mosīs nop dī tep gīl gek, bin bī Mosīs bī kīb apal; pen Jisas yīb kīb yīb mīdeb rek, bin bī yīb ne agel ar i oklaṅ sīṅak amnaṅ. <sup>4</sup> Karīp kīneb alap ke mīseṅ ma līp; bī gī lel mīdeb. Ar nībak rek nep, tap tari tari mīdeb okok magīlsek God ne gī lek mīdeb.

<sup>5</sup> Mosīs God bin bī ne nab sīṅak wōg gī nī tep gīlīg gī, God cīnop kīsen mīnīm tari agnīgab ak, mīnīm tep ognap ag nīak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Krais God Nī ne yīpīd gīl mīdeb ak me, cīnop God wagīn ne mīdobīn okok, bī karīp nap nīb rek mīdīl kod mīd tep gīp. Tap tep kīsen dīnīgabin ak nīnī dīl gos sek mīdenīgabin ak, bin bī ne nep mīdenīgabin.

*God mīnīm tep ak nīnī dīlīg gī mīdīl, ma kīrīg gīnīmīb*

<sup>7</sup> Nīb ak, Kaun Sīṅ agak rek nīnīn. Ne agak,  
 “Nīn aul God mīnīm peyīg nīnīmīb ak,  
 mīnīm ne ak nīnī dīnīmīb.

<sup>8-9</sup> Napīs nased sīkop bīrarīk nep,  
 mī nīnī juīl omal (40) mīnī mab kab nep mīdeb nab okok mīdelak,  
 kīrop tap ma gep rek okok gīlīg gī, kod mīd tep gīnek ak pen  
 God ne cīnop tari gīnīgab, agīl, mīnīm yad ak ma nīnīl,  
 gos kīri ke nep nīnīl gel amolīgīp.

Napīs nased sīkop gīlak rek ak, nībī God mīnīm ma ag junīmīb.

<sup>10</sup> Nīg gelak, yad napīs nased sīkop okok nīnīn mīlīk yapek agnek,  
 ‘Kīri per nep yīp yo nīnīl, mīnīm yad kīsen ma gīpal,’ agnek.

<sup>11</sup> Nīg gelak, yad kīrop nīnīn mīlīk yapek,  
 ‘Karīp līm tep amīl, yad eip mīdīl,  
 ake līl mīd tep gīnīmēl, agnek ak, ma amnīgā, agnek.  
 Mīnīm kīlīs agīl pīs nep mer agnek!’ agak.



<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Tap si tap timel gil, God komitij mideb ak minim ne ak kiritig gil, gos nibi ke nitjnimib rek lip ak, nitj tep ginimib. <sup>13</sup> God Minim dai agesin ak ageb, "Nin aul God minim peyig nitjenimib ak, minim ne ak nitj dinimib," ageb. Nib ak, mifi cin "Nin aul" midobin ak, per per nin nokim nokim nanai namam sikop eip Krai minim tep ak ag amil apil gil, pen pen ag nil, gos sek midenimib. Mer ak, Seten nibep tap si tap timel gep minim esek ognap agil nibep lip gi dad amek, Krai minim tep ak kiritig ginigabim.

<sup>14</sup> Ned Krai minim tep ne ak nitjil, minim ne nitj di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginok ak rek, kisen per nep kilis gil nib aknib rek nep Krai minim tep ne ak nitj di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil gos sek midenigabin ak, Krai bin bi ne midil nop eip jim nil wog ginigabin.

<sup>15</sup> God Minim dai agesin ak ageb,

"Nin aul God minim peyig nitjenimib ak,  
minim ne ak nitj dinimib.

Napis nased sikop birarik nep,

God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil, minim yad ak ma nitjil,  
gos kiri ke nep nitjil gel amoligip.

Napis nased sikop gilak rek ak, nibi God minim ma ag junimib," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Mosi ne Isrel bin bi dil Ijip nib dowak bin bi nib okok nep magilsek God minim nitjil yo nitjilak. <sup>17</sup> Mi nin juil omal (40) Isrel bin bi tap si tap timel gi midel, God kirop milik yaplig gi mitek nitjlig gi, mifi mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil konai nep kim saklak. <sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel bin bi per nep God nop yo nitjil, minim ne agak rek ma gilak ak me, God ne minim kilis agip, "Yad nibep nitjen milik yowip. Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginimib agnek ak, ma amnigabim," agil, pis nep mer agak. <sup>19</sup> Nib ak niptin, minim ne ma nitj dilak ak me, am karip lim tep ake lil mid tep geblap sitjak amnimel rek ma lak.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> "Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim," agak minim ak Isrel napis nased sikop ma nitj dilak. Pen mifi God cinop nep minim nitjid nibak ageb. Nib ak, nibi magilsek nitj tep ginimib, cin magilsek karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep gin, agil gos nitjnimib. Nibi nitj tep ginimib, God nibep, "Bin bi wagin nokim alap tap tep nitjgain agnek ak ma dinigabim," nibep nib agnitmitij rek lip. <sup>2</sup> God gek Krai minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag nel nitjilak rek, cinop ak rek nep Krai minim tep ak ag nel nitjilak. Pen Isrel bin bi Krai minim tep ak nitjil, nitjid ageb, agil, ma nitj dilak. Nib ak, Krai minim tep ak kirop ma gi nak. <sup>3</sup> Pen cin bin bi Krai minim tep ak nitjil, nitjid ageb, agil nitj dipin okok, God ne agil, "Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim," agak ak, minim nitjid nibak rek ginigabin. God agak,

"Nig gelak, yad kirop nitjen milik yapek,

"Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil,

ake lil mid tep ginigal," agnek ak, ma amnigal,' agnek.

Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!" agak.

God nib agak ak pen ne birarik ped okok karip lim aul ma gi lak nin ak, tap magilsek ginigab okok magilsek bir gos nitjil ginigain agak.

<sup>4</sup> God Minim ak dai alap udin li nitjil, nin ar onid ak minim ognap nitjigan. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, "God nin aknib kagol onid karip lim tap okok magilsek gi li sakil, nin ar onid ak ake linim, agil, yokop mitek," aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God Minim dai midarik nep agesin nibak, God agak, "Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil, ake lil mid tep ginigal agnek ak, ma amnigal," agak.

<sup>6</sup> God gek Krai minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag nilak pen nitjil, nitjid ageb, agil, ma nitj dilak. Nib ak me, karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep giplap ak, ma amnilak. Pen bin bi ke nib ognap amnigal. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, bin bi minim ne nitjil kiritig

gɪlak okok kɪmel, mɪ korjai nep yɪnek, based acɪk Depid God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, mɪnɪm won mɪñi nep agesin ak agɪl agak,

“Ñɪn aul God mɪnɪm peyɪg nɪɲenɪmɪb ak,  
mɪnɪm ne ak nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb.

God mɪnɪm ne nɪɲenɪmɪb ak,

yɪrɪk gɪp agɪl ma yo nɪɲnɪmɪb,” agak.

Pen God kauyan, “Ñɪn aul” agak ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn, ñɪn ne bin bɪ dɪnɪgab ñɪn ak ma owɪp; mɪdep nep mɪdeb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nɪbi agnɪgabɪm, “God bɪrarɪk nep, ‘Karɪp lɪm tep amɪl, yad eip mɪdɪl ake lɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪm,’ agak ak, bɪ kɪb Josua apɪs based sɪkop kɪrop dam karɪp lɪm Kenan amek, mɪd tep gɪlak ar ak agak,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen ñɪn nɪbak nep ma agak; kɪri amɪl karɪp lɪm Kenan mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm nɪbak kauyan agak. <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, God ne ñɪn ar oɲɪd ak ake lɪl mɪd tep gak rek, bin bɪ ne ak rek nep ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgal. <sup>10</sup> God ñɪn kagol oɲɪd wɔg gɪl, ñɪn ar oɲɪd ak ake lɪl yokop mɪdek rek, bin bɪ an an God karɪp lɪm tep sɪɲak amnɪgal okok, kɪri nɪb aknɪb rek nep wɔg gɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ake lɪl, yokop am ne eip mɪd tep gɪnɪgal. <sup>11</sup> Nɪb ak, karɪp lɪm tep nɪbak amɪl, God eip mɪdɪl ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn agak mɪnɪm ak, nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdon. Nɪg aknɪb rek genɪgabɪn ak, Isrel bin bɪ ned God mɪnɪm agak ak ma nɪɲ dɪl, karɪp lɪm tep ma amɪl, ap yap paklak rek ak, cɪn bin bɪ nokɪm alap aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪmɪɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God Mɪnɪm ak komɪɲ nep mɪdeb. God Mɪnɪm ak, tap tari gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab. Tu par kɪd okok magɪlsek arɪk gɪp; God Mɪnɪm ak kɪd yɪb. Nab cɪnop eyaɲ amɪl, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl ke lɪl kaun ke lɪl gɪnɪgab; nab cɪnop eyaɲ amɪl, tɪɲɪl gol ke lɪl tɪɲɪl sɪlom ke lɪl gɪnɪgab; nab cɪnop eyaɲ amɪl, gos tep nɪpɪn aka gos tɪmel nɪpɪn ak, dɪ mɪseɲ lek nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgabɪn. <sup>13</sup> Tari tari genɪgabɪn okok, God nɪɲ mɪdeb nɪɲlɪg gɪ gɪnɪgabɪn; kapkap we gɪl gɪjɪn rek ma lɪp. Pen ne nep cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, tap tari tari gɪpɪn mɪnɪm ak ag nɪɲek nɪɲlɪg gɪ nop ag ñɪnɪgabɪn.

*Jisas God nop tap sobok gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb mɪdeb*

<sup>14</sup> Nɪb ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn ak, God Ñɪ ne Jisas ak, amɪl Nap eip mɪdeb rek, Krais mɪnɪm tep nɪɲ dɪpɪn ak, nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdon. <sup>15</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn ak apɪl lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdolɪgɪp rek, tap si tap tɪmel cɪnop lɪp gɪ dɪ amnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp okok abe, mɪker cɪnop tari tari gɪp okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne gɪ tɪmel ma gak. Nɪb ak, mɪker tari tari cɪnop gɪnɪgab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn ak nɪɲ tep gɪp rek, cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl, <sup>16</sup> bɪ nab nɪb cɪn tep yɪb ak mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, cɪn gac sek mɪdobɪn ak, God nop pɪrɪkɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪn. God cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, Ñɪ ne nop ag yokek apɪl kɪmak rek, God sea kɪɲ bɪsɪg mɪdeb ulep sɪɲak amenɪgabɪn ak, ne cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪl kod mɪd tep gek kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok magɪlsek, bɪ yokop bin bɪ nab okok nɪb ak pen God kɪrop ag lek, bɪ nab nɪb mɪdɪl wɔg ne ak gɪpal. Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪɲɪl, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ñel, kɪri pen bɪd ar ak pak dagɪl, God nop sobok gɪ ñɪbal. Wɔg kɪri alap pen, bin bɪ God nop gos nɪɲel tep gek, tap ognap dap bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ñel kɪri tap nɪb okok God nop sobok gɪ ñɪbal. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb nɪb okok, kɪri ke bɪ yɪb mɪdebal ak me, kɪri ke ak rek nep tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap okok tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal ak abe, kɪri ke tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak abe gos nɪɲɪl, God nop tap sobok gɪ ñɪbal. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nɪɲ tep ma gɪpal okok ap yap paknɪg gɪnɪgal ak, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm sɪsain apal. <sup>4</sup> Kɪri ke, bɪ kɪb mɪdon, agɪl, wɔg nɪbak ma dɪpal; God Eron nop ag lek wɔg nɪbak golɪgɪp rek, kɪrop nɪg aknɪb rek nep ag lek gɪpal.

<sup>5</sup> Ar nɪbak nep, Krai ne ke, yad bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdenɪm, agɪl ma agak; God nep nop agak,

“Nak Ñɪ yad;

mɪñi yad Nap nak,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God Mɪnɪm ak dai alap udɪn lɪ nɪɲɪl, God mɪnɪm alap sek agak ak nɪpɪn. Ñɪ ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne yɪp tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdolɪgɪp rek ak,

nak yɪp tap sobok gep bɪ per per nep mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, nop ñagnɪg gelak, Nap nop sɪl agɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. Nap nop ag nɪɲɪl agak, “Yɪp kod mɪdenɪmɪn. Pen nɪb nɪb gɪnɪmɪn ma agebin; nak ke gos nɪpan rek yɪp gɪnɪmɪn,” agak. Jisas nɪb agek, God mɪnɪm nop nɪɲɪl, ag nɪɲak rek nep gak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas ne God Ñɪ ne yɪb ak pen ne mɪker dɪl koslam mɪdolɪgɪp ak, yad titi gɪl Bɪñen mɪnɪm agnɪgab rek gɪnɪgain, agɪl gos nɪɲɪl, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gek. <sup>9</sup> Pen Nap mɪnɪm tari agak, magɪlsek gak ak me, ne bin bɪ mɪnɪm ne nɪɲ dɪl kɪsen gɪpal okok tɪg asɪk yokek, kɪri karɪp lɪm tep seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak amɪl per per nep komɪɲ nep mɪd tep gɪnɪgal. <sup>10</sup> Pen ar nɪbak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek ne yɪp tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdolɪgɪp rek ak, nak yɪp tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

*God mɪnɪm yɪbɪm yɪb ak nɪɲ tep gɪl, nɪɲ dɪ wös gɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>11</sup> Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪb aul rek koɲai mɪdeb ak pen kasek ma nɪpɪm ak rek, koslam agen nɪɲnɪgabɪm. <sup>12</sup> Nɪbep God Mɪnɪm per ag ñɪbɪn ak, nɪbi nɪɲ tep gɪl bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag ñɪbkep ak pen kasek ma nɪpɪm rek, mɪnɪm ned nɪpkep mɪnɪm ak nɪbep kauyaɲ ag ñɪn. Mɪñi tap kɪlɪs tegɪlpkep ak pen mɪñi ci nep tegɪl mɪdebɪm. <sup>13</sup> Ñɪ pairaɲ ci tegɪl nep mɪdebal okok, mɪñ ar ak tep, mɪñ ar ak tɪmel, agɪl ma nɪpal. <sup>14</sup> Pen bin bɪ gos sek okok gɪ damɪl, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agɪl nɪɲ tep gɪpal. Kɪri tap magɪl yɪb ñɪbal.

## 6

*God mɪnɪm yɪbɪm ak nɪɲ dɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Krai mɪnɪm tep nɪbep per ag ñɪbal okok, kauyaɲ agɪl kauyaɲ agɪl ma agnɪgain. Karɪp gɪnɪg, sap pɪɲɪl nɪg kauyaɲ tɪg juɪl, kauyaɲ ak pɪɲɪl nɪg, kauyaɲ ak pɪɲɪl nɪg, ma gɪpal. Nɪb ak, cɪn ke nep kɪl tep gɪl me, God bin bɪ ne mɪdenɪgabɪn, ag gos nɪɲolɪgɪpɪn ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪl, God Ñɪ ne nop ag yokek cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm tep ak pɪs nep nɪɲ dɪn. Sap ak tɪg juɪl, tol gɪl, tɪg juɪl, tol gɪl, aknɪb ma gɪn. <sup>2</sup> Ñɪg pakpal mɪnɪm ak; God kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, ñɪnmagɪl nabɪc ar lɪpal mɪnɪm ak; bin bɪ kɪmɪl warɪkpal mɪnɪm ak; God bin bɪ magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl kɪrop nonɪm lek ognap yur per dɪnɪgal mɪnɪm ak; mɪnɪm nɪbak kauyaɲ ma agnɪgain. Krai mɪnɪm tep ned nɪpek nɪb okok, gos nɪɲ nep mɪdlɪg gɪ, Krai mɪnɪm tep ognap sek nɪɲnɪgabɪm ak tep. <sup>3</sup> Nɪb ak, God cɪnop kod mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Krai mɪnɪm tep ognap sek ag ñon nɪɲnɪgabɪm.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ Krai mɪnɪm tep ne nɪɲ dɪl, kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal okok, kɪri kauyaɲ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak cɪb nɪɲɪl, Krai mɪnɪm tep ne ak ma nɪɲ dɪnɪgal. Kɪri God melɪk tep ne ak bɪr nɪɲlak; God tap tep seb kab ar alaɲ nɪb ñɪb ak bɪr nɪɲlak; Kaun Sɪɲ ne kɪrop nab adaɲ bɪr owak. <sup>5</sup> God Mɪnɪm tep ak yɪdek yɪb gɪp ak bɪr nɪɲlak; God ne bin bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kɪlɪs ne ak bɪr nɪɲlak. <sup>6</sup> Tap nɪb okok magɪlsek bɪr nɪɲlak ak pen Krai mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪlak. Nɪb ak, kɪri kauyaɲ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak cɪb nɪɲɪl, Krai mɪnɪm tep ne ak ma nɪɲ dɪnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg: God Ñɪ ne ak kauyaɲ mab kros bak alaɲ ñag pak lel bin bɪ okok nop ag junɪgal.

<sup>7</sup> Lɪm sɪɲak yɪɲ yɪmel, mɪñab pakɪg gɪ pakɪg gɪ, yɪɲ tan tep gɪl tap magɪl pɪl tep gek, bin bɪ ñɪ pai wög nɪbak ñɪɲnɪg gɪpal okok ñɪɲnɪgal. Nɪg gek God lɪm nɪbak mɪñ mɪñ gɪl tap tep ñɪnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen lɪm sɪɲak yɪɲ yɪmel, mɪñab pakɪg gɪ pakɪg gɪ, kɪpɪl ñu ñu sek okok nep tanek, tap magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab ak, lɪm nɪbak lɪm tɪmel yɪb. God lɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agek mab ke eyaɲ yɪnnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bi nñeb tep yad okok. Mñnim kib rek agobin ak pen nñbi ke Krais mñnim tep ak kñrig gipim, agil ma agobin; nñj tep gñnimib, agil agobin. Tari gñng: Krais bin bi ne midil, bin bi ne okok gipal rek gipim ak nipin. <sup>10</sup> God abramek ma gñngab; ageb rek nep gñngab. Nñbi ned God nop wög gñl, midmagil lil, bin bi ne kñrop di tep gñl gi ññbek ak abe, mñni ak rek nep di tep gñl gi ññbim ak abe, ne saköl ma gñngab. <sup>11</sup> Pen cñnop tep gñngab ak, nñbi magilsek ar nñbak nep per nep gñng gi mid damil mid damil, amil God eip per nep mid tep gñn, ag gos nipim rek, gñngab.

<sup>12</sup> Nñbep yñrik marik gñnñng rek lip ak, nñj tep gñnimib. Krais mñnim tep ne ak nñj di kilis gñl, mñker apek kilis gñl gos sek midebal bin bi okok, God tap tep ññngain agak ak dñngal. Nñbi nñb aknñb rek nep gñng gi midem, nñbep tap tep nñbak ññngab.

<sup>13</sup> God based acik Ebrahim nop mñnim nñngid ak agñng, bi kib God rek alap sek ma middek nñngil, bin bi ognap yñb kñrop ma agak; yñb ne ke agil agak, <sup>14</sup> “Yad midebin rek, nep mñnim nñngid yñb agebin, nep kod miden nñngig gi, bin bi nak konjai yñb midenngal,” agak. <sup>15</sup> Ebrahim mñnim ne nñbak nñngil, kapkap kod middek middek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

<sup>16</sup> Cñn bin bi, mñnim kilis nñngid yñb agñng, bi pobñng alap yñb ne agil, nñngid yñb agobin, apin. Nñg gon, bin bi okok nñngil ak rek nep, mñnim nñbak nñngid yñb agebal, apal. <sup>17</sup> Nñbak rek, God yñb ne ke agil, “Yad midebin rek, nep mñnim nñngid yñb agebin,” agak ak, bin bi okok kñsen ññ pai tik donngal okok, yad gos kñsen nñngil ar ke ma gñngain ak nñj tep gñnimel, agil, mñnim nñbak rek agak. <sup>18</sup> Nñb ak, cñn bin bi tap si tap tñmel gñl, pñrik gñl God nop pñs ken opin bin bi okok, nñngid nep tap tep kñrop ññngain agak ak dñng gebin, agil, gos sek midon. God yñb ne ke agil, yad midebin rek, agak; nep mñnim nñngid yñb agebin, agak. Mñnim omal agak ak, God mñnim esek agñmñng rek ma lip. Ke ma gñngab. <sup>19</sup> God Karip Magil Ññlik Migan Sñj Ke Yñb ak walij bad karik yipil yokek, nop udin ma nipin ak pen mñnim nñngid yñb ak agek, gos nokim nñbak nep nñngil, gos sek nop kod midobin. Mñnim nñngid yñb nñbak, God karip magil ññlik migan ne ak amib ak me, kab kilis rek mideb; kñkaun kñkaun ma gñngab. <sup>20</sup> Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midolngip rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yñb cñn ak lil, God Karip Magil Ññlik Migan Sñj Ke Yñb ak ned amil, cñnop nen agil Nap nop sobok gñng gi mideb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yñb per per nep midenngab.

## 7

*Kinj alap bi* God nop tap sobok gep bi midolngip

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek nñbak ne kinj midil, bin bi karip lim Salem kod midlig gi, bi God kilis sek yñb ak nop tap sobok gep bi ak, ak rek nep midolngip. Pen kinj ognap apil, based acik Ebrahim nop gi tñmel gelak, kñrop yok gi yokil, tap tep tep kñri okok dad apek nñngig gi, Melkisedek apil nop kanñb nab sñngak nñngil, God nop sobok gñl, Ebrahim nop kod midenmñn agak. <sup>2</sup> Melkisedek nñb agak nñngil Ebrahim tap pñli gi dowak okok, magilsek nonim li Melkisedek nop won nokim alap ññl, ne ke won aknñb ajip alañ dak. Pen Melkisedek yñb ne ak jñj omal mideb. Yñb ne Melkisedek ak tñg adik gñl, “Kinj Tep Yñb Nep Gip” apal. Pen ne karip lim Salem kinj midolngip ak, yñb nñbak tñg adik gñl, “Kinj Kapkap Sain Tik Midep Magil Nñb” apal.

<sup>3</sup> Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak pen nonim jñj ar ak nñg gñl mideb, nap nñsed jñj ar ak nñg gñl mideb, agil agel ma nipin. Pen nop ññ kil tiklak ññn ak, nonim tik dowak ññn ak, agil agel ma nipin; kñmak ññn ak, agil ak rek nep agel ma nipin. Ne per nep bi God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb rek, ne God Ññ ne rek mideb.

<sup>4</sup> God based acik Ebrahim nop nñnek tep gek, bi kib midenngan, agak mñnim ak nñngil nipin, ne bi kib midek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bi kib yñb midek ak nñngil, tap pñli gi dapek okok, nonim li nop won nokim alap ññl, ne ke won aknñb ajip alañ dak.

<sup>5</sup> Ak ned yñb nñg gak. Kñsen Mosis nop tik dapelak kib gñl, God Mñnim ak dai alap ññ kil tikil agak, “Ebrahim tñkek tik damil, bin bi Lipai wagin midebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wög gi midel nñngig gi, nñbi Isrel bin bi okok magilsek, mani tap tari tari

dinigabim okok, kirop nonim li won nokim nokim dap nil, nibi ke aknib ajip alarj ak dinimib,” agak. Nib ak, cin Mosi lo ar ak nrijl nipin, kiri magisek Ebrahim wagin ne mideligipal ak, pen namam Lipai wagin mideligipal okok kirop per won nokim alap nonim li noligipal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin bi nak okok kirop di tep ginigain,” agak. God minim agak nin ak, Ebrahim ne bi ognap kirop tap ma noligip; pen Melkisedek apil Ebrahim nop nrijl, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokim alap nonim lil Melkisedek nop nak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagin bi alap ma midoligip. <sup>7</sup> Cin nipin, bi alap apil bi alap God nop sobok gil, bi nibaul nop kod midenimin agenigab ak, bi God nop sobok ginigab ak bi kib, bi alap bi sikol. Nib ak, cin nipin Melkisedek bi kib, based Ebrahim bi sikol. <sup>8</sup> Bi Lipai wagin Isrel bin bi won nokim nonim li noligipal ak dil, mid damil milep lil kmlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokim alap nonim li nak dak ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, Melkisedek kimil wög ne kirig gak, agil, ma aglak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li nak nibak, ni pai ma tik dowak nin ak nak. Kisen me, Aisak nop tikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tikek, Jekop Lipai nop tikek, tik amil apil gel, Lipai bi nib okok God nop tap sobok gep bi wög gel nrijl g, Isrel bin bi okok mani tap kiri okok kirop nonim li noligipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li nak ak, kirop ma tik dolak won ak nak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nised ne Lipai wagin abe, Melkisedek nop nonim li neb rek nep midelak ak nipin.

**Bi** God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, bi ned nib okok kau kirop ak dak

<sup>11</sup> Mosi God Minim nu kil tikil, nib nib ginimib agak nrijl, Juda bin bi kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, Lipai wagin God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nil, kiri pak dagil God nop sobok gi noligipal. Kiri nig gil God bin bi ne mideblap, God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpkop; Lipai bi okok, God nop tap sobok gi nilig gi nep mideblap. Pen God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. <sup>12</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak apil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok kau kirop denigab ak, lo kisen nib ak rek nep apil, lo ned nib ak kau ak diniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Pen God Minim dai agesin aul, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, Bi Kib cin ak nep. Lipai bin bi wagin ak tik damil nop ma tik dolak; Bi Kib cin wagin ne ak, bi nokim alap God nop tap sobok gep wög ak ma gak. <sup>14</sup> Juda bin bi wagin ak nep tik damil Bi Kib cin nop tik dolak. Pen Mosi bi Juda wagin ognap God nop tap sobok gep wög ginimel, agil, minim ognap ma agak. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak, Melkisedek bi God nop tap sobok gep midoligip rek mideb ak me, tap agebin nibaul miserj yib mideb. <sup>16</sup> Bi jij titi mideb lo alap agek, Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi ma mideb. Pen ne Bi kilis ke sek mideb, tap alap nop nag pak liniminj rek ma lip ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb. <sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil, God minim ognap Krai nop agak ak nu kil tikil aglak,  
“Bi yip sobok gep Melkisedek rek  
per nep midenigaban,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Lo God Mosi nop agek Mosi bin bi kirop ag nak lo nibak, tari ginig gek ak giniminj rek ma lak; minim yokop rek lak ak me, God ne di ke okok lak. <sup>19</sup> Lo God Mosi nop agek Mosi bin bi okok kirop ag nak lo ak, tap timel okok alap di gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cinop nib; tap ned nib ak mer. Nib ak, gos sek midobin. Tap tep kisen nib ak nrijl dil, God ne mideb sirjak ulep onigabin.

<sup>20</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok wög kiri ned dilak nin ak, God minim kilis ognap ma agak. Pen Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi lak nin ak, God minim kilis ke agil agak. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi linig, God minim kilis ke agil agak,  
“Yad Bi Kib, yad minim nrijd yib agebin;  
kisen minim alap ke ma aginain.  
Nak per nep yip tap sobok gep bi midenigan,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> God m̄n̄im k̄l̄is aḡil m̄n̄im n̄īj̄id ȳib agak ak me, c̄in n̄īp̄in Jisas k̄im̄ak ak me, God m̄n̄im k̄isen n̄ib tep ȳib ak d̄i ke okok ma l̄in̄igab.

<sup>23</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok, kōjai nep rek w̄ög n̄ibak d̄ilak. Alap k̄imek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib alap agel, w̄ög n̄ibak ḡi m̄idol̄iḡip; ak k̄imek k̄isen n̄ib ak m̄idol̄iḡip; ak k̄imek k̄isen n̄ib ak m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄ibak me, alap per ma m̄idol̄iḡip.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas n̄ibak rek ma ḡip; ne per kom̄īj̄ m̄ideb ak rek, w̄ög n̄ibak ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄igab. God nop tap sobok gep b̄i per nep m̄iden̄igab. <sup>25</sup> Jisas per nep kom̄īj̄ m̄idek, m̄īnī kom̄īj̄ m̄ideb, k̄isen per nep kom̄īj̄ m̄iden̄igab ak me, bin b̄i God bin b̄i ne m̄idn̄ig, Jisas k̄irop nen aḡil k̄im̄ak m̄n̄im tep ak n̄īj̄ den̄igal ak, ne per nep k̄irop t̄iḡ as̄ik yokn̄im̄īj̄ rek l̄ip.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas ne B̄i s̄īj̄ ȳib; ne tap si tap t̄imel s̄ikol s̄ikol ognap ma ḡip; ne as̄īj̄ ma m̄ideb. Jisas kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok eip m̄idek ak pen God nop d̄i ke dam kar̄ip l̄im tep seb kab ar i oklāj̄ s̄ījak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in me ak. C̄inop ḡi ñ̄i tep ḡin̄im̄īj̄ rek l̄ip. <sup>27</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib yokop okok, ñ̄in nok̄im nok̄im per nep tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri ke ḡipal rek, tap pak God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄il, k̄isen bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal rek, tap pak sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal. Pen Jisas c̄inop bin b̄i okok maḡl̄sek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in ak n̄īj̄il, m̄inek nok̄im ȳib mab bak alāj̄ nop ke God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ak. Me tep!

<sup>28</sup> Lo God Mos̄is nop agek Mos̄is bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡ ñ̄ak lo ak ageb rek ḡil, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop aḡ lel, k̄iri b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib m̄idebal. Pen k̄isen ak, God m̄n̄im ke k̄l̄is aḡil m̄n̄im n̄īj̄id ȳib agak ak, God Ñ̄i ne ke aḡ lak. God tap tari tari Ñ̄i ne ḡin̄ig geb, aḡil gos n̄ījak ak, Ñ̄i ne tap maḡl̄sek ḡin̄im̄īj̄ rek l̄ip.

## 8

### *Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in*

<sup>1</sup> Pen m̄n̄im agob̄in waḡin ak n̄iḡ ḡil m̄ideb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in ak am̄il God seb kab ar alāj̄ s̄ījak mel̄ik sek m̄ideb ak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ken ar ne b̄is̄iḡ m̄ideb. <sup>2</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in n̄ibak, ne God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄ījak w̄ög ḡip. God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄ījak w̄ög ḡip ak, bin b̄i ma ḡi l̄ilak; God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄īj̄id ak, God B̄i K̄ib ne ke ḡi lak.

<sup>3</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib l̄im ar waḡin aul okok maḡl̄sek, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib okok k̄irop ñ̄el, k̄iri pen ognap pak God nop tep aḡil sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal; ognap pen pak tap si tap t̄imel ḡil gac sek m̄idebal ak God n̄īj̄il k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄im̄īj̄, aḡil, b̄id ar ak pak daḡil God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in tap ognap God nop ñ̄in̄iḡ gak. <sup>4</sup> Jisas kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alāj̄ m̄ideb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib m̄ideb. Pen ne kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄idobkop, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap ma m̄idobkop. Tari ḡin̄ig: God agak rek, b̄i Lipai waḡin t̄ik dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep w̄ög ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, Mos̄is lo m̄n̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak rek n̄īj̄il, tap pak God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal. <sup>5</sup> Pen l̄im dai ar waḡin aul God nop tap sobok gep w̄ög ḡipal ak, kaunan pag n̄īj̄il ḡipal rek nep ḡipal; tap ȳib ak kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alāj̄ s̄ījak m̄ideb. Ar n̄ibak nep, Mos̄is God sobok gep sel kar̄ip ak ḡin̄ig gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak d̄im̄ ȳir̄ik okok m̄id̄il yad nep yomen n̄ījn̄ak rek nep, maḡl̄sek n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄in,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in Jisas, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ned n̄ib okok göl̄iḡipal rek ma ḡip; ne w̄ög k̄ib ȳib ḡip. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in Jisas gek God bin b̄i ne d̄in̄igab m̄n̄im ak, Mos̄is ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak m̄n̄im ak rek ma m̄ideb. God bin b̄i ne d̄in̄igab m̄n̄im ak aḡn̄ig, ne m̄n̄im k̄l̄is aḡil agak, “Yad n̄ibep m̄n̄im n̄īj̄id agebin, bin b̄i yad k̄irop tap tep ȳib ñ̄in̄igain,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God m̄n̄im ned aḡ lak ak tep ḡipkop, m̄n̄im k̄isen n̄ib ak ma dopkop. <sup>8</sup> Bin b̄i okok m̄id tep ma ḡilak rek, God k̄irop aḡ ḡin̄ig, b̄i m̄n̄im agep ne alap gos ñ̄ek, God M̄n̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “Yad B̄i K̄ib n̄ibep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok abe  
 Juda bin bi okok abe  
 kirop minim tep kisen nib agnigain.  
<sup>9</sup> Napis nased acik okok kirop ninmagil ar lil  
 di Ijip nib donek ak  
 pen minim ag ar nokim lil agnek ak ma nijelak ak me,  
 yad kirop kirig ginek.  
 Nib ak, minim nibak rek,  
 kirop kauyan ma agnigain.  
<sup>10</sup> Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,  
 kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok  
 kirop minim kisen nib agil minim ag ar nokim lil,  
 lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kirop adan li nen,  
 nij tep gil gos nijlig gi midenigal.  
 Nib ak, yad God kiri midenigain;  
 kiri bin bi yad midenigal.  
<sup>11</sup> Nin nibak, bin bi yad okok,  
 nimid nimam bin bi ognap kirop,  
 'Bi Kib ne God ak nij dinimib,' agil, ma ag ninigal.  
 Tari ginig: bin bi sikol abe, bin bi kib abe,  
 kiri magilsek yip nijigal.  
<sup>12</sup> Tap si tap timel gipal okok,  
 kirop yimig nijil kirig ginigain.  
 Tap si tap timel gipal okok  
 gos nijlig gi midil kirop minim kib ma agnigain," agak.  
<sup>13</sup> God ne minim tep kisen nib nibaul ag lil, "minim tep kisen nib" agak ak me, cin  
 nipin, minim ned nib ak mini karip wor gip rek wog ma mideb, agak; tap wor gip ak  
 ulep pis nep kirig ginig geb.

## 9

*God nop tap sobok gep bi* ned nib okok, meme sipsip lakan ak dil, God nop sobok gi  
 nilak

<sup>1</sup> God minim tep ned agak ar ak kisen gil, God nop sobok ginig gelak ak, yokop sobok  
 ginimel rek ma lak; kil tep gilig gi nep sobok goligipal. God ne agek, sel karip alap gi  
 lil am nop sobok gilak. <sup>2</sup> Sel karip nibak, karip nilik migan omal gelak. Karip magil  
 nilik migan alap gi lil, Karip Nilik Migan Sinj ak aglak. Nilik migan nibak sip milan  
 dagilep tap alap gi lil, aban bad alap gi lil, God nop sobok gi neb bred ak per per dam  
 aban ar nibak loligipal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen karip magil nilik migan alap, walij kib yib ak pilij gilak. Nilik migan nibak,  
 Karip Nilik Migan Sinj Ke Yib ak aglak. <sup>4</sup> Nilik migan nibak, mab aban bad alap gi lil,  
 kab gol di pak gol bad lil magilsek karik nil, tap ki tep owip ak ar nibak dagiloligipal.  
 Kes kab gol dil gilak kib alap, God Minim Tep Kes Magil agoligipal ak, ak rek nep midek.  
 Kes migan nib eyan, God lo minim nu kil tikak kab omal ak abe, Eron yir dai di tagep  
 marip gak ak abe, tap mana tin kab gol dil gilak migan ak tim lelak midek ak abe lel  
 midoligip.

<sup>5</sup> God mideb aul, agil, Kes Magil midek ar ar sinjak alan, ejol rek omal auan bad sek pis  
 pis gi lilak. Tap si tap timel gipin gac ak, God nijil kirig gan, agil, lakan sikol sikol dap  
 sobok gi noligipal nab nibak. Tap nib okok minim ak, mini ag parsek lil nu kil tiknim  
 rek ma lip.

<sup>6</sup> Pen tap nib okok magilsek gel midek nijlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok per  
 per, sel karip nilik migan soj ar ak amil, God nop wog ak goligipal. <sup>7</sup> Pen bi God nop tap  
 sobok gep yokop nib okok, karip nilik magil nab eyan amnimel rek ma lak. Mi nokim

nokim, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nep, sipsip lakañ damil nep, ñilik migan nibak amoligip. Tap si tap timel ne ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin bi niñ tep ma gil tap si tap timel gilak okok gac ak abe, God niñil kirig ginimij, agil, lakañ ak dam ñilik migan nibak amil, God nop sobok gi ñoligip. <sup>8</sup> Gak nibak, Kaun Siñ ak cinop yomek nipin, sel karip nibak karip ñilik migan omal sek midoligip rek, Karip Ñilik Migan Komij Tep Siñ Ke Yib nibak amnimel rek ma lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen göligipal nibak, God cinop bin bi miñi midobin ñin aul gos niñimel, agil agak. Pen tap ñoligipal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok göligipal ak abe, tap si tap timel gel gac midmagil nab kiri adañ midek ak lig gi yokek, God bin bi asiñ ma mideb ne midenimel rek ma lak. <sup>10</sup> Niñ göligipal ak, kiri yokop tap niñeb, niñ niñeb, niñ lig gi yokep, tap ar ar okok nep niñil göligipal. Lo minim ned nib nib okok niñil tap kil tep göligipal nibak, yokop God minim tep kisen nib agnig gak minim nibak kod midlig gi, kaunan rek niñil gipal rek ak göligipal.

*God nop tap sobok gep bi kisen nib ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok gi ñak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen Krais gek tap tep bir owip okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib mideb. Pen karip ne siñak bi nab nib cin midil cinop gi ñeb karip nibak, bin bi gi lel sel karip ned nib midoligip rek ma mideb; God lim dai ar wagin aul gi lil, Krais wög geb karip ak ma gi lak. Krais wög geb karip ak karip tep aknib ke. <sup>12</sup> Krais kaj meme kaj kau ñilik pakil, lakañ dam God nop sobok göligipal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gi ñak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok per per nep lakañ soñ gil sobok gi ñoligipal rek ma gak; cinop di God eip jim niñig, lakañ ne ke minek nokim yib dam Karip Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib alañ amnak ak me, cin per per nep komij midojin rek lip.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi lo ned nib niñil tap kil tep göligipal rek ma gil asiñ mideligipal bin bi okok apel, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok, ñin ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak dil, bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil komij loligip; ñin ognap kaj kau anlam alap pak lakañ ak dil, niñ göligipal; ñin ognap kaj kau neb ñilik alap mab dagilel pis nep yin bij tikak bad ognap dil, niñ sek ulik malik gil dil ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil komij loligip. <sup>14</sup> Lakañ yokop pismas gi yokel komij loligip nibak niñil nipin, Krais Bi Siñ Ke Yib ak Kaun per per nep mideb ak eip midil, cinop nen agil kimek, lakañ yokak ak cinop gek, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak midmagil nab cinop adañ mideb ak lig gi yokek, nag kibij ap yap pakil kimnigal ar ak kirig gil, God per komij mideb ak nop nep wög gi ñin.

*Krais lakañ ne yokak rek, cinop God eip di jim ñil lak*

<sup>15</sup> Krais God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib mideb ak, God bin bi yad dinigain, agil ag lak okok, kirop tap tep niñigain agak tap okok dinigal, agil geb. Krais kimek ak me, bin bi Mosi lo minim ñak ak tib juil, tap si tap timel gipal okok gac nibak lig gi yoknimij rek lip.

<sup>16-17</sup> Bin bi ognap minim kilis agil agnigal, “Yad kimen, tap yad okok apin rek nonim linimib,” agnigal. Minim nibak yokop nep midek midek, pis nep kimek nep, agnigal rek nonim linigal. Kiri komij midel niñlig gi, tap kiri nonim ma linigal. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak rek, God minim tep ned nib Isrel bin bi kirop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kimek me, minim nibak kilis gak.

<sup>19</sup> God Mosi nop agek Mosi lo minim mij nu kil tikak. God minim nibak agek, Mosi niñil minim nibak magilsek bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ni dai juil, kaj kau ñilik pak lakañ dil, kaj meme pak lakañ dil, niñ ognap sek soñ gil, tap hisop apal lek kid ak dil, sipsip kas ak di dai alañ nag lil, niñ lakañ nibak tauil, lo minim mij nibak abe, bin bi apil midelak okok magilsek abe yokek pismas gi pakek agak, <sup>20</sup> “Lakañ yoken mij nibaul abe nibep abe pismas gi pakeb nib aul, God minim tep ak minim kilis agil agip ak, nibi nib aknib rek nep ginimib agip ak, bir nipin, agil, yokebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Pen lakañ ognap dil, God sobok gep sel karip ak yokek pismas gi pakil, tap tari God nop tap sobok



gɪnɪg lɪlak karɪp nɪbak mɪdek okok magɪlsek yokek pɪsmas gɪ pakɪl gak. <sup>22</sup> Lo mɪnɪm Mosɪs ɲu kɪl tɪkak nɪbak udɪn lɪ nɪɲɪl nɪpɪn, tap tari God nop tap sobok gɪnɪg lɪlak karɪp nɪbak mɪdek okok magɪlsek rek, ke sɪɲ tep ma mɪdek; lakaɲ dɪ yokel pɪsmas gɪ pakek nep, sɪɲ tep mɪdolɪgɪp. Lo mɪnɪm Mosɪs ɲu kɪl tɪkak nɪbak udɪn lɪ nɪɲɪl nɪpɪn, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakaɲ yapek me, gac nɪbak lɪg gɪ yokolɪgɪp.

*Krais cɪnop* nen agɪl kɪmɪl, gac cɪnop lɪg gɪ yokɪp

<sup>23</sup> Tap nɪb okok, tap karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak mɪdeb okok kaunan rek nɪɲɪl gɪpal rek nep mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen tap kaunan rek mɪdolɪgɪp okok, sɪpsɪp alap lakaɲ yapek me, gac nɪbak lɪg gɪ yokak ak me, tap yɪb ak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak mɪdeb ak, tap yokop nɪbak rek mer, tap tep ke yɪb sobok gɪ ɲeb. <sup>24</sup> Sel karɪp ned nɪb Isrel bin bɪ gɪ lɪl God nop sobok gɪ ɲolɪgɪpal ak, tap karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak mɪdeb okok kaunan rek nɪɲɪl gɪpal rek nep mɪdek. Pen Krais karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak rek ma amnak. Ne karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak amɪl, mɪɲɪ cɪnop bɪ nab nɪb rek mɪdɪl God mɪdeb sɪɲak eɪp mɪdeb. <sup>25</sup> Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb okok, mɪ nokɪm nokɪm, lakaɲ kɪri ke mer, sɪpsɪp tap okok pakɪl lakaɲ dɪl, God nop sobok gɪ ɲɪnɪg, Karɪp ɲɪlɪk Mɪgan Sɪɲ Ke Yɪb ɲɪlɪk mɪgan ak amelɪgɪpal. Pen Krais ar nɪbak rek, ɲɪn koɲai nep nop ke sobok gɪ ɲɪnɪg karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak ma amnak. <sup>26</sup> Kɪri gölɪgɪpal rek, Krais abe aknɪb rek gɪpkop ak, God bɪrarɪk ped okok lɪm dai aul gɪ lak ɲɪn ak tɪkɪl, mɪd damɪl mɪdobɪn ɲɪn aul, Krais per per mɪ nokɪm nokɪm cɪnop nen agɪl, yur kɪb dɪl kɪmbkop. Pen mɪɲɪ ɲɪn kɪsen nɪb mɪdobɪn aul, tap si tap tɪmel gac ak, bin bɪ ned mɪdelɪgɪpal okok gɪlak, bin bɪ mɪɲɪ mɪdobɪn okok gɪpɪn, bin bɪ kɪsen mɪdenɪgal okok gɪnɪgal, tap si tap tɪmel gac ak magɪlsek, Krais ne mɪnek nokɪm yɪb bin bɪ magɪlsek nen agɪl karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul apɪl kɪmak.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bɪ okok magɪlsek mɪnek nokɪm yɪb kɪmɪl, kɪsen mɪnɪm kɪb ak nɪɲnɪgal rek, <sup>28</sup> Krais ne mɪnek nokɪm nep bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gac kɪri magɪlsek lɪg gɪ yoknɪg kɪmak. Ne bɪ nokɪm nep; kɪri bin bɪ koɲai yɪb. Krais kauyaɲ onɪgab. Pen kauyaɲ adɪk gɪ onɪgab ɲɪn ak, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop kauyaɲ tap sobok gɪ ɲɪnɪm, agɪl, ma onɪgab; ne nɪg bɪr pɪs nep gak. Pen bin bɪ nop tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ kod mɪdebal okok kɪrop pɪs nep dɪl tap tep ɲɪnɪgain agak ak ɲɪnɪg onɪgab.

## 10

*Tap sobok gep ned nɪb* ak, tap si tap tɪmel gac ak ma lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab

<sup>1</sup> Mosɪs lo mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkak rek nɪɲɪl, sɪpsɪp tap okok pak sobok gɪpal ak, yokop kɪsen okok gɪnɪg geb ak kaunan pag nɪɲɪl gɪpal rek gɪpal. Gɪpal nɪbak, mɪ nokɪm nokɪm per gɪpal. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ God nop onɪg gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok kɪsen gɪl, God bin bɪ asɪɲ ma mɪdeb ne mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪp. <sup>2</sup> Sɪpsɪp tap okok pak God nop sobok gɪ ɲel, God tap si tap tɪmel gac kɪri ak pɪs nep lɪg gɪ yokpkop ak, gos par nɪɲɪl, kauyaɲ gɪn kauyaɲ gɪn, agɪl, ma gɪplap; mɪnek nokɪm alap nep gɪl kɪrɪg gɪplap. <sup>3-4</sup> Kaj kau anɲlam lakaɲ ak abe, kaj meme lakaɲ ak abe, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal gac ak lɪg gɪ yoknɪmɲɪ rek ma lɪp ak me, mɪ nokɪm nokɪm per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok gɪpal ak, kɪri bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gac sek mɪdebal ak saköl gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb ak, Krais lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul onɪg gɪl, ne God nop agak, “Bin bɪ kɪri sɪpsɪp tap okok pak nep sobok gɪpal ak nep tep ma gɪp.

Bin bɪ tap nep ɲeb alap dam nep ɲɪbal ak nep tep ma gɪp.

Pen nak yɪp bɪ mɪb goɲ alap gɪ lɪpan.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kaj kau kaj sɪpsɪp tap nɪb okok sek dagɪlel

pɪs nep yɪn bɪj tɪkɪp ak abe,

bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal gac ak gos nɪɲɪl

sɪpsɪp tap okok pak sobok gɪpal ak abe,

ak rek nep nak nɪɲek tep ma gɪp.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mɪnɪm ognap sek agɪl agnek,

‘God, yad m̄debin.

B̄irar̄ik nep mij ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak rek ak,

yad opin ak, gos nak nep n̄iñl̄ agn̄igan rek ḡin̄igain,’ ” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Krais m̄in̄im n̄ib omal agak. M̄in̄im alap ak God nop aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i k̄iri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok ḡipal ak nak n̄iñek tep ma ḡip; bin b̄i tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñ̄ibal ak abe nak n̄iñek tep ma ḡip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap n̄ib okok sek daḡilel p̄is nep ȳin s̄ibok yow̄ip ak abe nak n̄iñek tep ma ḡip; bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak gos n̄iñl̄ sipsip tap okok pak sobok ḡipal ak, ak rek nep nak n̄iñek tep ma ḡip,” agak. Mos̄is lo m̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikek m̄ideb rek nep sobok ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡipal ak pen Krais n̄iñl̄, “God nop tep ma ḡip,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Pen Krais m̄in̄im alap God nop aḡil agak, “God, yad m̄debin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep n̄iñl̄ agn̄igan rek ḡin̄igain,” agak. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i tap pak God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡipal m̄in̄im ned n̄ib ak, God ne mer aḡil, m̄in̄im tep k̄isen n̄ib ak gek k̄il̄is gek amnak. <sup>10</sup> N̄ib ak, Jisas Krais ne Nap m̄in̄im ak n̄iñl̄, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak liḡ ḡi yokn̄ig, m̄inek nok̄im ȳib m̄ib goj̄ ne ke p̄is nep sobok ḡi ñak ak me, c̄in bin b̄i maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel gac ak liḡ ḡi ke okok yokek bin b̄i s̄iñ ne m̄idob̄in.

<sup>11</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep okok ñ̄in nok̄im nok̄im w̄oḡ k̄iri ḡipal. Ñ̄in nok̄im nok̄im k̄iri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok ḡipal. Pen n̄ig gel, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak liḡ ḡi yokn̄im̄iñ rek ma l̄ip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krais bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gac ak liḡ ḡi yokn̄im, aḡil, ne ke m̄inek nok̄im alap nep sobok ḡi ñ̄il, w̄oḡ n̄ibak ḡi d̄ipin, aḡil, am God ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ke ar ne s̄iñak b̄is̄igak. <sup>13</sup> Krais God ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id ar p̄is k̄id b̄is̄ig m̄idek n̄iñliḡ ḡi, God ne Krais nop kausal maual m̄idebal okok tob arak ne mok okok l̄in̄igab.

<sup>14</sup> Krais ne m̄inek nok̄im alap nep k̄imak ak me, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gac k̄iri liḡ ḡi yok̄ip okok, k̄iri bin b̄i s̄iñ ne b̄ir m̄idebal. Pen k̄iri bin b̄i s̄iñ ne per nep m̄iden̄igal.

<sup>15</sup> Kaun S̄iñ ak rek nep c̄inop m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek aḡ ñ̄ib. Ne m̄in̄im agep b̄i ne alap nop gos ñek, God M̄in̄im ak dai alap ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

<sup>16</sup> “Yad B̄i K̄ib agebin,

k̄isen yad m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib k̄irop aḡil m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il,

lo yad ak gos m̄idmaḡil nab k̄irop adañ l̄i ñen,

n̄iñ tep ḡil gos n̄iñliḡ ḡi m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen m̄in̄im alap agak,

“Tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak n̄iñl̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil,

k̄isen gos n̄iñliḡ ḡi ma m̄iden̄igain,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> N̄ib ak c̄in n̄ip̄in, God ne bin b̄i maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak n̄iñl̄ b̄ir k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip rek, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok w̄oḡ alap ma m̄ideb ȳib.

*God m̄ideb mañ s̄iñak amn̄in*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. Jisas m̄ib goj̄ ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok ḡi ñ̄il yur d̄il k̄imak ak me, wal̄ij k̄ib Kar̄ip Ñ̄il̄ik M̄igan S̄iñ Ke Ȳib p̄l̄iñ ḡilak ak p̄ig ḡi r̄ik gek, k̄iñon k̄isen n̄ib k̄iñon kom̄iñ ameb alap c̄inop p̄is nep ȳikak.

<sup>21</sup> Krais ne c̄in God waḡin ne m̄idob̄in okok, b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄ib rek m̄id̄il, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in ak m̄ideb. <sup>22</sup> N̄ib ak me, Krais tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak b̄ir liḡ ḡi yokek, gos maḡil c̄in m̄id tep ḡip n̄iñl̄, c̄in ñ̄ig pak tep ḡil, s̄iñ nep m̄id̄il, God m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, gos nok̄im nep n̄iñl̄, God m̄ideb mañ s̄iñak amn̄in. <sup>23</sup> God per nep aḡip rek nep ḡin̄igab ak me, God c̄inop dam kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak dad amn̄igab aḡip m̄in̄im n̄iñd̄ n̄ibak n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil gos sek kod m̄idon. God k̄isen n̄ig ḡin̄igab m̄in̄im ak bin b̄i okok aḡ ñ̄ib̄in rek, c̄in ke gos nok̄im n̄ibak nep n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄idon. <sup>24</sup> Pen ai mam s̄ikop ognap k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il ḡi tep gon, k̄iri pen bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il ḡi tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi ñ̄il, pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄il, ḡi tep ḡin. Gos ak nep n̄iñliḡ ḡi m̄idon. <sup>25</sup> Bin b̄i ognap God M̄in̄im n̄iñin, aḡil, ap̄il moḡim ḡipal ak pen k̄isen k̄ir̄iḡ ḡipal rek, ma ḡin. B̄i K̄ib ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il m̄in̄im

kib agnigab ñin ak ulep mideb, agil, ap mogim gil, minim tep nipin ak, pen pen ag ñilig gi, jim ñil midon.

*Krais nop kirig genigabin ak, pis nep ap yap pakjin rek lip*

<sup>26</sup> Krais minim tep minim yipil ak agel nin tep gil, pen adik gil tap si tap timel ar ak kauyan gilig gi midonigabin ak, tap alap God nop sobok gi ñon gac cinop ak lig gi yokninin rek ma lip. <sup>27</sup> Ar nibak, kanib cin alap ma midenigab. God nop pirikil, minim kib ak abe, mab milar kib God kausal maual ne okok kirop yin sibok yonigab ak abe kod midenigabin. <sup>28</sup> Mosi lo minim ñu kil tikak ak, bin bi ninjel, tap yokop rek lek, tib juelak ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim udin ninjel, minim kib agoligipal ñin ak, kirop yimig nininim rek ma lek, bi minim tig bilokep okok minim nibak nin tep gil agel pis nep ñag pak loligipal. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak, bin bi God Ñi ne ak nep aleb aleb ñenigal ak, God bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak kirop minim kib agil, kirop pen yur timel ñinigab. God Ñi ne nop aleb aleb ñenigal nibak, Krais lakañ ne ke cinop God eip di jim ñil linim agil yokak ak, kirop tap yokop rek lek, nig ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop yimig ninip ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ñinigal. <sup>30</sup> Cin nipin God Bi Kib ne agak, “Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, yad nokim kirop pen gi timel ginigain,” agak. Pen minim alap agak, “Bi Kib ne ke bin bi ne okok kirop minim kib agnigab,” agak. <sup>31</sup> Pen God Bi Kib per per mideb ak, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab ak ninjel jel gek piriknigal.

*God Minim ageb rek nep gon amnan*

<sup>32</sup> Pen ned goligipim ak sakol ma ginimib. Krais melik tep nibep pak ñek minim tep ne ak nin dem, bin bi ognap nibep miker kib ñlak ak pen nop ma kirig gipek. <sup>33</sup> Ñin ognap nibep minim timel agil, gi timel goligipal ak pen gos nibak ma ninil, Krais bin bi migang ognap kirop gi timel gelak nib okok ken ameligipim. <sup>34</sup> Bin bi Krais minim tep ak nin del, miñ lilak bin bi okok, kirop yimig ninoligipim. Bi kib karip lim nibi kod midebal okok apil tap nibep magilsek di okok nib okok nib pili gi dad amel, nibi pen gos par ma ninil, tep gek ninlig gi, tap pili gi ma dad ameb, tap tep yib per per nep midenigab tap nibak nep gos ninlig gi nep mideligipim. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, nibi sisain ma ginimib; kilis gil gos sek midenigabin ak, God nibep pen tap tep yib ñinigab. <sup>36</sup> Krais minim tep nin dipim ak ma kirig ginimib. God Minim ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Minim ageb rek nep nibep tap tep nibak ñinigab. <sup>37</sup> God Minim ak ninil nipin, minim alap ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Won ulep nep alap mideb

Bi onig geb ak onigab.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bin bi komin tep yad okok,  
yip nin dil komin midenigal.

Pen bin bi ognap yip kirig genigal ak,  
yip tep ma ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen cin bin bi God nop kirig gil ap yap paknigal ognap ma midobin; bin bi nop nin dil, per per nep komin midenigal okok midobin.

## 11

*Nin dep won ak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi God Minim ageb ak minim ninid ageb, agil, God nop nin dipal okok, God Minim kisen nibep gi tep ginigain ageb ak, nibi gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep nin di kilis gipal. Bin bi God Minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, God nop nin dipal bin bi okok, God Minim tap nib okok nig gil nig gil mideb ageb ak, kiri tap nib okok udin ma nipal ak pen kiri gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep nin di kilis gipal. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi ognap birarik nep okok, miñi nep ñu kil tikebin rek gilak rek, God nop tep gak.

<sup>3</sup> Cɪn God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb apɪn ak me, tap seb kab ar alaŋ abe, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul abe, God tap alap dɪl ma gɪ lak, God mɪnɪm ak nep agek mɪseŋ lak ak, nɪpɪn.

*Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop nɪŋ dɪlak*

<sup>4</sup> Bɪrarɪk nep bɪ nak Ebol God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapɪl God nop pak sobok gɪ ñek, God nɪŋek tep gak. Pen nɪmam Ken tap dapɪl sobok gɪ ñak ak, God nɪŋek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bɪ komɪŋ tep yad, agɪl, tap sobok gɪ ñak ak nɪŋɪl, yɪp tep gɪp agak. Ebol kɪmɪl amek, mɪñi eip ma mɪdobɪn ak pen, ne God nop nɪŋ dek kesɪm nɪbak, cɪnop bin bɪ ognap gos ñɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdeb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, God nop nɪŋ dɪ mɪd damɪl ma kɪmak. Ne God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bɪ komɪŋ tep yad, agɪl, komɪŋ nep dad amnak. Bin bɪ nop pɪyo pɪyo nɪŋ mer nɪŋlak; God ne ke nop dad karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak ugai dad amnak. <sup>6</sup> Bin bɪ God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God Mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb agnɪgal okok nep, God nɪŋek tep gɪnɪgab. Tari gɪnɪg: ne komɪŋ mɪdeb rek, nop sobok gon, cɪnop mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪnɪgab apal bin bɪ okok nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, God agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop mɪñab kɪb paknɪgab agek, Noa udɪn ma nɪŋak ak pen God nop nɪŋ dak rek, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agɪp, agɪl, ñɪg magöb kɪb ak gɪ lak. Ñɪg magöb kɪb nɪbak gɪ lɪl, bin ne ñɪ pai ne okok magɪlsek eip ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak amel, mɪñab kɪb yɪb ak pakak pen komɪŋ mɪdelak. Pen God mɪñab kɪb paknɪgab agek, udɪn ma nɪŋak ñɪn ak, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, gek amek ñɪg magöb gɪ lak ak me, God nop bɪ komɪŋ tep yad agak. Ne komɪŋ amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nop tɪb julak okok bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak ak mɪseŋ mɪdeb.

<sup>8</sup> Based acɪk Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agak rek nep gak. Nap karɪp lɪm ak mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ God agak, “Ñɪ pai nak tɪk donɪgan tɪk dapel amnɪgab okok, nɪbep karɪp lɪm kɪb alap pɪs nep agnɪgain ak me, amɪl nɪb okok mɪdenɪmɪn,” agak. God nɪb agek, Ebrahim God agak karɪp lɪm nɪbak mɪdeb okok, agɪl, ma nɪŋak; God yɪp kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, abramek amnak. <sup>9</sup> Pen God karɪp lɪm nop ag lak am mɪdek karɪp lɪm nɪbak karɪp lɪm ne mer, bin bɪ ognap karɪp lɪm kɪri. Ne bɪ par okok nɪb rek mɪdek. Ne nɪg gɪl mɪdɪl, sel karɪp nep gɪl kɪn ajɪl, ñɪ ne Aisak nop tɪk dowak. Tɪk dapek kɪb gɪl, nap gak rek nep sel karɪp nep kɪn ajek. Aisak ñɪ ne Jekop nop tɪk dapek kɪb gɪl, ak rek nep sel karɪp nep kɪn ajek. Pen God karɪp lɪm nop ag lɪl Ebrahim nop agak ak, ñɪ ne Aisak Jekop kɪrop ak rek nep ag lak. <sup>10</sup> Pen Ebrahim, God karɪp lɪm kɪlɪs tep per mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gɪ lak ak, am mɪdenɪgain, agɪl, gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdek.

<sup>11</sup> Ebrahim bɪ mɪlep lɪl, bine Sara bin waske mɪlep yɪb lɪl, mɪderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep cɪrop gɪnɪgab, agɪl, ñɪ Aisak nop tɪk dorek. <sup>12</sup> Ebrahim bɪ bɪr kɪmeb rek mɪdek ak pen ñɪ ne nɪbak tɪkek, tɪk dam dapɪl gel, cɪn bin bɪ koŋai yɪb nep, gap seb kab alaŋ sɪŋak koŋai yɪb nep mɪdeb rek, kab kɪlɪp airan ñɪg gol sɪŋak koŋai yɪb nep mɪdeb rek, wök pag ma nɪpal rek ak, mɪdobɪn.

<sup>13</sup> Bɪ bɪrarɪk nep agebin nɪb okok, God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep cɪnop gɪnɪgab, agɪl, kɪmlak. God kɪrop tari tari agek, agɪp rek nep cɪnop gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪ mɪdelak ak pen God agak nɪbak gek nɪŋɪl ma kɪmlak. God kɪrop tari tari agak ak, udɪn ma nɪŋɪl, par okok nɪb rek gos kɪri nep nɪŋɪl, kɪsen God tap tep cɪnop ñɪnɪgab agak ak cɪnop ñɪnɪgab, agɪl, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ

m̄id dam̄il k̄imlak. L̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄id̄il aḡol̄iḡipal, “C̄in bin b̄i ke okok n̄ib yokop ap̄il l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idob̄in,” aḡol̄iḡipal. <sup>14</sup> Bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek apal okok, kar̄ip l̄im c̄in ȳip̄id ḡil alap m̄ideb ak, ag gos ak n̄īj̄il, n̄ib apal. <sup>15</sup> Kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri k̄ir̄ig ḡil olak ak gos amek, ad̄ik ḡi amblap pen ad̄ik ḡi ma am̄nlak. <sup>16</sup> Pen gos k̄ib k̄iri amnak God kar̄ip l̄im tep seb kab ar alaj s̄ījak. God ne pen k̄irop kar̄ip l̄im alap ḡi l̄i tep ḡip ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in God k̄irop bin b̄i yad agek nab̄īj̄ ma ḡip.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen God, Ebrahim agn̄igain rek ḡin̄igab aka, aḡil, nop agak, “Ñ̄i nak Aisak, ‘T̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il gel kon̄ai m̄iden̄igal,’ agnek ñ̄i ak nep, nop dam ñ̄ag pak l̄il, ȳip sobok ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄in,” agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop n̄īj̄ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep ageb, aḡil, ȳip aḡip rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil agak, “Ñ̄i yad n̄ibak t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il gel kon̄ai m̄iden̄igal agak m̄in̄im ak, God ne ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab; ñ̄i yad nok̄im ȳib ak ñ̄ag pak len, ne gek kauyar̄ war̄ikn̄igab,” aḡil, ñ̄i ne Aisak nop dam b̄id ar ak nag ñ̄on ḡi l̄il, tu d̄il p̄īj̄il l̄in̄ig gek, God agak, n̄ig ma ḡin̄im̄in agak. N̄ib ak, ñ̄i ne Aisak nop b̄ir p̄is nep k̄imak rek lak ak pen nop kom̄īj̄ d̄il dad ad̄ik ḡi amnak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisak pen k̄ib ḡil ñ̄i omal t̄ik dowak. Ñ̄i alap ȳib ne ak Jekop; ñ̄i alap ȳib ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop n̄īj̄ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep ageb, aḡil, b̄i m̄ilep ȳib l̄il, God aḡip rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, ñ̄i ne omal k̄irop tap tep k̄isen ḡin̄igab m̄in̄im ak ognap ned ag ñ̄ak. K̄imek, k̄isen agak rek nep gak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ñ̄i ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop n̄īj̄ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, b̄i m̄ilep ȳib l̄il māj̄ k̄imn̄ig gek ñ̄in ak, ȳir dai d̄i tagep ne ak d̄il, God ȳib nop agek ar amek n̄īj̄l̄ig ḡi, ñ̄i ne Josep ñ̄i t̄ikak omal ak k̄irop aḡil, God k̄irop mal d̄i tep ḡil kod m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄īj̄, agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen ñ̄i ne Josep ak rek nep God nop n̄īj̄ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, b̄i m̄ilep ȳib l̄il māj̄ k̄imn̄ig gek ñ̄in ak, Isrel bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “K̄isen kar̄ip l̄im Ijip aul k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im Kenan am̄n̄igab̄im. Ñ̄in n̄ibak, t̄īj̄il ȳip okok sek dam̄il n̄ib n̄ib ḡin̄im̄ib,” agak. Aḡil k̄imek, k̄isen k̄iri agak rek nep ḡilak.

#### Mos̄is nop t̄ik dap̄il we ḡirek

<sup>23</sup> Mos̄is non̄im nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop n̄īj̄ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, ñ̄i Mos̄is nop t̄ik dap̄il, k̄il tep m̄idek ak n̄īj̄il, tak̄in omal nok̄im we ḡi ñ̄er m̄idek. Ijip Kin̄ Pero nop ma p̄ir̄ikrek. <sup>24</sup> Mos̄is k̄ib ḡil, ne ak rek nep God nop n̄īj̄ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil agak, “Ȳip Pero pai ne ñ̄i ne ma agn̄imel. <sup>25-26</sup> L̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap si tap t̄imel ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden, ȳip tep ma ḡin̄igab; per per m̄iden̄im, aḡil, Mesaia nop n̄īj̄ den, ȳip ag jun̄igal ak tep; pen Ijip bin b̄i ameb owep tap tep tep k̄iri okok ȳip tep ma ḡip agak. Yad bin b̄i God p̄is ken m̄idel, k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok eip moḡim ḡil m̄iden̄im,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Mos̄is ne God ud̄in ma n̄īj̄ep ak nop n̄īj̄ d̄il, m̄isēj̄ n̄īj̄ip rek lek, kin̄ Pero nop m̄il̄ik kal n̄ījak ak, ma p̄ir̄ikak. God nop n̄īj̄ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ȳip kod m̄iden̄igab, aḡil, God agak rek nep ḡil, Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop pōj̄ d̄il kar̄ip l̄im Ijip k̄ir̄ig ḡil owak. <sup>28</sup> Pen Mos̄is ne God nop n̄īj̄ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep c̄inop ḡin̄igab, aḡil agek, Isrel bin b̄i Pasopa sipsip ñ̄il̄ik okok pak̄il, lakañ̄ d̄il k̄ījōj̄ waḡin p̄is p̄is yokel p̄ismas ḡi pakek, dai ar alaj abe yokel p̄ismas ḡi pakek, ejol ap̄il Ijip bin b̄i ñ̄i ned t̄ik dolak okok maḡil̄sek ñ̄ag pak l̄il̄ig ḡi, Isrel bin b̄i kar̄ip k̄iri ak am̄il ñ̄i ned k̄iri okok ñ̄ag pak ma lak.

<sup>29</sup> Isrel bin b̄i God nop n̄īj̄ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep c̄inop ḡin̄igab, aḡil, Ijip kai k̄irop ȳik gel, k̄iri pen am̄il ñ̄ig solwara Sapai ak jun̄ig gel n̄īj̄l̄ig ḡi, God gek ñ̄ig n̄ibak l̄il̄ig ḡi p̄is p̄is amek, l̄im m̄ilep ar ak rek am̄il, p̄is k̄idadāj̄ am̄nlak. Pen Ijip kai k̄irop ȳik ḡi dam nab n̄ibak apelak, ñ̄ig ap̄il k̄irop kar̄ik ȳip̄il yokek maḡil̄sek ñ̄ig ñ̄ib̄il k̄im saklak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kisen Isrel bin bĭ God nop nĭj dĭl, God mĭnĭm tari ageb ak mĭnĭm nĭjĭd nep ageb, agĭl, agĭp rek nep gĭnĭgab, agĭl, amĭl taun kĭb Jeriko kab wari kĭlĭs ak nĭn aknĭb ar onĭd ak kĭs kĭs gel gel, kab wari ak pĭs nep yap pakak.

<sup>31</sup> Bĭ si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop nĭj dĭl, God mĭnĭm tari ageb ak mĭnĭm nĭjĭd nep ageb, agĭl, bin bĭ ne God mĭnĭm ne kĭrĭg gĭlak okok eip ma kĭmak. Tari gĭnĭg: Isrel bĭ omal taun kĭb Jeriko amer, kĭrop mal nĭag pak lĭnĭg gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karĭp lĭm cĭn nĭj lĭnĭg opir, agĭl, dĭ kasĭn gek, komĭj mĭdĭl adĭk gĭ amnĭrek.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bĭ God nop nĭj dĭl, God mĭnĭm tari ageb ak mĭnĭm nĭjĭd nep ageb agelak, God ne kĭrop ke yĭb gak kesĭm okok titi gĭl agen parsek amnĭgab? Bĭ nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bĭ okok abe, bĭ God mĭnĭm agep okok abe gĭlak gĭlak rek agen, mĭnĭm par kĭb amnĭgab. <sup>33</sup> Bin bĭ nĭb okok God nop nĭj dĭl, God mĭnĭm tari ageb ak mĭnĭm nĭjĭd nep ageb, agĭl, ognap bin bĭ karĭp lĭm ke tĭgon ognap kĭrop yĭk gĭ yoklak. Kĭri gĭ tep gĭlak rek, God gĭnĭgain agak rek nep kĭrop gak. Ognap kĭrop kain sapeb layon mĭdelak nab sĭnjak dĭ yoklak ak pen God kĭrop kod mĭdek ma sulak. <sup>34</sup> Pen ognap mab kĭb yĭnek nab sĭnjak dĭ yoklak ak pen kĭrop ma yĭnak. Ognap tu par kĭd dĭl kĭrop pĭnjĭl lĭn aglak ak pen pĭrĭk gĭ komĭj amnĭlak. Bin bĭ ognap bin bĭ sain ak pen God kĭrop kod mĭdek kal kĭlĭs yĭb mĭdelak. Kĭri pen pen gĭlĭg gĭ, amĭl ami bĭ karĭp lĭm ke nĭb okok kĭrop yĭk gĭ yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Bin ognap nĭgmĭl sĭkop nĭ pai kĭri okok kĭmelak, God nop nĭj dĭl sobok gel, ne gek kauyan warĭklak.

Bin bĭ ognap God nop nĭj delak rek, kĭrop yur nĭlak. God nop kĭrĭg gĭplap, kĭrop wĭsĭb yokel komĭj amblap ak pen, cĭn kĭmon God cĭnop gek warĭkĭl karĭp lĭm tep ne sĭnjak per per mĭd tep gĭn, agĭl, God nop cĭg gĭlĭg gĭ nep mĭdĭl nop ma kĭrĭg gel, kĭrop tapĭn gĭ tĭmel gĭl yur mab nĭl nĭl kĭmlak. <sup>36</sup> Ognap kĭrop ag juĭl, yĭr dĭ tapĭn paklak. Ognap sen nĭon gĭl dam mĭnĭ yoklak. <sup>37</sup> Ognap kab ju pak lel kĭmlak. Ognap kĭrop so dĭl nab sĭnjak tĭb gĭ rĭk gĭ dai dai lĭlak. Ognap tu par kĭd dĭl, kĭrop pĭs nep pĭnjĭl lĭlak. Ognap kĭrop per nep gĭ tĭmel gĭl, yĭk gel gel koslam yĭb mĭdĭl, bin bĭ yĭm gep rek mĭdĭl, kaj meme sipsip wak dĭl walĭj rek yĭmĭl gĭ ajĭlĭgĭpal. <sup>38</sup> Pen bin bĭ okok bin bĭ tep yĭb; bin bĭ tĭmel okok nab kĭrop sĭnjak ma mĭdeblap. Cĭn eip mĭdep rek ma lĭp, agĭl, kĭrop gĭ tĭmel gel gel, pĭrĭk gĭ amĭl mĭnĭ mab kab nep mĭdeb nab okok mĭdĭl, kab mĭgan lĭm mĭgan okok kĭn tagĭlĭgĭpal.

<sup>39</sup> Bin bĭ agebin nĭb okok, God nop nĭj dĭl, God mĭnĭm tari ageb ak mĭnĭm nĭjĭd nep ageb, agĭl, agĭp rek nep gĭnĭgab, agel, God kĭrop magĭlsek, gĭ tep yĭb gĭl bin bĭ komĭj tep yad mĭdebĭm, agak. Pen God kĭrop tap tep nĭnĭgain agak ak, tap tep ak nĭn nĭbak ma dĭlak. <sup>40</sup> Tari gĭnĭg: God cĭnop tap tep yĭb nĭnĭgain, agĭl, gos nĭnjak rek, nĭn kĭsen nokĭm nĭbak nep, kĭri bin bĭ okok abe, cĭnop bin bĭ abe cĭnop magĭlsek dĭl gek, kabsek am jĭm nĭl bin bĭ sĭj ne mĭdenĭgabĭn.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bĭ konjai nep agesin nĭb okok cĭnop pĭnjĭl kĭs kĭs gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdebal rek, tap gos kĭb nĭpĭn okok kĭrĭg gĭl, tap si tap tĭmel cĭnop kasek cĭg gĭnĭmĭj rek lĭp ak kĭrĭg gĭl, kĭlĭs gĭl God kanĭb cĭnop ag lĭp ak pĭg gĭ rĭkĭd ag amĭl amnĭn. <sup>2</sup> Jisas agak rek, cĭn God nop nĭj dĭl, God mĭnĭm tari ageb ak mĭnĭm nĭjĭd nep ageb, agĭl, kĭsen God mĭnĭm ageb ak magĭlsek mĭsenj nep nĭj tep gĭnĭgabĭn. Jisas nop mab kros bak alaj nĭag pak lĭnĭg gel, yĭp bĭ tĭmel rek nĭag pak lel nabĭj dĭnĭgain, agĭl ma agak. Kĭsen karĭp lĭm seb kab ar i oklaj sĭnjak mĭnĭ mĭnĭ yĭb gĭnĭgain, agĭl, cĭnop bin bĭ nen agĭl kĭmĭl, warĭk am God nĭnmagĭl yĭpĭd pĭs ken ar ne sĭnjak bĭsĭgak. Nĭb ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos nĭnjĭg gĭ mĭdon.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bĭ konjai nep Jisas nop mĭlĭk kal nĭnjĭl gĭ tĭmel gĭl gel amek, ne ma pĭrĭkak ak me gos nĭjnĭmĭb. Nĭbi Jisas gak ar nĭbak gos nĭnjĭl, nĭg aknĭb rek nep gĭl, gos sek mĭdĭl, God ageb rek nep gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb. <sup>4</sup> Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bĭ okok nop mab bak alaj nĭag pak lel kĭmak. Nĭbi pen, Seten nĭbep tap si tap tĭmel gĭnĭg lĭp gek,

nig ma gin, agil, nop eip pen pen gipim ak, nibep ma ñag pak lipal. <sup>5</sup> God nibep ñi pai yad, agil, minim tep agek God Minim ak ñu kil tiklak ak saköl gipim aka? Ne agak, “Ñi pai yad siñ aul!

Bi Kib ak nibep timid uknig miker ñinigab ak, gos kib ma niñnimib.

Bi Kib nibep ag ginigab ak, cinop pis nep kirig gip, agil, gos par ma niñnimib.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Kib bin bi midmagil lip okok kirop timid uknigab.

Ñi pai ne okok me, kirop magilsek miker ñinigab,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, koslam midenigabim ak, gos par ma niñnimib; God cinop timid ukeb, agil, gos sek midenimib. Nibi nipim, nap sikop okok ñi pai kiri okok magilsek timid ukpal.

<sup>8</sup> God ne ñi pai ne magilsek timid ukip. God nibep timid ma uknigab ak, nibi ñi pai ne mer, ñi pai nap sek ma midebim ak me, nibep timid ma uknigab. <sup>9</sup> Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok cinop timid ukel, tep ukpal ak, agil nipin. Nib ak rek, Bapi cin seb kab ar alañ mideb ak cinop timid ukek, tep yib nig gip, ag niñil, komiñ midon.

<sup>10</sup> Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul timid ukpal okok, ñi pai sikol midobin won sikol ak nep, gos kiri ke niñil cinop timid ukpal. Pen God cinop nen agil, siñ midebin rek nep midelañ, agil, cinop timid ukip. <sup>11</sup> God cinop timid ukeb won ak tep ma gip ak pen timid ukek, nag tep ar nibak niñil, kapkap midil gi tep gilig gi nep midonigabin.

*God tap ne okok nep gos niñlig gi midenimib*

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak me, ñin tob kalau gek owip ak, yokop gip, agil, warik amil apil gem kilis ginimij. <sup>13</sup> Kanib yipid gil tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nibep okok pip juonimij, kilis gil amem amem yim ñek komiñ linigab.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bi okok eip magilsek kapkap jim ñil midon, agil midenimib ak pen God bin bi siñ ne midenimib. God bin bi siñ ne okok nep Bi Kib nop niñigal.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi niñ tep gil, God cinop yimig niñil di tep gip ak ma kirig ginimib. Niñ tep ginimib, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap gos timel niñil, bin bi ognap gos timel nibak agenigab ak, kiri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bi konjai nep kirop asij nibak uliknimij rek lip. <sup>16</sup> Niñ tep gil, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap bin si bi si ma ginimij. Nibi magilsek God tap ne okok nep gos niñlig gi midenimib. Iso birarik nep gak rek ma ginimib. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma niñil, yuan gek, tap niñjin, agil, God nap Aisak tap tep ñak ak, Aisak ñi ne ned ak Iso nop ñinig gak ak, Iso ñi ned midil dipkop ak, pen tap tep nibak tap yokop rek lek ne kirig gil, tap magil ak nep dak. <sup>17</sup> Pen nibi nipim, nap Aisak tap tep ñi ned Iso nop ñinig gek tap tep nibak, Iso ma dak ak me, kisen mapin gek sil aglig gi, kauyan dinim, agil, kanib dinimij alap ma midek, mapin yib gek sil aglig gi midek.

*God per komiñ mideb ak karip lim ne ak opim*

<sup>18</sup> Isrel bin bi karip lim Sainai Dim mideb ak amil dim nibak wagin siñak apel, mab kib yib yinil, kislum yib apil, yigen kib dil gek, udin kiri ke niñlak. Pen nibi karip lim nibak rek ma opim. <sup>19</sup> Akil magil minim kib ak agil, minim seb kab ar alañ nib alap agek, bin bi okok pirikil Mosi nop aglak, “Ake! Minim ageb nibak rek, minim ognap agek ma niñin,” aglak. <sup>20</sup> Tari ginig: God minim ned ag lak ak Isrel bin bi okok ag ñinig gi Mosi nop agak, “Bin bi, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok dim nibaul apenimel, kab ju pis nep pak linimib,” agak. Minim nibak niñel midmagil kirop pis nep kir gak. <sup>21</sup> Tap gak nibak niñil piriklak ak, Mosi ak rek nep niñil agak, “Yad jep jep dil pirikebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nibi pen Sainai Dim nibak ma opim; nibi Saion Dim opim. Saion Dim opim ak, God per komiñ mideb ak karip lim ne ak opim, karip lim Jerusalem seb kab ar alañ, ejol konjai yib nep miñ miñ gilig gi midebal siñak, karip lim nibak opim.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi Krai minim tep ak niñ del, God kirop ñi ned rek dil, ñi pai yad, agil, yib kirop karip lim ne seb kab ar alañ siñak ñu kil tikip; kiri mogim gil miñ miñ gilig gi

midebal sɨŋak, nɨbi karɨp lɨm nɨbak amɨl, Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok eip jɨm nɨl midebɨm. Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak me, God bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab God ak eip jɨm nɨl midebɨm. Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨl, bin bɨ komɨŋ tep ne mɨdɨl kɨmɨl, kaun kɨri amɨl, God eip bin bɨ sɨŋ ne midebal bin bɨ okok eip jɨm nɨl midebɨm. <sup>24</sup> Jisas ne God mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb dapɨl bɨ nab nɨb mideb ak nop nep opɨm. Ken nɨmam Ebol nop nɨag pak lek lakañ yowak ak, mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb dak; pen Jisas cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmek lakañ ne yowak rek, God eip jɨm nɨl mɨdojɨn rek lɨp.

*Nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb*

<sup>25</sup> Nɨb ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ Sainai Dɨm wagɨn sɨŋak mɨdɨl, God mɨnɨm agak ak ma dɨlak okok, komɨŋ amnɨmel rek ma lak rek ak, God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb ak agak ak kɨrɨg genɨgabɨn ak, cɨn ak rek nep komɨŋ amjɨn rek ma lɨnɨgab.

<sup>26</sup> Nɨn ned nɨbak God kɨrop mɨnɨm agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, monmon rek dak. Pen cɨnop agak, “Kɨsen aknɨb rek kauyaŋ gen, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe magɨlsek kɨkaun gɨnɨgab,” agak. <sup>27</sup> God mɨnɨm magɨl “Kauyaŋ” agak nɨbak nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, tap per ma mɨdenɨgab agɨl gɨ lak okok magɨlsek kɨr gɨnɨgab; tap per per mɨdenɨgab agak tap okok nep mɨdenɨgab. <sup>28</sup> Nɨb ak, cɨn karɨp lɨm kɨkaun ma gep, karɨp lɨm per per nep kɨlɨs mɨdep, karɨp lɨm tep yɨb amnɨgabɨn rek, tep aglɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, God nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, Bɨ kɨlɨs ke sek mideb ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ. <sup>29</sup> God cɨn mab ke yɨneb rek mideb.

## 13

*Ai mam ognap kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨn*

<sup>1</sup> Kraiss bin bɨ okok eip ai mam rek pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb. <sup>2</sup> Kraiss bin bɨ okok nɨb nɨbep pɨs ken apenɨmel, kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap, bin bɨ okok nɨb apel, bin bɨ yokop okok nɨb apebal, agɨl, ag wasu dɨl, bin bɨ mer, ejol ognap kɨrop ag wasu dɨpal. <sup>3</sup> Kraiss bin bɨ ognap mɨñ mɨdenɨmel, cɨn eip mɨñ mɨdobɨn ag gos nɨŋɨl kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Kraiss bin bɨ ognap koslam mɨdenɨmel, cɨn eip koslam mɨdobɨn ag gos nɨŋɨl kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

<sup>4</sup> Ber mal dɨl, gɨ tep gɨpir. Kɨrop ber mal gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmel. Pen ber mal dɨl, kɨsen bin si bɨ si gɨnɨgair okok abe, bɨ praj bin praj bin si bɨ si gɨnɨgal okok abe, God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb agnɨgab.

<sup>5</sup> Tap cɨn dɨpɨn okok sɨkol gɨp, agɨl, agon kɨlnok kɨbap gol mani tap okok gos kɨb ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Tap sɨkol cɨn mideb ak tep mideb, agɨl gos nɨbak nep nɨŋnɨmɨb. God agak,

“Nɨbep ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain;  
nɨbep eip per per nep mɨdenɨgain,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɨb ak, gos sek mɨdɨl agɨn,  
“Bɨ Kɨb yɨp kod mideb rek, ma pɨrɨknɨgain.

Bin bɨ ognap yɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp,” agɨn.

<sup>7</sup> Bɨ kɨb kɨri nɨbep God Mɨnɨm tep agel nɨpek ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Kɨri God nop nɨŋ dɨl, mɨnɨm ne ageb rek gel amek kɨmlak ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. <sup>8</sup> Jisas Kraiss ned mɨdolɨgɨp rek, mɨñi nɨb aknɨb rek nep mideb; pen mɨñi mideb rek, kɨsen per per nep nɨb aknɨb rek nep mɨdenɨgab. <sup>9</sup> Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep mɨnɨm esek ke ke agenɨmel ak nɨŋɨl ma dɨnɨmɨb. God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep gɨp ak nep gos nɨŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaŋ kɨlɨs dɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb. Pen tap nɨŋeb lo okok gos alap ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ tap nɨŋeb lo okok kɨsen gɨl mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgal. <sup>10</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok, God sobok gep karɨp ak mɨdɨl tap pak bɨd ar sɨŋak God nop sobok gɨpal bɨ okok, tap bɨd cɨn ar mideb ak nɨŋnɨmel rek ma lɨp. <sup>11</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok kaj kau kaj meme pakɨl lakañ ak



dam God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop ñel, ne pen bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal, agîl, God nop sobok gîning, dam Karîp Ñîlik Mîgan Sîŋ Ke Yîb ak soŋ gîp. Nonîm ak pen dam, mîdebal sîŋ ar sîŋak dagîlel pîs nep yîn sîbok ñîb amîb.

<sup>12</sup> Nîb ak rek, Jisas bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac nîbak lakañ yad ke lîg gî yoknîm, agîl, taun kîb Jerusalem kîjoŋ sîŋ ar sîŋak amîl, yur kîb dîl, lakañ yapek kîmak. <sup>13</sup> Nîb ak, cîn Jisas nop kîsen gîl, bin bî yokop okok gel amîb nag ar ak kîrîg gîl, sîŋ ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cînop ak rek nep ag junîmel. <sup>14</sup> Tari gîning: lîm dai ar wagîn aul per per mîdojîn kau alap ma mîdeb ak pen kîsen karîp lîm seb kab ar alar sîŋak amîl per per mîdojîn, agîl, kod mîdobîn.

<sup>15</sup> Nîb ak, cîn per per nep, Jisas Bî Kîb cîn, agîl, yîb ne agon ar amnar. Nîg gon, God udîn yîrîk ne tap sobok gep tep rek lîningab. <sup>16</sup> Bin bî ognap okok kîrop dî tep gîl, gî tep gîl, tap cîn ognap kîrop nonîm lî ñîn. Nîg gon, God nîŋîl tap sobok gep tep rek lek, mîñ mîñ gîningab.

<sup>17</sup> Bî kîb nîbep kod mîdebal okok, mînim kîrop dîl, agnîmel rek gînimîb. God wîg gîpîn ak God nînek tep gînimîŋ, agîl gos ak nîŋlîg gî nîbep per nep nîŋ tep gîl kod mîd tep gîpal. Nîb ak, kîri tap tari gînimîb agnîgal ak, ak rek nep gînimîb. Nîg genîgabîm ak, tep gek nîŋlîg gî wîg kîri gîningal. Pen agnîgal rek ma gîningabîm ak, wîg gîning gîningal ak gîningal ak pen tep gek nîŋlîg gî ma gîningal. Nîg gel, nîbep kod mîd tep gînimel rek ma lîningab.

Nîbi God nop sobok gem, ne cînop kod mîdonîmîŋ

<sup>18</sup> Pen nîbi God nop sobok gem ne cînop kod mîdonîmîŋ. Cîn gos omal mer, gos nokîm nep nîŋîl, tap tari gîningabîn, God Mînim ageb rek nep gîlîg gî mîdon, agîl gos ar ak nep nîpîn. <sup>19</sup> Yad tap kîb alap kîlîs gîl nîbep ag nîŋebîn: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nîbi mîdebîm sîŋak kasek nînim.

<sup>20-21</sup> God mînim tep per per mîdep ak, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas lakañ ne yapîl kîmak mînim tep nîbak mîdep nep mîdeb. Lakañ ne yapîl kîmek God gek ne warîkîl Sipsip Mîkep Bî Kîb Yîb mîdeb. God bin bî dî tep gek kapkap mîd tep gîningal ak, nîbep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari tari God gînimîb agnîgab ak, gîningabîm. Pen Jisas Kraîs mîdmagîl nab cînop adar mîdîl, God ne cînop bin bî tîgep bin bî rek mîdenîgabîn agnîgab ak, Jisas Kraîs cînop gek nîb aknîb rek nep mîdenîgabîn. Nîb ak, Jisas Kraîs yîb nop per per nep agon ar amnar. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

Mînim dai ognap

<sup>22</sup> Pen ai mam sîkop. Mîj ulep ñu kîl tîkesin nîbaul, mînim agebin ak nîŋ tep gîl dînimîb.

<sup>23</sup> Mam cîn Timoti nop mîñ lîlak ak, mîñi mîs owîp. Ulep apenîgab ak, eip nîningabîr.

<sup>24</sup> Bî kîb nîbi okok abe, God bin bî ne okok abe, nîbep magîlsek “Mîdebîm?” agebin. Kraîs bin bî ne karîp lîm Itali nîb okok nîbep “Mîdebîm?” agebal.

<sup>25</sup> God nîbep magîlsek yîmîg nîŋîl dî tep gîl kod mîdeŋ.

## Jems

### Jems mij ñu kíl tìkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jems. God, Bì Kìb Jisas Krai, kírop apíl mal wög gí ñíbin. Níbep bin bí Jisas Krai miním tep ne ak níj díl, ju am karíp lím ke tígoj tígoj mídebím okok, mij níbaul ñu kíl tìkíl, “Níbi mídebím?” agebin.

**Míker** tari tari apenígab, níbi gos par ma níjnimíb

<sup>2</sup> Ai mam síkop. Míker tari tari onígab, gos par ma níjnimíb; mĩñ mĩñ gílíg gí nep mídenímíb. <sup>3</sup> Níbi nípím, míker apek koslam mídenígabím ak, níbi Jisas Krai nop cíg tep gínígabím. Níb ak, kísen míker tari tari níbep apenígab, níbi ma pírikíl, Jisas Krai nop níj dí kílís gíl, nop cíg tep gínímíb. <sup>4</sup> Koslam mídíl, Jisas Krai nop cíg tep gílíg gí nep mídíl, gí damíl me, níbi bin bí kílís, bin bí tep, bin bí asíj ma mídeb, mídenígabím. <sup>5</sup> Pen níbi bin bí ognap, cín tari tari gon tep amnígab, agnígabím ak, God bí cínop dí tep yíb gíp ak nop ag níjem, ne níbep gos tep yípíd gíl ak ñínígab. God nop ag níjenígabím ak, yíp tari gíníg níb ag níjebím, agíl, ma agnígab. <sup>6</sup> Pen God nop ag níjníg, gos ar nokím nep níjíl ag níjnimíb. Pen cínop níjnígab aka ma níjnígab, agíl, gos omal níjíl ma ag níjnimíb. Níbi gos omal níjíl ag níjnígabím ak, yígen apíl ñíg solwara pagíl dí okdañ okíl gíp rek ak gínígabím. <sup>7-8</sup> Bin bí níb okok rek, gos alap alap níjlig gí gel amíb ak me, Bì Kìb nop ag níjnígal ak, tap alap kírop ma ñínígab.

**Bin bí** tap ma mídeb okok; bin bí tap kojai mídeb okok

<sup>9</sup> Krai bin bí ai mam yím gep rek okok, God udín yirik ne ak, yad yíb mídeb, yad ñí pai ne mídebin, agíl, mĩñ mĩñ gínígab; <sup>10</sup> pen ai mam tap kojai mídeb okok, God udín yirik ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mídeb okok rek adíp adíp mídebin, agíl, mĩñ mĩñ gínígab. Tari gíníg: tap tep ne ak mab sím rek kasek kíri gínígab. <sup>11</sup> Píb lím gek, mab sím tep tep níbak píb kal níjíl mílep gíl lulu gí yowíp. Bin bí tap kojai mídeb okok, wög kíri gí dam amel níjlig gí, kírop akníb rek nep gínígab. Kíri akníb rek nep kíri gínígab.

**Bin bí** míker apek God nop ma kírig gípál

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bí míker apek God nop ma kírig gíl, cíg tep gílíg gí nep mídenígab okok, usajíl bad per per mídep ak dínígabín, agíl, mĩñ mĩñ gínígab. Bin bí God nop mídmagíl lípál okok, God kírop usajíl bad per per mídep ak tol gí ñínígab. Ne miním kílís agíl níb agak.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bí, gí tímél gín, agíl gos níjenígab ak, God gos ñek níg gín, ag gos níjóbín, ma agnímel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap tímél gíním, ag gos ma níjnígab rek, bin bí ognap kírop gos níbak rek ma ñínígab. <sup>14</sup> Pen gos tímél kíri ke nípal ar ak, kírop líp gí dad amek, tap si tap tímél gín, agíl gos níjnígal. <sup>15</sup> Gos níjnígal níbak, tap yíj rek yímél, taníl kídíl am kílís gínígab rek ak, tap si tap tímél gínígab. Pen tap si tap tímél gínígab níbak, píis nep míd kílís gek, kímnígal.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Miním tom agenímél ak, ma níjnimíb. <sup>17</sup> Tap tep tari tari yípíd gíl dípín okok, ke okok níb apek ma dípín. Bapi ne píb, takín, gap melík ñíbal okok gí lak ne nep, cínop ar alañ níb ñí. Ne nag ar alap gí damíl, tap kaunan rek adík gíl, nag ar alap ke ma gínígab. <sup>18</sup> Gos ne ke níjíl gek, cín miním níjíd ne ak níj díl, komíj kísen níb díl, ñí pai ne ke líl, tap magíl ned níb mĩñ mĩñ gílíg gí pag dopal rek mídobín.

**God** Miním ak níj tep gíl, ageb rek nep gínímíb

<sup>19</sup> Ai mam tep yad okok níjím! Bin bí níbep miním agenímél ak, kasek níjíl; pen miním kasek ma agnímíb; bin bí okok kírop kasek mílik kal ma níjnimíb. <sup>20</sup> Bin bí

milik kal niɲnigal ak, God ne, kɪri gi tep gil mid tep gilar, agil gos niɲip rek ma ginigal. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, nɪbi gos timel niɲil tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, tap gac gip nibak pis nep kirig gil, God midmagil nab nibep adan minim ne yimib ak, di tep ginimib. Minim nibak nibep di komiɲ yoknigab.

<sup>22</sup> God Minim nibak timid ak nep peyig niɲil, bir nipin, agil ma agnimib. Nig genigabim ak, nɪbi ke minim esek agnigabim. Nɪbi God Minim niɲil, ageb rek genigabim me, bir nipin, agnigabim. <sup>23</sup> Pen bin bi God Minim niɲil, ageb rek ma gipal okok, añañ milik dai li nipal rek gipal. <sup>24</sup> Añañ li niɲil, milik dai kɪri tari rek mideb, agil, niɲ tep gipal ak pen kirig gil amil, kasek nep sakol gil, titi gi rek midosip, agil, ma nipal. <sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi an an God Minim tep bin bi di komiɲ yokeb minim tep ak niɲ tep gil, sakol ma gil, niɲlig gi nep gel amnigab bin bi okok, God kɪrop kod midek, tari tari ginigal ak am yimeb ginigab. Bin bi nib okok kɪri God Minim tep ak niɲ tep gil, ageb rek nep gi midebal.

<sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi, God nop wog gi tep gin, agil, aleb kɪri ke niɲ tep ma ginigal okok, kɪri sidol gil, kɪrop ke minim esek apal. Kɪri wog tari gipal ak, magilsek tap yokop rek lip.

<sup>27</sup> Ni pai an an, nonim nap kimbak amonilik koslam midebal okok abe, bin kanil yim gep rek okok abe, kɪrop di tep ginimib. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos timel nipal okok eip mogim gil, asiɲ kɪri nibak ma ulik ginimib. Nig genigabim, God ne niɲil, nɪbi bin bi asiɲ ma mideb yad, wog gi tep yib gipim, agnigab.

## 2

*Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel, agil ma agnimib*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb cin Jisas Krais, Bɪ tep yib aknib ke nop niɲ dipim rek, bin bi okok niɲil, nonim ke ke lil, bi ak bi kib, bi ak bi tam okok, agil ma agnimib. <sup>2-4</sup> Nɪbi God nop sobok ginig ap mogim ginigabim. Pen bi tap konai mideb bi alap, walij tep tep lil, riɲ gol nin gol ne lil apenigab ak, nɪbi bi nibak niɲil agnigabim, “Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bisigan,” agnigabim. Pen bi yim gep rek alap, walij timel lil apenigab ak, nɪbi bi nibak niɲil agnigabim, “Nak gol okok warik midei,” aka “Nak lim tob wagin yad siɲaul bisig midei,” agnigabim. Pen nig genigabim ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. Nɪbi ke gos timel niɲil, ne bi kib, ne bi tam okok, agil, nig ginigabim.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ai mam tep yad okok niɲim! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin ar aul, bin bi yim gep rek ognap niɲil, bin bi siɲak kɪri bin bi tam okok, agoligipal. Pen God ne bin bi yim gep rek okok kɪrop nig ma gip. God ne kɪrop di tep gil, gos tep nek, kɪri God nop niɲ dil cig tep gil, kaun kɪri nab adan bin bi gep yib ne okok midel niɲlig gi, ne per per nep Kiɲ kɪri midenigab. Ne minim kilis niɲid agil, bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok kɪrop nig ginigain, agak. <sup>6-7</sup> Kɪri pen bin bi yim gep rek okok kɪrop agnigabim, “Nak gol okok warik midei,” aka “Nak lim tob wagin yad siɲaul bisig midei,” agenigabim ak, ne nabij gek niɲlig gi bisignigab. Bin bi tap konai mideb okok nep, Bɪ Kɪb tep nibep dip ak nop ag juil, nibep ag sikol gil, dam minim kib apal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kɪrop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,” aglak. God lo minim kib yib agak ak rek genigabim ak, nɪbi gi rep yib ginigabim. <sup>9</sup> Pen walij tap okok tol gipal rek niɲil, bin bi nonim linigabim ak, God lo minim nibak tib juil, tap si tap timel ginigabim.

<sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: God lo minim ne okok magilsek niɲ damil, pen lo minim nokim alap nep tib juenigabim ak, God lo minim magilsek tib junigabim rek linigab. <sup>11</sup> God ne lo minim agil, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” agil, “Cip ma ñag paknimib,” agil, agak. Nib ak, nɪbi bin si bi si ma ginigabim pen cip ñag paknigabim ak, nɪbi God lo minim ak tib junigabim.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, gos ar alap niɲil agnimib, “God Minim bin bi di komiɲ yokip minim tep nibak nep niɲil, cinop minim kib agnigab,” agil gos ak niɲnimib. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi, bin bi ognap okok yimig ma niɲnigal okok, God kɪrop minim

kɪb agɪl, kɪrop ak rek nep yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ, bin bɪ okok yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪgal okok, God kɪrop ak rek nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab.

*Mɪnɪm nep ma agnɪmɪb; God mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>14</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Bin bɪ ognap, God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma gɪpal. Mɪnɪm nep agɪl, God ageb rek ma gɪnɪgal ak, God kɪrop pen dɪ komɪŋ ma yoknɪgab.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ai mam ognap walɪj ma mɪdek, tap magɪl ma mɪdek gɪnɪmɪŋ okok nɪŋɪl, pen walɪj tap magɪl ognap dam ņɪlɪg gɪ mer, yokop, “Amɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agnɪgabɪm ak, gɪ tep ma gɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>17</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi God nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm pen God Mɪnɪm ageb rek ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪŋ dep magɪl nɪbi ak tap yokop rek lɪnɪgab.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪbi ognap agnɪgabɪm, “Bin bɪ ognap God nop nɪŋ dɪpal; pen bin bɪ ognap God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪl, bin bɪ okok gɪ tep gɪpal. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen mɪnɪm agnɪgabɪm nɪbak, nɪbep pen ag nɪŋnɪgain, “Bin bɪ God nop nɪŋdɪ nep nɪŋ denɪgal ak, kɪri titi gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal? Yad God nop nɪŋ dɪpin ak me, ne ageb rek nɪŋ tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ ņɪbin,” agnɪgain. <sup>19</sup> Nɪbi God nokɪm nep mɪdeb, agɪl, gos nɪpɪm ak gɪ tep gɪpɪm. Pen kɪjeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪkɪl jep jep dɪpal. <sup>20</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ sakɔl rek! Nɪbi, “God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn,” apɪm ak pen ne ageb rek ma gɪpɪm. Nɪg gɪpɪm ak, God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn, apɪm ak tap yokop rek lɪp. Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul bɪr nɪpɪm aka yad mɪnɪm ognap sek nɪbep agen nɪŋnɪmɪb?

<sup>21</sup> Nɪbi nɪpɪm, based cɪn Ebrahim ņɪ ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gɪ ņɪnɪg gek, God nɪŋɪl Ebrahim ne bɪ tep agak. <sup>22</sup> Nɪb ak, Ebrahim God nop nɪŋ dak ak me, God nop bɪ tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop nɪŋ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap nɪb omal nɪŋɪl agak, Ebrahim ne bɪ tep, agak. <sup>23</sup> Nɪn ned nɪbak me, God Mɪnɪm dai alap ņu kɪl tɪkɪl kɪri bɪr nɪŋlak, mɪnɪm ņu kɪl tɪklak nɪbak, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ņu kɪl tɪklak: “Ebrahim God mɪnɪm ne nɪŋ dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne bɪ komɪŋ tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak nɪbak, God Ebrahim nop, bɪ nɪjep yad, agak. <sup>24</sup> Nɪb ak nɪbi nɪpɪm, nɪbi God nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm ak nep, God nɪbep, bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad, ma agnɪgab. Nɪbi God nop nɪŋ dɪl, ne agɪp rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, God nɪbep bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad, agnɪgab.

<sup>25</sup> Nɪb ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bɪ si dep bin mɪdolɪgɪp ak pen bɪ Isrel omal karɪp lɪm ne ak kapkap lɪsɪm nɪŋnɪg aperek, Rehap kɪrop mal karɪp ne ak kasɪn gɪ dɪ we gɪl, kɪsen kanɪb ke nɪb par alap ag yokek, kɪri pɪrɪk gɪ amɪl, karɪp kɪri adɪk gɪ amnɪrek. Rehap gak rek nɪŋɪl, God Rehap nop bin komɪŋ tep agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bɪ mɪb goŋ nep mɪdɪl, kaun sek ma mɪdebal ak, kɪri komɪŋ mɪdep won ak ma mɪdeb. Nɪb ak rek, bin bɪ God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn apal ak pen God Mɪnɪm ageb ar ak ma gɪpal okok, kɪri ak rek nep komɪŋ mɪdep won ak ma mɪdeb.

### 3

*Aleb cɪn nɪŋ tep gɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam tep yad. Nɪbi koŋai nep mɪnɪm ag ņeb bɪ mɪdojɪn, agɪl, ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn mɪnɪm ag ņeb bɪ okok, mɪnɪm kɪb kɪlɪs rek nɪŋnɪgabɪn. <sup>2</sup> Cɪn magɪlsek yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪp ar ak ke ke koŋai nep gɪpɪn. Pen bin bɪ aleb kɪri kod mɪd tep gɪl, mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl gɪnɪgab ar ak nep agenɪgal okok, mɪb goŋ kɪri magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmel rek lɪnɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Kaj hos ak kaj kɪb yɪb ak pen tap ain sɪkol alap nag ak sek ņon gɪl, dɪ meg mɪgan ak lɪl, amnɪg gebal pɪs ken lɪp gel ambal. <sup>4</sup> Nɪg magɔb kɪb okok ak rek nep, yɪgen apɪl tap kɪb nɪbak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bɪ kapten okok stia sɪkol ak dɪl, amnɪg gebal pɪs ken dɪ yɪpɪd gɪl gesal amɪb. <sup>5</sup> Aleb cɪn ak rek nep tap sɪkol yɪb ak pen mɪnɪm agon koŋai nep lɪp. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, be kɪb yɪb nab ak, sɪkol mɪlep bad alap sɪp ņel, yɪn damɪl magɪlsek yɪnnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. <sup>6</sup> Aleb mab mɪlaŋ rek mɪdeb. Mɪb goŋ dai cɪn ak tɪmel nɪbak rek alap sek ma mɪdeb; aleb ak nep gek, mɪb goŋ cɪn magɪlsek acɪr gɪnɪgab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cɪnop ak magɪlsek gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Pen mab mɪlaŋ nɪbak, karɪp lɪm Hel ak nɪb apɪl me, aleb ak nɪg gɪp.

<sup>7</sup> Kîmîn yakîr, soîj sarau, tap be okok mîdeb okok abe, tap ñîg solwara okok mîdeb okok abe, damîl mîkel, gos nîjîl, nap kîri agnîgal rek gînîgal. Kîri kîmîn yakîr tap okok damîl mîkîl nîg gîpal ak pen <sup>8</sup> aleb cîn ak agon, gos nîj dînimîj rek ma lîp. Aleb per per tap si tap tîmel tari gînim, agîl gos nîjîl, ñîg sîlek bin bî ñag pak lep ak ap ran jakîl mîdeb. <sup>9</sup> Aleb cîn ak, Bî Kîb Bapi cîn ak yîb ne agon ar amnîgab, pen bin bî God ne ke rek gî lak okok, tap tîmel apîl kîrop paknimîj, agnîgabî. <sup>10</sup> Nîg gîl, aleb nokîm nîbak nep, mînim tep abe agîl, mînim tîmel abe agîl, gîpî. Ai mam sîkop. Tari gînîg nîg gîpî? Ak tep ma gîp. <sup>11</sup> Ñîg kîlam nokîm alap juîl, ñîg tep ognap, ñîg tîmel ognap ma owîp. <sup>12</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Mab ak, nag magîl ma pîlnîgab; nag ak, mab magîl ma pîlnîgab. Pen dek kajon ak, ñîg komîj tep ma lînîgab.

**Mîlik yapek, asîk ke ke ma lînimîb**

<sup>13</sup> Nîbi gos nîj tep gîpîm aka? Gos nîj tep gîpî, agnîgan ak, nak nîj tep gîl, yîb nak ke agek ar ma amnîmîj. God nop tep gînimîj ar ak nep gînimî. Nak nîg genîgan ak me, gos nîj tep gîpî, agîl, agnîgan. <sup>14</sup> Pen gos nab nak eyan, tap tep kîri okok yad ke dînim, ag gos nîjnîgan ak, aka yad nep bî kîb mîdenîm, ag gos nîjnîgan ak, yad gos nîj tep gîpî, agîl, ma agnîmî. Nîb agnîgan ak, mînim tom agnîgan; mînim nîjîd ak karîknîgan. <sup>15</sup> Bin bî gos nîj tep gîpî apal ak pen tap tîmel nîbak rek gîpal okok, God gos tep ñîb ar ak ma nîpal; bin bî karîp lîm ar wagî aul nîpal rek nep nîpal. Gos kîri ak God Kaun ne ma ñîb; Seten ne nep ñîb. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin bî, tap tep okok yad ke dînim, ag gos nîjnîgal okok, aka yad nep bî kîb mîdenîm, ag gos nîjnîgal okok, kîri per per pen pen gîlîg gî, tap si tap tîmel ar ak nep gel amnîgab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bî God gos tep ñîb rek nîpal okok, mîdmagîl nab kîrop adan tap si tap tîmel acîr nîbak rek ma mîdeb. Bin bî kausal maual rek mîdebal okok eip mînim agîl, nîbi jîm ñîl mîd tep gînimîb, apal. Kîri bin bî okok kîrop ag pasak dîl, dî tep gîpal. Kîri bin bî okok mîdmagîl yîb lîl, yîmîg nîjîl, dî tep gîl, kîrop tep ar ak nep gîpal. Kîri bî tep ak eip agnîgain, bî tîmel ak eip ma agnîgain, agîl, gos ar ak nîb ma nîpal. Mînim esek ma apal. <sup>18</sup> Bin bî kausal maual rek mîdebal okok eip mînim agîl, nîbi jîm ñîl mîd tep gînimîb, agel, kîri mînim nîbak nîjîl jîm ñîl mîdenîgal ak, tap yîj yîmbal nîbak tanîl tap tep pîlnîgab.

## 4

**God nop cîg tep gînimîb**

<sup>1</sup> Per per mîlik yapek pen pen gîpîm ak, gos tîmel nab nîbi adan pen pen gîl, mîb gon nîbi dî lîp gînîg geb ak me, nîg gîpîm. <sup>2</sup> Tap tep dînîg nîpîm okok ma dîl, kal yîb juîl, bin bî ñag pak lîn, agîl, gîpîm. Tap tep okok ma dînimîb rek lek, pen pen agîl, pen pen gîn agîl nîpîm. God nop ag nîpkep, dîpkep. Pen nop ma ag nîpîm. <sup>3</sup> Pen God nop ag nîpîm ñîn ak, gos nîj tep gîl ma ag nîpîm. Cînop ke tep gan, agîl, mîb gon cîn ke tep gan, agîl, ag nîpîm ak me, ag nîpîm rek ma gîp.

<sup>4</sup> Nîbi bî si dep bin rek mîdebîm! Nîjîm! Bin bî gos kîri tap lîm dai ar wagî aul pîs ken nep amîb okok, God nop mîlik yapek, tap nîb okok nep gos nîpal. Nîb ak, nîbi tap lîm dai ar wagî aul mîdeb tap okok mîdmagîl lînîgabîm ak, nîbi God kausal maual ne mîdenîgabîm. <sup>5</sup> Ar nîbak God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “God Kaun cînop nab adan lî ñîb ak, cîn tap lîm dai ar wagî aul mîdeb tap okok mîdmagîl ma lînîgabî, agîl, gos nîjîlîg gî mîdeb,” aglak. Pen God Mînim dai nîbak nîpek, tap yokop rek lîp ar? <sup>6</sup> Pen ne cînop yîmîg nîjîl, dî tep gîl, kod mîd tep yîb gîp. Ar nîbak nep, God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak,

“Bin bî ke nep mîdîl, mîd tep gîpî, apal okok,

God kîrop mînim kîlîs rek agîp;

pen bin bî yîb kîri ke agel ar ma amnîgab okok,

ne yîmîg nîjîl, dî tep gîl, kod mîd tep gîp,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, God nop pɪs ken mɪdɪl, ne ageb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb. Seten nop mer agem, ne nɪbep kɪrɪg gɪl sɪskol dɪl amnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> God nop cɪg tep gem, ne nɪbep cɪg tep gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm bin bɪ okok, bin bɪ tep mɪdon, agɪl, nɪnmagɪl nɪbi gac gɪp ak nɪg lɪ yok tep gɪnɪmɪb. Pen nɪbi God nop kɪsen gɪpɪn, agɪl, esek apɪm okok, gos omal nɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, gos tep nokɪm nep nɪɲɪl, God nop nep cɪg tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>9</sup> Sɪk kɪrɪkɪr apɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪb gek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ sɪl agɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>10</sup> Bɪ Kɪb nɪɲ mɪdeb rek, cɪn bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb, agɪl, nop sobok genɪgabɪm ak me, ne yɪb nɪbep gek ar alaj amnɪgab.

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Ai mam ognap, kɪri tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpal, agɪl, kɪrop ag dam ma yoknɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo mɪnɪm ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ God lo mɪnɪm sain gɪpal rek ma mɪdenɪgabɪm; bin bɪ God lo mɪnɪm tep mɪdeb aka tari rek mɪdeb, ag gos nɪɲɪl nonɪm lɪ tɪg bɪlok nɪpal bin bɪ okok rek mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>12</sup> Pen God ne nep lo mɪnɪm ag lak. Ne nep lo mɪnɪm nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲnɪgab. Ne nep cɪnop dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪgab aka nɪag pak lɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg, “Bin bɪ okok bin bɪ tep, bin bɪ okok bin bɪ tɪmel,” agɪl agebɪm? Nɪbi nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪb.

*Yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar ma amnɪmɪɲ*

<sup>13</sup> Pen nɪɲɪm! Nɪbi ognap apɪm, mɪnɪnɪ aka tol rek, taun kɪb alap amɪl, nɪb okok mɪ nokɪm alap wɔg bɪsnɪs gɪl, mani kɪb dɪl, adɪk gɪ owɪn, apɪm. Pen nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>14</sup> Kɪsen tari tari gɪnɪgab ak nɪɲɪl ma apɪm. Mɪnɪnɪ komɪɲ mɪdobɪn ak pen komɪɲ mɪdobɪn nɪbak, seb dɪ yɪpɪl yokɪp rek nep gɪp. Won ak mɪdɪl, won ak kapkap kɪr kɪr gek amɪb. <sup>15</sup> Gɪp nɪbak rek, mɪnɪm apɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl agnɪmɪb, “Bɪ Kɪb nop tep genɪgab ak, cɪn komɪɲ mɪdɪl nɪb nɪb gɪnɪgabɪn,” agnɪmɪb. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin gep bɪ gep mɪdobɪn, agɪl, yɪb nɪbi ke gem ar ameb ak, tɪmel yɪb gɪp.

<sup>17</sup> Ar aknɪb rek gep ak tep, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪn.

## 5

*Bin bɪ tap koɲai mɪdeb okok*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gep yɪb okok, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebɪn aul nɪɲɪm! Mɪker kɪb dɪnɪg gebɪm rek, cɪb gek sɪl agɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>2</sup> Agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap tep nɪbi koɲai mɪdolɪgɪp okok bɪr ajɪl gɪ ki gɪ yowɪp. Walɪj tep koɲai nep nɪbi mɪdolɪgɪp okok, kɪsoi sɪkol sɪkol nɪb nɪb mɪgan mɪgan juɪp. <sup>3</sup> Gol silpa nɪbi ki gɪ yowɪp ak, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪb goɲ nɪbi abe mab mɪlaɲ rek yɪnɪl sɪb rɪk yonɪgab. Nɪn kɪsen ak ulep apeb won aul, nɪbi agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap okok koɲai nep dɪ okok we gɪpɪm. <sup>4</sup> Nɪɲɪm! Bin bɪ wɔg dai kɪri gɪpal okok, kɪrop pe ma nɪbek, kɪri koslam mɪdɪl sɪl agel, Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb ak nɪɲɪp. <sup>5</sup> Nɪbi lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, wɔg wari ma gɪl yokop mɪdɪl, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ yɪb gɪ ajpɪm. Nɪb ak, kaj okok mɪk tep gɪl, aneɲ gek pak nɪbal rek mɪdebɪm ak, won par ma mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>6</sup> Bin bɪ tep, nɪbep tap tɪmel alap ma gɪpal okok, kɪrop esek agɪl nɪag pak lɪpɪm.

*Mɪker ap onɪmɪɲ, cɪn yɪrɪk marɪk gɪl yo ma nɪɲɪl, Bɪ Kɪb onɪgab, agɪl, nop kod mɪdon*

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop. Mɪker alap aponɪmɪɲ, cɪn yɪrɪk marɪk gɪl yo ma nɪɲɪn; Bɪ Kɪb onɪgab, agɪl, nop kod mɪdon. Bin bɪ tap wɔg gɪ yɪmɪl kod mɪdel nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪab pakek, yɪɲ marɪp ap ranɪl magɪl tep pɪlnɪgab. Nɪbi ak rek nep Bɪ Kɪb nop kod mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>8</sup> Bɪ Kɪb onɪgab nɪn ak yokop ulep mɪdeb, agɪl, gos sek kod mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Ai mam ognap kɪrop ma ag junɪmɪb. Nɪbi ai mam ag juenɪgabɪm ak, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbep pen mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. Bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak ulep sɪɲak mɪdeb; ulep won ak nep onɪgab. <sup>10</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪrarɪk nep mɪdelɪgɪpal okok, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ne agel, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gel nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, koslam yɪb mɪdelɪgɪpal ak pen kɪri yɪrɪk marɪk gɪl yo ma nɪɲlak. Kɪri kapkap mɪd tep gɪlak. Nɪbi ak rek nep ar nɪbak

nep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>11</sup> Nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪl, yɪrɪk marɪk gɪl yo ma nɪɲlak okok, kɪri mɪñi mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪd tep gɪpal, apɪn. Bɪ nak Job bɪrarɪk nep mɪdolɪgɪp, kesɪm ak nɪpɪm. Nop mɪker kɪb apek, koslam mɪdek ñɪn ak, Bɪ Kɪb nop gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl mɪd dam amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Bɪ Kɪb Job nop gɪ tep gek, kɪsen mɪd tep gak. Tari gɪnɪg: Bɪ Kɪb ne per per bin bɪ yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪp.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Tap kɪb yɪb ak, God yɪb ne ak yokop ma agnɪmɪb. “God nɪɲ mɪdeb rek, nɪɲɪd agobɪn,” agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb. “Seb kab ar alaɲ mɪdeb rek, nɪɲɪd agobɪn,” agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb. “Lɪm wagɪn aul mɪdeb rek, nɪɲɪd agobɪn,” agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb. “Tap okok tap ognap mɪdeb rek, nɪɲɪd agobɪn,” agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb. Yau, agnɪgabɪm ak, “Yau” nep, agnɪmɪb. Mer, agnɪgabɪm ak, “Mer” nep agnɪmɪb. Mer ak, mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

### Sobok gɪnɪmɪb

<sup>13</sup> Nɪbep bin bɪ ognap mɪker gonɪmɪɲ, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb ak, kɪmep ognap agɪl, Bɪ Kɪb yɪb ne agem ar amnaɲ. <sup>14</sup> Nɪbep bin bɪ ognap tap gonɪmɪɲ, Kraɪs bin bɪ ne okok kod mɪdebal bɪ kɪb okok agem apɪl, sobok gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb yɪb agɪl, wel ognap lɪ ñɪnɪmel. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪl sobok genɪgal ak, Bɪ Kɪb ne gek, tap gɪnɪgab nɪbak komɪɲ lɪnɪgab; tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak, Bɪ Kɪb ne nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, pen pen ag yɪkɪl, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bɪ Kɪb nop sobok gem, ne gek nɪbep komɪɲ lɪnɪmɪɲ. Bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb ageb rek gɪpal okok, nop sobok gel, Bɪ Kɪb ne kɪlɪs ne gɪl, ke yɪb gɪnɪgab. <sup>17</sup> Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Ilaija, bɪ yokop cɪn rek ak pen mɪñab ma paknɪmɪɲ, agɪl, God nop kɪlɪs gɪl ag nɪɲek, mɪ omal nokɪm takɪn aknɪb kagol oɲɪd mɪñab ma pakak. <sup>18</sup> Kɪsen pen ne kauyaɲ God nop ag nɪɲek, seb kab ar alaɲ nɪb mɪñab pakek, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap okok tan ap ranɪl, tap magɪl pɪlak.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Bin bɪ nɪbi ognap Kraɪs mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ak kɪrɪg genɪmel, kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gem, kauyaɲ Kraɪs nop nɪɲ denɪgal ak tep. Nɪg gem me, tap si tap tɪmel tari tari gɪpal okok, God nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gek, kɪsen kɪmɪl pɪs nep ma kɪmnɪgal.

## 1 Pita

### Pita mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pita, bi Jisas Krais minim dad ameb bi alap. Yad nibep bin bi God birarik ped okok bin bi ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

Nibi ognap Podas midebim, ognap Galesia midebim, ognap Kapadosia midebim, ognap Esia midebim, ognap Bitinia midebim. Nibi bin bi karip lim par okok nib rek midebim. Minim nib aul ñu kil tik yoken, karip lim ke ke midebim okok amek niñgabin.

<sup>2</sup> Bapi God birarik ped okok nibep gos niñil, bin bi yad midenigal, agak. Nib ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nibi bin bi ne midil, Jisas Krais ageb rek ginigabim niñil lakañ ne tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi yoknigab.

Nib ak, God apil mal nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per nep kapkap sain tikil midenimb.

Mid tep gep magil cin ak mideb God karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaj sijak

<sup>3</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais God ne nop tep agin! Jisas Krais Nap ne nop tep agin! Ne nep cinop yimig yib niñil, Ñi ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apil kimil, kauyan warikak ak me, ñi pai ne yib midil, ne eip per per midenigabin, agil, gos sek midobin. <sup>4</sup> God ñi pai ne midobin rek, cinop karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaj sijak di tep ginigab. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok ajil lil ki gi yonigab ak pen God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak aknib ma ginigab. God tap tep okok nibep ag lak niñil per per nep mid tep yib ginigab. Cinop agip rek, amil ne eip per per nep mid tep ginigabin.

<sup>5</sup> God ne kilis yib. Nibi God nop niñ dil cig tep gem, ne nibep kod mid tep gil, mid damil, ñin kisen ak, nibep dam karip lim tep ne ak dad amnigab. <sup>6</sup> Nib ak, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimb.

Pen miñi won sikol eñap nibep, bin bi Krais pis ken midebal, agil, gi timel gel koslam midenimb rek lip. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi gol taupal okok dagilel yinek, magilsek gol nep mideb aka tap acip acip sek mideb, agil nipal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nig gipal. Pen God nop cig gipim aka ma cig gipim ak tap kib yib ak me, miker apek koslam midenigabim nibak, nop cig tep gipim aka cig tep ma gipim ak niñgabin. Pen miker apek, nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenigabim ak, Jisas Krais adik gi onigab ñin ak, God ne nibep, gi tep yib gipim, agil, yib nibep gek ar alaj amek, nibep wasu ag damil, karip lim tep ne dad amnigab.

<sup>8-9</sup> Nibi ned Jisas Krais nop udin ma nipek ak pen nop midmagil lipim. Nibi miñi ak rek nep nop udin ma nipim ak pen nop niñ dil, miñ miñ yib gipim. Jisas Krais nop niñ dem, God ne, kaun nibep per nep komij midenimb, agil, nibep kod mideb. Nib ak me, nibi miñ miñ yib gi midebim. Cin miñ miñ gep won nibak agin, agil, minim ulep ginigab.

<sup>10-11</sup> Birarik nep Krais Kaun ne bi God minim agep okok kirop nab adaj midil gos ñek, kiri Krais yur tari tari dil, kisen tap tep yib tari tari ginigab minim ak agil ñu kil tiklak. Pen Krais yur dil kimek, God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginigabim minim aglak nibak, kiri ke niñ tep ma gil, cinop miñi midobin ageb aka bin bi kisen okok ke ageb, agil, kilis gil piyo niñlig gi mideligipal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krais Kaun ne gos ñek God minim agep bi okok niñil minim agelak nibak, God kirop nen agil ma agak; nibi miñi midebim ñin aul nep agil agak. Minim tep agelak nibak me, God ne Kaun Sij seb kab ar alaj nib ag yokek apil bin bi ognap kirop gos ñek, kiri pen nibep Jisas Krais minim tep ak agel nipim. God gek nibi miñi tap tep tari tari nipim ak, ejol okok, cin abe niñin, agil, ma nipal.

God cinop, “Bin bi sij midenimb,” ageb



<sup>13</sup> Nîb ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma nîhîmîb; gos won nîbi ke mîb gon nîbi ke gos gîp rek nep ma gîmîb; Jisas Krais adîk gî apîl nîbep dîl tap tep nînîgab, gos ak nep nîhîl, tep gek nîhîg gî, gos sek mîdenîmîb.

<sup>14</sup> Nîbi ned Jisas Krais mînim tep ak ma nîhîl, gos tîmel nîbi ke nîhîl gölîgîpîm rek ma gîmîb; nîbi God nî pai ne mîdebîm ak me, mînim ne ageb rek ak nep gîmîb.

<sup>15</sup> Tari tari gîmîgabîm ak, God nîbep sîk agîp ak ne sîhî mîdeb rek, nîbi ak rek nep sîhî nep mîdenîmîb. <sup>16</sup> God agak rek God Mînim eyarî nîu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Yad tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak ke ke sîhîak nîb mîdîl sîhî mîdebin rek, nîbi ak rek nep tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak ke ke sîhîak nîb mîdîl sîhî mîdenîmîb,” aglak.

*God tap tep yîb yokîl, cînop tau adîk dak*

<sup>17</sup> God ne bin bî okok kîrop nonîm lîl, abramek ma gîp; gîpal gîpal rek nep nîhîl nonîm lîp. God nîg gîp nîbak, Bapi cîn apîm ak, karîp ne seb kab ar alarî ma ambîm nîn aul, ne Bî kîb aknîb ke, agîl, ageb ageb rek nep gîmîb. <sup>18-19</sup> Nîbi napîs nased sîkop gölîgîpal ar ak gî damîl komîhî amnîgabîm, agîl, gî mer nîhîm, God nîbep dak ak, gol silpa kîbap kîlnok tap ki gîp tap yokop okok rek tauîl ma dak. Pen sipsip nîlîk kadlai ma mîdeb gac ma gîp damîl pak God nop sobok gî nîlîgîpal rek ak, Krais damîl nîag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa kîbap kîlnok ma tauep ak yapek kîmak ak me, God nîbep tau adîk dak. <sup>20</sup> God lîm dai wagîm aul ma gî lak nîn ak, Krais ne ar nîbak gîmîgab, agîl, ag lak ak pen mîñî nîn kîsen aul nep, nîbep gî tep gîmîg mîsej owak. <sup>21</sup> God gek, Krais warîkek, God Krais nop dî ar i alarî yîb dak. Nîb ak, God nop nîhî dîl, cîg tep gîl, cînop ma kîrîg gîmîgab, agîl, gos sek mîdebîm.

*Ai mam okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîmîb*

<sup>22</sup> Nîbi God Mînim nîhîd yîb ak nîhîl, ageb rek gem, nîbep tap si tap tîmel gac ak ma mîdeb. Nîg gîl, nîbi ai mam God pîs ken mîdebal okok kîrop mîdmagîl yîb lîpîm. Nîb ak, nîbi kîlîs gîl pen pen mîdmagîl yîb lîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. <sup>23</sup> God Mînim nep gek, nîbi kauyarî nî paijarî kîsen lakañ sek rek lîpîm. Pen komîhî kîsen nîb dîpîm ak, nonîm nap okok ma nîbal; nonîm nap nî pai tîk dapel kîmbal. Pen God Mînim ak, mînim per per nep mîdenîgab mînim komîhî nîbak nep gek, God nî pai ne mîdîl per per mîdenîgabîm. <sup>24</sup> God Mînim ak nîu kîl tîkîl aglak,

“Bin bî okok magîlsek tap kas kas rek nep mîdebal;  
yîb kîb dîpal ak mab sîm sîm rek nep mîdeb.

Tap nîb okok kasek mîlep gîl yowîp.

<sup>25</sup> Pen God Mînim ak per per nep mîdenîgab,” aglak.  
God Mînim nîbak, mînim tep nîbep ag nîel nîpîm ak nep.

## 2

*Bî Kîb ne Kab Komîhî rek per mîdenîgab*

<sup>1</sup> Nîb ak, gî tîmel gîpîm ar ak magîlsek pîs nep kîrîg gîl, mînim esek apîm ar ak pîs nep kîrîg gîl, mînim nep apîm ak pîs nep kîrîg gîl, tap tep kîri okok cîn dîpnop agîl gos nîpîm ak pîs nep kîrîg gîl, bin bî ognap ag jupîm ak pîs nep kîrîg gîl, gîmîb.

<sup>2-3</sup> Nî paijarî kîsen tîk dopal okok ci nîhîm, agîl, gos ar nokîm ak nep nîpal. Nîb ak rek, nîbi Bî Kîb bî tep yîb nîbep dî tep gîp ak bîr nîpîm rek, mînim tep ne ci rek nîhîm, agîl, gos ar nokîm ak nep nîhîmîb. Ci nîbak nîhîmîgabîm ak, nîbi kîb gîl, komîhî mîdep won nîbak wagîm ak nîhî tep gîmîgabîm.

<sup>4</sup> Jisas Krais ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komîhî. Kab komîhî nîbak bin bî ognap yo nîhîl kîrîg gîpal ak pen God ne dîl, kab nîbak kab tep aknîb ke agak. Nîbi Kab komîhî nîbak apîl, <sup>5</sup> nîbi ke kab komîhî rek lem, God ne kab nîb okok dîl karîp ne gîmîgab. Karîp nîbak, Jisas Krais ne karîp nabîc mîdenîgab nîhîl nîbi God nop sobok gep bin bî sîhî mîdîl, tap tari tari God nop tep gîp ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop nîmîgabîm. Tap sobok gî nîeb nîbak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gî nîeb nep nîmîgabîm.

<sup>6</sup> God M̄n̄m̄ ak ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ aglak,  
 “N̄ñ̄m̄! Yad kab alap taun k̄b̄ Saion len,  
 kab n̄bak Saion kar̄p̄ nab sap rek p̄ñ̄l̄ ñ̄l̄ m̄den̄gab.

Kab n̄bak yad ke ag len,  
 kab n̄bak kab tep akn̄b̄ ke m̄den̄gab.

Bin b̄ an an nop n̄ñ̄ d̄l̄ c̄ḡ ḡn̄gal okok,  
 k̄isen k̄iri, c̄n̄ tari ḡn̄ḡ nop n̄ñ̄ d̄p̄n̄, aḡl̄, ma agn̄gal ȳb̄,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> God n̄b̄ agek, bin b̄ nop n̄ñ̄ d̄p̄m̄ okok, kab n̄bak kab tep akn̄b̄ ke rek l̄n̄gab;  
 pen bin b̄ nop ma n̄ñ̄ d̄p̄al okok, God M̄n̄m̄ ak ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ aglak,

“Kab yo n̄ñ̄l̄ k̄r̄ḡ ḡlak kab ak nep  
 m̄ñ̄i kar̄p̄ nab sap k̄l̄s̄ ȳb̄ nab alañ d̄m̄ m̄deb̄,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen m̄n̄m̄ alap aglak,

“Kab n̄bak nep, bin b̄ am̄l̄ tob p̄ñ̄l̄ ḡn̄gal;  
 kab n̄bak nep, bin b̄ ap̄l̄, yap pakn̄gal,” aglak.

Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ma n̄ñ̄ d̄p̄al ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen k̄iri ap yap pakpal ak, God ḡn̄gab agak rek nep ḡp̄.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God ne ke n̄bep d̄l̄, yakam ne ke ag l̄p̄. N̄bi K̄iñ tap sobok gep bin b̄ ne m̄deb̄m̄. N̄bi bin b̄ s̄ñ̄ ne m̄deb̄m̄. N̄bi God yakam ne ke m̄deb̄m̄. N̄ḡ ḡp̄ ak, n̄bi bin b̄ okok n̄b̄ okok n̄b̄, God ne tap tep akn̄b̄ ke ḡp̄ ak ag m̄s̄eñ̄ aḡl̄, ned k̄isl̄m̄ nab okok m̄d̄l̄, koslam ḡ aj̄l̄ḡp̄m̄ ak pen God ne gek, m̄ñ̄i mel̄ik tep ne n̄ñ̄l̄ tag tep ḡp̄m̄, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak m̄s̄eñ̄ agn̄gabim. N̄b̄ aḡl̄, ȳb̄ ne agem ar amn̄gab.

<sup>10</sup> Ned God bin b̄ ne ma m̄del̄ḡp̄m̄, pen m̄ñ̄i bin b̄ ne ke m̄deb̄m̄. Ned God n̄bep ȳm̄ḡ n̄ñ̄l̄ ma d̄p̄, pen m̄ñ̄i n̄bep ȳm̄ḡ n̄ñ̄l̄ d̄p̄.

*God bin b̄* ne m̄deb̄m̄ rek, m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b̄

<sup>11</sup> N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄ n̄ñep tep yad okok. L̄m̄ dai waḡn̄ aul kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ n̄bi ȳp̄id̄ ḡl̄ mer, yokop ap̄l̄ mel̄ik k̄n̄ m̄deb̄m̄. N̄b̄ ak, tap si tap t̄mel̄ l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn̄ aul m̄b̄ gon̄ gos ḡp̄ tap okok, m̄dmaḡl̄ l̄l̄ gem ma amn̄m̄ñ̄. Tap n̄b̄ okok gos n̄ñ̄l̄ gem amek, kaun n̄bi eip pen pen gek, ap yap pakn̄m̄b̄ rek l̄p̄.

<sup>12</sup> Bin b̄ God bin b̄ ne ma m̄debal okok eip m̄deb̄m̄ ak, ḡi tep ȳb̄ ḡi m̄den̄m̄b̄. N̄ḡ gem, ñ̄n̄ ognap, n̄bep, ḡi t̄mel̄ ḡp̄m̄, aḡl̄, ag jun̄gal ak pen k̄iri ḡi tep ḡp̄m̄ ak n̄ñ̄l̄, k̄isen Jisas Krais on̄gab ñ̄n̄ ak, ḡi tep ḡp̄m̄ rek ag ȳken̄gal, God ȳb̄ ne ak agel ap rann̄gab.

<sup>13-14</sup> B̄i K̄b̄ bin b̄ ne m̄deb̄m̄ rek, b̄i k̄b̄ n̄bep l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn̄ aul kod m̄debal okok agn̄mel̄ rek ḡn̄m̄b̄. K̄iñ n̄bi b̄i k̄b̄ ȳb̄ m̄deb̄ ak me, m̄n̄m̄ ne ak n̄ñ̄l̄, b̄i ne ag yokek ap̄l̄ n̄bep kod m̄debal okok m̄n̄m̄ k̄iri maḡl̄sek n̄ñ̄l̄ ḡn̄m̄b̄. B̄i k̄b̄ n̄b̄ okok, bin b̄ ḡi tep ḡn̄gal okok k̄rop d̄i tep ḡn̄gal; pen bin b̄ ḡi t̄mel̄ ḡn̄gal okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ aḡl̄, yur pen ñ̄n̄gal. Tari ḡn̄ḡ: God b̄i n̄b̄ okok w̄ḡ n̄bak ḡn̄mel̄, aḡl̄, ag lak. <sup>15</sup> Pen God nop tep ḡn̄gab ak, n̄bi ḡi tep ḡl̄ḡ ḡi nep m̄dem, bin b̄ gos ma m̄deb̄ okok n̄bep m̄n̄m̄ tom aḡl̄ ag jun̄mel̄ rek ma l̄n̄gab. <sup>16</sup> Bin b̄ ognap, ke n̄p̄m̄ rek ḡn̄m̄b̄, apal. N̄bak tep pen gos n̄bak n̄ñ̄l̄, tap si tap t̄mel̄ alap ma ḡn̄m̄b̄. God bin b̄ w̄ḡ gep ne m̄deb̄m̄ rek, tari tari ḡn̄ḡ ḡn̄gabim ak, ne ageb̄ ageb̄ rek nep ḡn̄, aḡl̄, ḡn̄m̄b̄.

<sup>17</sup> Bin b̄ gep okok abe bin b̄ yokop okok abe m̄n̄m̄ k̄rop n̄ñ̄m̄b̄. Ai mam Krais p̄s̄ ken m̄debal okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡl̄ l̄n̄m̄b̄. God ne B̄i k̄l̄s̄ akn̄b̄ ke, aḡl̄, s̄skol d̄l̄ n̄ñ̄m̄b̄. K̄iñ ne b̄i k̄b̄, aḡl̄, m̄n̄m̄ ne ak n̄ñ̄m̄b̄.

C̄n̄ Krais nop k̄isen ḡl̄, m̄ker ap on̄m̄ñ̄, ma p̄r̄kn̄gab̄n̄

<sup>18</sup> N̄bi Krais bin b̄ ne m̄d̄l̄, b̄i ognap k̄rop m̄ñ̄ w̄ḡ rek ḡp̄m̄ ak, b̄i k̄b̄ n̄bi okok d̄i tep ḡl̄, agn̄mel̄ rek nep ḡn̄m̄b̄. N̄bep ḡi tep ḡl̄ kapkap m̄d̄ tep ḡp̄al b̄i okok nep mer, k̄l̄s̄ ȳb̄ ḡp̄al b̄i okok ak rek nep, d̄i tep ḡl̄, agn̄mel̄ rek nep ḡn̄m̄b̄. <sup>19</sup> Pen n̄bep ḡi t̄mel̄ gen̄gal ak, God nop gos n̄p̄m̄ rek, k̄rop gos t̄mel̄ ma n̄ñ̄gabim ak, God n̄bep d̄i tep ḡn̄gab. <sup>20</sup> Pen n̄bi ḡi t̄mel̄ gem, n̄bep paken̄gal ak, k̄rop gos

tîmel ma nîŋnîgabîm ak ma agebin; nîg genîgabîm ak, God nîbep dî tep ma gînîgab. Pen nîbi mîd tep gem, nîbep gî tîmel genîgal ak, kîrop gos tîmel ma nîŋnîgabîm ak agebin; nîg genîgabîm ak me, God nîbep dî tep gînîgab. <sup>21</sup> Nîbep mîker ñel kapkap nep mîdenîmîb, agîl, God nîbep dak. Nîb ak, Kraiŋ cînop nen agîl, yur dak gos ak nep nîŋnîmîb. Nîbep mîker ñel, gos par ma nîŋnîmîb. Kraiŋ ne gak rek gîl gem amnîmîŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Ne tap si tap tîmel alap ma gak; mînîm tom alap ma agak.”

<sup>23</sup> Kraiŋ nop ag juetak, ne pen kîrop ma ag juak. Nop gî tîmel gelak, ne yur dîl kîrop mînîm pen pen ma agak. Nap ne mînîm kîb yîpîd gîl nep ageb ak, yîp kod mîdenîgab, agîl, gos ar ak nep nîŋ mîdek. <sup>24</sup> Kraiŋ nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap tîmel gîpîn okok magîlsek, mîb goŋ ne ke dîl kîmak. “Yad tap si tap tîmel kîrop dîl kîmen, tap si tap tîmel gep gos won kîri ak kîmîl, kîri komîŋ amîl, gî tep gîlîg gî mîdenîmel,” agîl, tap si tap tîmel cîn okok, mîb goŋ ne ke dîl kîmak. Kraiŋ ne yur kîb dak ak me, nîbep mîñak gak ak komîŋ lîp. <sup>25</sup> Nîbi kaj sîpsîp okok ke ke pîŋîl amîl apîl gîl ambal rek mîdelîgîpîm ak pen nîbi mîñî Bî Kaj Sîpsîp Mîkep, Bî kaun nîbep kod mîd tep gîp ak, nop bîr adîk gî opîm.

### 3

#### Bî ber gon

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen nîbi bî sek bin mîdebîm okok, nîbep ak rek nep mînîm agnîg gebin. Nagîmîl sîkop agnîmel rek nîŋîl, gî tep gînîmîb. Nagîmîl sîkop Jîŋŋ Kraiŋ mînîm tep ak ma denîgal ak, tari gînîg mînîm tep ak ma dîpan, agîl, ma agnîmîb. Pen nîbi ke gî tep gîl kîrop dî tep gem me, bin yad ak Jîŋŋ Kraiŋ nop cîg gîl gî tep yîb gîp, agîl, nop nîŋ dînîgal. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin kîl tep mîdon, agîl, tap tîb kadîg kasek nep tîmel gînîgab okok lîn, agîl, ma nîŋnîmîb. Kîmkas malîkîl, walîj tep tep yîmîl, tap tep tep kab gol dîl gîpal okok dî mîb goŋ tîb kadîŋ gîl, ma gînîmîb. <sup>4</sup> Bin sain mîdîl, gos nîŋ tep gîl, kal ma juîl, bin bî okok eîp kapkap mîd tep gînîmîb. Nîg gî tep genîgabîm ak, tap tep nîb okok mîdmagîl nab nîbi adaŋ mîdeb rek, bin bî udîn ma nîŋnîgal pen God udîn ne ak, tap kîl tep aknîb ke rek lînîgab. Tap kîl tep tep nîb okok ki ma gînîgab; per per nep mîdenîgab. <sup>5</sup> Tap kîl tep nîb okok mîdmagîl nab adaŋ kab gol rek mîdeb ak, apîs cîn God nop nîŋ dôlîgîpal okok dîl kîri ke tîb kadîŋ gîlîgîpal; kîri nîgmîl sîkop kîrop mînîm ak nîŋîlîgîpal. <sup>6</sup> Bin Sara nîgmîl Ebraham nop, bî kîb yad, agîl, mînîm agolîgîp rek nep dîl golîgîp. Nîbi ma pîrîkîl, Sara golîgîp ak rek gî tep genîgabîm ak, Sara pai ne yîb rek mîdenîgabîm.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nîbi bin sek bî mîdebîm okok, nîbep ak rek nep mînîm agnîg gebin. Bin okok bî rek kîlîs ma mîdebal rek, bin nîbi okok dî tep gînîmîb. God nîbep bî okok nep dîl, bin okok kîrop ma kîrîg gîp; nîbep bî okok yîmîg nîŋîl dîp rek, bin okok kîrop ak rek nep yîmîg nîŋîl dîp. Bin nîbi okok kîrop kod mîd tep genîgabîm ak me, God nop sobok gem, mînîm nîbep ak nîŋnîgab.

#### Jîm ñîl mîdenîmîb

<sup>8</sup> Mînîm ag junîg gebin. Nîbi ai mam Kraiŋ pîs ken mîdebîm okok magîlsek gos ar nokîm nep nîŋnîmîb; ai mam ognap yur denîmel, kîrop yîmîg nîŋnîmîb; ai mam ognap mîñ mîñ genîmel, nîbi ak rek nep mîñ mîñ gînîmîb; ai mam pen pen mîdmagîl lîl, pen pen yîmîg nîŋîl dî tep gînîmîb; yad bin kîb, yad bî kîb, agîl, gos ak ma nîŋnîmîb. <sup>9</sup> Bin bî ognap nîbep gî tîmel genîmel, kîrop pen gî tîmel ma gînîmîb. Nîbep ag juenîmel, kîrop pen ma ag junîmîb. Nîbep tari tari genîmel, God nop sobok gîl agnîmîb, kîrop gî tep gîl kod mîdenîmîn, agnîmîb. Tari gînîg: God nîbep dîp ak, nîbi bin bî okok kîrop gî tep gînîmîb, agîl, dîp. Nîg genîgabîm ak, God nîbep ak rek nep gî tep gînîgab. <sup>10</sup> God Mînîm ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak,

“Bin bî mîd tep gîl, mîlep yîb lîl kîmîn, agîl nîpal okok, mînîm tom, mînîm tîmel ma agnîmel.

<sup>11</sup> Pen tap si tap tîmel gîpal ar ak kîrîg gîl, gî tep nep gîl,  
gos kilîs niñîl, jîm ñîl mîdon, agîl, kapkap sain tîkîl nep mîdenîmel.

<sup>12</sup> Tari gîniñg: bin bî God Mînim ageb rek nep gîpal okok,  
Bî Kîb kîrop kod mîd tep gîl,  
nop sobok genîgal mînim kîrop ak niñniñgab;  
pen bin bî gî tîmel gîpal okok niñjek, mîlik yoniñgab,” aglak.

*Mîd tep gem, niñbep gî tîmel genîmel, ma pîrikniñmîb*

<sup>13</sup> Gî tep gîni, agîl, kilîs gem amek, bin bî ognap niñbep yur ma ñîniñgal. <sup>14</sup> Pen niñbi gî tep gem niñbep gî tîmel genîmel ak, mîñ mîñ gîniñmîb. Bin bî niñbep gî tîmel gîpal okok kîrop ma pîrikîl, gos par ma niñniñmîb. <sup>15</sup> Pen mîdmagîl nab niñbi adañ ak, Krai ne nep Bî Kîb, agîl, yîb ne agem ar amnañ. Pen niñbi per nep gos niñliñg gî mîdenîmîb, bin bî ognap, tari gîniñg gos sek mîdebîm, agîl ag niñel, kîrop dî tep gîl, mînim sîsain agîl, Krai mînim tep ak kîrop ag ñî tep gîniñmîb. <sup>16</sup> Pen ag ñîniñgabîm ak, cîni mînim tari agon God nop tep gîniñniñ, agîl, ag ñîniñmîb. Krai nop cîg gîl, gî tep genîgabîm ak, bî okok niñbep ag jûniñg gebal okok, kîrop nabîñgek kîrîg gîniñgal. <sup>17</sup> Niñbi gî tep gem niñliñg gî, God kîrop niñebir kîrîg gek, niñbep gî tîmel genîgal ak, mînim ma mîdeb. Pen niñbi gî tîmel gem, niñbep gî tîmel genîgal ak, God nop tep ma gîniñgab.

*Krai kîmîl gac cînop liñg gî yokak*

<sup>18</sup> Niñbi gî tep gem, niñbep gî tîmel genîmel ak, mînim ma mîdeb, agesin ak, Krai ne Bî tep pen nop gî tîmel gel kîmak. Ne gî tep nep golîgîp ak pen niñbi bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpîm okok, God eip tîg jîm ñîniñgain, agîl, kîmak. Mînek nokîm yîb kîmak; kîsen kauyañ ma kîmnîgab. Krai mîb goñ ñag pak lel kîmak ak pen Kaun ne ma kîmak. Kaun ne komîñ mîdîl, ne kauyañ warîkak. <sup>19</sup> Kaun ne niñg gek ne amîl, bin bî ned kîmîl am mîñ mîdelak okok kîrop mînim tep ne ak ag ñak. <sup>20</sup> Bin bî mîñ mîdelak okok, Noa mîdek ñîniñ ak, God mînim ak ma niñ dîlak ak pen God kîrop mînim kîb ma agak; mînim yîp niñniñgal aka agîl, kod mîdek. God kod mîdek niñliñg gî, Noa nop ñîg magöb gîniñmîni, agak wö g niñbak gî damîl, bin bî koñai mer, Noa apîlgon akniñ jîl onîd ak nep ñîg magöb karîp mîgan adañ amîl, ñîg nab adañ am mîdîl mîd damîl, God gek komîñ amniñlak. <sup>21</sup> Pen ñîg magöb karîp mîgan am mîdel, ñîg ak kîrop dap ranek, komîñ amniñlak niñbak rek, mîñni cîni Jisas Krai kîmîl warîkak mînim ak niñ dîl, ñîg pakîl, ak rek nep komîñ amniñgabîni. Pen ñîg pakpîni ak, mîb goñ acîr liñg gî yokîni, agîl, ma pakpîni. Krai cînop nen agîl, kîmîl kauyañ warîkak rek, God gos mîdmagîl cînop nab adañ niñîl acîr alap ma mîdeb. Gos niñbak nep niñîl, ñîg pakpîni. God ne mînim kilîs niñîd niñ ag lak me ak. <sup>22</sup> Krai ne pen kîmîl warîkîl, am karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sîñak amîl, God ñîniñmagîl yîpîd pîs kîd ar mîdeb niñîl ejol okok abe, kîjeki tap kilîs mîdeb okok abe, magîlsek mok ne okok mîdebal.

#### 4

*Mîker dîliñg gî, nag tîmel ned niñ ar ak kîrîg gîni*

<sup>1</sup> Krai mîb goñ ne yur kîb dak rek, cîni ak rek nep yur dîniñgabîni, agîl, gos niñbak nep niñliñg gî mîdenîmîb. Tari gîniñg: bin bî mîb goñ kîri yur kîb dîpal okok, tap si tap tîmel gîni, agîl, gos ak ma niñpal. <sup>2</sup> Ñîniñ niñbak tîkîl, ñîniñ titi lîm dai wagiñ aul mîb goñ mîdenîgabîni ak, God nop tep gîniñniñ ar ak nep gîni, agîl, mîdmagîl kîri ke warîkniñgab ar ak ma gîniñgal. <sup>3</sup> Niñbi ned bin bî God Mînim ma niñ dîpal okok rek gî mîdelîgîpîm. Gos tîmel niñîl, bin si bî si gîl, ñîg kilîs niñ saköl lîl, tap koñai yîb niñîl, abramek gîl, tap tom God ma sobok gîniñmîb ageb tap okok sobok gîliñg gî mîdelîgîpîm. <sup>4</sup> Mîñni pen, bin bî God Mînim ma niñ dîpal okok, niñbi mîd tep gîpîm ak niñîl, tari gîniñg cîni eip mogîm gîl abramek ma gîpîm, agîl, niñbep ag jupal. <sup>5</sup> Pen ulep mîdeb, Bî Kîb bin bî komîñ mîdebal okok abe, bin bî bir kîmbal okok abe, tari tari gîpal okok, tari gîniñg niñg gîpîm, agîl, mînim kîb agek, kîri tari tari gîpal okok magîlsek nop ag mîsenj lîniñgal. <sup>6</sup> Bin bî magîlsek kîmbal rek kîmîl, mîb goñ kîri pîs nep ki gî yowîp ak pen kaun amîl, God

komɨŋ mɨdeb rek ak komɨŋ mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ne ak bin bɨ bɨr kɨmlak okok kɨrop ag ñak.

*God wög cɨnop* ar ke ke agɨp rek, gɨ tep gɨn

<sup>7</sup> Ulep mɨdeb, tap tari mɨdeb okok magɨlsek kɨr gɨnɨg geb. Nɨb ak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, kapkap mɨd tep gɨl, God nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb. <sup>8</sup> Pen mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb ak, nɨbi Kraiŋ bin bɨ per nep pen pen mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨbi pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, Kraiŋ bin bɨ ognap tap si tap tɨmel gɨl nɨbep ñɨn konjai nep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, nɨbi kasek nɨŋɨl yem gɨnɨgabɨm. <sup>9</sup> Kraiŋ nɨŋ dɨpal bin bɨ ognap karɨp nɨbep apenɨmel, nɨbi akal nɨb mɨdɨl karɨp yad apebɨm, agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb; kɨrop ag wasu dɨnɨmɨb. <sup>10</sup> God bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl, kɨrop gos tep ke ke ñɨb. God gos tep nɨbep ñɨb nɨbak, nɨbep nep mer, ai mam Kraiŋ bin bɨ ne mɨdebal okok kɨrop magɨlsek ak rek nep gos nɨŋɨl ñɨb. Nɨb ak, God nɨbep gos tep ñɨb nɨbak nɨŋɨl, ai mam okok kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. <sup>11</sup> God nɨbep gos tep ñek, nɨbi bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, God Mɨnɨm tep ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep ag ñɨnɨmɨb. God nɨbep gos tep ñek, nɨbi bin bɨ ognap wög gɨ ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep kɨlɨs ne ñɨb ak dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop wög gɨ ñɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, Jisas Kraiŋ bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak nɨŋɨl, kɨri God yɨb nop ak agel ar amnɨgab. Jisas Kraiŋ, Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb ak nep, nop tep aglɨg gɨ, yɨb ne per per agon ar amnaŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

*Kraiŋ bin bɨ* ne mɨdebɨm rek, nɨbep mɨker ñɨnɨgal

<sup>12</sup> Ñɨbemmam tep yad okok. Kraiŋ nop cɨg wös gɨnɨgal aka kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal, agɨl, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop yur kɨb mab mɨlaŋ rek ñɨbal ak, cɨnop tari gɨnɨg nɨg geb, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. <sup>13</sup> Kraiŋ bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn ak me, nop gɨlak rek cɨnop gebal, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem me, ne melɨk tep yɨb ne sek onɨgab ñɨn ak, nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm. <sup>14</sup> Nɨbi Kraiŋ bin bɨ ne, agɨl, nɨbep ag juenɨmel, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. God Kaun melɨk tep yɨb sek ak cɨnop eip mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨl me, nɨg gebal, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. <sup>15</sup> Nɨbi cɨp ma ñagnɨmɨb; tap si ma dɨnɨmɨb; bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb; tap nɨbi rek agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. Nɨbi nɨg gɨl yur dɨnɨgabɨm ak, nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab. Pen gɨ tep gɨl yur dɨnɨgabɨm ak, nabɨŋ ma gɨnɨgab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nɨbi Kraiŋ nop nɨŋ dɨl ne ageb rek gɨpɨm rek, nɨbep mɨker ñenɨmel, nabɨŋ ma gɨnɨgab. Kraiŋ bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn rek, cɨnop nɨg gebal, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God yɨb ne agem ar amnaŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ulep mɨdeb, God bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. Ne wagɨn gɨl bin bɨ ne ke mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. Pen cɨn bin bɨ ne ke koslam mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ mɨnɨm tep ne ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨri titi gɨl mɨdenɨgal? <sup>18</sup> God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

“Bin bɨ God ageb rek gɨpal okok

koslam yɨb komɨŋ amnɨgal;

nɨb ak, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma nɨŋ dɨl,

tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, kɨri titi gɨl komɨŋ amnɨgal?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nɨb ak, God mɨker cɨnop ag lak rek nep dɨn, agɨl gos par ma nɨpɨn. Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop gɨ lak ak, abramek ma gɨnɨgab pen ne ned agak rek nep cɨnop dɨ tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos ar ak nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep nep gɨlɨg gɨ gon amnɨmɨŋ.

## 5

*Bin bɨ* Kraiŋ nɨŋ dɨpal okok bɨ kodep mɨdɨl, kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb

<sup>1</sup> Bin bɨ Kraiŋ nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop bɨ kod mɨdep mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbep mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin. Wög nɨbi gɨpɨm nɨbak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bɨ Kraiŋ nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop kod mɨdebin. Kraiŋ yur kɨb dek ak, yad nɨŋ mɨdenek. God ne Kraiŋ melɨk tep yɨb ne bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop yomenɨgab ñɨn ak, yad amɨl nɨŋ mɨdenɨgain. Nɨb ak, yad nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbaul agnɨg gebin. <sup>2</sup> Bɨ kaj sipsip mɨkep okok kaj sipsip kɨri mɨk tep gɨpal rek, God bin bɨ ne ke ñɨnmagɨl ar nɨbep lɨp okok, kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep neb neb gɨl agel, God wög ak ma gɨnɨmɨb. Mani tap okok dɨn, agɨl, God wög ak ma gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ, tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep God wög ak gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm

ak, God nop tep gɪnɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Cɪn bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, God sɪpsɪp ne okok kɪrop ma ag gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi ke gɪ tep gem, nɪbep nɪŋɪl ak rek nep gɪnɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Ar nɪbak gem, Bɪ Sɪpsɪp Mɪkep Nap yɪpɪd gɪl ak apɪl, usajɪl bad kɪlɪs per per nep mɪmelɪk gɪ mɪdenɪgab ak nɪbep nɪnɪgab.

Yɪb cɪn ke ma dap ranɪn; gos yɪpɪd gɪl nep nɪŋɪn

<sup>5</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ praj okok, bɪ pobɪŋ nɪbep kod mɪdebal okok agnɪmel rek nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪbi magɪlsek, Kraɪs bin bɪ ai mam okok nɪŋɪl, kɪri bin bɪ sɪkol, cɪn bin bɪ kɪb, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“God bin bɪ cɪn bin bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn apal okok kɪrop yo nɪŋɪl,

bin bɪ cɪn bin bɪ sɪkol mɪdobɪn apal okok, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪp,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪb ak, God Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke ak nop nɪŋɪl kaunan dɪl, ageb rek gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, nɪn kɪsen ag lak ak, ne gek, nɪbi bɪ kɪb rek mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>7</sup> God ne ke nɪbep kod mɪd tep gɪp rek, mɪker mɪdonɪmɪŋ, magɪlsek dɪ nɪnmagɪl ar ne ak lɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen per per gɪ jɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Kausal maual bɪ nɪbi ak kɪjeki, kain kɪb layon mɪnɪm kɪb agɪp rek tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amɪl, bin bɪ alap su nɪŋɪn, agɪl, pɪyo nɪŋlɪg gɪ ap ran ap yap gɪ ajeb. <sup>9</sup> Kɪjeki nɪg gɪp ak, cɪnop nep ma gɪp; Kraɪs bin bɪ ai mam cɪn karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kɪrop ak rek nep gɪp, agɪl, kɪjeki nop mer agɪl, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>10</sup> God bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪp rek, nɪbi per per Kraɪs bin bɪ ne mɪdem, agɪl, karɪp lɪm tep yɪb nɪbep ag lak ak me, won aul nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gel yur dɪpɪm ak pen won sɪkol eɪap God ne ke apɪl kɪlɪs ne nɪbep nɪk, nɪbi Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, nop cɪg tep yɪb gɪl, bin bɪ kɪlɪs ne mɪdɪl, mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>11</sup> God per nep per nep Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb mɪdeb! Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Mɪnɪm dai won ognap

<sup>12</sup> Mam tep yad Sailas cɪr mal sɪŋaul mɪdobɪr. Mɪnɪm nɪbep agebin aul ne nɪ kɪl tɪkeb nɪŋɪl yad mɪj ulep aul nɪbep yoknɪgain. Mam nɪbak, gos cɪn nɪpɪn rek nɪŋɪp. Nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, mɪnɪm sɪkol nɪ kɪl tɪkesin nɪb aul, God bin bɪ mapɪn nɪŋep magɪl yɪpɪl yɪb ak nep tɪkesin. Mɪnɪm nɪbaul, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb, agɪl, nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Kraɪs bin bɪ ne mɪdebal taun kɪb Babilon sɪŋaul nɪbep, “Mɪdebɪm?” agebal. God nɪbep ag lak rek, bin bɪ nɪb okok ak rek nep ag lak. Nɪ yad Mak nɪbep ak rek nep, “Mɪdebɪm?” ageb. <sup>14</sup> Kraɪs bin bɪ nanai namam nɪbi okok, mɪdmagɪl lɪl pen pen ag wasu dɪl, mɪkem bom sɪloknɪmɪb. Kraɪs bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm okok, Kraɪs nɪbep magɪlsek dɪ tep gek, nɪbi kapkap sain tɪk mɪd tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

## 2 Pita

### Pita mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Krais minim dad ameb bi ne alap. Yad wög gep bi ne alap midebin.

God cin Jisas Krais cinop di komij yokak ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke. Jisas Krais cinop mapin niñil gos tep ñek, cin nop niñ dipin. Nibi bin bi okok, Jisas Krais nibep gos tep ñek, nibi ak rek nep nop niñ dipim okok, nibep mij nibaul nu kil tikebin. <sup>2</sup> Nibi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe, kirop gos niñ midem, kiri apil mal nibep mapin niñil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per per kapkap mid tep ginimb.

*God cinop dip, agil, nop cig tep gin*

<sup>3</sup> Cin bin bi Jisas Krais pis ken midobin okok, tap si tap timel kirig gil, ne ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Cin Jisas Krais nop niñ dipin ak me, Krais ne ak rek nep God midil, kilis ne nep cinop ñek, cin God Minim ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Ne Bi tep aknib ke, Bi melik tep yib sek pen ne cinop gos niñil, bin bi yad ke midenimel, agil, cinop ag lak. <sup>4</sup> Nib ak, Jisas Krais tap tep yib nib okok cinop nib. Tap tep tep nib ak dil, gos timel lim dai ar wagin aul niñil yap paknimel rek lip tap okok kirig gil, God ne ke mideb rek midojin rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Nibak, Krais nibep gos tep ñek, nop niñ dipim. Pen nibi Jisas Krais niñ dilig gi midil, kilis gil, bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimb. Pen nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Jisas Krais ne Bi tige Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak niñ tep ginimb. <sup>6</sup> Pen nibi Jisas Krais ne Bi tige Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak niñ tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, mib goñ nibi gos gip rek ma ginimb. Pen nibi mib goñ nibi gos gip rek ma gil, kilis gil, Jisas Krais nop niñ di kilis gil, cig tep gi midil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimb. <sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas Krais nop nep gos niñil cig tep gil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, ai mam okok pen pen di tep gipal rek, nibi Krais bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep ginimb. Pen nibi Krais bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Krais bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen midmagil linimb. <sup>8</sup> Pen yad siñaul minim tari tari nu kil tikebin ak, nibi tap nibak nep gos niñ tep gil, kilis gil gi midenigabim ak, nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne Bi tige Bi rek mideb, ag gos niñil, wög nop gi tep gem, tap magil tep ognap pilnigab. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad siñaul minim tari tari nu kil tikebin ak, nibi ognap tap nibak ma niñenigabim ak, nibi bin bi udin kwoi rek. Tap si tap timel göligipim ak, God ne acir nibak lig gi yokip ak, saköl gipim.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke niñil, yip kisen gil bin bi yad midenimel, agil, nibep dip ak, kilis gil nop kisen gil, bin bi ne midenimb. Nig gil me, Krais minim tep ne ak per nep niñ di wös gil, gi damil, ma kirig ginigabim. <sup>11</sup> Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop tig asik yokip ak apil, nibep ag wasu ag dilig gi, bin bi ne per per kod midenigab karip nilik migan nibak dam lil kod midenigab.

*God minim agep bi okok, Kaun Siñ kirop gos ñek niñlig gi God minim aglak*

<sup>12-15</sup> Yad siñaul minim tari tari agebin ak, nibi niñil bir niñ di tep gipim ak pen yad per nep nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais yip, kimnigan, agil, ñin ag lak ak ulep azeb ak me, mib goñ sek midebin ñin aul, yad kilis gil, nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain ak tep. Nig ginigain ak, nibi saköl ma ginigabim; yad kimnigain pen nibi minim nibak niñlig gi midenigabim.

<sup>16</sup> Cin nibep ned agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ke yib lil kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kesim kil tep dipal rek ma agnok. Ned Bi Kib aknib ke yib kilis sek lek, udin cin ke niñil, kisen nibep ag ñinok. <sup>17-18</sup> Ñin nibak, cin Jisas Krais eip am dim siñ siñak midonok niñlig gi, Bapi God melik tep yib ne ak apil, Jisas Krais yib ne dap ranil agak, “Bi aul Ni

mīdmagīl tep yad; nop nījen yīp tep yīb gīp,” agak. God ne nīb agek, cīn ke mīnīm ne ak peyīg nījnok.

<sup>19</sup> Cīn ke God mīnīm peyīg nījnok ak me, cīn nīpīn, bī God mīnīm agep okok kīri mīnīm aglak ak, God mīnīm ne nep aglak; mīnīm pīs nep nīj dep ak nep aglak. Mīnīm aglak nībak, sīp mīlan kīslīm eyaḡ dagīl lel, cīnop melīk yomīb rek ak gīp. Melīk nībak, nī līlīg gī damīl, karīp mīñab tīknīg gek nījīg gī, gap poglīn mīsej onīgab mīdmagīl nab nībī adarj nījnīgabīm. Mīsej onīgab ak, karīp mīñab pīs nep tīk da yokīp rek gīnīgab. <sup>20</sup> Mīnīm agebin aul nīj tep gīnīmīb: God mīnīm agep bī okok God Mīnīm ne nū kīl tīkīl aglak ak, gos kīri ke nep nījīl, mīnīm wagīn ak agnīmel rek ma līp. <sup>21</sup> Tari gīnīg: God mīnīm agep bī okok, God mīnīm ak agnīg, ke nījīlak rek ma aglak; Kaun Sīj ne kīrop gos nīk nījīg gī, God mīnīm aglak.

## 2

**Bī** God Mīnīm agobīn, agīl, mīnīm esek ag nībal okok

<sup>1</sup> Bīrarīk nep bī ognap, God mīnīm agobīn, agīl, bin bī Isrel kīrop mīnīm esek ag nīlīgīpal. Gōlīgīpal nībak rek, bin bī ognap nab nībep sījak mīdīl, ak rek nep mīnīm esek agel, bin bī ognap mīnīm esek kīrop ak nīj dīnīmīb rek līp. Bī Kīb kīrop tau adīk dak ak ne Bī Kīb mer agīl, ag junīgā. Pen kīri mīnīm esek agīl nīg gīnīgā ak, God gek, sīgij pen yur kīb yīb dīnīgā. <sup>2</sup> Kīri gī tīmel yīb gīnīgā. Kraīs bin bī ne mīdebal bin bī koḡai nep mīnīm esek kīri ak dīl, ak rek nep gīnīgā. Nīg gīnīgā rek, bin bī okok nījīl, kanīb komīj ameb ak tau acīp acīp gīnīgā. <sup>3</sup> Manī tap okok dīn, agīl, nībep mīnīm esek yīb agnīgā. Nīg gīnīgā ak pen God ne nīj nep mīdeb. Ne kīrop mīnīm kīb agīl nīg pak līnīg geb. <sup>4</sup> God ejol tap si tap tīmel gīlak okok kīrop kau mīgan tīmel eyaḡ yokek, nag kīlīs kīslīm owīp sījak mīdīl, God mīnīm kīb agnīgā nīn ak kod mīdebal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bīrarīk ped okok bin bī nop kīrīg gīlak okok, God kīrop yīmīg ma nījak. Ne gek, mīñab kīb pakīl nīg ulīk tan ap ranek, bin bī gī tīmel gīlak okok magīlsek nīg nībīl kīm saklak. Pen bī nak Noa bin bī okok kīrop, nībī God ageb rek nep gīnīmīb, agolīgīp. Nīb ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bī ne aknīb ar oḡīd abe, kīrop nep kod mīdīl dī komīj yokak. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin bī God Mīnīm ageb rek ma gīnīgā okok, kīrop gīnīgāin ak bin bī okok magīlsek nīj tep gīlan, agīl, mab mīlan ak seb kab ar alarj nīb yokek, apīl Sodom Gomora bin bī kīrop pīs nep yīn sībok nīb amnak. <sup>7</sup> Lot ne, bin si bī si gīl, tap tīmel yīb gōlīgīpal ak nījīl, gos par nījolīgīp ak, God nop dī komīj yokak. <sup>8</sup> Lot bī tep, nab kīrop sījak mīdīl, kīri nīn nokīm nokīm per per God lo mīnīm ne ak tīb juīl, tap si tap tīmel gōlīgīpal okok udīn magīl ne ke nījīl, mīnīm tīmel agelīgīpal okok ne ke peyīg nījīl, nop yīrīk yīb gak. <sup>9</sup> Ne ned nīg gak rek, cīn nīpīn, mīker tari tari onīgā, Bī Kīb ne bin bī God Mīnīm ageb rek gīpal okok kīrop kod mīdīl, dī komīj yoknīmīj rek līp. Pen bin bī God Mīnīm ageb rek ma gīpal okok nag rek lek, mīker dīlīg gī, mīnīm kīb agep nīn ak kod mīdenīgā. <sup>10</sup> Pen bin si bī si gīpal okok, mīnīm kīb ke yīb dīnīgā. Bin bī pobīj kīrop kod mīdebal okok, mīnīm kīrop ma nījīl, gos kīri ke owīp rek gīpal bin bī okok abe, mīnīm kīb ke yīb dīnīgā.

God Mīnīm agobīn, agīl, mīnīm esek apal bī nīb okok, pīrīkīl kaunan ma dīl, bī melīk tep ke sek seb kab ar alarj sījak mīdebal okok kīrop abramek ag jupal. <sup>11</sup> Ejol okok aknīb rek ma gīpal. Ejol kīri bī kīlīs yīb mīdebal ak pen kīri Bī Kīb udīn yīrīk ne sījak bī nīb okok kīrop ma ag jupal. <sup>12</sup> Pen bī God Mīnīm agobīn, agīl, mīnīm esek apal bī nīb okok, kīmīn kobri okok gos ma mīdek abramek gīpal rek gīpal. Kīri gos ma mīdeb pen kīri mīnīm tīmel yīb apal. Gīpal nībak, kīmīn kobri gon līpal dīp ak rek, kīrop gīnīgā. Kīmīnīgā me ak. <sup>13</sup> Kīri bin bī okok yur nībal ak pen kīri ke yur dīnīgā. Kīri gī tīmel gīlīg gī, pīb nab tap pobīj nīblīg gī, nīg kīlīs nīblīg gī, abramek gī damīl, nabīj ma dīpal. Bin bī nīb okok kīri apīl, nībep eip mogīm gīl tap nībal ak, kīri mīdmagīl warīknīgā rek abramek gī damīl, tap acīr gīp alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek līpal. <sup>14</sup> Kīri per per nep bin si dīn, bī si dīn, agīl, udīn lī nījīg gī nep tapal. Bin bī Kraīs nop cīg tep ma gīpal okok kīrop neb neb gī dapīl kīd kīri ak amīl, tap si tap tīmel



gipal. Tap okok tap cın nep miden, agıl, gos ak nep nipal. God ne tap timel yib gipal okok nıñıl, kirop pen yur kib yib nıñing geb.

<sup>15</sup> Kiri kanib yipid gıl ar ak kirig gıl, tap si tap timel gin, agıl, gos ar ak nep nipal. Bi Beo ni ne Belam gak rek nep gipal. Belam mani tap okok dınım, agıl, gi timel gak.

<sup>16</sup> Kaj donki okok mınım ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, bi apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agnig gek nibak kirig gak. Nib ak, Belam gi timel gak nibak, God Belam nop ag gak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minek ognap, nig milnig amıl nıpin, nig kilam juıl apep sıñak milep gip. Minek ognap miñab paknig gek, yigen pobıñ apıl lig dad amek, ma pakıp. Nib ak rek me, bi mınım tom agep bi okok, God Mınım ag nobın, apal. Nig gipal ak, God kirop kislım pobıñ owıp nab okok ag yoknıgab.

<sup>18</sup> Bi nib okok, yib kiri ke dap ranıl apal, “Cınop kisen gıl, midmagıl warık nıñımın rek abramek ginimib,” apal. Bin bi ognap ned bi nıñep kiri okok eip tagıl, gi timel gıl abramek gelak, pen kisen gos tep nıñıl miñ ar nibak kirig gıl, mañ mid tep ginig gebal. Pen bi timel nib okok amıl, bin bi miñi mañ mid tep ginig gebal okok gos timel nel, kiri kanib tep ak kirig gıl, adık gıl, kauyañ tap si tap timel ar ak gipal. <sup>19</sup> Bi timel nib okok apal, “Nıbi midmagıl warık nıñımın rek abramek ginimib,” apal ak pen bi timel okok kiri ke tap si tap timel gep won ak miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Bi ognap apıl, bi ognap eip pen pen gıl, miñ lenıgal ak, kiri miñ wög gep bi kiri midebal. Tap si tap timel gep won ak, bin bi ognap eip pen pen gıl miñ lenıgab ak, kiri tap si tap timel nib okok miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Miñ wög nibak gi damıl, yokop midenimel rek ma lip. <sup>20</sup> Ned Bi Kib cın Jisas Krais cınop di komıñ yokıp ak nop nıñıl, bin bi eip tagıl tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagın aul gos nıñıl abramek gipal okok kirig gıl, mid tep gılak. Pen kisen ak, kiri adık gi amıl, tap si tap timel ned göligıpal kanib nibak kauyañ amenıgal ak, ned timel midelıgıpal rek mer, miñi timel yib midenıgal. <sup>21</sup> Komıñ midep nag ak ma nıplap ak, tep rek gıpkop. Pen God kirop agak mınım tep ak nıñıl, kisen kirig ginıgal ak, gi timel yib ginıgal. <sup>22</sup> Bi God Mınım kirig gıpal okok, kiri mınım ar omal bırarık nep agelıgıpal ak rek gıpal. Mınım omal nibak alap aglak, “Kain okok wökıl, adık gi apıl, tap wök lipal sıñak kauyañ opal,” aglak. Mınım alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok nig pakıl, dai uleb kolkol ginıgal,” aglak.

### 3

*Jisas kisen adık gi onıgab, agıl, gos sek midenimib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi midmagıl yad okok. Nıñep mıj alap ned nu kil tik yoknek. Miñi mıj kisen nib nıñep nu kil tıkebin. Mıj omal pen wagın nokım nep. Yad nıñep mıj omal nu kil tıken, nıbi mınım ned nıpek ak nıñ tep gıl, gos nıñlig gi nep midenimib, agıl, nıñep mıj kisen nıbaul nu kil tıkebin. <sup>2</sup> God ne ke bi mınım agep sıñ ne okok ag lek, kiri bırarık nep mınım ne aglak. Di Komıñ Yokep Bi cın, Bi Kib cın ak, ne ke bi mınım dad ameb ne ag lek, mınım kilıs agıl, nig ginimib, agak mınım ak ag nıbin. Mınım nibak nep, kiri bırarık aglak abe, cın miñi ag nıbin abe, nıñ midenimib, agıl, nıñep mıj nıbaul nu kil tıkebin.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap pobıñ agebin aul nıñım. Nın kisen midobın aul rek, bin bi gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gıpal okok, ognap apıl Jisas Krais mınım tep ne ak ag juıl agnıgal, <sup>4</sup> “Bi onıgain, agıl, mınım ag lak ak, onıgab mıgan akal nib? Bin bi ned nib okok midel nıñlig gi, onıgain agak ak pen kiri kım saklak ak ma owıp. Tap magılsek bırarık ped okok gi lak nın ak midek rek nep mideb,” agnıgal. <sup>5</sup> Bi nib okok, God bırarık ped okok mınım nep agek, seb kab ar alañ lıl, nig ak kis kis gıl, lim dai ak nab eyañ lıl gak. God gak nibak, kiri nıñ tep gıpal ak pen kiri nıñebir kirig gıpal. <sup>6</sup> Kisen, God mınım nep agek, nig nib okok apıl, lim dai tap okok ned midolıgıp ak tawek yapek gek, pis nep timel gak. <sup>7</sup> God mınım nibak nep agek, seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagın aul abe, miñi mid tep gıp ak pen bin bi God Mınım ageb rek ma gıpal okok kirop mınım kib agıl yur kib nıñıgab nın ak, seb kab alañ abe, lim dai wagın aul abe, mab dagılek pis nep yınnıgab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim alap saköl ginimib rek lip. Cin ñin nokim alap nep nipin ak pen Bi Kib nihak mi konjai yib rek lip. Cin mi konjai yib nep wök pag nipin ak pen Bi Kib nihak ñin nokim alap nep rek lip. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, Bi Kib ne, onigain, agil, kasek ma owip ak, bin bi ognap minim nep agil kirig gipal rek ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gil, mab ke eyañ amnig gebal okok, ognap ma kir ginimel, kiri magilsek yip ken ar apel kirop dinim, agil, Bi Kib kod mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Bi Kib onigab ak, bi tap si dep okok kiri niñ midel ma opal rek onigab. Ñin nibak, gu parsek agek niñlig gi, seb kab mik ar alañ ke ke amnigab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alañ mideb okok yinil, lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek yin sibok nib amnigab.

<sup>11</sup> Kisen tap okok magilsek nig gil yinnigab, agil, nibi miñi gi tep ginigabim aka abramek ginigabim? Ñin kib onig geb nibak gos niñil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil bin bi siñ ne midenimib. <sup>12</sup> Pen God ñin kib ne ak kasek onimih, agil, minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñilig gi midenimib. Ñin nibak, takin, gap, tap seb kab ar alañ okok, yin sibok ñig bad linigab ak pen <sup>13</sup> God seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, kisen nib ginigain, agil, minim ag lak ak kod midobin. Karip kisen nib nibak, bin bi God eip midil ne ageb rek nep gel amnigab.

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ne onigab, agil, kod midebim ñin aul, gos kilis niñil, God udin yirik ne bin bi asih ma mideb, bin bi minim ma mideb rek midil, nop eip jim ñil midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nibep nihak, tep yib ginimih. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kib ne kasek ma owip ak, nibi gos niñimib, Bi Kib nibep bin bi ognap sek yip ken ar apel, yad di komih yoknim, agil, kod mideb. God ne mam midmagil cin Pol nop gos tep nek niñlig gi, nibep mij ñu kil tikil, minim nokim nibak rek agak. <sup>16</sup> Pol minim ne ñu kil tikak ak, mij ne tikak okok magilsek minim ar nokim nibak nep mideb. Pol mij ne okok minim koslam niñeb rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi God Minim ma niñil, Krais nop cig tep ma gipal okok, Pol minim koslam niñeb nibak niñil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. God Minim bi ognap ñu kil tiklak okok, kiri ak rek nep minim nibak niñil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. Nig gel, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak kanib kiri komih ameb alap ma midenigab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Nibi minim nibaul bir nipim ak me, niñ tep ginimib. Nibi miñi Krais nop cig tep gil midebim. Pen bin bi ognap apil, minim tom agel, nibi ak rek nep gos timel niñil, kiri gi timel gipal rek gil, ap yap paknimib rek lip. <sup>18</sup> Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komih yokip ak, ne bin bi yimig niñil di tep gip ak nipim rek, Jisas Krais nop niñ tep yib gin, agil, gos nibak niñlig gi midem amnimih. Bi Kib cin yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnanj! Nib aknib rek tep.

## 1 Jon

### Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

#### *God M̄n̄m Kom̄j ak*

<sup>1</sup> Kar̄p l̄m b̄rar̄ik ped okok ma ḡ lak ñ̄n ak, M̄n̄m Kom̄j ak m̄dol̄iḡip. Pen ne ke k̄isen ñ̄n aul nep ap̄l m̄n̄m agek, c̄n m̄n̄m ne peȳg n̄j̄l, nop ud̄n n̄j̄l, ñ̄nmaḡil l̄i n̄j̄nok. Yad M̄n̄m Kom̄j n̄bak nep agn̄g gebin. <sup>2</sup> Ne per per nep kom̄j m̄dol̄iḡip ak, m̄b goj l̄l m̄sej owak ak, c̄n ud̄n n̄j̄nok. Kom̄j per m̄dep B̄i ak, Bapi eip m̄d̄il kar̄p l̄m waḡn aul ap̄l m̄sej lak ak, nop ud̄n c̄n ke n̄j̄l, m̄n̄m n̄j̄d n̄bak n̄bep agob̄n. <sup>3</sup> Tap tari tari ud̄n n̄j̄nok ak, m̄n̄m tari tari peȳg n̄j̄nok ak, n̄bep abe agob̄n. C̄n Bapi God Ñ̄i ne Jisas Krās ap̄l mal eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄dob̄n. Pen n̄bep m̄n̄m n̄bak agon, n̄j̄l n̄j̄ den̄gab̄m, c̄n maḡlsek God ap̄l mal eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄don̄gab̄n. <sup>4</sup> N̄g gen̄gab̄m ak, c̄n m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡn̄gab̄n. Gos ak n̄j̄l, n̄bep m̄n̄m n̄baul ñu kil tikob̄n.

#### *God ne Mel̄k*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Krās c̄nop agek n̄j̄nok m̄n̄m ak n̄bep agn̄g gebin. God ne mel̄k; ne k̄isl̄m sek ma m̄deb. <sup>6</sup> God eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄dob̄n, agn̄gab̄n ak, pen tap si tap t̄mel ḡ dam̄l, k̄isl̄m s̄jak ajen̄gab̄n ak, m̄n̄m tom aḡl, God M̄n̄m n̄j̄d ageb rek ma ḡp̄n. <sup>7</sup> Pen God mel̄k tep per per m̄deb rek, c̄n mel̄k tep ne p̄s ken m̄den̄gab̄n ak, c̄n ai mam Jisas nop n̄j̄ d̄pal okok eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄don, Ñ̄i ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n gac ak maḡlsek l̄g ḡ yokn̄gab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap si tap t̄mel ognap ma ḡp̄n, agn̄gab̄n ak, m̄n̄m esek agn̄gab̄n; God M̄n̄m n̄j̄d nep ak m̄dmaḡil nab c̄nop adañ ma m̄deb. <sup>9</sup> Pen c̄n tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n ak, God nop ag p̄wak pe ḡn̄gab̄n ak, ne per per ageb rek nep ḡl, per per ȳp̄d ḡl nep ḡl ḡp̄ rek, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n okok n̄j̄l k̄r̄g ḡl, gac n̄bak maḡlsek l̄g ḡ yok sakn̄gab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen tap si tap t̄mel ma ḡp̄n, agn̄gab̄n ak, God m̄n̄m tom ageb, agn̄gab̄n; God M̄n̄m tep ne ak m̄dmaḡil nab c̄nop adañ ma m̄deb.

## 2

#### *Krās c̄nop nen aḡl, ne ke Nap nop sobok ḡ ñ̄ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ñ̄i pai yad okok. N̄bi tap si tap t̄mel ma ḡn̄m̄b, aḡl, n̄bep m̄n̄m n̄baul ñu kil t̄kebin. Pen tap si tap t̄mel gen̄gab̄m ak, Jisas Krās per per ȳp̄d ḡl nep ḡp̄ ak, ne c̄nop ḡ ñ̄l Nap nop aḡl, tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal ak n̄j̄l k̄r̄g ḡn̄m̄n, aḡp. <sup>2</sup> God ne tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n okok n̄j̄l, c̄nop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Krās ne ke tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n okok mab bak alañ s̄jak m̄b goj ar ne ke d̄l k̄m̄l, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n gac ak maḡlsek l̄g ḡ yokak. Pen tap si tap t̄mel c̄n nep mer; bin b̄i kar̄p l̄m t̄goj t̄goj maḡlsek tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal gac ak l̄g ḡ yokak.

<sup>3</sup> God M̄n̄m ageb rek gen̄gab̄n ak, c̄n n̄j̄d nep God nop n̄p̄n ak, n̄j̄n̄gab̄n. <sup>4</sup> B̄i alap, God nop n̄pin, agn̄gab̄n pen God ageb rek ma ḡn̄gab̄n ak, ne m̄n̄m tom agn̄gab̄n; m̄n̄m n̄j̄d ak m̄dmaḡil nab ne adañ ma m̄deb. <sup>5-6</sup> Pen bin b̄i God M̄n̄m ageb rek ḡpal okok, k̄ri God nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄pal. God eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄dob̄n, apal, bin b̄i okok, Jisas gol̄ḡp̄ rek nep ḡn̄gal. Ne gol̄ḡp̄ rek ḡn̄gab̄n ak me, c̄n n̄j̄n̄gab̄n, God nab adañ m̄dob̄n.

#### *Pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄m̄b*

<sup>7</sup> Bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil yad okok. M̄n̄m ñu kil t̄kebin n̄baul, m̄n̄m k̄isen n̄b mer; m̄n̄m b̄rar̄ik ped okok agel m̄dol̄iḡip; m̄n̄m ned n̄b n̄bak nep yad m̄ñi n̄bep agebin. <sup>8</sup> Pen m̄n̄m n̄bep ñu kil t̄kebin n̄baul m̄n̄m k̄isen n̄b m̄deb. Jisas Krās gol̄ḡp̄ ak n̄j̄l, m̄n̄m k̄isen n̄b n̄bak m̄n̄m n̄j̄d nep, apal. Pen k̄ri bin b̄i okok

gɪpɪm ak abe nɪŋɪl, kɪri ak rek nep, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep, apal. Kɪslɪm ak mɪni bɪr kɪr geb; melɪk won nɪŋɪd ak bɪr melɪk geb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bɪ, melɪk mɪdobɪn, agɪl, ai mam kɪri ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdebal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin bɪ ai mam kɪri okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, melɪk mɪdebal. Melɪk okok ajɪl, ap yap ma paknɪgal. <sup>11</sup> Bin bɪ ai mam kɪri ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdebal. Kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdel, udɪn kɪri bɪr kwoi gɪp nɪŋɪl kɪslɪm okok ajɪl, akal amebal ak ma nɪpal.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Krai ne kɪmak ak me,

God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp.

Nɪbak, yad nɪbep nɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok

mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪ kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok,

Jisas Krai bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɪl mɪni mɪdeb ak,

nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,

yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪ kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi bɪ praj okok,

Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak, nop

tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm ak me,

yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪ kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi nɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok

Bapi nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,

yad nɪbep nɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad

mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪ kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>14</sup> Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok,

Jisas Krai bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɪl mɪni mɪdeb ak,

nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,

yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪ kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi bɪ praj okok,

God Mɪnɪm komɪŋ ak

mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adarɪ komɪŋ mɪdek, nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl,

Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak,

nop tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm ak me,

yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪ kɪl tɪkebin.

*Tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>15</sup> Krai bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal okok, nag gɪpal ar ak gɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Gos kɪri tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok amɪl abab gek, tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi Bapi nop gos ak kɪrɪg gɪl, nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal okok, mɪb gorɪ cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gos gɪp rek gɪn, agɪl, tap tari tari udɪn nɪŋnɪgal okok, si dɪn agɪl, tap okok koŋai nep dɪl, yɪb kɪb dɪn, agɪl, nɪpal rek gel amenɪgab. Bapi kɪrop gos nɪk nɪg ma gɪpal; lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap okok gos nɪŋɪl, nɪg gɪpal. <sup>17</sup> Karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul abe, tap tari tari karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul gos lɪp gɪp okok abe, kɪr gɪnɪgab; pen bin bɪ God ageb rek gɪpal okok per per nep mɪdenɪgal.

*Krai nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋeb bɪ ak*

<sup>18</sup> Nɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Nɪn kɪsen ak ulep mɪdeb. Bɪ Krai nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋeb bɪ ak onɪgab, aglak, ak nɪpɪm. Mɪni bin bɪ Krai nop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok koŋai mɪdebal rek, nɪn kɪsen ak ulep mɪdeb ak, nɪpɪn.

<sup>19</sup> Bin bɪ Krai nop mɪlɪk yapek nɪpal nɪb okok, cɪn eip mogɪm gɪl, kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪl sɔŋ ken amnɪlak; cɪn eip mogɪm gelak pen cɪn eip jɪm nɪl ma mɪdelɪgɪpal. Cɪn eip jɪm nɪl mɪdeblap ak, cɪnop kɪrɪg gɪl ke ke ma amblap. Pen sɔŋ ken amnɪlak ak, bin bɪ yad mɪseŋ nep nɪŋnɪgal bɪ okok kɪrop eip jɪm nɪl ma mɪdebal, agɪl, God ne ke gek, kɪri sɔŋ ken amnɪlak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen KraiS, Kaun Siŋ ag yokek nɪbep ar apɪl eip mɪdeb rek, nɪbi magɪlsek God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak bɪr nɪpɪm. <sup>21</sup> Nɪbi Jisas KraiS mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ma nɪpɪm, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm aul ŋu kɪl ma tɪkebin; nɪbi bɪr nɪpɪm. Pen Jisas KraiS mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak, mɪnɪm tom alap ma mɪdeb.

<sup>22</sup> “Jisas ne Mesaia mer,” agnɪgab bɪ nɪbak nep ne bɪ tom agep bɪ. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ŋɪ abe mer agnɪgab. Bɪ nɪbak ne KraiS Nop Mɪlɪk Kal Nɪŋeb Bɪ nɪbak. <sup>23</sup> Bin bɪ Jisas ne God Ŋɪ mer apal okok, kɪri Nap nop ma nɪpal. Pen bin bɪ Jisas ne God Ŋɪ ne mɪdeb ag mɪsej gɪpal okok, kɪri Nap nop abe nɪpal.

*Kaun Siŋ nɪbep KraiS mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ag ŋɪnɪgab*

<sup>24</sup> Mɪnɪm ned peyɪg nɪpek ak, mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adaj dɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm ned nɪpek ak, mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adaj dɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, God Ŋɪ eip jɪm ŋɪl mɪdɪl, God Bapi eip jɪm ŋɪl mɪdɪl mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>25</sup> Cɪnop mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag lɪl agak, “Nɪbi per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Mɪnɪm mɪŋi nep agebin aul, bin bɪ mɪnɪm tom agɪl gos nɪbep lɪp gɪ dad amnɪg gebal okok gos nɪŋɪl agebin. <sup>27</sup> Bin bɪ okok nɪbep ma ag ŋɪnɪmel. KraiS ne Kaun Siŋ ag yokek nɪbep ar apɪl eip mɪdeb rek, ne ke nɪbep ag ŋeb; pen ne mɪnɪm tom mer, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep magɪlsek nɪbep ag ŋɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, God Kaun gos ŋɪb rek, KraiS nop cɪg gɪl nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>28</sup> Ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. KraiS nop cɪg gɪl nep mɪdem me, ne adɪk gɪ onɪgab ŋɪn ak, nop nɪŋon nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪgab; wɪsɪbɪl ak nep gɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn. <sup>29</sup> KraiS ne nag yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep gɪ tep gɪp nɪpɪm ak me, nɪbi ak rek nep nɪpɪm, bin bɪ nag yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep gɪpal okok, kɪri God ŋɪ pai ne mɪdɪl me, nɪg gɪpal.

### 3

*God ŋɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn ak nɪŋɪl, mɪd tep gɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Bapi God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, cɪnop ŋɪ pai yad ke, agɪp ak, yad nɪŋɪl wal yɪb apin. Cɪn God ŋɪ pai ne nep mɪdobɪn. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul nep gos nɪpal okok cɪnop ma nɪpal. Bapi nop ma nɪpal ak me, cɪnop ak rek nep ma nɪpal. <sup>2</sup> Bin bɪ nɪŋep tep yad okok. Mɪŋi cɪn God ŋɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn pen kɪsen bin bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdonɪgabɪn ak ma nɪpɪn. Pen cɪn nɪpɪn, Jisas KraiS ne mɪsej lɪnɪgab ŋɪn ak, ne ke mɪdeb rek ak udɪn nɪŋɪl, ne mɪdeb rek lɪl mɪdenɪgabɪn. <sup>3</sup> God cɪnop KraiS rek lɪnɪgab agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, KraiS siŋ mɪdeb rek, cɪn ak rek nep siŋ mɪdon, agɪl gos nɪpal.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, kɪri magɪlsek God lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupal. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪl me, God lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupal. <sup>5</sup> Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, Jisas KraiS ne owak ak, cɪn bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak lɪg gɪ yoknɪg owak. Ne ke tap si tap tɪmel alap ma gɪp. <sup>6</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nop eip jɪm ŋɪl mɪdebal okok, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪpal. Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, Jisas KraiS nop ma nɪpal; ne bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak ma nɪpal.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl tep yad okok. Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb! Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm esek agɪl gos nɪbep lɪp gɪ dɪ amnɪg gebal okok, mɪnɪm esek kɪrop ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪpal okok kɪri nep bin bɪ komɪŋ tep; KraiS ne ke komɪŋ tep mɪdeb rek, kɪri ak rek nep bin bɪ komɪŋ tep mɪdebal. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, Seten ŋɪ pai ne mɪdebal; Seten bɪrarɪk ped okok wagɪn gɪl, gɪ damɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪp rek gɪpal. God Ŋɪ ne karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul owak ak, Seten tap tɪmel gɪp nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪg owak. <sup>9</sup> Bin bɪ God ŋɪ pai ne mɪdebal okok, God yɪŋ kɪrop nab adaj lak ak mɪdeb ak me, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪgal. God ne Nap kɪri mɪdeb, kɪri God ŋɪ pai ne mɪdebal ak me, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. <sup>10</sup> Nɪb ak cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bɪ an an kɪri God ŋɪ pai ne mɪdebal, bin bɪ an an kɪri Seten ŋɪ pai ne mɪdebal; bin bɪ gɪ tep ma gɪpal okok, kɪri God ŋɪ pai ne ma mɪdebal; bin bɪ ai mam okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal okok, kɪri ak rek nep God ŋɪ pai ne ma mɪdebal.

*Nɪbi God ŋɪ pai ne okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>11</sup> C̄in pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in. M̄in̄im n̄ibaul b̄irar̄ik ped okok nep aglak n̄ip̄im. <sup>12</sup> Adam n̄i ne Ken gak rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Ne Seten, B̄i T̄imel Ȳib ak, n̄i ne m̄id̄il, n̄imam k̄isen nop n̄ag pak lak. Ne n̄imam nop n̄ag pak lak ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ag pak lak? Ne ke ḡi t̄imel gak pen n̄imam Ebol ne ḡi tep gak ak n̄īn̄il nop n̄ag pak lak. <sup>13</sup> N̄ib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄ibep m̄il̄ik kal n̄īnen̄imel ak, wal ma agn̄im̄ib.

<sup>14</sup> C̄in Krais bin b̄i ai mam okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄in ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in, c̄in bin b̄i b̄ir k̄imbal rek m̄idonok ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kom̄īn̄ k̄isen n̄ib ak b̄ir d̄ip̄in. Bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ipal okok, k̄iri bin b̄i b̄ir k̄imbal rek m̄idebal. <sup>15</sup> Bin b̄i an an bin b̄i ognap m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal okok, k̄iri k̄irop c̄ip n̄apal rek l̄ip. Pen n̄ibi n̄ip̄im, bin b̄i c̄ip n̄apal okok, k̄iri kom̄īn̄ per m̄idep won ak ma d̄ipal.

<sup>16</sup> Krais c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄īn̄il k̄imak ak me, c̄in titi ḡil ai mam c̄in m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄igab̄in ak b̄ir n̄ip̄in. C̄in ak rek nep, ai mam c̄in okok k̄irop n̄īn̄id ȳib m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil, k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin; n̄ig ḡil k̄imn̄igab̄in ak, m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb. <sup>17</sup> Bin b̄i tap kon̄ai m̄idek n̄īn̄ig ḡi, ai mam tap ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop n̄īn̄il ȳim̄ig ma n̄īn̄igal ak, k̄iri God nop m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ipal. <sup>18</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad okok. Ai mam okok m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄in, agn̄igab̄in ak, m̄in̄im nep ma aḡin; k̄irop n̄īn̄id nep m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil, k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi tep ḡin. N̄ig gen̄igab̄in ak, c̄in ai mam okok m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄in, agn̄igab̄in.

*Bin b̄i* God nop c̄ig ḡipal okok m̄ib wis̄ib̄il ak nep m̄idebal

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄irop ḡi tep gen̄igab̄in ak me, c̄in n̄īn̄igab̄in, Krais m̄in̄im n̄īn̄id ne ak n̄īn̄ d̄ip̄in. N̄ib ak, gos won c̄in ke nab adan̄ c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab ak pen God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak c̄in m̄īn̄ m̄īn̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi kapkap m̄iden̄igab̄in. Gos won c̄in nab adan̄ ak sain, pen God ne k̄il̄is ȳib. Ne gos won c̄in maḡil̄sek n̄īn̄ tep ḡip. <sup>21</sup> N̄ib ak, bin b̄i n̄īnep tep yad okok. Gos won c̄in ke nab adan̄ c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab ak, gos sek m̄id̄il, God m̄ideb s̄ījak ulep am̄il, ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak s̄iskol ma d̄in̄igab̄in. <sup>22</sup> God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡip rek ḡil, tap tari tari nop tep ḡin̄igab ak ḡil̄ig ḡi dam̄il, nop ag n̄īnen̄igab̄in ak, agn̄igab̄in rek ḡin̄igab. <sup>23</sup> God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil n̄ib aḡip: c̄in N̄i ne Jisas Krais nop n̄īn̄ d̄il, ai mam okok pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in. God c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil, n̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡip. <sup>24</sup> Bin b̄i God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil aḡip rek nep ḡipal okok, k̄iri God nab adan̄ m̄idebal; ne k̄irop nab adan̄ m̄ideb. God ne Kaun c̄inop n̄ib ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God ne c̄inop nab adan̄ m̄ideb.

## 4

*God Kaun aka tap ke alap k̄irop gos n̄ib*

<sup>1</sup> N̄ibem̄mam tep yad okok. Bin b̄i God M̄in̄im tom ag tagebal okok kon̄ai m̄idebal ak me, bin b̄i ognap God Kaun eip j̄im n̄il m̄idob̄in, agen̄imel ak, n̄īn̄ tep ḡil, m̄in̄im k̄irop ak n̄īn̄ d̄in̄im̄ib. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke k̄irop gos n̄ek agebal, aḡil, n̄īn̄im̄ib. <sup>2</sup> God Kaun kaun k̄iri eip j̄im n̄il m̄ideb ma m̄ideb ak, titi ḡil n̄īn̄igab̄im? Jisas Krais ne b̄i m̄ib gon̄ l̄il, kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul owak, agen̄igal ak, God Kaun k̄iri eip m̄ideb ak, aḡil n̄īn̄igab̄im. <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas Krais ne God ker ma owak, agen̄igal ak, God Kaun k̄iri eip ma m̄ideb, aḡil n̄īn̄igab̄im. Jisas Krais Nop M̄il̄ik Kal N̄īneb B̄i n̄ibak, kaun ne k̄irop nab adan̄ m̄ideb rek, m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek agn̄igal. Kaun t̄imel n̄ibak on̄igab, agel peȳig n̄ip̄im. Pen m̄īni n̄in̄ aul nep kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul b̄ir ow̄ip.

<sup>4</sup> N̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad okok. God ne n̄ibep nab adan̄ m̄ideb; ne B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib. Pen Seten ne bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok k̄irop nab adan̄ m̄ideb; ne b̄i k̄il̄is ȳib mer. God B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib ak, ne n̄ibep nab adan̄ m̄ideb ak me, bin b̄i m̄in̄im tom apal okok gos n̄ibep l̄ip ḡi dad am̄n̄imel rek ma l̄ip. <sup>5</sup> Bin b̄i m̄in̄im tom apal okok, k̄iri kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul n̄ib ak me, m̄in̄im apal ak, ak rek nep kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul n̄ib. M̄in̄im apal ak kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul n̄ib ak me, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul n̄ib okok m̄in̄im tom k̄iri apal n̄īn̄ d̄ipal. <sup>6</sup> Pen c̄in God n̄i pai ne m̄idob̄in. Bin b̄i God nop n̄īn̄ d̄ipal okok, m̄in̄im c̄inop n̄īn̄ d̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i God nop ma n̄īn̄ d̄ipal okok, m̄in̄im c̄inop ma n̄īn̄ d̄ipal.

Ar nɪbak, Kaun nɪŋɪd nep kɪrop gos ñek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñek agebal ak, nɪŋnɪgabin.

*God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn. God ne gek me, bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪpal. Bin bɪ an an, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, kɪri God ñɪ pai ne mɪdɪl God nop nɪpal ak me, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lɪpal. <sup>8</sup> God ne bin bɪ kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪp ak me, bin bɪ an an, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal okok, kɪri God nop ma nɪpal. <sup>9</sup> God Ñɪ ne nokɪm yɪb ak ag yokek apɪl gek, cɪn bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdobɪn per per nep komɪŋ mɪdojɪn rek lɪp. Nɪb ak, God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak, mɪsej nɪpɪn. <sup>10</sup> Cɪn God nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnok; God ne ned cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lak. God ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok nɪŋɪl, cɪnop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen ne cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, Ñɪ ne Jisas Krais ag yokek apɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok, mab bak alaj sɪŋak mɪb goŋ ar ne ke dɪl kɪmɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak lɪg gɪ yokak.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪbemmam tep yad okok. God ne nɪg gɪl, cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp rek, cɪn ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn. <sup>12</sup> Bin bɪ nokɪm alap God nop udɪn ma nɪŋɪp; pen cɪn ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabin ak, God ne cɪnop nab adaj mɪdenɪgab. Ne cɪnop nab adaj mɪdenɪgab ak me, ne bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp rek, cɪn ak rek nep bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪgabin. <sup>13</sup> Cɪnop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apɪl cɪnop nab adaj mɪdeb ak me, cɪn God nab adaj mɪdobɪn, ne cɪnop nab adaj mɪdeb ak, nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn. <sup>14</sup> Bapi God Ñɪ ne bin bɪ kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, ag yokak ak, cɪn udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪbɪn. <sup>15</sup> Bin bɪ, Jisas ne God Ñɪ ne yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl mɪsej apal okok, God kɪrop nab adaj mɪdeb; kɪri God nab adaj mɪdebal. <sup>16</sup> Nɪbak, God ne cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak nɪŋ dɪl, gos nɪbak nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdobɪn.

God Bɪ mɪdmagɪl lep. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, God nab adaj mɪdebal; God kɪrop nab adaj mɪdeb. <sup>17</sup> Cɪn God eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪgabin ak, ne bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak rek, cɪn ak rek nep bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪgabin. Nɪb ak me, God mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ñɪn ak, jel gek ma pɪrɪknɪgabin; wɪsɪbɪl ak nep gɪl mɪdonɪgabin. <sup>18</sup> God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak me, cɪn pɪrɪkɪjɪn rek ma lɪp. Cɪnop pen ñɪl yur ñɪnɪgal, agnɪgabin ak me, jel gek pɪrɪknɪgabin. Nɪbak, bin bɪ pɪrɪkɪpal okok, God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp, agɪl, ma nɪpal.

<sup>19</sup> God ne ke ned cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lak ak me, kɪsen cɪn nop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn. <sup>20</sup> Bin bɪ God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn, apal ak, pen ai mam okok kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bɪ kɪrop mɪsej nɪpal okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lenɪgal ak, kɪri titi gɪl, God Bɪ mɪsej ma nɪpal ak nop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgal? <sup>21</sup> God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, nɪnai nɪmam kɪri okok ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmel,” agak.

## 5

*God Ñɪ ne nop nɪŋ dep won ak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bɪ, Jisas ne Krais, agɪl nɪŋ dɪpal okok, kɪri magɪlsek God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal. Pen bin bɪ nap mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, ñɪ ne ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpal. <sup>2</sup> God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, ne mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪg gɪnɪmɪb agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgabin ak, cɪn nɪŋnɪgabin, God ñɪ pai ne okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn.

<sup>3</sup> God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪg gɪnɪmɪb agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgabin ak me, cɪn God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabin. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ne agɪp nɪb okok, mɪker ma gɪp. <sup>4</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God cɪnop dek, ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn ak me, bin bɪ yokop okok nag gɪpal ar ak, gos cɪnop lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Jisas ne Krais agɪl nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, bin bɪ yokop okok nag gɪpal ar ak, gos cɪnop lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. <sup>5</sup> Bin bɪ, Jisas ne God Ñɪ ne yɪb, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪpal okok nep, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪpal okok nag gɪpal ar ak, gos kɪrop lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

*Jisas God Ñɪ ne yɪb*

<sup>6</sup> Jisas Krai owak ak, bi yokop ma owak. Ne ñig pakak; kisen lakañ ne yapek kımak. Ñig nep pakek, God Ñi ne ak, agıl, ma apın; ñig pakıl kisen lakañ ne yapek kımak ak me, God Ñi ne mideb ak nıpın. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cınop gos ñek nıpın, Jisas God Ñi ne yıb ak mideb. Tari gınig: God Kaun per per mınım nıñıd nep agıp. <sup>7</sup> Nıb ak, mınım ar omal nokım mideb: <sup>8</sup> Kaun ak; ñig ak; lakañ ak.

Mınım omal nokım nıbak, jım ñıl ar nokım agıp rek, Jisas ne God Ñi ne mideb ak, nıñ tep gıpın. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi okok mınım agnıgal ak, mınım kırop nıñ dınıgabın; pen God mınım agıp nıbak, mınım nıbak mınım nıñıd yıb, agıl, kasek nep nıñ dın. Tari gınig: God ne Ñi ne ak mınım nıbak ag mısey lak.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne yıb, agıl, nıñ dıpal okok, God mınım nıñıd ne ak kırop nab adañ midek, kırı God Ñi ne nıñ dıpal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ma nıñ dıpal okok, God ne bi esek agep bi, apal. Tari gınig: God ne ke Ñi ne mınım nıñıd agıp ak ma nıñ dıpal. <sup>11</sup> Mınım nıñıd ak ñig gıl mideb: God ne komıñ per midep magıl ak cınop ñıb; komıñ per midep magıl ak Ñi ne eip mideb. <sup>12</sup> God Ñi ne kırop eip mideb bin bi okok, per per komıñ midep magıl ak bır dıpal; pen God Ñi ne kırop eip ma mideb bin bi okok, per per komıñ midep magıl ak ma dıpal.

*Jisas Krai nop nıñ dıpım ak me, God ñi pai ne midebım*

<sup>13</sup> Nıbi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ak agıl gos nıpım bin bi okok, per per mıdenıgabım ak nıñ tep gınımıb, agıl, yad mınım nıbaul nıbep ñu kıl tıkebin.

<sup>14</sup> Cın nıpın, God nop amıl nop tep gınıgab ar ak nep ag nıñenıgabın ak, ne nıñnıgab. <sup>15</sup> Nıbak, cın nıpın, tap tari tari ag nıñenıgabın, agnıgabın rek nep gınıgab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tımel mab ke eyañ ma ameb rek ak genıgab ak, nıbi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nıbak komıñ midep magıl ak kauyañ ñnıgab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tımel mab ke eyañ ameb rek ak genıgab ak, nıbi God nop sobok gınımıb, agıl, ma agebin. <sup>17</sup> God tap tari tari mer agıp okok genıgal ak, tap si tap tımel gınıgal, pen tap si tap tımel ar ognap genıgal, God nıñıl kırıg gınıgab.

<sup>18</sup> Cın nıpın, bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, tap si tap tımel ma gınıgal; God Ñi ne kırop kod midek, Seten kırop gi tımel gınımıñ rek ma lıp.

<sup>19</sup> Cın nıpın, cın God ñi pai ne mıdobın; pen bin bi karıp lım ar wagın aul gos nıpal okok magılsek Seten ñınmagıl ar ne midebal.

<sup>20</sup> Cın nıpın, God Ñi ne apıl gos tep cınop ñek, God per yıpıd gıl agıp ak nop nıñnıgabın. Ñi ne Jisas Krai eip jım ñıl mıdobın ak me, Nap God Bi yıpıd gıl ak eip jım ñıl mıdobın. Jisas Krai ne God yıpıd gıl ak me. Ne komıñ per mideb Bi ak.

<sup>21</sup> Ñi pai mıdmagıl yad okok. God cın, agıl, tap tom sobok gıpal tap okok, nıbi asık mosık gınımıb.



## 2 Jon

### Jon mij nab ak ñu kíl tìkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad bin bî Jisas Kraiss nop nîj dîpal okok kîrop kod mîdebin.

Nîbep, bin God bîrarîk nep dînîgain agak bin nîbak abe, ñî pai ne okok abe, nîbep mij aul ñu kíl tîkebin. Yad nîbep mîdmagîl yîb lîpin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bî Jisas Kraiss mînim nîjîd nîj dîpal okok magîlsek nîbep mîdmagîl lîpal. <sup>2</sup> Jisas Kraiss mînim nîjîd nîj don, cînop mîdmagîl nab adaj komîj mîdîl, per per nep mîdenîgab. Nîbak, nîbep mîdmagîl lîpin. <sup>3</sup> Nap God abe, Nî ne Jisas Kraiss abe, cînop yîmîg nîjîl dî tep gîl, kod mîd tep ger nîjîg gî, cîn Jisas Kraiss mînim nîjîd nîj dîlîg gî mîdîl, pen pen mîdmagîl lîlîg gî mîdenîgabî.

*Jisas Kraiss mînim nîjîd nîj dîl, pen pen mîdmagîl lîlîg gî mîdenîmîb*

<sup>4</sup> Nî pai nîbi ognap Jisas Kraiss mînim nîjîd nîj dîl, ageb rek gîpal ak nîjîl, yad mîñ mîñ yîb gîpin; Bapi cînop, nîg gînimîb, agîp. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin tep. Yad nep mînim ñu kíl tîkîl agebin, cîn mîdmagîl pen pen lî mîdon. Mînim nîbaul mînim kîsen nîb alap mer; God ne bîrarîk ped okok wagîn gîl, mînim kîlîs agîl, mînim nîbaul agak. <sup>6</sup> God mînim kîlîs agîl, nîg gînimîb, agîp rek nep genîgabî ak, God nop mîdmagîl lîl, bin bî okok abe kîrop mîdmagîl lînimîb. God ne bîrarîk ped okok wagîn gîl, mînim kîlîs agîl, mînim nîbaul agek bin bî ag ñel per nîpîm; nîbi magîlsek pen pen mîdmagîl lînimîb.

*Bin bî ognap mînim tom ag ñîbal*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bî God Mînim agobî, agîl, mînim tom ag ñî ajpal okok, kîri korjai mîdebal. Kîri apal, “Jisas Kraiss ne mîb gonj lîl, karîp lîm wagîn aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bî nîg gîpal okok, kîri bî tom agep bî, bî Jisas Kraiss Nop Mîlîk Kal Nîjeb Bî. <sup>8</sup> Pen nîbi nîj tep gînimîb. Mer ak, wîg God nop gîpîm ak kîrîg gînimîj rek lîp. Nîj tep gîl, God nîbep tap tep ñînimîgain agak ak magîlsek dînimîb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bî Kraiss mînim ag ñak ak kîrîg gîl, mînim esek ognap dînimîgal okok, God nop eip jîm ñîl ma mîdebal; bin bî Kraiss mînim ag ñak ak nîj dîlîg gî nep mîdebal okok, Bapi Nî apîl mal eip jîm ñîl mîdebal. <sup>10</sup> Nîb ak, bin bî ognap apîl, nîbep God Mînim ag ñînimî apobî agenîmel, nîj tep gîl kîrop dînimîb. Kîri mînim yîpîd gîl nîbak kîrîg gîl, mînim tom ognap agenîmel ak, kîrop ag wasu ag dîl, dam karîp nîbi mîgan adaj ponjîd ma amnimîb. <sup>11</sup> Tari gînimîg: nîbi bin bî nîb okok kîrop ag wasu dîl, ponjîd dam karîp nîbi dad amenîgabî ak, mînim tom kîri agnimîgal ak, nîbi ke abe agebîm rek lînimîgab.

*Mînim magîl dai ognap*

<sup>12</sup> Yad nîbep mînim korjai mîdeb ak ñu kíl tîkpnep ak pen mij ñîg yîg nep ma tîknîgain; yad ke amîl, nîbep udîm nîjîl, eip bîsîg mîdîl mînim agîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gînimîgabî. <sup>13</sup> Bin tep. Nanai mîdmagîl nak sîjaul mîdeb ñî pai ne nep, “Mîdeban?” agebal.

## 3 Jon

### Jon mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad bin bi Jisas Krai nop niŋ dipal okok kirok kod midebin. Nep bi niŋep tep yad Gaias mij aul nu kil tikabin. Yad nep midmagil yib lipin.

*Gaias gi* tep gak ak niŋil, Jon miñ miñ yib gak

<sup>2</sup> Niŋbemam tep yad. Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, “Gaias nop kod midenimn, nop miñak tap alap ma ginimn, mid tep ginimn,” agebin. Yad nipin, nak kaun nak nab adan mid tep gipan. <sup>3</sup> Krai bin bi ai mam ognap siŋaul apil, nak Jisas Krai minim niŋid niŋ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi mideban, agelak ak, yad niŋil miñ miñ yib gipin. <sup>4</sup> Ni pai yad okok, Jisas Krai minim niŋid ageb rek nep gipal, agenigal ak, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋbemam tep yad. Yad nipin, Jisas Krai ageb rek nep gil, Krai bin bi ai mam ognap kirok per di tep yib gipan. Ai mam karip lim par kib okok nib ma nipan okok, kirok abramek dil, kod mid tep gipan. <sup>6</sup> Krai bin bi kirok nig gipan okok ognap apil, Krai bin bi coc siŋaul midebal kirok aglak, “Gaias Krai bin bi ne okok kirok midmagil yib lip,” aglak. Bin bi God wog gi ajpal nib okok di tep gi damil, kiri karip lim ke nib alap amnig genimel ak, tap tek dip ognap kirok ninimn. Tap kirok ninigan ak kiri dil, okok ajil, God nop wog gil, tap magil tau niŋnigal. <sup>7</sup> Kiri Jisas Krai minim tep ak ag ni ajlig gi, bin bi Krai nop ma niŋ dipal okok kirok ag niŋil, tap magil tap okok ma dipal. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, cin bin bi tep nibak rek kirok di tep gil, tap ognap nil, eip jim nil, Jisas Krai minim niŋid wog ak gon, am tep ginigab.

*Daiotrepis gi* timel gak

<sup>9</sup> Yad Krai bin bi midebim siŋak nibep mij alap nu kil tiknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kib midenim, agil, minim yad apin ak tib juil ma niŋip. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, yad midebim siŋak amil, ne minim timel agil cinop ag juip minim ak agnigain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Krai bin bi ai mam God Minim ag ni ajpal okok kirok ma dil, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kirok dipal okok, ne mer agil, nibi nig genigabim ak, kisen coc aul ma onigabim, agip.

*Demitrias gi* tep gak

<sup>11</sup> Niŋbemam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kibniŋ timel ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ma ginimn. Pen bin bi ognap nag kibniŋ tep ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ginimn. Bin bi nag kibniŋ tep ar ak kisen gipal okok, God ni pai ne midebal. Bin bi nag kibniŋ timel ar ak kisen gipal okok, kiri God nop ma nipal.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi magilsek Demitrias nop niŋil, bi tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Krai minim niŋid ak ageb rek gip ak me, ne bi tep ak misej lek nipin. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak nipan, yad minim tari apin ak minim niŋid nep apin.

*Minim magil* dai ognap

<sup>13</sup> Yad nep minim konai nep nu kil tikpnep ak pen mij nig yig nep ma tiknigain. <sup>14-15</sup> Man mideb, yad ke amil, nep milik dai niŋil, eip bisig midil minim agnigabit.

God nep kod midek, kapkap midenimn. Niŋbemam siŋaul midobin nep, “Mideban?” agobin. Niŋbemam nak eip midebim okok kirok magilsek, “Jon nibep agip, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimn.

## Jud Jud mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jud, Jems nimam ne ak. Jisas Krai wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midebin.

Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, nibep bin bi Bapi God, nibep dinigain, agil dil midmagil lip bin bi okok, ñu kil tikebin. Jisas Krai ne nibep kod mideb.

<sup>2</sup> God apil mal nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, midmagil lil, gel amnañ.

**Bi** God Minim esek agep okok

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi niñep tep yad. Nibep mij ñu kil tikil, Jisas Krai cinop di komiñ yokak minim tep ak ognap agnigain, agil, gos ak niñnek. Pen yad miñi gos nipin, kiri kilis yib gil, Jisas Krai minim tep cinop bin bi ne ag ñak ak, niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib, minim nibak miñi nep mij ñu kil tikil nibep yoknigain, ag gos nipin. <sup>4</sup> Bi timel God ma nipal ognap kapkap apil, nibep eip mogim gipal. God ne bin bi yimig niñil, Ñi ne ag yokek apil kimak ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, God nop ag niñel, ne tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginigab. Pen bi timel nib okok, minim tep nibak tig adik gil apal, “Cin tap si tap timel abramek genigabin ak, God cinop pen tap alap ma ginigab,” apal. Niñ gipal nibak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nop kirig gil, gi timel yib gipal. Birarik ped okok God Minim ñu kil tikil, bin bi niñ ginigal okok yur kib yib dinigal, aglak. <sup>5</sup> Birarik nep gak ak nipim ak pen saköl ginimib rek lip ak me, yad nibep kauyañ agnig gebin. God bin bi ne Isrel kai, kariñ lim Ijip nib tig asik dowak, pen kisen nop gos ma niñlak bin bi okok kiroñ ñag pak lek kmlak.

<sup>6</sup> Ejol ognap, kariñ lim tep kiri mid tep gilak okok kirig gel, God kiroñ kislim gip migal ak nag lek, minim kib agep ñin kib ak kod midebal.

<sup>7</sup> Nib aknib rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap kariñ lim yokop ulep nib okok abe, kiri bin si bi si gi damil, gi timel yib gelak. Bin bi mab ke per per yinnigab siñak amil, yur kib dinigal ak, bin bi okok magilsek niñlan, agil, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bi okok kiroñ mab mīlan seb kab alañ nib yokek, apil kiroñ yin sibok ñib amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Bi niñrikep niñil minim esek apal, agebin nib okok, kiri ak rek nep mib goñ kiri ke gi timel gil, Bi Kib minim ne ag juil, ejol okok kiroñ minim timel agil, gipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen Mosi kimek, ejol kib yib Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosi cip se ak dinig pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñinimñi!” agak. <sup>10</sup> Maikel gos niñ tep gil nib agak ak pen bi agebin okok, tap tari ma nipal okok, minim timel timel nep agil abramek ag jupal. Pen kiri, gos niñ tep ma gil, kaj kain gipal rek gipal ak me, God pen kiroñ yur kib yib ñinigab.

<sup>11</sup> Bi nib okok kiroñ yimig nipin. Adam ñi ne Ken gi timel gak rek gipal. Mimiñ mani tap okok nep gos niñil, bi nak Belam birarik nep gak rek nep gipal. Nib ak, kiri bi nak Kora, God Minim tib juil kimak rek kimmig gebal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nibi God nop midmagil lilig gi, ai mam pen pen midmagil lilig gi, tap jim ñil niñniñ apil, mogim gipim ñin ak, kiri God nop gos niñil mer, yokop apil tap kinam di niñeb gi nibel, gac kiri nibep ak rek nep cig gip. Nib ak, kimi apil miñab ma pakil yokop pak pig gi rik amib rek ak midebal. Mab niñeb magil ma pilek wagin sek tig ju di yokel bir pis nep milep gip rek midebal. <sup>13</sup> Tap timel ke yib gi damil, niñ solwara pag jisipik masipik gil, kiñik kobkob lil pitak ap yowip rek gipal. Bin bi nib okok, God ne gek, kiri gap ju kislim nab okok amil ma adik gi apeb rek ar ak amnigal.

<sup>14</sup> Adam wagin ne tikak ak, tik damil, Inok nop me kagol onid ak\* tik dolak. Inok ne birarik nep God minim ne agil, bi God nop esek apal bi nib okok rek niñil agak, “Niñim! Bi Kib ejol siñ ne ñin juil kojai yib nep damil, <sup>15</sup> bin bi magilsek minim kib

\* 1:14: Adam abe wök pagnigaun ak, Inok nop ar onid ak tik dolak

agnigab. Nop gos ma niñil, minim ne ageb rek ma gil, tap si tap timel ar ke ke gil, nop minim kilis timel ar ke ke agil gipal rek, kirop yur kib yib ñinigab,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Bi minim esek apal, kirop agebin okok, kiri per ag kar kar gilig gi, minim dilig gi, gi midebal. Cin ke tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, abramek gi timel gel ameb. Cin nep bi kib midobin, ag gos niñil, apal. Pen bin bi ognap cinop tep ginimij ar ak gilañ, agil, kirop yib dap raneb minim esek nep agel ameb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bi niñep tep yad okok. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais bi minim ne dad ameb okok ned aglak minim ak gos niñlig gi midenimib. <sup>18</sup> Nibep aglak, “Ñin kisen ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gilig gi, nibep ag junigal,” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Bi agebin bi nib okok, God Kaun kirop eip ma mideb. Gos kiri ke gos apeb rek niñil gipal ak me, nibep bin bi tig asik ke ke lipal. <sup>20</sup> Pen bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Jisas Krais minim tep ak niñ dipim ak, niñ dep won siñ yib nibak niñ di kilis gil, minim tep nibak yipil ak per nep ognap sek niñ tep gil, gi damil, gem amnimij. Kaun Siñ ak nibep gos ñek niñlig gi, kilis ne dil nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep yimig niñip ak me, ne nibep dam karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak lek, per per nep komij midenigabim. Pen am ne eip per per midon, agil, kod midebim ñin aul, God cinop midmagil lilig gi nep mideb, agil, gos ar nibak nep niñ midenimib.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi gos omal niñil, gos par nipal okok, kirop yimig niñil, minim sainsain agnimib. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap mab milañ ar ak amnimel rek lip okok, kirop di komij yokem, komij amnimel. Bin bi ognap kirop ak rek nep yimig niñil dinimib; pen midmagil kiri ke gos apeb rek gipal rek, cini ak rek nep gi timel gijin rek lip, agil, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. Tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok pirikil, asik mostik ginimib. Tap si tap timel gi midel walij kiri abe gac gip, agil, ma dinimib.

**Bi Kib yib dap raneb minim alap**

<sup>24</sup> Miñi nibep God ñinmagil ar ak lebin.

Ne nibep kod midek niñlig gi, ma ap yap paknigabim.

Kisen nibep dil, ne ke melik tep ke sek mideb siñak lek,

bin bi asij ma mideb ne midil, miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

<sup>25</sup> God ne nokim. Ne cinop di komij yokip.

Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop nen agil, kimil warikak ak,

birarik ped okok tikil, mid damil,

miñi, kisen, per per nep midep nep midil,

ne Bi melik tep sek, Bi tep aknib ke,

Bi kilis timel yib, Bi magilsek kod midep mideb.

Nibak, yib ne per nep agon ar amnañ.

Nib aknib rek tep.

## Repelesin

### Jon dai niñil ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midebin. Minim ñu kil tikebin nib aul, ned misen ma niñlak. Bin bi God nop wög gi ñibal okok, tap tari tari ulep ginigab ak niñlan, agil, God ne Jisas Krai nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek apil gek, yad dai niñnek. <sup>2</sup>Dai niñnek nibak, God minim ne agak ak abe, Jisas Krai minim ne agak ak abe niñnek ak, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>3</sup>Ulep mideb, tap tari tari dai niñnek ak magilsek wagin gil gi dam amnigab. Nibak, bin bi minim ñu kil tikebin nib aul kiri ke udin li niñnigal okok abe, bin bi ognap udin li niñ agel peyig niñnigal okok abe, God Minim nibaul niñ dil kisen genigal ak, God gek, min min ginigal.

*Jon bin bi* cöc aknib ar onid midelak okok kirop minim ag ñak

<sup>4</sup>Yad Jon nibep bin bi Esia Propins karip lim sikol ke ke aknib ar onid Krai cöc ne midebim okok, mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

God ne mini mideb, birarik ped okok midoligip, kisen per per nep midenigab God nibak, nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib. God nibak abe, kaun ar onid sea kin bisigep ne ar sijak midebal okok abe, nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib. <sup>5</sup>Jisas Krai, minim tep ak damil, God agak rek nep gil kimil, wagin gi warikil, karip lim okok kin midebal okok kirop magilsek kod mideb Bi Kib ak, ne ak rek nep nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib.

Ne cinop midmagil lil, lakañ ne yapek kimil,  
tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokip.

<sup>6</sup>Cin Kin kib Jisas Krai karip ne midil,  
Nap God nop sobok gep bin bi ne midobin.  
Nib ak, Jisas Krai, Bi melik tep sek ak, Bi kilis yib ak,  
yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan!  
Nib aknib rek tep.

<sup>7</sup>Pen niñim! Ne seb bad sek apek,  
bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek nop misen niñnigal.

Bi nop golij di pij lilak okok abe  
magilsek nop misen niñnigal.  
Nop niñil, bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek,  
tari ginig nig gipin, agil, molil gek sil kib agnigal.  
Niñid, nig ginigab me ak!  
Nib aknib rek tep.

<sup>8</sup>God Bi Kib kilis ke sek tap okok magilsek ginimij rek nep mideb ak, ne mini mideb, birarik ped okok midoligip, kisen per nep per nep midenigab. Ne agip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab,” agip.

*Jon dai niñil* Jisas nop niñak

<sup>9</sup>Yad namam nibi Jon, Kin cin Jisas karip ne midil, nop wög gi ñon, bin bi okok cinop gi timel gel, gos par ma niñil, gos sek midil, nop ma kirig gil, kilis yib gil gon ameb. Yad God Minim ak ag ñil, Jisas apil minim tep cinop ag misen lak minim niñid nibak ag ñen, yip min lil, dam ñig solwara tib kis gak airan Patmos sijak lilak.

<sup>10</sup>Airan Patmos sijak miden, Bi Kib ñin ne alap, God Kaun ak yip bak lek niñlig gi, kid yad okok ar minim kib alap, akil magil rek agil agak, <sup>11</sup>“Nak tap tari tari niñnigaban okok, mij ñu kil tikil, bin bi taun kib ke ke aknib ar onid Krai cöc ne midebal okok,

kɪrop mɪj nɪbak yokek amnarj. Epesas alap, Sɪmōna alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnarj,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Mɪnɪm nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yad bɪ mɪnɪm ageb nɪbak nɪŋin, agɪl, adɪk gɪl nɪŋnek, lam kab gol dɪl gɪlak aknɪb ar oŋɪd sɪŋak mɪdek. <sup>13</sup> Pen lam nab nɪb sɪŋak, yad nɪŋnek, bɪ nɪ rek bɪ alap mɪdek. Ne walɪj par kɪb yɪb alap yɪmek tob gol ne karɪkak; kab gol dɪl gɪlak sɪb nag kɪb alap dɪ pabɪl nab sɪŋak alarj pog lak. <sup>14</sup> Nabɪc cōg kɪmkas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas tɪd mɪdeb rek, aka seb tɪd mɪdeb rek, lak. Udɪn ne ak, mab mɪlarj rek mɪdek. <sup>15</sup> Tob kɪd ne ak, tap kapa kɪlɪs “bras” apal ak dagɪlel, yɪn gopen dɪp rek ak gak. Pen mɪnɪm ne ak, nɪg sɪj kɪb pɪŋɪl gu agɪp rek ak agak. <sup>16</sup> Nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd kɪd ne ak, gap aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak dɪl mɪdek. Pen tu par kɪd gol gol gak alap meg mɪgan ar alarj ap ran jakak. Mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk ne ak, pɪb nab epel apɪl, melɪk kɪd yɪb agɪl gɪp rek gak.

<sup>17</sup> Yad nop nɪŋɪl, tob wagɪn ne sɪŋak ap yap gon yɪmɪl, bin bɪ kɪmbal kalau gɪp ak rek mɪdenek. Nɪg gen, nɪn yɪpɪd kɪd pɪs ne ak yɪp dɪ nɪŋɪl agak, “Ma pɪrɪknɪmɪn! Yad ke gen, tap okok magɪlsek wagɪn gɪl mɪdeb. Yad ke gen, tap okok magɪlsek kɪr gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab. <sup>18</sup> Yad me Bɪ Per Komɪŋ Mɪdeb ak. Ned kɪmnek ak pen nɪŋan! Mɪnɪ komɪŋ mɪdɪl, per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgain. Yad ‘Kɪmɪb Won’ ak kod mɪdebin. Bin bɪ kɪmɪl, am ‘Cɪp Kaunan Karɪp’ mɪdebal okok, yad pɪyam ur ak dɪ mɪdɪl, ‘Cɪp Kaunan Karɪp’ kau ak abe, bin bɪ ‘Cɪp Kaunan Karɪp’ sɪŋak mɪdebal okok abe, kod mɪdebin. Yad kɪjorj yɪkenɪgain kɪri ak rek nep komɪŋ amnɪgal.

<sup>19</sup> “Nɪb ak, tap tari tari nɪpan ak mɪj nɪ kɪl tɪknɪmɪn. Mɪnɪ geb rek nɪŋɪl, kɪsen gɪnɪgab rek nɪŋɪl, magɪlsek mɪj eyarj nɪ kɪl tɪknɪmɪn. <sup>20</sup> Pen tap nɪŋesan okok, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: lam gol dɪl gɪlak aknɪb ar oŋɪd nɪŋesan okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke aknɪb ar oŋɪd Krai cōc ne mɪdebal okok nɪŋesan. Pen gap aknɪb ar oŋɪd nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd yad ar ak nɪŋesan okok, ejol cōc aknɪb ar oŋɪd kod mɪdebal okok nɪŋesan,” agak.

## 2

*Krais bin bɪ* ne Epesas mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag nɪb

<sup>1</sup> “Pen taun kɪb Epesas Krai bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘Bɪ gap aknɪb ar oŋɪd nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd ne ar ak dɪlɪg gɪ, lam gol dɪl gɪlak aknɪb ar oŋɪd nab sɪŋak ajeb ak, Epesas bin bɪ kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

<sup>2</sup> Ne agɪp,

“Nag ar nɪbi gɪpɪm ak yad bɪr nɪpin. Nɪbi wōg kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ damɪl koslam mɪdɪl, ma yo nɪpɪm ak, nɪpin. Bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop nɪŋem, nɪbep tep ma gɪp. Bɪ Jɪsas mɪnɪm dad ameb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek apal okok kɪrop nɪŋ tep gɪl, asɪk mosɪk gɪpɪm. <sup>3</sup> Yɪp nɪŋ dɪl mɪnɪm yad agem nɪbep mɪker nɪl, ma yo nɪŋɪl, yɪp eip cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪp.

<sup>4</sup> “Pen yad mɪnɪm alap mɪdeb. Yad eip ned cɪg gɪl mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl mɪdōlɪgɪpɪm mɪn ar ak dam yokpɪm akal? <sup>5</sup> Ned yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ tep gōlɪgɪpɪm mɪn tep nɪbak, tari gɪnɪg kɪrɪg gɪpɪn agɪl kauyarj dɪl, ned mɪd tep gōlɪgɪpɪm rek mɪdenɪmɪb. Mer ak, yad apɪl lam nɪbep ak dɪ pɪlɪ gɪ dɪnɪgain.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen ar alap gɪpɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪp. Bin bɪ kɪri bɪ Nikolas mɪnɪm tom ne ak dɪl, nag tɪmel ar ak gel yɪp tep ma gɪp rek, nɪbep ak rek nep tep ma gɪp.

<sup>7</sup> “Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bɪ ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ mɪker apek, gos par ma nɪŋɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, nɪn kɪsen onɪgab ak kɪrop agen, per komɪŋ mɪdep mab magɪl God wōg dai tep ne ar alarj tanɪb ak dɪl nɪŋnɪgal,” agɪp, agnɪmɪn.

*Krais bin bɪ* ne Sɪmōna mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag nɪb

<sup>8</sup> “Pen taun kɪb Sɪmōna Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘Bɪ ne gek, tap okok magɪlsek wagɪn gɪl mɪdeb ak; Bɪ ne gek, tap okok magɪlsek kɪr gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak; Bɪ kɪmɪl kauyaŋ warɪkak ak, Sɪmōna bin bɪ kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

<sup>9</sup> Ne agɪp,

“Yad nɪpin, bin bɪ ognap, cɪn God bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdobɪn apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karɪp ne mɪdɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebal. Mɪker nɪbi tari tari mɪdeb okok, yad ak rek nep nɪpin. Nɪbi bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebɪm ak pen yad nɪpin God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak nɪbi bin bɪ gep yɪb mɪdebɪm. <sup>10</sup> Nɪbep mɪker gɪnɪg geb ak, gos kɪb ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪŋɪm! Ulep mɪdeb, Kraiss nop cɪg tep gɪpal aka ap yap paknɪgal, agɪl, Seten gek, nɪbep ognap dɪ mɪñ lɪnɪgal. Nɪbep ñɪn aknɪb wajrem alaŋ ak rek gɪ tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal. Pen nɪbep tari tari gɪl, pɪs nep ñag pak lɪnɪg genɪgal ak, gos par nɪbak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdem ñag pak lenɪgal ak, nɪbep per komɪŋ mɪdep usajɪl bad ak ñɪnɪgain.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Seten nɪbep neb neb gɪnɪgab ak pen bin bɪ yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, yur kɪb dɪl kɪmbal rek ak kauyaŋ ma kɪmnɪgal,” agɪp, agnɪmɪn.

*Kraiss bin bɪ* ne Pegamam mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ñeb

<sup>12</sup> “Pen taun kɪb Pegamam Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘Bɪ tu par kɪd ne gol gol kɪd mɪdeb ak, Pegamam bin bɪ kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

<sup>13</sup> Ne agɪp,

“Yad nɪpin, nɪbi koslam yɪb mɪdebɪm. Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪbi mɪdebɪm nab sɪŋak, Seten kɪŋ rek kod mɪdeb. Pen nɪbi mɪnɪm yɪp ak nɪŋ dɪ tep gɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm. Karɪp lɪm Seten kod mɪdeb nɪbak, namam Adipas mɪnɪm tep yad ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ mɪdek, nop ñag pak lɪlak ak pen yɪp ma kɪrɪg gɪpek.

<sup>14</sup> Pen mɪnɪm ognap mɪdeb. Bin bɪ nɪbi ognap, Belam mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp rek ag ñɪbal. Bɪ Belam nɪbak, Belak nop tɪmɪd ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bɪ okok kɪrop lɪp gɪ dad amek, kɪri yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl, tap ñɪŋeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gɪ ñolɪgɪpal ak ñɪbölɪgɪpal. Belak Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop agek, kɪri bin si bɪ si gölɪgɪpal.

<sup>15</sup> Isrel bin bɪ bɪrarɪk okok gölɪgɪpal rek, nɪbi ognap bɪ Nikolas mɪnɪm esek ne ak dɪl, nag tɪmel ar ne ak kɪsen gɪl gem ameb. <sup>16</sup> Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Pen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, yad ulep kasek apɪl, tu par kɪd meg mɪgan yad eyaŋ nɪb apjakeb ak dɪl, bin bɪ nɪg gɪpal okok eip pen pen gɪnɪgain.

<sup>17</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Seten nɪbep neb neb gɪnɪgab ak pen bin bɪ yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, yad tap ñɪŋeb mana we gɪlak ak ognap ñen ñɪŋnɪgal. Pen kɪrop kab tɪd ke ke ñɪnɪgain. Kab ñɪnɪgain ar nɪb okok, yɪb kɪsen nɪb ak tɪk ke ke nokɪm nokɪm ñɪnɪgain, bin bɪ dɪnɪgal okok nep nɪŋnɪgal,” agɪp, agnɪmɪn.

*Kraiss bin bɪ* ne Taiataira mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ñeb

<sup>18</sup> “Pen taun kɪb Taiataira Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘God Ñɪ ne, udɪn mab mɪlaŋ rek mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tob kɪd ne ak, kapa bras apal ak dagɪlel yɪn gopen tɪk dɪp rek mɪdeb ak, Taiataira bin bɪ kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

<sup>19</sup> Ne agɪp,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. Ȳip̄ abe, bin b̄i okok k̄irop abe m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil ȳip̄ w̄ög ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄ideb̄im ak, yad n̄ipin. Ai mam okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi n̄il, m̄iker apek koslam m̄id̄il gos par ma n̄ip̄im ak, yad n̄ipin. Ḡip̄im n̄ibak, ned s̄ikol s̄ikol göl̄iḡip̄im ak pen m̄iñi tap̄in ḡip̄im ak, yad n̄ipin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen m̄in̄im alap m̄ideb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yokp̄im. M̄in̄im esek aḡil, yad God m̄in̄im agep bin alap m̄idebin aḡip. Bin b̄i ȳip̄ n̄iḡ d̄ipal okok k̄irop m̄in̄im esek ag n̄il, l̄ip ḡi dad amek, k̄iri ȳip̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin si b̄i si ḡipal. Ne k̄irop agek, tap n̄iḡeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok ḡi n̄ibal ak n̄ibal. <sup>21</sup> Ne nag t̄imel ar n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄iḡ aka aḡil, n̄iḡ m̄id mer n̄iḡil k̄ir̄ig ḡipin. <sup>22</sup> N̄iḡ ḡip̄ rek yad nop abañ ar s̄iḡak yoken, nop m̄iñak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igab. Bin b̄i ne eip bin si b̄i si ḡipal n̄ib okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄iḡ ḡip̄in aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igal ak, k̄irop ak rek nep gen, m̄iñak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igal. <sup>23</sup> Bin b̄i nop k̄isen ḡipal okok k̄irop p̄is nep ñag pak len̄igain me, bin b̄i yad kar̄ip l̄im ke ke c̄oc ke ke m̄idebal okok, ȳip̄ n̄iḡ tep ḡil n̄iḡn̄igal, yad bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id nab n̄ibep eyaḡ n̄iḡ tep ḡil, maḡilsek ḡip̄im ḡip̄im rek n̄iḡil, n̄ibep nok̄im nok̄im pen n̄ibak rek n̄in̄igain. <sup>24</sup> Pen n̄ibi Taiataira bin b̄i ognap, bin n̄ibak m̄in̄im t̄imel ag n̄ib m̄in̄im ak ma d̄il, Seten m̄in̄im t̄imel ȳip̄il apal m̄in̄im ak ma d̄ip̄im rek, m̄in̄im m̄iker ognap sek n̄ibep ma agn̄igain. <sup>25</sup> Pen ȳip̄ n̄iḡ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡip̄im nag ar ak d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il m̄idem m̄idem, k̄isen yad n̄in̄igain!

<sup>26</sup> Bin b̄i ȳip̄ c̄ig tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄id dam̄il, m̄iker apek ȳip̄ ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igal okok, yad k̄irop agen, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄irop kod m̄iden̄igal. <sup>27</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: Bapi m̄in̄im alap ȳip̄ aḡil agak, ‘Yad agen, ne ain ȳir alap d̄il, tin c̄ög okok pak j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡipal rek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄il̄is t̄imel ȳib ḡil k̄irop kod m̄iden̄igab,’ agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin b̄i ȳip̄ n̄iḡ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡil nag tep ar ak d̄i c̄ic̄i ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal okok, k̄irop gap pogl̄in tep kar̄ip l̄im j̄in par̄ikek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi n̄ipal rek ak n̄in̄igain.

<sup>29</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iḡ okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ageb ak n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄im̄ib,” aḡip,’ agn̄im̄in,” agak.

### 3

*Krais bin b̄i* ne Sadis m̄idel̄iḡipal m̄in̄im ag ñeb

<sup>1</sup> “Pen taun k̄ib Sadis Krai bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄irop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agn̄im̄in:

‘B̄i God Kaun tam pak akn̄ib ar oḡid l̄ip ak abe, gap akn̄ib ar oḡid ak abe d̄i m̄ideb ak, Sadis bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄irop m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ag yok̄ip.

Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. Bin b̄i okok n̄iḡel, kom̄iḡ m̄id̄il ȳip̄ k̄isen ḡip̄im rek l̄ip pen p̄is nep k̄im̄il ȳip̄ k̄isen ma ḡip̄im. <sup>2</sup> God yad m̄in̄im ageb rek ḡi dam̄il, nab s̄iḡak k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im ak, God nop tep ma ḡip. N̄ibak, ud̄in n̄ibi m̄iml̄iḡ m̄ideb ak rek, war̄ik̄il, kom̄iḡ won n̄ibi k̄ir̄ ḡin̄ig geb ak n̄iḡ tep gem, k̄il̄is ḡin̄im̄iḡ. <sup>3</sup> N̄ib ak, Krai m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñelak n̄ip̄im ak, n̄iḡ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄iḡ ḡip̄in aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Krai m̄in̄im tep ak ageb rek ḡin̄im̄ib. Pen wis̄in sak̄ol k̄in̄il ma war̄ik̄n̄igabim ak, yad b̄i tap si dep b̄i okok n̄iḡ m̄idel ma opal rek ak apen, n̄ibi n̄iḡil pak pl̄öpl̄ö ḡin̄igabim.

<sup>4</sup> Pen n̄ibi Sadis bin b̄i m̄ideb̄im okok, bin b̄i ognap wal̄ij k̄iri gel ac̄ir ma ḡip; m̄in̄im tep yad n̄iḡ d̄il, ageb rek nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idebal rek, k̄iri wal̄ij t̄id l̄il, yad eip ajen̄igal. <sup>5</sup> Bin b̄i m̄iker apek, k̄il̄is ḡil, ȳip̄ n̄iḡ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idel amn̄igab okok, yad k̄irop ak rek nep wal̄ij t̄id tep n̄ibak l̄i n̄in̄igain. Pen ȳib k̄iri per m̄idep buk eyaḡ ñu k̄il t̄ik len m̄ideb ak, ma l̄ig ḡi yokn̄igain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe n̄iḡ m̄idel n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i yad m̄idebal, aḡil, mis̄en agn̄igain.



<sup>6</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak nij tep ginimib,” agip, agnimin.

*Krai bin bi* ne Piladelpia mideligipal minim ag neb

<sup>7</sup> “Pen taun kib Piladelpia Krai bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi Sij ak; Bi minim nijid yib ageb ak; kij Depid ki ur ne ned kod midoligip ak, Bi ki ur nibak miñi dil mideb ak, kijon yikek, bin bi ognap gi ñinimel rek ma lip; pen kijon gi ñek, bin bi ognap yiknimel rek ma lip. Bi nibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>8</sup> Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi bin bi konai ma midebim ak pen minim yip nij di wos gil, nibi bin bi yad midebim minim ak miser ag ñibim. Nibak, nibep kijon yiken, bin bi ognap gi ñinimel rek ma lip. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midebal. Pen yad kirop gen, kiri magilsek am tob wagin nibep sijak kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil, yad nibep midmagil lipin ak nijnimel. <sup>10</sup> Nibep gi timel gipal ak pen nibi yad apin rek nep gil, gos par ma nijil, kilis gil, wog yip gilig gi midebim rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ke ke okok, yip cig gi midenigal aka yip kirig ginigal agil, kirop magilsek miker ñinigain ñin ak, nibep abe ma ñinigain.

<sup>11</sup> Ulep mideb ninigain. Minim tep yad nij dipim ak, nij di kilis gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midem, per komij midep usajil bad nibep ñinigain apin ak, bin bi ognap pilig gi dad amnimel rek ma linigab. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi an God Minim ageb rek gek, nop gi timel gel, gos par ma nijil, God Minim ageb rek nep gi damil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep karip ak sap kib alap rek midenigab. God sobok gep karip nibak ne per per nep migang nab adanj midil, mis ken ma amnigab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad yib ne ak abe nu kil tikil, God yad taun kib ne Jerusalem kisen nib seb kab ar alaj sijak nib onigab ak, taun kib nibak yib ak abe nu kil tikil, yib yad kisen nib ak abe nu kil tikil ginigain.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak nij tep ginimib,” agip, agnimin.

*Krai bin bi* ne Leodisia mideligipal minim ag neb

<sup>14</sup> “Pen taun kib Leodisia Krai bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi yib ne “Nig Aknib Rek Ginimij” ak; Bi, God ne agek, tap okok magilsek gi lak ak; Bi ne God ageb rek nep gil, minim tep ak dam yipid gil nep ag ñib ak, Leodisia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip pis nep ma cig gipim; yip pis nep ma kirig gipim. Minim tep yad ak pis nep nij dil, ageb rek ginimib aka pis nep kirig ginimib ak tep! Yip gos ar ar nep nipim rek, nibep wok yoknig gebin. <sup>17</sup> Nibi apim, ‘Cin bin bi gep mid tep gipin; tap cin konai mideb; tap alap ulep ma gip,’ apim ak pen minim ma nipim ak, nibi bin bi tam okok rek midebim; nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim; nibi bin bi tap ma mideb rek midebim; nibi bin bi udin kwoi midebim; nibi magil nep midebim. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak me, nibep minim agnig gebin aul nij tep gil, nib aknib rek nep ginimib. Bin bi yim gep rek midebim rek, yip apil kab gol yad dagilen yinil dai dai sek ma mideb ak tauil me, bin bi gep midenigabim. Magil nep midebim ak, bin bi nijel nabij ginimij rek lip rek, yip apil walij tid alap tauil lim. Udin ma nipim rek, yip apil udin marasin alap tauil lil, udin kwoi gip ak ñil nijnigabim.

<sup>19</sup> Bin bi kirop midmagil lipin okok gi timel genigal ak, yad kirop ma kirig ginigain; mid tep gilaj, agil, miker ñilig gi timid ukpin. Nib ak, gos kilis nijil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, pis nep kirig gil, mid tep ginimib.

<sup>20</sup> Niñim! Yad apil, sön ar eyañ midlig gi, kijonj pak gu gu gilig gi kod midebin. Bin bi an minim yad ak niñil kijonj yikenigab ak, yad karip ñilik migam ne ak amil, eip tap ñibil jim ñil midonigabit.

<sup>21</sup> Seten yip miker kib ñak ñin ak, Bapi yad minim ne ak ma kirig ginek; agak rek nep gi damil me, Bapi eip sea kij ne ar ak bisig ginek. Nib ak rek, bin bi Seten kirop miker ñek, minim tep yad ak ma kirig gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop ag dam yad eip sea kij yad ar ak bisig ginigabin.

<sup>22</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Kraus bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak nij tep ginimib,” agip, ’agnimin,” agak.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Pen minim nu kil tiketin nibak dai nij damil, kauyanj ak dai niñil niñnek, God karip lim seb kab ar alanj sijnak kijonj yikil midek. Ned akil magil rek agek niñnek ak, kauyanj ak agil yip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap kisen ginigab okok nep yomin,” agak. <sup>2</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, God Kaun ak apil yip gonj lak niñil yad niñnek, seb kab ar alanj sijnak bi alap sea kij ar sijnak bisig midek. <sup>3</sup> Bi sijnak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jaspabe kab kanilian abe tid melik gip rek melik sek midek. Pen kij sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yin rikin rikin gil, yin rik yaplig gi midek. <sup>4</sup> Sea kij ne ak nab eyanj midek niñlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kij aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak. <sup>5</sup> Bi sea kij nab eyanj bisig midek sijnak nib, anim anim dilig gi, timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak. Sea kij wagin nib sijnak sip melik aknib ar onid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar onid ne ak. <sup>6</sup> Bi sea kij nab eyanj bisig midek wagin sijnak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kij bak sijnak, tap komij mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok udin konjai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak. <sup>7</sup> Tap komij nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau anjam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak. <sup>8</sup> Pen tap komij omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol onid lak. Udin konjai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pib nab kislum eyanj, kimep ag midlig gi agebal,

“NE BI SIJ “NE BI SIJ “NE BI SIJ GOD BI KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB NE TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MIDEB TARI TARI GINIG, GINIGAB NE BIRARIK PED OKOK MIDOLIGIP, NE MIÑI MIDEB, NE KISEN PER PER NEP MIDENIGAB” apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen tap komij ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep komij midenigab sea kij ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek niñlig gi, <sup>10</sup> bi kib minim tig bilokep ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kij bisig mideb wagin sijnak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep komij midenigab ak, nop tep aglig gi, yib nop agel ar ameb. Usajil bad kiri okok tig ju ne mideb sijnak lil, agebal,

<sup>11</sup> “God Bi Kib cin!

Bin bi magilsek okok,  
nak Bi kib ke yib, agil,  
yib nep agel ar amnanj.

Bin bi magilsek okok,  
nak Bi tep ke yib, agil,  
yib nep agel ar amnanj.

Bin bi magilsek okok,  
nak Bi kilis ke yib, agil,  
yib nep agel ar amnanj.

Nak tap okok magilsek gi linak.

Nak nep agek,

bin bi midil,  
tap okok magilsek mideb,” agebal.

## 5

*Jon mij* nag ñon gi kilis gak alap niñak

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai niñ damil niñnek, bi sea kiñ ar ak bisig midek ak, mij par kib dai dai komlak alap ñinmagil yipid ne pis ar dil midek. Mij nibak, soñ ar okok ñu kil tikil, migang eyañ ñu kil tikil gilak. Pen dai dai komil, nag ke ke aknib ar onid ak ñon gi tep yib gilak. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad niñnek, God ejol kilis yib alap gaul kib agil agak, “Bin bi an rek nag lilak aul wisibil, mij nib aul tig ju tig pis ginimij rek lip?” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agak ak pen seb kab ar alañ siñak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyañ abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimij rek alap ma midek. <sup>4</sup> Seb kab ar alañ siñak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyañ abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimij rek lip bi alap ma piyo niñlak rek, yad yimig yib gek sil aglig gi midenek. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep midelak okok alap yip agak, “Nak sil ma ginimin. Niñan! Layon Juda nib ak kiñ Depid tikek tik dam dapil gel, nop tik dolak. Ne kaul maual ne ak yik gi yokak ak me, mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimij rek lip,” agak.

*Jon Sipsip Nilik* ak niñak

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi niñnek, Sipsip Nilik ñag pak lel kimil warikak rek alap, sea kiñ nab siñak midek. Tap komiñ mideb ke ke omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, mid kis kis gilak. Sipsip Nilik nibak kom aknib ar onid ak, udin aknib ar onid ak lak. Udin aknib ar onid lak minim wagin ak, God ne Kaun ne aknib ar onid ak ag yokek, karip lim okok magilsek kid kid amnak. <sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Nilik ak Bi sea kiñ bisig midek wagin siñak amil, mij ñin yipid ne pis ken ar dil midek ak dak. <sup>8</sup> Dek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) abe apil, midek siñak kogim yimlak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok kiri tap gita rek okok ke ke dil, kinañ kab gol dil gilak okok ke ke di midelak. Kinañ di midelak migang nib okok, tap dagilel yin sikim gil ki tep owip ak, ap ran jakil midek. Tap God nop dagilel yin ki tep owip nibak, God bin bi ne okok nop sobok gipal ak. <sup>9</sup> Pen kiri kimep kisen nib alap agil aglak,

“Nep ñag pak lel,

lakañ nak soñ gi yapek,  
bin bi karip lim ke ke midebal rek,  
wagin ke ke midebal rek,  
minim yib ke ke apal rek,  
wak ke ke lip rek,  
nak taunak niñil

kiri God bin bi ne midebal.  
Nib ak me, nak nep mij kom ñon gi tep gak nibak,  
wisib tig ju tig pis gi niñninin rek mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak ginak ak, kiri kiñ karip rek lil,  
God nop sobok gep bin bi lil, God cin nop wög gi ñibal.  
Kiri kisen nak eip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok,  
kiron magilsek kod midenigal,” aglak.

*Sipsip Nilik* ak yib ne agel ar amnak

<sup>11</sup> Pen dai niñ damil kauyañ niñil niñnek, ejol ñin juil ñin juil, tausang tausang konai yib nep minim agelak. Sea kiñ nibak abe, tap komiñ omal omal okok abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, kiron piñil kis kis gi midelak. <sup>12</sup> Pen meg migang dap ranil kimep aglig gi aglak,  
“Sipsip Nilik ñag pak lilak ak, ne tep yib.  
Ne tap okok magilsek gi lak, agil,

yīb ne agon ar amnaŋ.  
 Ne tap alap ulep ma gīp, agīl,  
 yīb ne agon ar amnaŋ.  
 Ne gos tep ke yīb mīdeb, agīl,  
 yīb ne agon ar amnaŋ.  
 Ne kīlīs ke yīb mīdeb, agīl,  
 yīb ne agon ar amnaŋ.  
 Ne tep ke yīb mīdeb, agīl,  
 yīb ne agon ar amnaŋ.  
 Ne melīk tep ke sek mīdeb, agīl,  
 yīb ne agon ar amnaŋ.  
 Ne yīb ke sek mīdeb, agīl,  
 yīb ne agon ar amnaŋ,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad nīŋnek, tap tari tari God gī lek ake līpal seb kab ar alaŋ, līm dai ar wagīn aul, līm mok epi, ņīg solwara nab okok magīlsek kīmep agīl aglak,

“Bī sea kiŋ bīsīg gī mīdeb ak abe,

Sipsip ņīlīk ak abe,  
 kīri yīb ke sek mīdebir, agīl,  
 yīb kīrop mal agon ar amnaŋ.  
 Kīri tep ke yīb mīdebir, agīl,  
 yīb kīrop mal agon ar amnaŋ.  
 Kīri melīk tep ke sek mīdebir, agīl,  
 yīb kīrop mal agon ar amnaŋ.  
 Kīri kīlīs ke yīb mīdebir, agīl,  
 yīb kīrop mal agon ar amnaŋ,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nīb agelak, tap komīŋ omal omal aglak, “Nīb aknīb rek tep,” aglak. Nīb agelak, bī kīb mīnīm tīg bīlokep okok kogīm yīmīl, God Sipsip ņīlīk kīrop mal yīb agel ar amnak.

## 6

*Sipsip ņīlīk ak nag aknīb ar oŋīd ak wīsībak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nīŋ mīden nīŋlīg gī, Sipsip ņīlīk ak, mīj kom nag ņon kīlīs gak dī mīdek ak, nag dai sabdaŋ ak tīg ju wīsībek nīŋlīg gī, tap komīŋ omal omal, nokīm alap mīnīm kīb tīmīk agīp rek agīl agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>2</sup> Agek nīŋnek, kaj hos tīd alap apjakak. Hos ar nībak bī alap cīm dīl bīsīg mīdek. God gek win gīnīmīŋ rek nep līp rek, God nop usajīl bad win gīl dīpal ak lī ņek, karīp līm seb kab ar alaŋ kīrīg gīl, bin bī karīp līm wagīn eyaŋ eip pen pen gīl, ņag ju yīk yoknīg amnak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Sipsip ņīlīk ak, nag dai yīgwu nab nīb ak tīg ju wīsībek nīŋlīg gī, tap komīŋ omal omal, yīgwu nab nīb ak agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek nīŋnek, kaj hos lakañ yīb alap apjakak. Bī alap hos ar nībak bīsīg mīdek. God gek bī nībak kīlīs ne dīl, karīp līm wagīn eyaŋ amīl gek, bin bī karīp līm tīgōŋ tīgōŋ magīlsek kapkap mīdelak ak kīrīg gīl, pen pen ņag paklīg gī gel amnīgab. Nībak God nop tu par kīb tu kīd alap ņak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Sipsip ņīlīk ak, nag dai yīgwu nokīm nīb ak tīg ju wīsībek nīŋlīg gī, tap komīŋ omal omal, yīgwu nokīm nīb ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek nīŋnek, kaj hos mosīb alap apjakak. Bī kaj hos ar nībak bīsīg mīdek ak, tap magīl tap sīkel līpal rek sīkel alap dīl mīdek. <sup>6</sup> Mīnīm alap, tap komīŋ omal omal mīdelak nab sīŋak nīb agīl, bī kaj hos mosīb ar bīsīg mīdek ak nop agak, “Yuan kīb onīgab rek, kab magīl kīd nokīm damīl, tap koŋai tauelīgīpal rek ma taunīgā. Wid magīl lita\* nokīm alap taunīg, mani pe ņīn nokīm alap dīpal rek nep taunīmēl; pen bali magīl lita omal nokīm taunīg, ak rek nep mani pe ņīn nokīm alap dīpal rek nep taunīmēl. Pen olip wel ak abe, ņīg wain ak abe per taupal rek taunīgā!” agak.

\* 6:6. Grik mīnīm koinīks agōlīgīpal ak, lita nokīm alap nep rek mīdeb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu par alañ ak tig ju wisibek nɨɨlig gi, tap komɨɨ omal omal, yigwu par nɨb ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek nɨɨnek, kaj hos se pakɨp alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nɨbak bisig mɨdek ak, yɨb ne Kɨmɨb; pen bi ne eip kɨsen apek ak, yɨb ne Cɨp Kaunan Karɨp. God gek me, bi nɨb omal ar ke ke gel, bin bi karɨp lim okok koɨai nep kɨmel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñagɨl kɨmnɨgal, ognap yuan kɨb apek kɨmnɨgal, ognap mɨñak tap okok gek kɨmnɨgal, ognap kain sapeb tap sakol okok su lel kɨmnɨgal. Nɨg gɨl kɨm damɨl me, bin bi lim dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal koɨai nep rek kɨmnɨgal, pen koɨai yɨb nep mɨdenɨgal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai mamɨd alañ ak tig ju wisibek nɨɨlig gi, nɨɨnek, God nop tap sobok gep bid mok sɨɨak, bin bi God Mɨnim nɨɨ dɨl, ma pɨrikɨl, bin bi okok kɨrop ag ñɨl, Krai bin bi ne mɨdobɨn mɨsenj agel, kɨrop ñag pak lɨlak kaun kɨri okok mɨdelak. <sup>10</sup> Kɨri sik kɨb agɨl aglak, “God Bi Kɨb kɨlɨs yɨb, nak Bi Sɨɨ. Nak nɨɨɨd yɨb ar ak nep gɨpan! Pen ñɨn titi rek mɨdɨl, bin bi karɨp lim wagɨn eyañ, cɨnop ñag pak lɨlak okok kɨrop mɨnim kɨb agɨl, yur ñɨnɨgan?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Nɨb agel nɨɨlig gi, ejol okok kɨrop walɨj tid par ke ke ñɨlig gi aglak, “Ulep mɨdeb; kod mɨdenɨmɨb. Namam nanai nɨbep eip God nop wog gi ñɨbal okok, ognap sek ñag pak lel me, God wok pag lak naba ak amek, agebɨm rek gɨnɨgab,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai kagol oɨɨd ak tig ju wisibek nɨɨlig gi, nɨɨnek, monmon kɨb yɨb ak dek nɨɨlig gi, pɨb ak, wad ajɨl mab yɨnɨl sigi gɨp rek ak gek, takɨn ak pɨs nep lakañ mɨdeb rek lakañ yɨb lak. <sup>13</sup> Gap okok, yɨgen kɨlɨs dɨl kɨyau magɨl pok ma gɨl kɨstɨk nep ju yowɨp rek ak ju yowak. <sup>14</sup> Pen seb kab ar alañ, sɨnai pag lɨpal ak rek gak. Karɨp lim yɨrik okok abe, karɨp lim ñɨg tɨb kɨs kɨs gak okok abe, mɨdelɨgɨpal kau ak kɨrig gɨl, lɨlig gi ke ke amɨlak. <sup>15</sup> Nɨg gek nɨɨlig gi, kɨɨ karɨp lim ke ke okok, kɨɨ ñɨ sikol kɨri okok, bi kɨb ami sikop kod mɨdelak okok, bin bi gep yɨb okok, bin bi yɨb mɨdek okok, bin bi tau dam lel nag wog gelak okok, bin bi gos ke nɨɨɨl wog gelak okok, magɨlsek, pɨrik gi amɨl kab mɨgan, lim mɨgan okok we gi mɨdelak. <sup>16-17</sup> We gi mɨdɨl aglak, “Bi sea kɨɨ ar bisig mɨdeb ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe cɨnop yur kɨb ñɨnɨgair ñɨn kɨsen per apɨn ak mɨñi bɨr owɨp ak me, cɨn mɨdojɨn rek ma lɨp. Kab juɨl aka karɨp lim yɨrik kɨb sɨɨ aul pak pag gi apɨl, cɨnop pɨs nep pab rɨkek, Bi sea kɨɨ bisig mɨdeb ak cɨnop ma nɨɨnɨmɨɨ; Sipsip Ñilik cɨnop mɨnim kɨb agɨl pen yur kɨb ma ñɨnɨmɨɨ,” aglak.

## 7

*Isrel bin bi koɨai nep God kɨl ne dɨlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyañ ak nɨɨnek, ejol omal omal karɨp lim gol omal omal ke ke warɨk mɨdɨl, yɨgen omal omal dɨ mɨdɨl, lim dai, ñɨg solwara, mab okok, tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨɨ, agɨl, dai kɨri ke nokɨm nokɨm dɨlig gi mɨdelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad nɨɨnek, ejol alap pɨb lim geb pɨs kɨd okok nɨb, God Bi Per Komɨɨ Mɨdeb tap kɨl tɨk lep ne ak damɨl, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karɨp lim ñɨg solwara gi tɨmel gɨnɨg gelak nɨb okok kɨrop agak, <sup>3</sup> “Pɨdenj gɨm! Bin bi God cɨn nop wog gi ñɨbal okok kɨl ne ak aun beɨ kɨrop alañ tɨkon; kɨsen yɨgen yokem, amɨl karɨp lim, ñɨg solwara, mab tap okok gi tɨmel gɨnɨmɨɨ,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen mɨnim alap aglak nɨɨnek, bin bi God kɨl ne aun beɨ alañ tɨklak nɨb okok, Isrel bin bi wagɨn ke ke okok jɨm ñɨlak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi nɨb okok, Juda wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;

Ruben wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;

Gad wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;

<sup>6</sup> Asa wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;

Naptalai wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;

Manasa wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;

<sup>7</sup> Simion wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;

Lipai wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;

Isaka wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;

<sup>8</sup> Sebyulan wagin ak kiri 12,000;  
 Josep wagin ak kiri 12,000;  
 Benjamin wagin ak kiri 12,000,  
 ak me, jim ntlak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen minim nu kil tikesin nibak dai ninj damil, kauyan ak dai ninjil ninjek, Bi sea kinj bisig midek ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midel ninjlig gi, bin bi konjai nep udin yirik ar kirop sinjak warik midelak. Bin bi nib okok, karip lim ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, okok nib okok nib apil midelak. Bin bi wok pagep rek ma midek nib okok, magilsek walij tid nep ke ke yimil, albad kas di midlig gi, <sup>10</sup> God yib ne agel ar amek ninjlig gi, sik kib agil aglak,

“God cin sea kinj bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip Nilik ak abe cinop nen agil gi tep girek ak me,  
 kominj amnigabin,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Ejol okok magilsek Bi sea kinj bisig midek ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, tap kominj omal okok abe, kirop pinyin kis kis gi midelak. Kiri ap yap kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi, <sup>12</sup> aglak,

“Ninjid yib!

God cin yib ke sek mideb, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnanj.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnanj.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnanj.

Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnanj.

Ne sinj ke yib mideb, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnanj.

Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak, ak nep ginigab, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnanj.

Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnanj.

God cin yib nop ak per per nep agon ar amnanj.  
 Ninjid yib!” aglak.

### *Kauyan yur ma dinigal*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok bi alap, yip ag ninjil agak, “Bin bi walij tid yibal nib okok bi an? Pen kiri akal nib opal?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek agnek, “Bi kib. Yad ma nipin; pen nak ke nipan,” agnek. Nib agen, yip agak, “Bin bi sinj aul kirop miker nel, koslam yib midil kominj opal. Pen kiri Sipsip Nilik lakan ne ak dil, walij kiri okok ulik malik gel, tid gip. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, “Kiri God sea kinj wagin nab sinjak midlig gi, pib nab, kislim eyanj,  
 sobok gep karip nilik migan ne ak wog ne gi nilig gi, midebal.

Bi sea kinj bisig gi mideb ak  
 kirop kod mid tep yib ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Kirop yuan kauyan ma ginigab, nig nen kauyan ma ginigab,  
 pib kal kauyan ninjil yur ma ginigab.

<sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: Sipsip Nilik sea kinj nab sinjak mideb ak,  
 sipsip kodep bi kiri midil,

kirop ponj dil nig kilam junigab kajonj okok amek,  
 nig kominj magil neb ak ninjigal.

Pen God ne udin nig kirop ak  
 magilsek lig gi yoknigab,” agak.

## 8

*Sipsip N̄ilik* ak nag ar oŋɪd ak w̄isɪbak

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sipsip N̄ilik ak, nag ar oŋɪd ak t̄ig ju w̄isɪbek n̄iŋlig ḡi, seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak m̄in̄im alap ma agek, won ulep alap nep, minit n̄in juɪl nok̄im alap ad̄ik ḡi dam wajrem alaŋ (30) rek, maḡilsek kapkap as̄ip ȳik̄il m̄idek. <sup>2</sup> Pen m̄id̄il, ejol akn̄ib ar oŋɪd God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar s̄iŋak war̄ik m̄idebal okok n̄iŋnek. Ejol n̄ib okok ak̄il maḡil ke ke d̄ilak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol d̄il ḡilak alap d̄il m̄idek. Ne pen am̄il, God nop sobok ḡipal b̄id ar gol s̄iŋak alaŋ war̄ik m̄idek. Nop tap daḡilel ȳin ki tep ow̄ip ak kon̄ai nep n̄ilak. God nop tap sobok gep b̄id kab gol d̄il ḡilak ak, sea kiŋ ar s̄iŋak m̄idek n̄iŋɪl ejol n̄ibak, tap ki tep n̄ibak d̄i God bin b̄i ne nop sobok ḡipal m̄in̄im ak eip ul̄ik mal̄ik ḡil, b̄id ar s̄iŋak d̄i moḡim ḡi dap daḡilek n̄iŋlig ḡi, s̄ik̄im n̄ibak God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ne ar s̄iŋak ȳin ap ran jak amnak. <sup>5</sup> Pen tin tep n̄ibak d̄il, mab m̄ilaŋ God nop tap sobok gep b̄id ar alaŋ ȳinek okok d̄i tin m̄igan eyaŋ l̄il, d̄i l̄im dai waḡin eyaŋ yokak n̄iŋɪl t̄im̄ik aḡlig ḡi, k̄is k̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi am̄il par sek amek n̄iŋlig ḡi, ān̄im ān̄im d̄il̄ig ḡi, monmon dak.

*Ejol ak̄il* maḡil okok p̄ign̄ig gelak

<sup>6</sup> Won n̄ibak, ejol akn̄ib ar oŋɪd ak̄il maḡil d̄i m̄idelak okok, d̄i dap ran̄il p̄ign̄ig gelak.

<sup>7</sup> Ejol ned ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igek, m̄iñab nogob maḡil ak abe, mab m̄ilaŋ ak abe, lakañ ul̄ik mal̄ik ḡil̄ig ḡi, l̄im dai waḡin eyaŋ soŋ yokak. N̄ig gek, l̄im dai waḡin aul dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap, mab, tap kas kom̄iŋ kom̄iŋ war̄ik m̄idek okok, maḡilsek ȳin s̄ibok n̄ib amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ejol ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igek, kar̄ip l̄im ȳir̄ik k̄ib ȳib mab rek ȳinek alap, t̄i paŋ n̄ig solwara nab s̄iŋadaŋ d̄i yokak. N̄ig gek, n̄ig solwara s̄iŋak dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap n̄ig solwara maḡilsek lakañ lak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen k̄ibsal tap n̄ig solwara m̄idelak okok, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap maḡilsek k̄im saklak. N̄ig maḡob n̄ig solwara s̄iŋak m̄idelak okok dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap p̄is nep pak j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi paŋɪl amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol ȳigwu nok̄im n̄ib ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igek, gap pogl̄in k̄ib mab m̄ilaŋ rek ap̄il, seb kab ar alaŋ n̄ib p̄iŋɪl juak. N̄ig gek, n̄ig par okok abe, n̄ig k̄ilam okok abe, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, gap pogl̄in k̄ib n̄ibak dai nok̄im alap ar s̄iŋak ap yowak. <sup>11</sup> Gap n̄ibak ȳib ne, “Maras̄in S̄ilek”. N̄ig gek, n̄ig ar okok abe, n̄ig k̄ilam okok abe, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap ḡi t̄imel gak. Bin b̄i kon̄ai ȳib nep, n̄ig ḡi t̄imel gak n̄ib okok n̄ib̄il k̄imlak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ejol ȳigwu par ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igek, p̄ib, tak̄in, gap okok tap alap pakek, mel̄ik tep per ḡip rek ma gak. P̄ib ak, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap ḡi t̄imel gak. Tak̄in ak, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap ḡi t̄imel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap ḡi t̄imel gak. P̄ib mel̄ik maḡil ak, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap p̄ib mel̄ik ma gak. K̄isl̄im nab eyaŋ maḡil ak, dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap tak̄in mel̄ik ma gak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad n̄ig ḡil n̄iŋ m̄id̄il n̄iŋlig ḡi n̄iŋnek, yak̄ir d̄ik alap seb kab nab alaŋ ug ajl̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib aḡlig ḡi agak, “Ake! Ake! Ake! T̄imel ȳib ḡin̄ig geb. Ejol ognap sek ak̄il maḡil k̄iri p̄ign̄ig gebal. Ejol omal nok̄im n̄ib okok ak̄il maḡil k̄iri okok p̄igel, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄igab!” agak.

## 9

*Ejol mam̄id* alaŋ ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igak

<sup>1</sup> Ejol mam̄id alaŋ, ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igek n̄iŋlig ḡi, yad n̄iŋnek, gap seb kab ar alaŋ n̄ib p̄iŋɪl ju l̄im dai waḡin eyaŋ ap yap pak̄il m̄idek. Pen gap n̄ibak nop ki ur kau m̄igan k̄iriŋ ma juip ak n̄elak. <sup>2</sup> Gap n̄ibak ki ur ak d̄il, kau m̄igan k̄iriŋ ma juip k̄iŋoŋ ak ȳikek, s̄ik̄im k̄ib ȳib ap ran̄il, p̄ib ak p̄irau ñek, k̄isl̄im owak. <sup>3</sup> N̄ig gek, joŋ golb̄id okok, s̄ik̄im

nab n̄b okok n̄b ug ḡi dam l̄m dai ar eyaŋ l̄l, God ne gek, t̄labok okok bin b̄i p̄iŋil yur n̄in̄igab rek ḡin̄ig gelak. <sup>4</sup> God ne joŋ golb̄id n̄b okok k̄irop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari l̄m dai wagaŋ eyaŋ tan̄b okok, ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄im̄b; bin b̄i k̄il yad ak aun beŋ k̄iri alaŋ ma m̄ideb okok nep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄im̄b,” agak. <sup>5</sup> God agak n̄bak, joŋ golb̄id okok bin b̄i k̄irop p̄is nep n̄ag pak lel k̄im̄n̄imel rek ma lak; yokop tak̄in akn̄ib mam̄id alaŋ yur t̄imel akn̄ib ke k̄irop n̄in̄imel rek lak. K̄irop yur n̄in̄igal n̄bak, t̄labok okok bin b̄i p̄iŋil yur n̄b rek n̄in̄igab. <sup>6</sup> N̄in nab n̄bak, bin b̄i n̄b okok k̄im̄n̄igab̄in, aḡil n̄iŋn̄igal ak pen k̄imeb k̄ijoŋ tam alap ma m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>7</sup> Joŋ golb̄id n̄b okok, b̄i kaj hos dam pen pen n̄agn̄ig, tap k̄il̄s l̄pal rek okok l̄i m̄idelak. Nab̄ic c̄og k̄iri ar alaŋ usaj̄il bad kab gol d̄il ḡilak okok rek tol ḡilak. M̄il̄k jo m̄il̄k k̄iri okok bin b̄i rek lak. <sup>8</sup> Nab̄ic k̄im̄kas k̄iri okok, bin nab̄ic k̄im̄kas rek lak. Pen meg k̄iri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak. <sup>9</sup> Pab̄il okok, ain sior rek ak l̄lak. Pen koŋai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos koŋai nep gadal badal okok koŋai nep l̄p ḡi dam pen pen n̄agn̄ig am̄il, gi gu ḡip rek agak. <sup>10</sup> C̄im̄gan dai eim, t̄labok am̄in bin b̄i suek yur ḡip rek ak lak. God gek, tak̄in akn̄ib mam̄id alaŋ, bin b̄i okok k̄irop yur ke t̄imel ȳib n̄il̄g ḡi m̄iden̄igal. <sup>11</sup> Joŋ golb̄id n̄b okok kiŋ k̄iri, ejol kau m̄igan k̄iriŋ ma jūip kod m̄ideb ejol n̄bak me. Hibru m̄in̄im aḡil, ȳib ne Abadon apal pen Grik m̄in̄im aḡil, Apolyon apal.\*

<sup>12</sup> N̄b ak, m̄iker k̄ib ned ak b̄ir k̄ir ḡip pen m̄iker k̄ib omal m̄ideb.

*Ejol kagol oŋ̄id ak ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen ejol kagol oŋ̄id ak, ak̄il maḡil ne p̄igek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi yad n̄iŋnek, m̄in̄im alap apek b̄id kab gol d̄il ḡilak ar s̄iŋak, kom omal omal m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄iŋak n̄b. B̄id n̄bak God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar s̄iŋak alaŋ m̄idek. <sup>14</sup> M̄in̄im n̄bak ejol kagol oŋ̄id ak̄il maḡil d̄i m̄idek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag n̄on gel, n̄ig k̄ib ȳib Yupretis gol s̄iŋak m̄idebal okok, w̄is̄ib yokan,” agak. <sup>15</sup> God ejol omal omal n̄b okok k̄irop ned ag lek, m̄i n̄bak nep, tak̄in n̄bak nep, n̄in n̄bak nep, won n̄bak nep kod m̄idel̄iḡipal ak me, n̄in n̄bak b̄ir owak rek, bin b̄i l̄m dai ar wagaŋ aul koŋai nep n̄ag pak l̄laŋ, aḡil, w̄is̄ib yokak. Bin b̄i l̄m dai ar wagaŋ aul m̄idebal okok maḡil̄sek dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap n̄ag pak l̄n̄ig am̄n̄ilak. <sup>16</sup> Pen ȳip aglak n̄iŋnek, ami b̄i kaj hos ar b̄is̄ig ḡil bin b̄i pen pen n̄ag pak l̄n̄ig am̄n̄ilak okok tu hadred m̄it̄ön (200,000,000) m̄idelak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad n̄iŋnek, kaj hos k̄iri okok abe, b̄i hos ar b̄is̄iglak okok abe, kapa sior ȳimlak okok, ognap mab m̄ilaŋ lakaŋ rek gak, ognap kab m̄ik “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab w̄ihal̄in “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nab̄ic okok, layon nab̄ic rek lak. Meg m̄igan k̄iri alaŋ n̄b mab m̄ilaŋ abe, s̄ik̄im abe, tap salpa ki t̄imel s̄ilek ȳib ak abe owak. <sup>18</sup> Meg m̄igan k̄iri alaŋ n̄b mab m̄ilaŋ abe, s̄ik̄im abe, tap salpa ki t̄imel s̄ilek ȳib ak abe ap̄il gek, bin b̄i koŋai nep k̄im saklak. Bin b̄i l̄m dai ar wagaŋ aul m̄idebal okok maḡil̄sek dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im alap k̄imlak. <sup>19</sup> Kaj hos n̄b okok k̄il̄s k̄iri ak m̄idek meg m̄igan k̄iri abe, am̄in dai eim k̄iri abe. Am̄in k̄iri okok, soŋ nab̄ic rek lak ak me, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄imel rek lak. <sup>20</sup> Pen tap t̄imel n̄b okok gek, bin b̄i koŋai nep k̄im saklak ak, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok gak n̄bak n̄iŋil, tari ḡin̄ig kab mab tap okok d̄il n̄in̄maḡil c̄in ke nep tap tom ḡi l̄ip̄in aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡilak. Tari ḡin̄ig tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡilak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap ud̄in ma n̄iŋip okok, tap m̄in̄im ma peȳig n̄iŋip okok, tap kan̄b ma taḡip okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab d̄il ḡi l̄lak okok nep sobok ḡin aḡil, k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄il̄k tap t̄imel okok k̄irop nep sobok ḡin aḡil, ḡi m̄idelak. <sup>21</sup> Pen c̄ip n̄aḡil, k̄ij wanam ḡil, bin si b̄i si ḡil, tap si d̄il, gel amek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡilak.

## 10

*Ejol alap Jon nop m̄ij n̄ek n̄iŋak*

\* 9:11: Hibru m̄in̄im Abadon abe, Grik m̄in̄im Apolyon abe, m̄in̄im wagaŋ ak “B̄i bin b̄i n̄ag pak lep.”



<sup>1</sup> Pen dai n̄iḡ dam̄il n̄iḡnek, ejol k̄il̄is ȳib akn̄ib ke alap seb kab ar alaj n̄ib apos̄ip. Ejol n̄ibak nop seb t̄id alap kom kam gek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, sibeñ nab̄ic ne pag k̄is k̄is ḡil, m̄il̄ik jo m̄il̄ik ne ak p̄ib rek mel̄ik ḡil, tob k̄id ne ak mab ȳin̄il m̄ilaj ḡip rek ak gak. <sup>2</sup> Ne seb kab ar alaj n̄ib ap̄il, tob ȳip̄id k̄id ak n̄iḡ solwara ar ak taūil, tob an̄idken k̄id ak l̄im ar ak tauak. M̄ij s̄ikol bad alap t̄ig p̄is d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄idek. <sup>3</sup> Pen ne kaj layon m̄in̄im t̄igoḡ aḡip rek ak agek, t̄im̄ik akn̄ib ar oḡid m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil m̄in̄im aglak. <sup>4</sup> T̄im̄ik akn̄ib ar oḡid m̄in̄im agel n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi, yad m̄in̄im agesal n̄ibak ñu k̄il t̄ikn̄im, ag gos n̄iḡnek ak pen m̄in̄im alap seb kab ar alaj n̄ib agak, “T̄im̄ik akn̄ib ar oḡid agesal m̄in̄im n̄ibak sek ñu k̄il ma t̄ikn̄im̄in; m̄in̄im n̄ibak we ḡil m̄iderḡ,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol tob p̄is k̄id ak n̄iḡ solwara ar ak taūil, p̄is k̄id ak l̄im ar ak taūil m̄idek n̄iḡnek ak, ñin ȳip̄id k̄id ne ak dap ran̄il, God kar̄ip l̄im ar alaj s̄iḡak yomak. <sup>6</sup> N̄iḡ ḡil, God per nep per nep kom̄iḡ m̄ideb ak, seb kab ar alaj tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak ak, l̄im dai tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak ak, n̄iḡ solwara tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak ak, God n̄iḡek n̄ibak m̄ideb rek n̄iḡid ȳib agebin aḡil, agak, “God m̄iñi tap̄in ma kod m̄iden̄igab! <sup>7</sup> Pen ejol ar oḡid ak ak̄il maḡil ne p̄ign̄iḡ ḡin̄igab ñin n̄ibak nep, God ne m̄in̄im agep b̄i nop w̄og ḡilak okok k̄irop agak rek nep, m̄in̄im ne we ḡil m̄ideb ak m̄iñi ḡin̄igab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen m̄in̄im seb kab ar alaj n̄ib ned n̄iḡnek ak, ȳip kauyaḡ aḡil agak, “Ejol tob p̄is k̄id ak n̄iḡ solwara ar taūil, p̄is k̄id ak l̄im ar taūil m̄ideb ak nop am̄il agek, m̄ij s̄ikol t̄ig p̄is ḡi d̄i m̄ideb ak, nep ñin̄im̄iḡ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> N̄ib agek, yad ejol m̄idek s̄iḡak am̄il, ȳip m̄ij s̄ikol p̄iyak ak ñan, agen, ȳip ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “D̄i ñ̄ijan. N̄iḡek, meg m̄igan nak ak bom n̄iḡ ȳidek kabiam ḡip rek ḡin̄igab ak pen kogi nab eyaḡ am̄il s̄ilek ḡin̄igab,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, m̄ij s̄ikol n̄ibak ejol ñ̄inmaḡil ar ne ak n̄ib d̄il̄ ñ̄iḡen, bom n̄iḡ ȳidek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñ̄ib kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyaḡ am̄il s̄ilek gak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ȳip agak, “Bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok koḡai nep, wak ke ke okok koḡai nep, m̄in̄im ȳib ke ke okok koḡai nep, kiḡ kar̄ip l̄im okok kod m̄idebal ke ke okok koḡai nep, k̄isen k̄irop tari tari ḡin̄igab ak, God m̄in̄im ak kauyaḡ ag ñ̄in̄im̄in,” agak.

## 11

### B̄i God m̄in̄im ag ñeb omal

<sup>1</sup> Pen ȳip ȳir par tap l̄i n̄ipal alap ñ̄il̄ig ḡi aglak, “Am God sobok gep kar̄ip ak l̄i n̄iḡil, God nop tap sobok ḡipal b̄id ar ak l̄i n̄iḡil, ḡin̄im̄in. Bin b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan ap̄il nop sobok ḡipal okok ak rek nep, w̄ok pag n̄iḡn̄im̄in. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin b̄i mer okok, per ap̄il wari s̄oḡ nab eyaḡ m̄idebal rek, kau n̄ibak sek ma l̄i n̄iḡn̄im̄in. Tari ḡin̄ig: k̄iri nep taun k̄ib t̄id Jerusalem ḡi t̄imel ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel m̄idel, tak̄in akn̄ib ñ̄in jūil omal ad̄ik ḡi dam ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak (42) amn̄igab. <sup>3</sup> Yad pen, b̄i m̄in̄im yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad aj̄il rek okok ȳim̄il, m̄in̄im yad ag ñ̄i ajer, ñ̄in akn̄ib wan taus̄an tu hadred siksti (1260) amn̄igab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> B̄i God m̄in̄im agep n̄ib omal, B̄i K̄ib l̄im dai waḡin aul kod m̄ideb ak, uḡin ȳir̄ik ne s̄iḡak m̄idebir. K̄iri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap k̄irop mal ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄ig gen̄igal ak, mab m̄ilaj meg m̄igan k̄iri s̄iḡak n̄ib ap̄il, k̄irop ȳin sakn̄igab. K̄irop mal ḡi t̄imel gen̄igal bin b̄i okok, k̄irop n̄iḡ akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄igab. <sup>6</sup> God k̄irop mal k̄il̄is ne ñek, m̄in̄im agep w̄og ne ḡi daml̄ig ḡi, m̄iñab ma pakaj, ager, ma pakn̄igab; ñ̄iḡ okok lakañ laḡ, ager, lakañ lin̄igab; bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄iker tari tari okok gaḡ, ager, ḡin̄igab. ñ̄in titi n̄iḡ ḡin̄im̄iḡ agn̄igair ak, n̄iḡ akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄igab. <sup>7</sup> Pen God m̄in̄im ak ag ñ̄i dam̄il, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau m̄igan k̄ir̄iḡ ma jūp eyaḡ n̄ib on̄igab ak, k̄irop mal eip pen pen ḡi dam̄il, p̄is nep ñag pak lek k̄imn̄igair.

<sup>8</sup> C̄ip se par n̄ib omal m̄iden̄igair taun k̄ib ȳib ak t̄ibep nab s̄iḡak. Taun k̄ib ȳib n̄ibak me, B̄i K̄ib ak nop mab kros bak alaj ñag pak l̄ilak. Pen taun k̄ib ȳib n̄ibak ȳib alap Sodom, ȳib alap l̄jip, apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bî karîp lîm okok ke ke mîdebal okok, wagîñ ke ke mîdebal okok, mîñîm ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lîp okok, kîrop mal nîñlîg gî nep mîdîl, cîp se par nîb omal dam tîgel ma gîñîmîb, agel, kîmnîgair ñîñ dai ak tîkîl, ñîñ omal nokîm sek kau sîjak nep mîder nîñlîg gî, bin bî nîb okok cîp se par nîb omal nîñ cîcî lî mîdenîgal.

<sup>10</sup> Bî God mîñîm agep nîb omal, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîñ aul mîdebal kîrop mîker kîb ñî mîdöligîpir rek, pen paj agîl, tap kîb ñîblîg gî, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek gîñîgal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ñîñ dai ak abe, ñîñ omal nokîm abe, cîp se par nîb omal okok mîderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kîrop eyañ amek warîkîl nanîl mîderek. Nîg gak nîñîl, bin bî nîñelak okok kîrop jel yîb gak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bî God mîñîm agep nîb omal nîñrek, mîñîm kîb alap seb kab ar alañ nîb, “Nîri owîr!” agak. Bin bî kaul maual kîri mal okok nîñ mîdel nîñlîg gî, seb tîd alap kîrop kom kam gî dek, God karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sîjak amñîrek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen won nîbak nep, monmon kîb yîb dîl, taun kîb nîbak dai akñîb wajrem alañ rek agîl, dai akñîb ajîp ak mîdelak nîñîl dai nokîm alap pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gek, bin bî sepen tausand kîm saklak. Pen bin bî mîdelak okok, tap gak nîbak nîñîl pîrîkîl, God karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sîjak mîdeb ak nop yîb agel ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nîñîm! Mîker kîb yîgwu nab nîb ak bîr padîkîp, pen mîñî mîker kîb yîgwu nokîm nîb ak ulep gîñîg geb.

*Ejol ar oñîd ak akîl magîl ne pîgak*

<sup>15</sup> Won nîbak nep ejol ar oñîd ak, akîl magîl ne ak pîgek nîñlîg gî, mîñîm alap seb kab ar alañ nîb agîl agak,

“Mîñî Bî Kîb cîñ ak, Kraîs ne ak eip,

karîp lîm okok magîlsek per nep per nep kod mîdenîgab,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bî kîb mîñîm tîg bîlokep ñîñ juîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam yîgwu par alañ ak (24), sea kîñ ar kîri ak God udîñ yîrîk ne bisîg mîdelak okok, kogîm yîmîl kîbor kîyan gîl, God nop sobok gîlîg gî aglak,

<sup>17</sup> “God, nak Bî Kîb kîlîs ke yîb ak!

Ned mîdelîgîpan, mîñî mîdep nep mîdeban!

Bî kîlîs akñîb ke yîb per mîdeban rek,

mîñî bin bî karîp lîm okok magîlsek

Kîñ kîri mîdeban ak rek,

nep tep yîb agobîñ!

<sup>18</sup> Bin bî karîp lîm okok nîb nep nîñîl, kal yîb julak.

Pen mîñî nak kal juep ñîñ ak bîr mîñî owîp.

Mîñî bin bî kîmlak okok kîrop

mîñîm kîb agep ñîñ ak bîr mîñî owîp.

Mîñî bin bî nep wög gîl,

mîñîm nak ag ñîbal okok abe,

bin bî mîñîm tep nak nîñ dîl,

yîb nak nîñîl kaun dîpal okok abe,

bin bî yîb sek mîdebal aka

tam okok mîdebal okok magîlsek,

tap tep kîrop pen ñîñîgan,

ñîñ nîbak bîr mîñî owîp.

Pen bin bî abramek gîl,

bin bî ognap kîrop ñag pak lîpal okok,

kîrop pen ak rek nep ñag pak lîñîgan,

ñîñ nîbak bîr mîñî owîp,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nîb agel nîñlîg gî, God sobok gep karîp seb kab ar alañ sîjak mîdeb ak mîgan yîkek, God Mîñîm mîdek kes won ak mîseñ lak nîñnek. Won nîbak nep añîm añîm dîl, tîmîk agîl, gu kîb yîb ak agîl, monmon dîl, mîñîab nogob magîl kîb yîb pakîl, gak.

## 12

*Bin ak abe toi ubil kib ak abe*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai niny damil ninynek, tap ke kisen nib kib alap seb kab nab siny epel gak. Bin alap pib walij rek lil, tob ne takin ar sinyak lil, gap aknib umigan alaj ak, kwintol gipal rek usajil bad ne nab+c ar alaj lek midek. <sup>2</sup> Pen ne ni pairanj tiknig, ni pairanj nibek ninyng gi, wog paklig gi gek.

<sup>3</sup> Tap ke kisen nib alap sek, seb kab nab siny epel misen lek ninynek. Toi ubil lakañ sek kib yib aknib ke alap midek. Nab+c cog ne aknib ar onid lil, kom ne aknib wajrem alaj lil, kin tol gipal usajil bad okok, nab+c cog ar ne ke ke lil midek. <sup>4</sup> Toi ubil kib nibak, amin ne ak gap seb kab ar alaj okok pakek, konjai nep pig ju lim dai wagin aul ju yowak. Nib ak, gap magilsek midelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap pig li ju yokak. Pen ne bin ni pairanj tik donig gek ak, tik dapek ninjin, agil, apil kod midek. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin nibak ni alap tik dowak. Ni nibak ne ain yir par dil, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek kod midenigab. Pen bin ak ni nibak nop tik dapek, ejol alap ni nibak pili gi dil, dam God ne sea kin ne seb kab ar alaj mideb sinyak dad amnak. <sup>6</sup> God bin nibak nop kau alap gi lek, pirik gi min mab kab nep mideb nab nib okok amil, nib okok nep midek ninyng gi, God nop tap magil ninyng gi kod midenigab nin aknib wan tausau tu hadred siksti (1260) amnigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen seb kab ar alaj sinyak, ejol kib Maikel ejol ne okok dil amil, toi ubil kib nibak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gilig gi damil me, <sup>8-9</sup> toi ubil kib ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alaj nib nag yik yokil pis nep lim dai wagin aul yoklak. Toi b+rarik ped okok midek, toi nibak kijeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kirop minim esek agek, minim esek ne ak ninylak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen minim kib alap seb kab ar alaj sinyak nib agil agak, "Mini God ne bin bi okok di kominy yoknigab.

Mini God ne kilis ne dil, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek  
Kin kib ke yib midenigab.

Mini God Kraus ne ak nep,  
Bi kib kilis ke yib midil,

bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kod midenigab.

Tari ginig: Seten ne God udin yirik ne sinyak midil,

pib nab, kislum eyaj,

ai mam cin okok tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok agoligip ak,  
nop lim dai wagin eyaj di yoklak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ai mam cin okok,

Sipsip Nilik lakañ ne ak abe,

Kraus minim ninyid ne ak misen ag nolygipal ak abe gek,

Seten nop di mok kirop okok lilak.

Bin bi ne nep midobin, agil, ma pirik gil,

cinop nag pak linig nag pak lilañ, ag gos ninylak.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, nibi seb kab ar alaj sinyak midebim okok,

min min gilig gi midenimib.

Pen nibi lim dai abe, nig solwara sinyak abe midebim okok,  
nibep yimig nipin.

Tari ginig: Seten nop nibi midebim siny eyaj di yokel,

nin ne konjai ma mideb rek, kal yib juip," agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen toi ubil kib nibak, yip lim dai ar wagin aul di yokpal, agil, gos ak ninyil, bin ni tik dowak nibak nop yik gi yokek pen, <sup>14</sup> God bin nibak nop yakir dik kib auan kib omal li nek, ne ug gil min mab kab nep mideb nab sinyak God kau ne gi lak nibak amnak. Amil nib okok midek ninyng gi, God ne nop tap magil ninyng gi kod midek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid amnigab. Toi ubil ak bin ak nop tap timel alap giniminy rek ma linigab.

<sup>15</sup> Pen toi ubil ak, ñig ulik rek wök yoken bin nɪbak nop unɪd amnaŋ, aɟil, wökak ak, <sup>16</sup> pen lim ak bin nɪbak nop gi ñek, ñig toi ubil ulik rek wök yokak nɪbak lim dai miŋan okok pak pag gi amil, kir kir gek amnak. <sup>17</sup> Nig gek, toi ubil ak bin nɪbak milik kal yib yapek, bin ak ñi painaŋ ne okok, kiri God Minim ageb rek gil, Jisas minim niŋid ne niŋ dil, kisen gil, bin bi ognap kiropp ag ñibal bin bi okok eip kiropp pen pen ginig amnak. <sup>18</sup> Pen toi ubil ak amil ñig solwara gol sɪŋak warik midek.

## 13

*Tap sapeb alap ñig solwara nab okok nɪb apjakak*

<sup>1</sup> Midil niŋnek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñig solwara nab okok nɪb apek. Nabɪc cög ne aknɪb ar onɪd lil, kom aknɪb wajrem alaŋ lil, kiŋ tol gɪpal usajil bad okok, kom dai ke ke lil midek. Pen nabɪc ne aknɪb ar onɪd ak, God nop ag juep yib timel ognap nokim nokim ñu kil tik lel midek. <sup>2</sup> Tap sapeb nɪbak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg miŋan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg miŋan rek lak. Pen toi ubil ak, kilis ne ke abe, kiŋ kib ke yib midek kilis ak abe, tap sapeb nɪbak nop ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen tap sapeb nɪbak nabɪc cög ne alap, ned pis nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyaŋ milep gak. Nig gek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek gos gos lil, tap sapeb nɪbak nop kisen gilak. <sup>4</sup> Pen toi ubil nɪbak kiŋ kib ke yib midek kilis ak tap sapeb nɪbak nop ñak ak me, bin bi okok toi ubil nɪbak nop yib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb nɪbak abe kiŋ kib ke yib rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap nop eip pen pen ginimel rek ma lip, aɟil, bin bi okok magilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yib ne agel ar amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God tap sapeb nɪbak nop niŋebir kirig gek, yib ne ke agek ar amek, God yib ne minim timel aɟil dap yapek, takin aknɪb ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknɪb yigwu nab nɪb ak (42) amnak. <sup>6</sup> Ne nig gil, God nop ag juil, yib nop minim timel aɟil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak ag juil, ar alaŋ sɪŋak ne eip midebal okok kiropp ag juil, gak. <sup>7</sup> Pen God tap sapeb nɪbak nop niŋebir kirig gek, Krais bin bi ne okok eip pen pen gil, ñag juil, bin bi okok magilsek, wagin ke ke midebal rek, karip lim ke ke midebal rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke lip rek, kiropp magilsek kodil midek. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek rek, tap sapeb nɪbak yib ne agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi okok, karip lim bɪrarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, God bin bi per komiŋ nep midenigal buk nɪb eyaŋ yib kiri ñu kil tikak okok nep, tap sapeb nɪbak yib ne agel ar ma amnigab. Buk nɪbak, Sipsip Nɪlik ñag pak lel kɪmak ak buk ne me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Nɪbi bin bi gos timid midonimiy okok minim nɪb aul niŋim!

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi God miñ amnılaŋ, aɟil, niŋip okok,  
miñ amnigal.

Bin bi tu par kid dil piŋ lel kɪmlaŋ, aɟil, niŋip okok,  
tu par kid dil piŋ lel kɪmnigal.

Nig ginigab rek, Krais bin bi ne okok, cin bin bi nokim alap ma yap pakin, aɟil, Krais minim tep ak niŋ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gil, Krais nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenimel.

*Tap sapeb alap sek lim dai nab eyaŋ nɪb apjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kauyaŋ niŋil niŋnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek lim dai nab eyaŋ nɪb bu aɟil apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñilik kom rek lak ak pen minim ne ak, toi ubil rek agak. <sup>12</sup> Ne tap sapeb ned nɪb ak nop wög gi ñilig gi, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek minim kilis aɟil gek, tap sapeb ned nɪb ned pis nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyaŋ milep gak nɪbak nop yib agel ar amnak.

<sup>13</sup> Tap sapeb kisen nɪb ak tap ma gep rek gil, tap niŋep ma niŋep rek gil, gak. Bin bi niŋ midel niŋlig gi, ne gek, mab milaŋ seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb alap lim dai wagin eyaŋ yowak. <sup>14</sup> Pen God ne tap sapeb kisen nɪb nɪbak niŋebir kirig gek, tap sapeb ned nɪb udin yirik ne sɪŋak tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin bi lim dai tigon tigon magilsek minim tom ne ak niŋ dilak. Tap sapeb kisen nɪb ak bin bi okok kiropp agek, kiri tap sapeb tu par kid di pis nep ñag pak lilak ak pen kauyaŋ mideb ak yib ne dap rannig,

tap nop rek kaunan alap gi lalak. <sup>15</sup> Pen God tap sapeb kisen nib ak nop nibe bir kiring gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned nib rek gi lalak nibak nop ake bad ak pigeke amek, koming lil, minim agil agak, "Yad bi kib. Yib yad nep agem ar amnan," agak. Nib agek, bin bi yib ne agel ar ma amnak okok magilsek agek kirop nang pak lalak. <sup>16</sup> Ne agek, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi yib ma midek okok; bin bi mani konai midek okok, bin bi mani ma midek okok; bin bi nag wog gelak okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wog gelak okok; kiri magilsek kil alap ninmagil yipid kid ak aka aun bej alaj dilak. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi kil nibak ma dilak okok, tap taunimel rek aka tap sikim ginimel rek ma lak. Kil nibak me, tap sapeb ak yib ne aka naba ne me ak.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi gos nin tep gipal okok minim wagin nibak piyo ninimel rek lip. Nin tep gil me, tap sapeb nibak naba ne wagin ak ninigal. Naba nibak, bi alap yib ne ak mideb. Naba nibak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

## 14

*Bin bi* konai nep kimep kisen nib alap aglak

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyan ninil ninnek, Sipsip Nilik ak Saion Dim gol alaj ranlig midek ninlig gi, bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) okok nop eip midelak. Bin bi ne eip midelak nib okok, aun bej kiri alaj yib ne ak abe, Nap yib ak abe nu kil tik lel midek. <sup>2</sup> Pen minim alap seb kab ar alaj sinjak nib nig sij kib pinil gu agip rek aka timik gu parsek agip rek ak agek ninnek. Minim nibak, tap gita rek pakpal agip rek ak agak. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) nib okok kiri sea kin ar sinjak adaj midil, tap koming omal omal abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe nin midel ninlig gi, kiri kimep kisen nib alap aglak. Kimep kisen nib nibak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib ognap ninimel rek ma lak; bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau adik dak nib okok nep kimep nibak ninimel rek lak. <sup>4</sup> Bi nib okok kiri bin eip ma gi tapal; bi praj rek midebal. Sipsip Nilik ne akal ameb ninil, nop kisen gipal. Krais kirop bin bi nab okok nib tau adik dil, God nop abe, Sipsip Nilik nop abe kirop tap magil ned pag dopal rek nep nak. <sup>5</sup> Minim tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap timel ognap ma gipal.

*Ejol omal nokim* minim ag nilak

<sup>6</sup> Pen kauyan ak ninil ninnek, ejol alap seb kab ar sinj epel ug gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul, wak ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke midebal rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, karip lim ke ke midebal rek, Krais minim tep per midenigab ak kirop ag ninigak. <sup>7</sup> Sik kib agil agak, "God ne minim kib agnigab nin ak bir owip rek, God nop jel gek piriknimib. Bi Kib seb kab ar alaj, lim dai wagin aul, nig solwara, nig kilam okok magilsek gi lak ak, yib ne ak agem ar amnan," agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop kisen gilig gi agak, "God gek taun kib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o! Bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gil, gi timel aknib ke gel gel, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek ninil nib aknib rek nep gilak. Babilon ne nig wain kilis ne ke nibil, bin bi karip lim ke ognap okok kirop nek nibel, ne gip rek, kiri ak rek nep sakol nagek gi timel nep gilak," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak kirop kisen gil, sik kib agil agak, "Bin bi tap sapeb ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, tap kaunan nop rek ninil gi lalak ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, kil ne ak aun bej alaj aka ninmagil ar sinjak dinigal bin bi okok, <sup>10</sup> God nop milik yib yapek, nig wain silek yib ak, kap kirop eyan pagek ap ran jakek, nek ninigal. Ejol sinj okok abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe nin midel ninlig gi, kirop ag mab ke eyan ak yokek, mab mlan salpa sek ak kirop yinek ninlig gi, wog pak midenigal. <sup>11</sup> Mab mlan ak kirop yinek ninlig gi, mab sikim nibak tanil, gi damil, per per nep ap ranlig gi midenigab. Nib ak, tap sapeb nibak yib agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, tap kaunan nop rek gilak nibak yib agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, yib ne kil nibak dinigal bin bi okok, God kirop pen yur kib yib ak pib nab, kislim eyan, per per nep ninigab," agak. <sup>12</sup> Nig ginigab rek, Krais bin bi ne

okok ap yap ma pakin, agil, God Minim ageb rek niny di wos gil, ageb rek gil, Jisas nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenimel.

<sup>13</sup> Pen minim alap seb kab ar alay nib yip agak, “Minim agnig gebin aul nu kil tiknimin. Mini miker gip nin aul, bin bi Bi Kib nop niny dil kimgal okok, min min gimgal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “Ninyid yib. Kiri miker dilig gi wog koslam gi mdebal rek, kiri ake lil, min min gilig gi midenigal,” agak.

*Tap magil wog lim dai aul pok gip*

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad ninyek, bi ni rek bi alap, seb tid bad ar sijnak bisig mdek. Nabic cog ne alay, kab gol dil usajil bad gilak alap tol gil, tu agon gilopi rek gogeb gip tu kid yib wid magil tik dopal rek alap dil mdek.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyay nib apil, bi seb tid bad ar sijnak bisig mdek ak nop sik kib agil agak, “Lim dai wagin ar eyay wid magil okok bir pok gip. Wid tik dowep nin ak owip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak nibak dil, tik dap mogim gan,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Agek, bi seb tid bad ar sijnak bisig mdek ak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wid magil lim dai wagin ar okok tanek okok magilsek tib gi rik marik gi dap mogim gak.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karip nilik migan seb kab ar alay sijnak nib sony owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gilopi rek alap dil mdek.

<sup>18</sup> Won nibak nep, ejol mab mlay kod mdek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bid ar sijnak nib apil, ejol tu agon gilopi rek dil mdek ak nop sik kib agil agak, “Wain magil lim dai ar eyay nib okok pok gip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak ak di wain magil magilsek tik dap mogim gan,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Nib agek, ejol nibak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wain magil okok tik dam, God nop mluk yapek wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokak. Kau nibak God bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirok pen yur niniminy rek mdeb.

<sup>20</sup> Wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan nibak taun kib mis ken mdek. Wain magil migan nibak yokek, tau cib jakel ninyig gi, lakan ak tan ap ran jakil, nig ulik kib ap yowip rek, u ag ap yalig gi, kilomita aknib nin juil ajip pis adan (300)\* rek amnak. Lakan ulik kib nibak kaj hos nabic ar pelok mdeb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

## 15

*Ejol okok genigal, miker kib ke ke aknib ar onid ak ginigab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen tap ke kisen nib ninyil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab sijn epel gak ninyek. Miker aknib ar onid okok gek, God nop mluk yib yowip ak pis nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar onid okok kirok agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul onig gelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen wagin nib sijnak ninyek, nig cob glas rek alap mab mlay sek ulik malik gil sijnak mdek. Bin bi tap sapeb yib naba mdeb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib sijnak warik mdelak. God kirok tap gita rek ke ke nek, <sup>3</sup> bi Mos God nop wog gi noligip minim ak abe, Sipsip Nilik minim ak abe aglig gi, kimep aglig gi aglak,

“God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib ke sek,  
tap tari ginigain agnigan, ginigan.

Nak kin bi kib karip lim okok magilsek,

Kin kiri mdeban ak,

per per yipid gil,

ninyid rek nep gipan.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi magilsek nep ninyil kaun dinigal.

Nak nokim nep sijn mdeban.

Nep, Bi Kib, agil,

yib nep agel ar amnigab.

\* 14:20: Grik minim agil 1,600 stadia

Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep  
 gi tep gipan ak niñil,  
 bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek apil  
 nep sobok ginigal,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad kauyan niñil niñnek, God nop sobok gep sel karip siñak Karip Niñlik Migan Komij Tep Ke Yib ak kijon yikil midek. <sup>6</sup> Pen ejol aknib ar onjid ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirok miker kib aknib ar onjid niñig, God sobok gep karip niñlik migan eyan nib sonj olak. Ejol nib okok, walij tid tep mimelik gak okok nep lil, sib nag kab gol dil gilak okok pabil nab siñak pog lil olak. <sup>7</sup> Tap komij omal omal nib okok nokim alap apil ejol aknib ar onjid okok kirok kinañ kab gol dil gilak ke ke ñak. Kinañ migan nib okok, Bi Kib per per midenigab ak, bin bi gi timel gel God kirok milik kal niñil miker niñigab ak ap ran jakil midek. <sup>8</sup> God melik tep ke ne ak abe, kilis timel ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin bi alap sobok gep karip nibak niñlik migan amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar onjid ak, miker kib aknib ar onjid bin bi niñig gelak okok ni saknigal ak nep, kisen karip niñlik migan nibak amnimel rek linigab.

## 16

*Ejol miker kib aknib ar onjid okok di dolak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad niñnek, minim alap God sobok gep karip niñlik migan eyan nib ejol aknib ar onjid okok kirok sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi gi timel gel God kirok milik kal niñil miker niñigab ak, kinañ aknib ar onjid kajon alañ ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyan sonj gem amnanj,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinañ ne dam lim ar eyan sonj gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kirok soi sapeb yur kib dep okok lak.

<sup>3</sup> Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinañ ne dam niñig solwara ar ak sonj gek, niñig solwara ak, bi kimbak lakañ ak rek lil, tap niñig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>4</sup> Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinañ ne dam, niñig kilam juip okok abe niñig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe sonj gek, niñig okok magilsek lakañ lak. <sup>5</sup> Pen ejol niñig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

“Nak Bi Siñ.

Nak birarik ped okok mideligitpan; nak mñi ak rek nep mideban.

Nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,  
 kirok niñ yipid gil niñ gipan.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi nib okok nep me, bin bi nak okok kirok ñag pak lil,  
 bi minim nak agep okok kirok ñag pak lil gel,

lakañ kiri yowak ak me,  
 nak kirok pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek niñbebal ak,  
 kiri ke gil dipal me ak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib agek, minim alap God nop tap sobok gep bid ar siñak nib agak,

“God Bi Kib kilis timel ke yib,  
 nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,  
 kirok niñ yipid gil niñ gipan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol yigwu par ak, kinañ ne ak dam pib ak nop sonj gek, bin bi okok kirok pib kal yib niñnimin rek lak. <sup>9</sup> Kal yib niñil, kirok tapin yinak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig niñ gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep gil, God yib ne agel ar ma amnak. God cinop miker ñeb ak, agil, nop ag julak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ejol mamid alañ, kinañ ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kinj ne ar siñak sonj gek, bin bi ne kod midek nab siñak dai kislum gak. Soi sapeb lil, yur kib gek, aleb su ribik gelak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig niñ gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak; gilig gi nep midil, God seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak nop ag julak.

<sup>12</sup> Ejol kagol onjɔd ak, bɪ kiŋ karɪp lɪm pɪb apeb okok nɪb onɪgal, agɪl, kɪnaŋ ne ak dam nɪŋ kɪb yɪb Yupretis soŋ gek, nɪŋ nɪbak pɪs nep mɪlep gak.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪŋ gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪyob nɪlɪk omal nokɪm as omal nokɪm rek lek nɪŋnek. Alap toi ubɪl meg mɪgan ne sɪŋak nɪb apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg mɪgan ne sɪŋak nɪb apjakak; alap bɪ God mɪnɪm agebin agɪl mɪnɪm esek nep agɪp ak meg mɪgan ne sɪŋak nɪb apjakak.

<sup>14</sup> Kɪyob nɪlɪk nɪb okok tap ma gep rek gɪnɪmel rek lak. Kɪri amɪl kiŋ karɪp lɪm ke ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ kod mɪdebal okok magɪlsek poŋ dɪl dap mogɪm gɪl, God Bɪ kɪlɪs ke sek nɪn kɪb ne ag lak nɪbak, pen pen gɪnɪgal.

<sup>15</sup> “Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb! Yad onɪg gebin ak, bɪ tap si dep okok ma nɪŋ mɪdebal won ak nep apal rek ak onɪgain! Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ wɪsɪn ma kɪnɪl, walɪj yɪm tep gɪl mɪdenɪgal okok mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgal; magɪl nep okok ajel, kɪrop nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪgab!”

<sup>16</sup> Pen kɪyob nɪlɪk nɪb okok, bɪ kiŋ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɪb kɪrop poŋ dɪl dap mogɪm gɪlak; karɪp lɪm dap mogɪm gɪlak nɪbak Hibru mɪnɪm agɪl Amagedon apal.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol ar onjɔd ak, kɪnaŋ ne ak soŋ gak nab nep ar alaŋ okok. Soŋ gek, mɪnɪm alap sea kiŋ God sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ nɪb sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Dai juɪp,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tɪmɪk agɪl gu gek amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, aɪnɪm aɪnɪm dɪlɪg gɪ kasɪn magɪl bol okok ap yap pakɪl, monmon kɪb yɪb bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ned ma nɪŋelɪgɪpal rek alap owak. <sup>19</sup> Monmon kɪb yɪb nɪbak dɪl, taun kɪb yɪb Babilon ak pok gɪl, asɪk lɪlɪg gɪ dai omal nokɪm lɪl, taun kɪb karɪp lɪm ke ke okok karɪp tap okok tɪg ju pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gebin, agɪl, kosɪl masɪl gak. Gak nɪbak, God ne mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, Babilon bin bɪ gɔlɪgɪpal ak sakɔl ma gɪl, kɪrop nɪŋ sɪlek kap tɪb alaŋ ap ran jakak ak nɪk nɪŋlak. <sup>20</sup> Pen karɪp lɪm sɪkol nɪŋ tɪb kɪs kɪs gak okok abe, karɪp lɪm yɪrɪk okok abe, pɪs nep kɪr gak. <sup>21</sup> Mɪker kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪnɪb nogob magɪl kɪb yɪb okok, won nokɪm nokɪm nɪn juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alaŋ (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb yapɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop tapɪn nep pakak. Kɪrop tapɪn nep pakek God nop pɪs nep ag julak.

## 17

**Bɪ** si dep bin ak yur kɪb dɪnɪgab

<sup>1</sup> Ejol aknɪb ar onjɔd mɪker ke ke dolak okok, alap apɪl yɪp agak, “Sɪŋaul apek, nep tap alap yomen nɪŋan! God genɪgab bɪ si dep bin tɪmel yɪb ak pen yur kɪb dɪnɪg geb. Taun kɪb yɪb nɪŋ koŋai nep ulep sɪŋak mɪdeb ak nep agebin. <sup>2</sup> Bɪ kiŋ karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal okok, bɪ si dep bin nɪbak eip gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap tɪmel ne gɪp ak kɪrop nɪŋ wain ne nɪk nɪbel, kɪrop sakɔl nɪagɪp,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God Kaun ak yɪp goŋ lek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ejol ak yɪp dam mɪn mab kab nep mɪdeb nab okok dad amek nɪŋnek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakaŋ alap ar alaŋ bɪsɪg mɪdek. Tap sapeb nɪbak, mɪb goŋ pɪnbak ne sɪŋak, yɪb God nop ag juep koŋai yɪb nep nɪ kɪl tɪk lel mɪdek. Nabɪc cɔg ne aknɪb ar onjɔd ak lɪl, kom aknɪb wajrem alaŋ lɪl gak. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin nɪŋnek nɪbak, walɪj lakaŋ bin kɪb lɪpal rek lɪl, kab gol koŋai nep, kab tep tep mani kɪb tau ep koŋai nep, magɪl kolɪm sɪkol kɪbap mɪlep rek tɪd gɪp “pɔl” apal ak koŋai nep, mɪb goŋ ne ak magɪlsek tɪb kadɪg lek, melɪk melɪk gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. Kap kab gol dɪl gɪlak alap dɪ mɪdek. Kap mɪgan nɪb eyaŋ, bɪ eip si gɪl tap si acɪr tɪmel yɪb gek okok kajon alaŋ ap ran jakɪl mɪdek. <sup>5</sup> Aun beŋ ne alaŋ mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp alap nɪ kɪl tɪklak:

TAUN KɪB YɪB BABILON AK, BIN SI Bɪ SI Gɪ AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN Bɪ NAG TɪMEL YɪB  
GɪPAL OKOK ABE, BIN NONɪM KɪRI ME AK.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad nɪŋnek, bin nɪbak, bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪl mɪnɪm tep ne mɪsen ag nɪlak kɪrop nɪg pak lɪlak bin bɪ okok, lakaŋ kɪrop nɪŋ wain rek nɪbɪl sakɔl nɪagɪl mɪdek.

Gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, pak ju dɪl gos par lɪ mɪdenek. <sup>7</sup> Pen ejol nɪbak yɪp agak, “Tari gɪnɪg pak ju dɪl gos par rap lɪpan? Tap sapeb nabɪc aknɪb ar onjɔd lɪl, kom aknɪb wajrem alaŋ lɪl gɪp tap nɪbak abe, bɪ si dep bin tap sapeb ar alaŋ bɪsɪg ajeb ak abe, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nep ag nɪnɪgain. <sup>8</sup> Tap sapeb nɪŋeban nɪbak, ned mɪdolɪgɪp, mɪnɪ ma mɪdeb, pen ulep mɪdeb, ne kau mɪgan kɪrɪŋ ma juɪp eyaŋ nɪb apenɪgab, God gek pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab. God karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok ma gɪ lak nɪn ak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal



kɪrop dɪnɪgain agɪl gos nɪɲak bin bɪ okok, yɪb kɪrop ɲu kɪl tɪkak buk ne eyaɲ. Pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪrop ɲu kɪl ma tɪkak okok, tap sapeb nɪbak kauyaɲ mɪdenɪgab ak nɪɲɪl, wal yɪb agnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg: ne ned mɪdolɪgɪp, mɪɲi ma mɪdeb, pen kɪsen kauyaɲ mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> “Mɪnɪm nɪb okok nɪɲ tep gɪl nep me, nɪɲnɪgal. Tap sapeb nabɪc ne aknɪb ar oɲɪd mɪdeb nɪɲesan ak, mɪnɪm wagaɪn ar omal mɪdeb. Nabɪc aknɪb ar oɲɪd nɪb okok, dɪm aknɪb ar oɲɪd bin nɪbak bɪsɪg mɪdeb okok me. <sup>10</sup> Pen nabɪc aknɪb ar oɲɪd nɪb okok, kiɲ aknɪb ar oɲɪd okok me. Kiɲ nɪb okok, aknɪb mamɪd alaɲ kiɲ mɪdɪl bɪr kɪmlak, pen mɪɲi kagol oɲɪd ak ne kiɲ mɪdeb. Kiɲ ar oɲɪd ak kɪsen onɪg geb. Pen apenɪgab ak, sɪkol won alap nep mɪdenɪgab. <sup>11</sup> Pen tap sapeb ned mɪdolɪgɪp, mɪɲi ma mɪdeb ak, ne ke kiɲ jɪl oɲɪd ak onɪgab. Ne me, kiɲ aknɪb ar oɲɪd okok nɪb bɪ alap. God gek ne pɪs nep ap yap paknɪgab. <sup>12</sup> Pen kom aknɪb wajrem alaɲ nɪɲesan okok, kiɲ aknɪb wajrem alaɲ. Kɪri mɪɲi kiɲ ma mɪdebal pen kɪsen God gek kɪri aua nokɪm alap nep kiɲ mɪdɪl, tap sapeb ak eip wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok kod mɪdenɪgal. <sup>13</sup> Kɪri gos ar nokɪm nɪɲɪl, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kɪrop ak dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Kiɲ nɪb okok, Sipsip ɲɪlɪk ak eip pen pen gɪnɪgal ak pen ne bɪ kɪb okok magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb kɪri mɪdɪl, kiɲ okok magɪlsek Kiɲ kɪri mɪdeb rek, nop ɲag pak lɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ ne ke sɪk agɪl dɪp okok, nop cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal rek, ne eip kiɲ nɪb okok gel pɪs nep ap yap paknɪgal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol nɪbak yɪp agak, “ɲɪg okok bɪ si dep bin bɪsɪg mɪdosɪp nɪɲesan ɲɪg nɪb okok, bin bɪ wak ke ke lɪl, mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke agɪl, karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal okok me. <sup>16</sup> Kom aknɪb wajrem alaɲ nɪɲesan okok abe, tap sapeb nɪɲesan ak abe, bɪ si dep bin ak nop mɪlɪk kal yɪb nɪɲɪl, tap ne okok magɪlsek pɪlɪ gɪ denɪgal ak me, magɪl nep mɪdenɪgab. Pen mɪb goɲ ne ak ɲɪbɪl, dai dai mɪdenɪgab okok dagɪlel yɪn sɪbok amnɪgab. <sup>17</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God kɪrop gos ɲek, gos ar nokɪm nɪɲɪl, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kɪri ak dɪl gek amek me, God gɪnɪgab agɪl ag lak rek nep gɪnɪgab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bɪ si dep bin nɪɲesan nɪbak, ne me taun kɪb yɪb kiɲ ke ke okok magɪlsek kod mɪdeb taun kɪb nɪbak,” agak.

## 18

### *Babilon ap yap paknɪg geb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai nɪɲɪl nɪɲnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alaɲ nɪb aposɪp. Ejol nɪbak, God ag lek bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdek. Seb kab ar alaɲ nɪb apɪl, melɪk tep ne ak gek, lɪm dai wagaɪn aul magɪlsek melɪk gek. <sup>2</sup> Ejol nɪbak apɪl sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “God gek taun kɪb yɪb Babilon pɪs nep ap yap pakɪp o!

Pɪs nep ap yap pakɪp o!

God gek taun kɪb nɪbak, bin bɪ alap ma mɪdeb yɪb;  
kɪjeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk yakɪr tɪmel okok nep mɪdeb e.

<sup>3</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ Babilon okok kɪri bin si bɪ si gɪl,  
gɪ tɪmel aknɪb ke gel gel,  
bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok magɪlsek nɪɲɪl,  
nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪpal.

Babilon ne ɲɪg wain kɪlɪs ne ke ɲɪbɪl,  
bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ognap okok kɪrop ɲek ɲɪbel,  
ne gɪp rek, kɪri ak rek nep  
sakɔl ɲagɪl gɪ tɪmel nep gɪpal.

Kiɲ lɪm dai ar wagaɪn aul okok,  
ne eip gɪ ajɪl, gɪ tɪmel nep gɪpal.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok dɪnɪm agɪl per gos nɪɲɪp rek,  
bɪ lɪm dai ar wagaɪn aul tap sɪkim gɪpal okok mani kɪb dɪpal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen yad nɪɲnek, mɪnɪm alap sek seb kab ar alaɲ nɪb agak,  
“Bin bɪ yad Babilon mɪdebɪm okok, taun nɪbak mɪs ar amɪl,  
Babilon kai eip ulɪk ma gɪnɪmɪb.

Tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok, nɪbi eip ma gɪnɪmɪb.

Yur k**ib** k**iri** d**in**ig gebal ak, n**ibi** ak rek nep ma d**in**im**ib**.

<sup>5</sup> Tap si tap t**imel** g**ipal** gac ak, tap asmen k**ib** rek am am k**ib** y**ib** ap ran amnak seb kab ar alaj.

God n**in**il k**iri** tap si tap t**imel** g**ipal** ak gos n**in**lig g**i** m**ideb**.

<sup>6</sup> Babilon ne bin b**i** ognap k**iro**p g**i** t**imel** g**ip** rek ak, nak pen nop ak rek nep g**i** t**imel** g**in**im**in**.

Pen Babilon ne bin b**i** ognap k**iro**p g**i** t**imel** g**ip** rek nep mer; nop pen g**i** t**imel** ke y**ib** g**in**im**in**.

Babilon ne bin b**i** ognap k**iro**p n**ig** s**ilek** n**ib** rek mer; nop pen n**ig** s**ilek** ke y**ib** kap ne so**g** g**il** nop n**ek** n**in**im**in**.

<sup>7</sup> Tap ko**jai** nep d**in**im, ag**il**, y**ib** ne ke dap ran**ib** rek ak, nop pen yur mab akn**ib** ke y**ib** n**ek**, y**im**ig y**ib** g**in**im**in**.

Gos ne ke n**in**il ag**ip**, ‘Yad bin kwin s**in**aul b**is**ig m**idebin**.

Yad bin ka**n**il ma m**idebin**; m**iker** ognap y**ip** d**in**im**in** rek ma l**ip**,’ ag**ip**.

<sup>8</sup> N**ib** ag**ip** ak pen God B**i** K**ib**

nop m**in**im k**ib** ag**il** yur n**in**igab ak, b**i** k**il**is akn**ib** ke y**ib** m**ideb**.

God B**i** K**ib** ne gek, n**in** nok**im** alap nep m**in**ak k**ib** g**in**igab; s**il** k**ib** agn**igab**; tap mag**il** ma p**il**n**igab**, yuan k**ib** g**in**igab.

Pen God B**i** K**ib** ne gek, Babilon mab m**il**aj yap y**in** s**ibok** n**ib** amn**igab**.

<sup>9</sup> “Babilon mab y**in**il s**ik**im ap ranek n**in**lig g**i**, k**in** kar**ip** lim ke okok n**ib** bin n**ib**ak eip g**i** aj**ol**ig**ipal** okok y**im**ig gek s**il** agn**igal**. <sup>10</sup> Bin ak nop yur mab ke y**ib** g**in**igab n**ib**ak, c**in**op ak rek nep g**in**im**in** rek l**ip**, ag**il**, ke ke s**in** adaj m**id**il s**il** ag**il** agn**igal**, ‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun k**ib** ke y**ib** e!

Babilon taun k**ib** k**il**is ke y**ib** e!

Nak aua nok**im** alap nep m**in**im k**ib** n**in**il, pen yur k**ib** d**il** p**is** nep ap yap pakpan,’ agn**igal**.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen taun k**ib** n**ib**ak ap yap pakn**igab** rek, b**i** tap s**ik**im g**ol**ig**ipal** okok, m**in**i bin b**i** okok tap c**in**op ma taun**igal**, ag**il**, y**im**ig gek s**il** agn**igal**. <sup>12</sup> Tap k**iri** n**ib** okok me, kab gol, kab silpa, kab s**ikol** tep tep ke ke mani k**ib** tau**ep**, mag**il** kol**im** s**ikol** k**ib**ap m**ilep** rek t**id** g**ip** ‘p**ol**’ apal ak; laplap tep y**ib** tap ‘lin**in**’ apal ak t**ik** dam pak n**ag** d**or** g**ol**ig**ipal** ak, laplap m**ik**, laplap laka**n**, laplap kobkauna**g** c**ib** nag rek d**i** n**ag** d**or** g**il** ‘silk’ apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke okok; kaj elepad meg k**ib** d**il** tap ke ke ko**jai** nep g**ol**ig**ipal** okok; mab bog tep tep mani k**ib** tau**ep** tap ke ke ko**jai** nep g**ol**ig**ipal** okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal ak, ain ak, kab ‘mab**il**’ apal ak d**il** tap ke ke ko**jai** nep g**ol**ig**ipal** okok; <sup>13</sup> tap ki tep owep n**ig** ke ke okok, pauda ke ke okok ‘s**in**am**in**’ ak, ‘spais’ ak, ‘y**in**sens’ ak, ‘m**o**’ ak, ‘praginsens’ ak; n**ig** wain abe, olip wel abe; wid mag**il** abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos n**on** gel l**ip** g**i** dad ajpal okok abe; bin b**i** k**iro**p tau dapel nag w**og** g**ol**ig**ipal** okok abe, bin b**i** eip pen pen g**il** k**iro**p nag l**i** dapel nag w**og** g**ol**ig**ipal** okok abe. Tap k**iri** s**ik**im g**ol**ig**ipal** n**ib** okok me ak.

<sup>14</sup> “Pen b**i** tap s**ik**im g**ol**ig**ipal** okok Babilon nop agn**igal**, ‘M**ib** go**g** nak gos g**ip** tap tep tep nak okok mag**il**sek dai k**ir** g**ip**. Kab gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke ko**jai** nep nak ak mag**il**sek b**ir** k**ir** g**ip**. K**isen** kauya**g** ma d**in**igan,’ agn**igal**.

<sup>15</sup> “B**i** Babilon s**in**ak tap okok s**ik**im g**il** mani k**ib** d**ol**ig**ipal** b**i** okok, Babilon ak nop yur mab ke y**ib** g**in**igab n**ib**ak, c**in**op ak rek nep g**in**im**in** rek l**ip**, ag**il**, ke ke s**in** adaj m**id**il y**im**ig gek s**il** ag**il** g**i** <sup>16</sup> agn**igal**, ‘Mer e! Mer e!’

Taun k**ib** ke y**ib** e!  
 Taun k**ib** k**il** tep n**ib**aul, wal**ij** tep tep,  
 laplap tep y**ib** lin**in** t**ik** dam pak **n**ag d**ör** gö**l**ig**ip**al ak,  
 laplap m**ik**, laplap laka**n** d**il**, t**ib** kad**ig** l**i** m**id**ol**ig**ip;  
 kab gol, kab s**ik**ol tep tep ke ke mani k**ib** tau**ep**,  
 mag**il** kol**im** s**ik**ol k**ib**ap m**ilep** rek t**id** g**ip** “p**öl**” apal ak d**il**,  
 t**ib** kad**ig** l**i** m**id**ol**ig**ip.

<sup>17</sup> Pen m**i**n**i** aua nok**im** alap nep tap tep tep ne n**ib** okok  
 mag**il**sek b**ir** p**is** nep k**ir** g**ip**,’ agn**ig**al.

“**N**ig mag**öb** kap**ten** okok abe, b**i** w**ög** gep k**iri** okok abe, bin b**i** **n**ig mag**öb** ar ajpal  
 okok abe, bin b**i** **n**ig mag**öb** tap kako d**i** s**ik**im g**ip**al okok abe, mag**il**sek ke ke s**ij** adan  
 m**iden**igal. <sup>18</sup> Ke ke s**ij** adan m**id**il, taun k**ib** n**ib**ak mab y**in**il s**ik**im k**ib** s**il**p**il** amen**ig**ab  
 ak n**ij**il agn**ig**al, ‘Taun k**il**is ke y**ib** aul rek alap ned ma m**id**ol**ig**ip e!’ agn**ig**al. <sup>19</sup> K**iri**  
 s**il**k**il** d**il**, nab**ic** ar k**iri** alaj d**i** yok**ig** g**i** yok**ig** g**i** agn**ig**al,  
 ‘Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun k**ib** k**il**is ke y**ib** e!’

Babilon ne m**idek** n**ij**l**ig** g**i**, kab gol, kab silpa, mani,  
 tap tep tep mani k**ib** tau**ep** tap okok ke ke ko**n**ai nep m**idek**,  
**n**ig mag**öb** ajl**ig** g**i**, mani ko**n**ai nep d**ip**in ak,  
 pen m**i**n**i** aua nok**im** alap nep tap tep ne n**ib** okok  
 mag**il**sek b**ir** p**is** nep k**ir** g**ip**,’ agn**ig**al.

<sup>20</sup> “Pen God ne gek Babilon p**is** nep pag j**is**ip**ik** mas**ip**ik g**i** yap m**ideb** ak,  
 n**ibi** seb kab ar alaj m**ideb**im okok

paj ag**il** wobi yal yal ag**il** m**i**n**i** m**i**n**i** g**in**im**ib**!  
 God gek, b**i** si dep bin n**ib**ak p**is** nep ap yap pak**ip** ak,  
 n**ibi** Kra**is** bin b**i** ne m**ideb**im okok abe,  
 Kra**is** m**in**im tep ne dad ameb b**i** okok abe,  
 God m**in**im agep b**i** okok abe, n**ibi** wobi yal yal ag**il**  
 m**i**n**i** m**i**n**i** g**in**im**ib**!

Ne n**ib**ep g**i** t**im**el g**ip** ak n**ij**il,  
 God ne nop m**in**im k**ib** ag**il**,  
 nop pen yur k**ib** y**ib** **n**ib me ak,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen mag**il** n**ib**ak, ejol k**il**is ke y**ib** alap, kab k**ib** y**ib** wid mag**il** pak c**ib** jak**il** plaua  
 g**ip**al kab ak rek alap d**i** **n**ig solwara nab s**ij**ak d**i** yok**il** agak,  
 “**N**ig akn**ib** rek nep taun k**ib** ke y**ib** Babilon  
 t**ig** wal g**i** yokel k**isen** bin b**i** kau**an** ma n**ij**n**ig**al.

<sup>22</sup> Babilon bin b**i** m**i**n**i** m**i**n**i** g**il**ig g**i**, tap gita rek pakl**ig** g**i**,  
 gaub pakl**ig** g**i**, ak**il** mag**il** p**ig**l**ig** g**i**, ma m**iden**igal.  
 W**ög** ar ke ke g**ip**al rek ak, ma g**in**igal.

Wid mag**il** pak c**ib** jak**il** plaua g**ip**al rek ak, ma g**in**igal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin b**i** lam mel**ik** taun k**ib** nab n**ib**ak kau**an** ma n**ij**n**ig**al.  
 Bin b**i** **n**el d**il**, ber mal m**id**il, m**i**n**i** m**i**n**i** g**il**, ma g**in**igal.

Bin b**i** nak s**ik**im gö**l**ig**ip**al okok am**il**,  
 kar**ip** l**im** ke ke okok b**i** k**ib** y**ib** m**idel**ak.

Pen bin b**i** nak k**ij** wanam g**il**, m**in**im esek ag**il** gel,  
 bin b**i** kar**ip** l**im** ke ke okok

n**ij**il mag**il**sek k**isen** g**il**,  
**n**ig akn**ib** rek nep g**i** t**im**el gö**l**ig**ip**al.

<sup>24</sup> “Babilon bin b**i** okok nep,

God m**in**im agep b**i** ne okok k**it**rop **n**ag pak l**il**,  
 bin b**i** ne okok k**it**rop **n**ag pak l**il**, gö**l**ig**ip**al.

Bin b**i** l**im** dai ar wag**in** aul **n**ag pak l**ip**al bin b**i** okok mag**il**sek Babilon wag**in** ne gek n**ig**  
 gak.

Nig gip rek, God nop pen yur kib yib ak nib,” agak.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Ejol kilis ke yib ak minim nibak ag dai juek niqlig gi yad gu kib yib peyig niqnek. Gu nibak, bin bi konai nep seb kab ar alarj min min gilig gi, meg migang dap ranil aglak, “God yib ne agon ar amnarj!

God cin nep bin bi di komiq yokeb.

God cin nep melik tep ke sek mideb.

God cin nep bi kilis ke yib mideb.

<sup>2</sup> God cin minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, bin bi okok kirok pen yipid gil nep nib.

Bi si dep bin timel yib nibak,

bi si dil eip gi ajil gek,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil,

ne gek ak niqil, nig aknib rek nep gi timel goligipal.

Bin nibak ne God bin bi nop wog goligipal okok nag pak lak ak me,

God ne nop minim kib agil pen yur kib nib,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib agil, kauyarj meg migang dap ranil aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnarj!

Taun kib ke yib Babilon yin sikim gil,

sikim ak per per nep ap rannigab,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agelak, bi minim tig bilokep nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par alarj (24) okok abe, tap komiq omal omal okok abe, God sea kinj ar bisig midek wagin sinqak kogim yimil kiyarj gil aglak,

“Niqid yib!

God yib ne agon ar amnarj!” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agelak, minim alap sea kinj midek sinqak alarj nib agil agak,

“Nibi bin bi tam okok abe, bin bi gep okok abe,

God cin nop wog gil nop pirikpim okok

magilsek yib ne agem ar amnarj,” agak.

*Krais bin bi* ne okok kirok di karip lim ne amek, min min ginigal

<sup>6</sup> Pen won ak yad gu kib yib alap, nig sij piqil agit rek aka timik agek parsek ameb ak rek, peyig niqnek. Gu nibak, bin bi konai yib nep meg migang dap ranil aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnarj!

God Bi Kib cin ak Bi kilis ke yib.

Ne Kinj midil bin bi okok

kirok magilsek kod mideb.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, tep gek niqlig gi min min gin;

God ne Bi kilis ke yib mideb ak niqil,

yib ne agon ar amnarj.

Tari ginig: Sipsip Nilik ak bin ne dinigab nin ak bir owip rek,

bin ak karip ne amng, tap gi jin gilig gi mideb.

<sup>8</sup> Linin dil walij sinq tid mimelik gilig gi mideb alap,

God bin ne nop nek yimib,” aglak.

Linin walij tep nibak wagin ak, God bin bi ne gi tep gipal nib okok me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “God minim niqid yib ageb ak, minim ne ognap agen nu kil tiknimin. Ne ageb, ‘Bin bi Sipsip Nilik ak sik agek amil ne eip tap kib niqinigal bin bi okok min min yib ginigal,’ ageb” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol nibak nib agek, yad tob wagin ne sinqak kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, agnek ak pen yip agak, “Nak nig ma ginimin! God nop nokim nep sobok ginimin. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe, Jisas minim tep ne ak niq dil ageb rek gipim rek ak, yad ak

rek nep bi God nop wög gi ñeb bi alap midedbin. Jisas minim niñid ag miserj lip minim tep ak nep dil, God minim agep bi ne okok minim apal,” agak.

*Krais kaj hos tid ar alaj bisig gil ajek*

<sup>11</sup> Pen won ak niñnek, seb kab ar alaj migan yikak niñil Bi alap kaj hos tid alap ar siñak bisig midek. Bi kaj hos ar bisig midek Bi nibak, yib ne omal: yib ne alap Cig Gip, yib alap Yipid Gil. Ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen yur ñib ak, abramek ma ñib, gipal gipal rek nep niñil ñib. Nig aknib rek nep ak, bin bi okok eip pen pen gil ñag yik yokip ak, gos niñ tep gil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen pen gil ñag yik yokip. <sup>12</sup> Udin ne ak mab milar rek. Kin tol gipal usajil bad konai nep nabic ar ne alaj lek mided. Mib goñ ne siñak yib alap mided. Pen yib nibak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; ne ke nep niñip. <sup>13</sup> Walij yim mided ak, lakañ tim lek lakañ sek mided. Pen yib ne ak, “God Minim.” <sup>14</sup> Ami Bi seb kab ar alaj siñak nib okok, walij tid kaig tep yib par ke ke lil, kaj hos tid ar okok ke ke bisig gil, nop kisen gilak. <sup>15</sup> Meg migan ne eyañ, tu par kid yib alap apjakak. Tu par kid nibak dil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok eip pen pen gil ñag pak lil, ain yir par alap dil, kirop kod midenigab. Pen God ag lak ñin nibak, God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak, bin bi gi timel gil nop yo nipal okok kirop milik kal yib niñil, wain magil rek dil, God wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokil, Bi kaj hos tid ar bisig mided nibak kirop pak cib jaknigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen walij par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yib alap nu kil tiklak mided:

KIJ OKOK KIJ KIRI AK, BI KIB OKOK BI KIB KIRI AK

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad niñnek, ejol alap pib nab siñak alaj warik midek niñlig gi, yakir ug gi ajelak okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “God nibep tap magil kib ñinig geb ak, magilsek apil mogim gim! <sup>18</sup> Apil, kin okok mib goñ kirop ñibil, ami bi kod mided bi kib okok mib goñ kirop ñibil, ami bi kilis okok mib goñ kirop ñibil, kaj hos okok mib goñ ñibil, bi kaj hos dad ajpal okok mib goñ kirop ñibil, ginimib. Pen bin bi nag wög gipal okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wög gipal okok, bin bi yib kib mided okok, bin bi yib ma mided okok magilsek, mib goñ kirop niñnigabim,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen won ak niñnek, tap sapeb ak abe, kin lim dai wagin aul ke okok nib okok nib abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kirop mal di cici lil, mab milar salpa sek yin mided cob eyañ yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi konai nep minim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok goligipal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg migan ne eyañ nib apjakak nibak, ami bi okok kirop magilsek ñag pak lek, yakir okok apil mib goñ kirop okok ñib ñib mer niñil kirig gilak.

## 20

*Seten nag midek mi aknib wan tausan yinnigab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen won ak niñnek, ejol alap kau migan kirinj ma juip ki ur ak abe, sen kilis yib bol ak abe, ñinmagil ne ak dilig gi, seb kab ar alaj nib aposip. <sup>2-3</sup> Dapil, toi ubil ak, toi birarik ped okok nib ak, nop di cici lil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kirop kauyan esek ma giniminj, agil, nag ñon gi dam kau migan kirinj ma juip nib eyañ yokil, kijon pilinj gil, kilis gi tep yib gak. Nig gek, ne nib okok nag midek midek, mi aknib wan tausan amek, kauyan ak wistib yokek apil, sikol won alap yokop gi ajenigab. Toi birarik esek agep nibak me, kijeki ak, Seten nep.

<sup>4</sup> Pen niñnek, bin bi ognap kaun kiri kin sea bisigep ar ke ke okok bisig midelak. Bin bi nib okok, God agek kiri bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil minim tig biloknig gelak. Pen bin bi nib okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gilak tap ak abe ma sobok gil, kil ne aunberj kiri alaj aka ñinmagil kiri ak ma dil, Jisas minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop miserj ag ñil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil gelak niñil, kirop nabic tib gi riklak.

Yad n̄ɲlɪg ḡi m̄idenek n̄ɲlɪg ḡi, kaun n̄ɪb okok kom̄ɲ l̄ɪl, Kraiſ eip bin b̄i okok k̄ɪrop kiŋ rek kod m̄idel m̄idel, m̄i akn̄ɪb wan tausan ak ȳɪnak. <sup>5</sup> (Pen bin b̄i ognap k̄ɪmlak okok, n̄ɪn n̄ɪbak ma war̄ɪklak. M̄i wan tausan ak ȳɪnek, k̄ɪsen war̄ɪklak.) M̄ɪn̄ɪm agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin b̄i n̄ɪb okok war̄ɪklak ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup> Bin b̄i ned war̄ɪkn̄ɪgal okok, God bin b̄i ne ke nep m̄ɪd̄ɪl tep gek n̄ɲlɪg ḡi, m̄ɪñ m̄ɪñ ȳɪb ḡɪlɪg ḡi m̄idenɪgal. Kauyaŋ ma k̄ɪmn̄ɪgal. K̄ɪri God Kraiſ k̄ɪrop ap̄ɪl mal sobok gep bin b̄i rek w̄ög ḡi n̄ɪlɪg ḡi m̄ɪd̄ɪl, Kraiſ eip bin b̄i okok k̄ɪrop kiŋ rek kod m̄idel m̄idel, m̄i akn̄ɪb wan tausan ak ȳɪnn̄ɪgab.

### Seten yur k̄ɪb d̄ɪn̄ɪgab

<sup>7</sup> M̄i wan tausan n̄ɪbak ap amn̄ɪgab n̄ɲlɪg ḡi, God ejol ne okok k̄ɪrop agen̄ɪgab, Seten nop nag w̄ɪs̄ɪb yokel, <sup>8</sup> am̄ɪl bin b̄i kar̄ɪp l̄ɪm ar waḡɪn aul ke ke okok maḡɪlsek m̄idebal okok k̄ɪrop m̄ɪn̄ɪm esek agn̄ɪgab. Bin b̄i n̄ɪb okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten k̄ɪrop maḡɪlsek l̄ɪp ḡi dapek, k̄ɪri pen pen ḡɪn̄ɪg on̄ɪgal. Bin b̄i pen pen ḡɪn̄ɪgal n̄ɪb okok, kab k̄ɪl̄ɪp n̄ɪg solwara gol okok koŋai nep m̄ideb rek nep m̄idebal. <sup>9</sup> K̄ɪri m̄ɪgan okok m̄ɪgan okok n̄ɪb ap̄ɪl, taun k̄ɪb God bin b̄i ne k̄ɪn m̄idelak ak, taun k̄ɪb God ne m̄ɪdmaḡɪl l̄ɪp n̄ɪbak nep, p̄ɪɲɪl k̄ɪs k̄ɪs gelak. Taun p̄ɪɲɪl k̄ɪs k̄ɪs ḡɪlak ak pen dai mab m̄ɪlaŋ seb kab ar alaŋ n̄ɪb ap̄ɪl, k̄ɪrop ȳɪn s̄ɪbok n̄ɪb amnak. <sup>10</sup> Pen God ejol ne okok, k̄ɪjeki bin b̄i okok k̄ɪrop m̄ɪn̄ɪm esek aḡɪl l̄ɪp ḡi dowak ak, nop dam c̄öb mab m̄ɪlaŋ salpa sek ȳɪn gopen geb m̄ɪgan eyaŋ d̄ɪ yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, b̄i ne bin b̄i okok k̄ɪrop m̄ɪn̄ɪm esek agol̄ɪḡɪp ak abe, ned c̄öb n̄ɪb eyaŋ yokel m̄ɪderek. Mel̄ɪk abe, k̄ɪsl̄ɪm abe, per per nep yur mab d̄ɪlɪg ḡi m̄idenɪgal.

### M̄ɪn̄ɪm k̄ɪb k̄ɪsen ȳɪb ak

<sup>11</sup> Pen sea kiŋ t̄ɪd k̄ɪb ȳɪb alap abe, B̄i ar n̄ɪbak b̄ɪs̄ɪg m̄ɪdos̄ɪp ak abe n̄ɪɲnek. B̄i K̄ɪb ne s̄ɪɲak m̄ɪdek n̄ɲlɪg ḡi, l̄ɪm dai waḡɪn aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, dai p̄ɪs nep p̄ɪr̄ɪk̄ɪl ke okok amek, kauyaŋ ma n̄ɪɲnek. <sup>12</sup> Pen yad n̄ɪɲnek, bin b̄i k̄ɪb m̄ɪd̄ɪl k̄ɪmlak okok abe, bin b̄i tam okok m̄ɪd̄ɪl k̄ɪmlak okok abe, maḡɪlsek ap̄ɪl sea kiŋ waḡɪn n̄ɪb s̄ɪɲak war̄ɪk m̄idel n̄ɲlɪg ḡi, m̄ɪj ognap t̄ɪg p̄ɪs ḡɪlak. M̄ɪj alap, bin b̄i k̄ɪri kom̄ɲ m̄ɪdlɪg ḡi, ḡɪlak ḡɪlak rek n̄ɪɲɪl, n̄u k̄ɪl t̄ɪklak. M̄ɪj n̄ɪbak t̄ɪg p̄ɪs ḡɪl, m̄ɪj alap t̄ɪg p̄ɪs ḡɪlak. M̄ɪj k̄ɪsen n̄ɪb t̄ɪg p̄ɪs ḡɪlak ak, bin b̄i per per kom̄ɲ m̄idenɪgabal ȳɪb k̄ɪri n̄u k̄ɪl t̄ɪklak. T̄ɪg p̄ɪs ḡɪlak n̄ɲɪl God ne bin b̄i k̄ɪmlak okok tap tari tari ḡɪlak ak n̄ɲɪl, m̄ɪn̄ɪm t̄ɪg b̄ɪlok̄ɪl, k̄ɪrop non̄ɪm lak. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin b̄i n̄ɪg solwara nab okok k̄ɪmlak okok amel n̄ɲlɪg ḡi, God ne k̄ɪrop m̄ɪn̄ɪm k̄ɪb agak. K̄ɪmeb Won ak abe C̄ɪp Kaun Kar̄ɪp ak abe bin b̄i k̄ɪm̄ɪl am kod m̄idelak okok k̄ɪrop maḡɪlsek dam n̄el n̄ɲlɪg ḡi, k̄ɪri ke ke tap tari tari ḡɪlak ak n̄ɲɪl, God k̄ɪrop m̄ɪn̄ɪm k̄ɪb agak. <sup>14</sup> God ne n̄ɪg gak n̄ɲɪl, K̄ɪmeb Won ak abe C̄ɪp Kaun Kar̄ɪp ak abe, God agek k̄ɪrop mal dam mab m̄ɪlaŋ ȳɪneb c̄öb eyaŋ d̄ɪ yoklak. Mab m̄ɪlaŋ ȳɪneb c̄öb ambir ak, Kauyaŋ K̄ɪmn̄ɪgal, apal. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin b̄i per per kom̄ɲ m̄idenɪgal okok ȳɪb k̄ɪri n̄u k̄ɪl t̄ɪklak m̄ɪj n̄ɪbak, bin b̄i an an ȳɪb k̄ɪri m̄ɪj n̄ɪbak ma m̄idek, God agek, k̄ɪrop maḡɪlsek ak rek nep dam mab m̄ɪlaŋ ȳɪneb c̄öb eyaŋ d̄ɪ yoklak.

## 21

### L̄ɪm dai waḡɪn aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe ke k̄ɪsen n̄ɪb lak

<sup>1</sup> M̄ɪd̄ɪl n̄ɲnek, l̄ɪm dai k̄ɪsen n̄ɪb abe, seb kab k̄ɪsen n̄ɪb abe m̄idek. L̄ɪm dai ned n̄ɪb ak abe, seb kab ned n̄ɪb ak abe b̄ɪr k̄ɪr ḡɪl ma m̄idek. N̄ɪg solwara ned m̄ɪdol̄ɪḡɪp ak, ak rek nep b̄ɪr k̄ɪr ḡɪl ma m̄idek. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad n̄ɲɪl n̄ɲnek, God gek Taun K̄ɪb S̄ɪɲ ak, Jerusalem k̄ɪsen n̄ɪb ak, seb kab ar alaŋ s̄ɪɲak n̄ɪb apos̄ɪp. Taun K̄ɪb S̄ɪɲ n̄ɪbak, bin okok b̄i d̄ɪn̄ɪg, wal̄ɪj k̄ɪl tep l̄ɪl kod m̄idebal rek ak m̄idek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad peȳɪg n̄ɲnek, sea kiŋ m̄idek nab s̄ɪɲak n̄ɪb, m̄ɪn̄ɪm k̄ɪb s̄ɪk aḡɪl agak, “M̄ɪñi t̄ɪk̄ɪl, God ne ke bin b̄i okok eip kar̄ɪp ḡi l̄ɪl m̄idenɪgab. Ne bin b̄i okok eip k̄ɪn m̄idenɪgab n̄ɲɪl k̄ɪri bin b̄i ne m̄idenɪgal. God ne ke k̄ɪrop eip m̄ɪd̄ɪl, God k̄ɪri m̄idenɪgab. <sup>4</sup> Ne ud̄ɪn n̄ɪg ud̄ɪn k̄ɪri m̄ideb ak maḡɪlsek l̄ɪg ḡi yokn̄ɪgab. Bin b̄i ma k̄ɪmn̄ɪgal; m̄ɪker dek, ȳɪm̄ɪg

gek sıl ma agnıgal; yur ma dınıgal. Tari gınıg: lım dai ned nıb ak bır kır gıl mıñi ma mıdeb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Bı kinj sea ar bısigak ak yıp agak, “Yad tap magılsek kisen nıb gı lebin,” agak. Nıb agıl yıp agak, “Mınım agebin aul ñu kıl tıknımın. Mınım nıbaul, mınım nıñıd yıb, bin bı okok pıs nep nıñ dınımel,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Nıb agıl yıp agak, “Tap mıñi agesin okok magılsek bır gıpin. Yad bırarık ped okok mıdölıgıpin, kisen per nep per nep mıdenıgain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magılsek wagın gıl mıdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magılsek kır gınıgab. Bin bı an ñıg nen gonımıñ, kırıp agen, ñıg kılam nıb ñıg komıñ magıl ñeb ak ñıñnıgal; ma taunıgal, yokop nep ñıñnıgal. <sup>7</sup> Bin bı mıker apek, gos par ma nıñıl, yıp cıg gılıg gı nep mıdenıgal okok, kırıp tap agesin aul magılsek ñınıgain. Yad Nap kırı mıden, kırı ñı pai yad mıdenıgal. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bı God nop cıg gon, cınop mıker onıgab agıl pırıkpal okok; bin bı yıp nıñ dıl kırıg gıpal okok; bin bı tap tımel yıb tap gac yıb gıpal okok; bin bı cıp ñapal okok; bin si bı si gıpal okok; bin bı kıj wanam gıpal okok; bin bı god tom tap yokop okok sobok gıpal okok; bin bı mınım esek apal okok; kırı magılsek am mıdenıgal cöb mab mılañ salpa sek yıneb ak. Bin bı mıgan nıbak amnıgal ak, Kauyañ Kımınıgal, apın,” agak.

### *Jerusalem kisen nıb*

<sup>9</sup> Ejol aknıb ar onıd ned kınan kırı dapesal okok, ejol nokım alap apıl yıp agak, “Apek, Sipsip Ñılık ak, bin ne dınıg geb ak, bin nıbak nep yomen nıñnıgan,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Nıb agek, God Kaun ak yıp goñ lek nıñlıg gı, ejol ak yıp dıl, dam karıp lım dım yırık kıb yıb i ar oklañ alap dad amıl, yıp yomek nıñnek, Taun Kıb Sıñ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alañ mıdeb sıñak nıb aposıp. <sup>11</sup> God Jerusalem kisen nıb ak yokek apek nıñlıg gı nıñnek, God ne melık tep ke sek mımelik gıp rek ak, taun nıbak ak rek nep melık tep ke sek mımelik gosıp. Taun kıl tep nıbak kab tep tep mani koñai tauerp rek, kab jasper mımelik gıp rek ak, mımelik gıl mıdek. <sup>12</sup> Kab wari par yıb Jerusalem kisen nıb ak kıs kıs gıl, kıjoñ tam aknıb umıgan alañ okok mıdek. Kıjoñ tam aknıb umıgan alañ okok kıjoñ ke ke mıdek. Pen ejol aknıb umıgan alañ kanıb tam kıjoñ nıb okok ke ke kod mıdelak. Kanıb tam kıjoñ nıb okok, dai ar alañ Juda wagın ke ke aknıb umıgan alañ mıdebal rek, kıjoñ aknıb umıgan alañ okok ke ke ñu kıl tıklak. <sup>13</sup> Kanıb tam kıjoñ nıb okok: pıb apeb omal nokım; pıb ma apeb omal nokım; pıb ma ameb omal nokım; pıb ameb omal nokım. <sup>14</sup> Pen wari nıbak ned wagın gıl, kab par kıb aknıb umıgan alañ parsek lı lı dıl, kisen wari gılak ar nıbak. Kab par kıb nıb okok, Sipsip Ñılık mınım dad ameb bı aknıb umıgan alañ okok, yıb kırı okok ñu kıl tıkel mıdek.

<sup>15</sup> Ejol yıp mınım agosıp nıbak yır kab gol dıl gılak alap dıl mıdek. Yır nıbak rek dıl, tap alap yır adıp adıp lıl, tap nıbak par titi gıl rek mıdeb ak wök pag nıpal. Pen ejol yır nıbak dıl taun kıb nıbak lı nıñnıg gek; kanıb tam kıjoñ abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kıb magılsek lı nıñnıg gek. <sup>16</sup> Pen ejol ne yır nıbak dıl, taun nonım ak yır ak dı adıp adıp lıl, taun kıb nıbak par titi gıl rek mıdek ak wök pag nıñek, yad nıñnek, usıñ ar nıb ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; pıs kıdadarı nıb pıs kıdadarı twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen kılın gıl adıp adıp ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.\* <sup>17</sup> Pen ejol nıbak ne yır nıbak dıl, taun kıb wari kıs kıs gak ak, bin bı yır lıl wök pag nıpal rek wök pagıl, lım eyañ nıb dai ar alañ wök pag nıñek, yad nıñnek, kiubit aknıb ñın juıl ar onıd adık gı dam omal omal (144) amnak.† <sup>18</sup> Wari nıbak, kab jasper apal ak dıl gı lek mıdek. Taun kıb ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kíd yıb gılıg gı mıdeb ak nep dıl gı lek mıdek ak me, kíd yıb gılıg gı mıdek. <sup>19</sup> Kab par kıb, kab wari kanım eyañ mıdek okok, kab tep tep mani kıb tauerp ke ke koñai nep dıl, kab par kıb aknıb umıgan alañ nıb okok gı lek mıdek. Dai nokım nıb eyañ kab jasper ak gı lek mıdek; dai yıgwu nab nıb ak kab mık, sapaia ak gı lek mıdek; dai yıgwu nokım nıb ak kab komıñ komıñ sek, aget ak gı lek mıdek; dai yıgwu par ak

\* 21:16: Grik mınım agıl 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † 21:17: Grik mınım agıl kiubit aknıb ñın juıl ar onıd adık gı dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknıb ñın juıl omal nokım adık gı dam mamıd alañ (65) rek.

kab kikomij sek, emral ak gi lek midek; <sup>20</sup> dai mamid alaj kab sapai abe tid abe ulik malik gi mideb, sadoniks ak gi lek midek; dai kagol onid ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gi lek midek; dai ar onid ak kab wihalin, krisolait ak gi lek midek; dai jil onid ak kab kikomij sek, beril ak gi lek midek; dai ajip ak kab wihalin ke yib, topas ak gi lek midek; dai wajrem alaj ak kab kikomij sek abe wihalin abe ulik malik gi mideb, krisopres ak gi lek midek; dai agip alaj ak kab sapai, aiasin ak gi lek midek; dai umigan alaj ak kab mik, ametis ak gi lek midek. <sup>21</sup> Kanib tam kijon aknib umigan alaj okok, magil kolim kibap miplep rek tid geb, "pol" apal ak, kib ke yib aknib umigan alaj dil gi lek midek. Taun kib nibak, kanib okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kid gil mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gil midek. <sup>22</sup> Pen taun kib nibak yad God sobok gep karip alap ma nijnek. God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midebir rek, God sobok gep karip alap ma mideb; kiri apil mal God sobok gep karip midebir. <sup>23</sup> Pen God melik tep ke yib ne mimelik gil, Sipsip Nilik lam melik gip rek ak mimelik gil gipir rek, taun nib sijak pib takin wog alap ma mideb. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, melik tep nibak nijlig gi ajenigal. Kin lim dai wagin aul ke ke okok nib taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari tep, tap tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migan nibak am midenigal. <sup>25</sup> Pen taun nibak, kijon okok ma girnigal; kislim ma onigab nijil kijon per per yikil nep midenigab. <sup>26</sup> Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migan nibak am midenigal. <sup>27</sup> God nop asik mosik gip tap ak, taun nilik migan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi god esek sobok gil gi timel yib gipal okok, taun nilik migan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi per per nep komij midenigal mij nibak eyaj, Sipsip Nilik yib kirop nu kil tiknigab bin bi okok nep, taun nilik migan nibak amnigal.

## 22

### Nig Komij Magil Neb ak

<sup>1</sup> Ejol nibak, nig komij magil neb ak yip yomek nijnek. Nig aposip nibak, glas mimelik gip rek mimelik gi aposip. Nig nibak, God eip, Sipsip Nilik ak eip, sea kin kiri apil mal bisigpir sijak alaj nib kilam juil, <sup>2</sup> taun kib kanib nab sijak amil amnak. Nig gol pis pis mab nibil per per midenigal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nibak, mi nokim nokim takin ke ke umigan alaj ak nep, per nep magil pileb. Pen mab kas nibak, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop gek komij linimij rek nep mideb.

<sup>3</sup> Taun kib nibak, God nop asik mosik gip tap ak ma mideb. God eip, Sipsip Nilik ak eip, sea kin kiri apil mal ak taun kib nab sijak midenigab. God bin bi ne okok nop wog gi nilig gi midenigal. <sup>4</sup> Taun kib nibak, God bin bi ne okok Sipsip Nilik mlilik dai ne ak nijnigal. Sipsip Nilik yib ne ak aun berj kiri alaj nu kil tik lek midenigab. <sup>5</sup> Kislim ma onigab. God Bi Kib ak melik kirop ak midenigab ak me, sip milar abe, pib abe wog alap ma midenigab. Kiri per nep per nep kin rek midenigal.

### Marj mideb Jisas onigab

<sup>6</sup> Ne yip agil agak, "Minitim nibaul minim nijid yib mideb; minim nij dep nep mideb. Bi Kib, Kaun ne bi minim agep ne okok kirop gos nek minim ne ageligipal God nibak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek apil, marj mideb ginigab minim ak ag nosip," agak.

<sup>7</sup> "Pen nijim! Ulep mideb ninigain. Tap tari tari kisen ginig geb ak, buk nibaul mideb. Bin bi an an minim nibaul nij dil, ageb rek ginigal okok, tep gek nijlig gi min ginigal," agak.

<sup>8</sup> Yad Jon, ejol minim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek nijnek. Pen ejol minim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek nij sakil, ap yap ejol nibak tob wagin ne sijak kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, ag nijnek ak pen <sup>9</sup> yip agak, "Mer! Yip nig ma ginim; God nop nep sobok ginim. Nak God nop wog gi mideban ak,



namam God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm mɪdeb buk nab nɪbaul ageb rek gɪpal okok abe, nɪbi God nop wɔg gɪpɪm rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wɔg gɪpin,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol nɪbak yɪp agak, “Kɪsen gɪnɪgab mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkpan pɪyak ak, tɪg mɪmɔc gɪl okok ma we gɪ lɪnɪmɪn; ulep mɪdeb, mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkpan rek magɪlsek gɪnɪgab.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok, kɪri ak rek nep nag tɪmel ar ak nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel; bin si bɪ si gɪpal okok, kɪri ar nɪbak nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel; bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪpal okok, kɪri ar tep nɪbak nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel; bin bɪ sɪŋ mɪdebal okok, kɪri aknɪb rek nep sɪŋ mɪdenɪmel,” agak. <sup>12</sup> “Nɪŋɪm! Ulep mɪdeb nɪnɪgain. Mɪnek nɪbak, nɪbi bin bɪ yad okok tari tari gɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl, pen ak rek nep tap tep ŋɪnɪgain. <sup>13</sup> Yad bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɔlɪgɪpin, kɪsen per nep per nep mɪdenɪgain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magɪlsek wagɪn gɪl mɪdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magɪlsek kɪr gɪnɪgab. Wagɪn ak yad nep, mɪbɪl ak yad nep mɪdebin.

<sup>14</sup> “Bin bɪ walɪj kɪri ŋɪg lɪ tep gɪnɪgal okok, mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪnɪgal. Mab magɪl ŋɪbɪl per per mɪdenɪgal ak ŋen, kɪri ŋɪbɪl am taun kɪb ŋɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak amnɪgal. <sup>15</sup> Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nɪbak amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ kɪj wanam gɪpal okok, bin si bɪ si gɪpal okok, cɪp ŋapal okok, tap yokop okok god cɪn agɪl sobok gɪpal okok, mɪnɪm esek apal okok, kɪri mɪs eyaŋ nep mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>16</sup> “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amɪl nɪbep bin bɪ yad cɔc karɪp lɪm ke ke okok mɪdebɪm okok, nɪbep mɪnɪm yad nɪbaul ag ŋɪb. Yad me, Depid tɪkek, tɪkel tɪk dam dapɪl gel, Bɪ Kɪb mɪdenɪgab aglak ak nep, yad mɪdebin. Yad me, gap poglɪn kɪb karɪp tɪknɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ ap raneb, apal ak yad nep mɪdebin,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bɪ dɪnɪgab Bin nɪbak abe, kɪri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪb aul nɪŋenɪgal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnɪmel.

Nɪbi bin bɪ ŋɪg nen gɪp okok magɪlsek owɪm! Apɪl, ŋɪg komɪŋ magɪl ŋeb ak yokop dɪl nɪŋɪm.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bɪ mɪnɪm buk nɪbaul mɪdeb udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪl agel, nɪbi nɪŋnɪgabɪm bin bɪ okok, tap tari tari kɪsen gɪnɪmɪŋ mɪnɪm ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm nɪb aul nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm ognap sek yɪgog magog genɪgal ak, God kɪrop pen yur ŋɪl gek, mɪker kɪb buk nɪbaul ageb rek sek dɪnɪgal. <sup>19</sup> Pen bin bɪ an an mɪnɪm nɪb aul dai ognap ma dɪn agɪl kɪrɪg genɪgal ak, God kɪrop pen mab magɪl ŋɪbɪl per per mɪdenɪgal agɪp ak mer agek ma ŋɪŋnɪgal; Taun Kɪb Sɪŋ ak am mɪdenɪgal agɪp ak abe mer agek ma amnɪgal.

<sup>20</sup> Bɪ mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkpin Bɪ ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mɪdeb nɪnɪgain,” ageb.

Nɪb aknɪb rek tep! Bɪ Kɪb Jisas, nak owan e!

<sup>21</sup> Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas nɪbep God bin bɪ ne yɪmɪg gek kod mɪd tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.